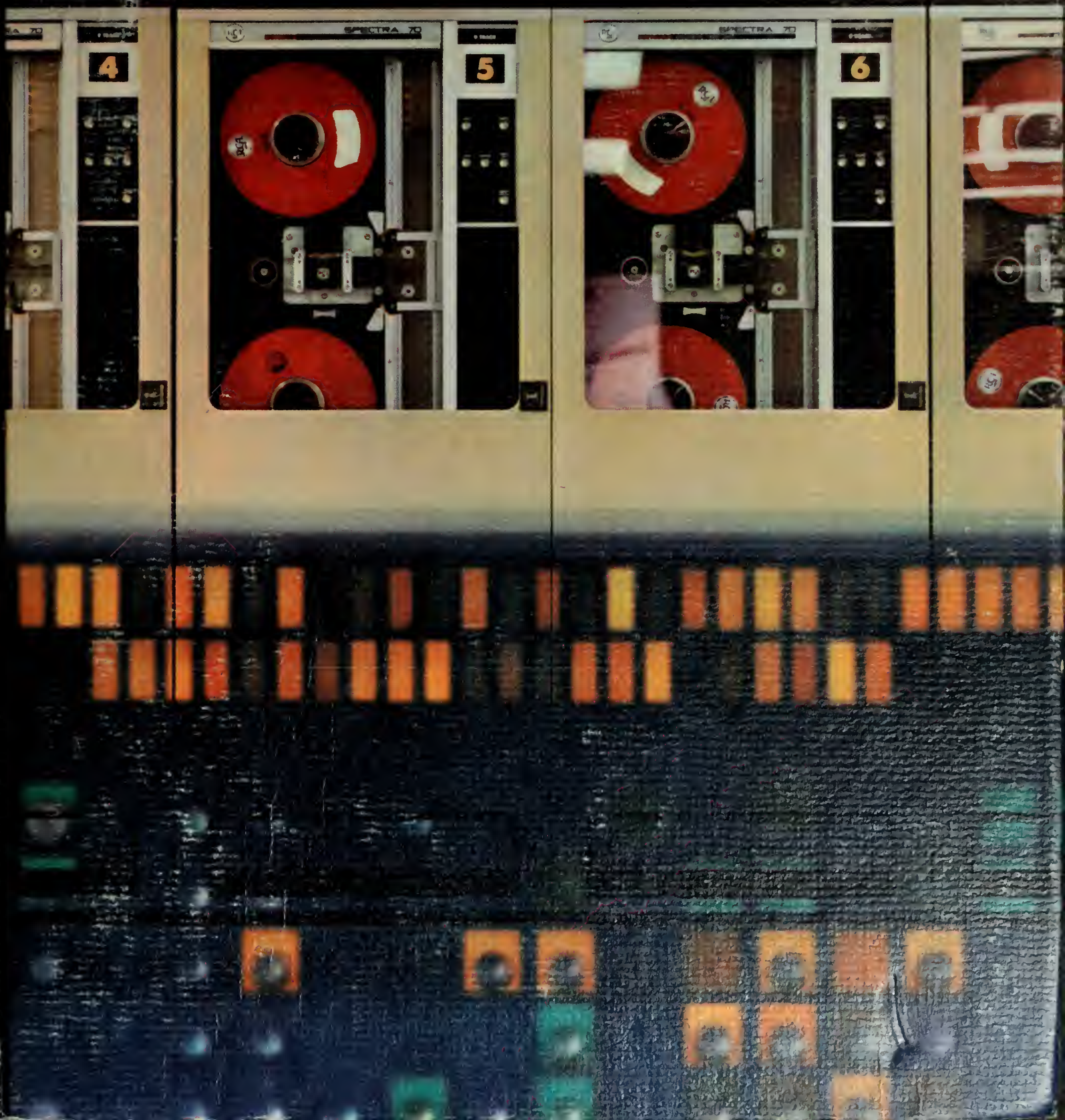
A GUIDE TO SCIENCE

AND INDEX TO THE LIFE SCIENCE LIBRARY



LIFE SCIENCE LIBRARY

A GUIDE TO SCIENCE

and Index to the LIFE Science Library

TIME-LIFE BOOKS

EDITOR
Jerry Korn
EXECUTIVE EDITOR
A. B. C. Whipple
PLANNING DIRECTOR
Oliver E. Allen
TEXT DIRECTOR — ART DIRECTOR
Martin Mann — Sheldon Cotler
CHIEF OF RESEARCH
Beatrice T. Dobie
DIRECTOR OF PHOTOGRAPHY
Melvin L. Scott
Associate Planning Director: Byron Dobell
Assistant Text Directors:
Ogden Tanner, Diana Hirsh
Assistant Art Director: Arnold C. Holeywell
Assistant Chief of Research: Martha T. Goolrick

PUBLISHER
Joan D. Manley
General Manager: John D. McSweeney
Business Manager: John Steven Maxwell
Sales Director: Carl G. Jaeger
Promotion Director: Paul R. Stewart
Public Relations Director: Nicholas Benton

LIFE SCIENCE LIBRARY

SERIES EDITOR: Martin Mann
Editorial Staff for *A Guide to Science:*
Text Editors: William Frankel, William K. Goolrick
Picture Editor: Simone Daro Gossner
Designer: Charles Mikolaycak
Staff Writers: George Constable, Leon Greene, Victor Waldrop
Chief Researcher: Marjorie Pickens
Researchers: Elizabeth A. Freilich, Joan Gerard, Melvin Ingber, Gail Lowman, Cynthia J. MacKay, Irene Yurdin
Art Assistant: Gloria Cernosia

EDITORIAL PRODUCTION
Production Editor: Douglas B. Graham
Quality Director: Robert L. Young
Assistant: James J. Cox
Copy Staff: Rosalind Stubenberg, Madge Raymond, Florence Keith
Picture Department: Dolores A. Littles, Marquita Jones, Merry Mass

The text chapter of this book was written by Jonathan Norton Leonard, the picture essays by the editorial staff. The following individuals and departments of Time Inc. were helpful in producing the book: LIFE staff photographers Larry Burrows, John Dominis, Co Rentmeester, Howard Sochurek and Burk Uzzle; Editorial Production, Norman Airey, Margaret T. Fischer; Library, Peter Draz; Picture Collection, Doris O'Neil; Photographic Laboratory, George Karas; TIME-LIFE News Service, Murray J. Gart; Revisions staff: Paula Arno (editor), Alice Kantor (assistant editor).

LIFE SCIENCE LIBRARY

CONSULTING EDITORS
René Dubos
Henry Margenau
C. P. Snow

A GUIDE TO SCIENCE

and Index to the LIFE Science Library

by the Editors of **TIME-LIFE BOOKS**

TIME-LIFE BOOKS NEW YORK

EDITOR'S NOTE:

THIS VOLUME, *A Guide to Science*, completes the introduction to the world of science and its applications in society that makes up the LIFE Science Library. It has been a large task, calling on the talents of more than 100 scientists—including several Nobel Prize winners. Its previous 25 books, containing more than a million words and 5,000 illustrations, have been translated into as many as 14 languages.

More important than the size of the LIFE Science Library, or the effort that went into it, has been its direction. These books take a new approach to the popularization of science. Emphasizing the unity that underlies modern understanding of the universe, each volume examines many facets of a significant topic rather than one academic discipline. Every volume cuts across traditional divisions; *Water* discusses physics, chemistry and sociology, among other sciences, as they bear on the title subject; biology is an integral part of *Planets*.

A Guide to Science follows a different plan from that followed in the earlier books. It includes an index covering the entire LIFE Science Library, a survey of the history of science and eight picture essays describing individual fields. The first essay deals with the smallest known objects, the subnuclear particles of the atom; successive essays take up objects of increasing size, such as animals and human beings, and conclude with the largest known objects, stars and galaxies. As these separate fields are explained in text, photographs and drawings, their interrelationships become clear, for all fit into one progressive line of development and all obey the same universal laws of nature.

—MARTIN MANN
Editor, LIFE Science Library

THE CONSULTING EDITORS

RENÉ DUBOS, a member and professor emeritus of The Rockefeller University, is a distinguished microbiologist and experimental pathologist who was awarded the Arches of Science Award in 1966 and the Pulitzer Prize in 1969 for his book *So Human an Animal: How We Are Shaped by Surroundings and Events*. He also authored *Mirage of Health* and *Man Adapting* and coauthored *Health and Disease* in this series.

HENRY MARGENAU is Eugene Higgins Professor of Physics and Natural Philosophy Emeritus at Yale, and an authority in spectroscopy and nuclear physics. He wrote *Open Vistas*, *The Nature of Physical Reality*, and is coauthor of *The Scientist* in this series.

C.P. SNOW has won an international audience for his novels, including *The New Men*, *The Affair* and *Corridors of Power*, which explore the effects of science on today's society.

ON THE COVER

Magnetic-tape decks store data in a computer—one of the swift calculators used in modern science for such disparate tasks as plotting spacecraft courses and diagnosing human ailments. The abstract design on the back cover, depicting an electron circling an atomic nucleus or a planet orbiting a star, symbolizes a basic pattern of science.

© 1967 Time Inc. All rights reserved. Revised 1971.
Published simultaneously in Canada. Library of Congress catalogue card number 67-29962.
School and library distribution by Silver Burdett Company, Morristown, New Jersey.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

THE SOARING CURVE OF SCIENCE 6

PHYSICS: WHAT THE WORLD IS MADE OF 16

CHEMISTRY: THE INTERPLAY OF MATTER 22

MICROBIOLOGY: THE SMALLEST LIVING THINGS 36

ANATOMY: DESIGNS FOR LIFE 46

MIND AND BODY: CLUES TO HEALING 56

TECHNOLOGY: SHAPER OF TODAY'S WORLD 66

GEOLOGY: FORCES THAT FORM THE EARTH 80

ASTRONOMY: A VIEW OF THE UNIVERSE 94

USING THE LIFE SCIENCE LIBRARY FOR SCHOOLWORK 107

INDEX TO THE LIFE SCIENCE LIBRARY 115

Acknowledgments and Picture Credits 208

The Soaring Curve of Science

Viewed from a spacecraft, the earth appears over the rim of the moon *(foreground)* as it might to a scientist floating in space—a medium-sized planet that he knows as land and water, rich in life, composed of submicroscopic particles.

SCIENCE is the great adventure of the human race. Through science, man has already learned to dominate the earth, defeat all enemies and competitors, construct muscles and brains more powerful than his own. Its exploits still continue, coming at closer and closer intervals. Each generation sees more change, and the curve of change sweeps upward at an ever-steepening pitch. Where it will take mankind cannot be foreseen—perhaps to disaster, perhaps to the stars.

Nothing like the present explosion of science and science-based technology, beginning in the 16th Century, ever happened before in all of human history. Earlier civilizations in Mesopotamia, Egypt, China and Greece reached high levels of sophistication, but none of them adopted the scientific methods that have given modern Western culture its runaway success. The failure of the ancients is hard to account for, but it seems to have set an upper limit to their development. With monotonous regularity they climbed to a climax and sank into decadence. None of them reached that critical point, the threshold of a limitless future, that the West passed 400 years ago.

The ancient Greeks came nearest to breaking out of the cycle of repeated rise and fall. Toward the end of their period of greatness, just before the Christian Era, a few of their philosophers started to use the combination of clear-eyed observation and theoretical reasoning that is the essence of scientific research. Some of their work sounds wholly modern. Eratosthenes, born about 273 B.C., estimated the earth's circumference with surprising accuracy by a method (measurement of sun shadows at different localities) that remains valid today. Greek physicians dissected human bodies to find out how they work, an obviously necessary practice that was discouraged in later centuries. The mathematician Archimedes used his famous Archimedes' Principle (that the weight of a body immersed in a fluid diminishes by an amount equal to the weight of the fluid displaced) to measure the density of irregular objects. This is an excellent example of scientific theory put to practical use. When his native city, Syracuse, was attacked by the Romans in 212 B.C., he turned, like a modern scientist, to what is now called military research and development, and designed improved catapults and other new weapons.

During Archimedes' time, science of the late Greek period seemed to be gaining momentum. Several cities had large public libraries, and the famous Museum at Alexandria, a Greek colony in Egypt, was partly an institute of scientific research. Theoretical knowledge was increasing along with practical technology, and each was stimulating the other in the modern manner. The Greeks of the Second Century B.C. were entitled to feel that they lived in a wonderful age of discovery, when nature was yielding on every side to the power of the human intellect.

If this spirit had been maintained, the present era of explosive change, which began about 1600 A.D., might have begun 1,700 years earlier, and perhaps the earth's first colony on the moon would have spoken Greek. But the Greeks' late spurt of scientific progress was short-lived. Soon after 100 B.C. the Greek world lost its vitality and was conquered by the

practical Romans, who were excellent engineers but did little original scientific thinking. Then came Christianity, emphasizing mysticism, not science. Even before barbarian invaders brought the so-called Dark Ages to Europe, its scientific thought had ceased. The Greco-Roman civilization, like all its predecessors, had hit its ceiling and turned downward.

After a thousand years of ignorance and superstition European science began a slow recovery. In the 13th Century a few daring men like Roger Bacon, a Franciscan friar at Oxford University, rejected theological habits of thought and began to observe and reason as the best of the Greeks had done. Bacon studied lenses and may have used an effective microscope. Most important of all was his radical philosophical attitude. He urged his disciples to experiment and observe and to accept only what came from nature. This sort of thinking is the key to scientific and technical accomplishment, and with amazing vision Bacon predicted that it would enable men to construct self-propelled boats and land vehicles. He even foresaw ships that would dive under the oceans and fly through the air.

Bacon was centuries ahead of his time. He was imprisoned and silenced by the ecclesiastical authorities, who considered his independent reasoning a threat to religious orthodoxy.

Science and sorcery

After flourishing briefly in the 13th Century, science went underground in medieval Europe, but it did not die, because Europe was then on a technological upgrade. Already secret laboratories had been established by the alchemists, who were part sorcerers, part chemists. Their principal objective was to make gold out of base metals. Although this transformation is now known to be impossible by chemical means, the alchemists learned a lot about chemistry as they pursued their goal. At the official universities scientific thought was never wholly absent, but since the universities were run by the Church, reasoning about nature was sometimes protectively colored by mixture with theology. Scholars discussed the motions of the planets and debated whether they moved by themselves or whether God had to keep pushing them around the sky. Pretending—or really believing—that they were discussing the customs of God, the scholars were actually reasoning about the basic laws of motion.

Practical technology, too, was progressing, but the medieval craftsmen who made clocks, firearms, navigation instruments and other new devices were often illiterate. Their knowledge was passed from man to man by word of mouth and was often kept secret by their tightly organized guilds. Although these imaginative mechanics were the equivalent of modern engineers, they had little contact with scholars, and they were not yet able to help theoretical science or to be helped by it.

Not until the 16th Century did the revolution of thought begin. Modern science is generally considered to have started with astronomers who questioned the ancient belief that the sun, the planets and the stars revolve around the earth. Their struggle to establish the sun-centered view

of the solar system caused a famous stir in intellectual circles, but it probably had less effect on the takeoff of science than the gradual weakening of the long-established barrier between craftsmen and scholars. By the 16th Century a few men who knew about trades such as gunpowder-making or mining began to write, and the young art of printing spread their knowledge to all literate persons who were interested.

A dipping needle, magnetized filings

One of these technicians was a London compass-maker named Robert Norman, who published in 1581 a pamphlet, "The Newe Attractive," describing his experiments in magnetism. He suspended a magnetic compass needle freely by its center and found that while one end pointed toward the north, it also dipped downward as if pointing at something below the earth's surface. He also carefully weighed iron filings before and after magnetizing them, and when he found no difference, he decided—correctly—that magnetism has no weight. Such experiments are conducted on a grade-school level now, but they are modern in spirit, and in the 16th Century they were wonderfully fresh and daring.

A hundred years earlier Norman's humble tinkerings with iron filings and compass needles would not have attracted the attention of haughty scholars, but now a new curiosity about the mysterious ways of nature was stirring in the minds of educated men. A few years after the appearance of Norman's pamphlet, William Gilbert, who was Queen Elizabeth's court physician, extended Norman's work in a more theoretical way. He made spheres of lodestone (magnetic iron ore), which he called "little earths." Pretending that they were the real earth, he traced the magnetic forces on their surfaces by moving a tiny compass around them as if it were on a ship sailing the earth's oceans. The motions of the needle showed that each little earth had north and south poles, and when the needle pointed toward one of them it also dipped downward as Norman's needle had done. Gilbert's conclusion—that the earth is a giant sphere of lodestone—was wrong, but his method of working was thoroughly right. He dedicated his treatise on magnetism to "men who look for knowledge, not in books, but in things themselves."

Gilbert was not alone. In many countries of 16th Century Europe scholars were discovering that fresh and valuable knowledge could be found "in things themselves." They were questioning, doubting, rejecting traditional authorities, observing nature with their own eyes and thinking about their observations with their own brains. Some scholars allied themselves with craftsmen and tried to derive theoretical laws from the knowledge of these practical men. Such collaboration seems natural and normal to modern people who live in a world that is dominated by scientists working closely with engineers, but it was almost unknown before the scientific revolution.

There is nothing mysterious about the method by which scientists increase human knowledge of nature. The scientist's starting point is nature itself. He begins with an observation or set of observations that may

be about almost anything: the behavior of steam in an engine, the light that comes from a star or even a phenomenon as evanescent as human dreams. The observation need not be new; it may be old but unexplained, and the scientist may have made it himself or heard it from someone else. In any case, his first step is to make sure that the observation is real and not an error or illusion. He may do this by repeated experiments in his laboratory, or by searching for identical observations in the published reports of other scientists.

From a theory to a law

Even while this preliminary testing process is incomplete, the scientist is likely to get gloriously excited. His imagination races ahead; he thinks of dozens of ways by which the observation may lead to a new law of nature—a general rule explaining the connections between many different observations. His early speculations often prove wrong; they may be knocked down by conflicting facts or tighter reasoning, but if the scientist persists and is lucky, he eventually finds a hypothesis, a tentative theory, that seems to explain the observed facts in which he is interested.

Greatly encouraged now and perhaps a bit smug, he sets up an experiment whose outcome he will be able to predict if the hypothesis is valid. Anxiously he watches a pressure gauge, an oscilloscope or some other instrument. Readings that fall within a certain range will show that his hypothesis has stood the test. If it does, he rejoices, writes a report about it and wins the approbation of his colleagues. If it does not, he looks for flaws in his reasoning or apparatus, or perhaps starts all over again. After the hypothesis has passed many tests it becomes a dependable theory, and other scientists use it to lead them to still newer knowledge. Only if it survives for many years and proves of wide importance is it promoted to the rank of a law. Then it becomes part of the framework of the natural world, to be used in hundreds of ways by technicians.

In modern times important new laws of nature are becoming increasingly hard to discover and must be sought with elaborate apparatus and abstruse mathematical reasoning. But in the 16th and 17th Centuries the laws lay close to the surface, waiting for men of audacity and vision to find them. The work on gases done by Robert Boyle (1627-1691) is a good example of such a search. Boyle lived at a time when all that anyone knew about gas pressures was that "nature abhors a vacuum." He called on the best craftsmen to build improved air pumps and other apparatus with which to measure how much air was left in a tight container after the pump had been evacuating it for a while. In the course of this work he began to get hints of a simple relationship between the volume occupied by a given quantity of air and its pressure. It looked as if the volume were inversely proportionate to the pressure.

To test this speculation Boyle ran a series of experiments. He doubled the pressure of an air sample and found that its volume was cut in half. When he let the air expand to twice its original volume, it lost half its pressure. Intermediate pressures gave intermediate volumes, and air

behaved in an identical way when it was put through its paces in different apparatus. Boyle found no significant exceptions. His speculation became a hypothesis, then a theory and finally a law of nature. Boyle's Law (it states that at constant temperature the volume of gas varies inversely with the pressure) is the foundation of a large part of physics and chemistry, and is used in countless theoretical and practical ways. It is a classic example of a law that was derived from a simple experiment but proved to have great consequences.

Boyle's Law is so easy to demonstrate that it seems remarkable that the Greeks did not discover it. Their technology was good enough to build the apparatus that Boyle used, and some of them experimented with gases under pressure. But even if the Greeks had discovered Boyle's Law, the chances are that they would not have used it to extend their understanding of nature as the Western Europeans did. Their society was not ready for a broad advance. Over half of the people were slaves or serfs. Printing had not been invented; books were rare and expensive, and literacy was limited.

Western Europe in Boyle's time had a wholly different kind of society. It was boiling with enterprise, disdainful of the past, hopeful for the future. Its population was increasing; its seamen, explorers, colonists and empire builders were spreading over the earth armed with improved weapons that few non-Europeans could resist. The new ideas and products that they brought home in turn greatly stimulated European technology and thought. Literacy was becoming common, especially in Protestant countries where Bible reading was an important part of religious life. In a momentous break with tradition, even the children of some workingmen were beginning to go to school, and university educations were no longer limited to churchmen and aristocrats.

An intellectual "critical mass"

Like the minimum mass of uranium 235 that is required to sustain nuclear fission, Western Europe had become an intellectual "critical mass," and through it swept the flame of science like a chain reaction. Each step of scientific growth increased the factors that encouraged faster growth.

When science was beginning to develop in the 16th Century, the richest hunting ground for scientific data was the accumulated knowledge of practical men who did not think of themselves as scientists. The scholars had little to do with these craftsmen and early engineers, who though often ignorant of mathematics, or even illiterate, knew a great deal about building large bridges, fermenting beer, or arranging the sails of a ship to get the most propulsion out of the wind. Designers of machines seldom drew a plan on paper and were never more than dimly aware of the formal laws of mechanics. Pure science used these technicians and their knowledge; it could not have advanced without them.

Scientific instruments were prime examples of applied science; in current jargon these are "hardware" and are sometimes looked down upon

by the theoreticians. Some of them, nevertheless, practically created new sciences. Before the development of an effective microscope in the 17th Century, botany and zoology were dull affairs that had not advanced very much since Greek times. They were still largely a matter of collecting plants and animals and classifying them by means of their superficial appearance. Then came the microscope, which showed undreamed-of detail in every organism and revealed that every film of water, every particle of soil, teems with tiny, invisible creatures, just as alive as their human observer. These wonders, which transformed man's ideas about the living world, were discovered by means of a few small bits of artfully curved glass. Thanks to the microscope, botany and zoology became lively sciences with inexhaustible mysteries to explore.

In the 18th Century technology added more fuel to the chain reaction of science by furthering industrialism. Until that time nearly all work was done by human hands and muscles, and most of the population consisted of unlettered and inarticulate peasants who consumed almost all the food they grew, leaving little surplus for nonfarmers. Cities were generally small, and even the largest of them had only a few people who did not earn their living in simple manual ways.

In such a society, skilled and specialized craftsmen could not be numerous, and scientists of any kind were extremely rare. There was little support for them. The few universities concentrated almost exclusively on the humanities, so that only an occasional scientist could make a living by teaching in one of them. Some of the alchemists were subsidized by kings who hoped they would succeed in making gold and therewith fatten the royal treasury, and a few astronomers got on government payrolls because of the prevailing belief that they could predict the future by watching the motions of the planets. These were fortunate exceptions. Most scientists had to be supported by inherited wealth or risk debtors' prison. Galileo Galilei, who founded the modern theory of mechanics, came from a well-to-do Florentine family; Robert Boyle was a son of the Earl of Cork.

The new class of scientists

The beginnings of industrialism in the 18th Century changed all this. In the growing towns there appeared a numerous class of highly skilled craftsmen, engineers and managers whose prosperity supported physicians, lawyers and other educated people. Schools at all levels up to the universities were vastly expanded to train such men, and scholars with talent for pure science found employment in them. As soon as the Industrial Revolution was well under way, scientists no longer had to be sons of earls. Scientists became more numerous, and so did their discoveries. Industrialism was an effect of technology and applied science, but by supporting more scientists it was also a powerful stimulus for pure scientific research.

As science grew and became more complicated it separated into departments, and subdepartments. There may have been a time, perhaps

in the 17th Century, when all of man's formal science could have been crammed into one human brain, but the scientific revolution soon swept past this point. Rapid increase of knowledge compelled specialization. As it grew, science branched like a seedling tree that starts as a single shoot, then forks and forks again.

It was not quite so simple as that, of course. Different kinds of science took shape at different times and in different ways. Medicine, which began with ancient shamans and witch doctors, is usually honored as the father of biology, but ancient plant and animal breeders must have contributed much of the knowledge of nature that grew into biology.

The sciences' family tree

Charts can be drawn showing the history of how the scientific specialties that are recognized today grew out of generalized ancestral sciences. It is clear, for instance, that aerodynamics grew out of physics, and ornithology (the study of birds) is obviously a branch of zoology. But some sciences are hardly more than convenient names. Oceanography, for instance, can be called a science, but it is really a field of interest for many kinds of scientists. When an oceanographic research ship sets out on a long voyage, it takes a mixed scientific crew to study the living creatures in ocean water, the water itself, the ocean bottom, the earth's crust under the oceans and the atmosphere above them. These men are all oceanographers, but they are also meteorologists, geophysicists and biologists.

There is no limit to the number of twiglets into which science can branch. Men who specialize in eggs sometimes call themselves ovologists, and students of the flow of matter are rheologists. Some of these specialties are forgotten when interest in them fades; others grow into major fields of research. Genetics, the study of heredity, was a minor specialty of biology until a generation ago, when new techniques and discoveries made it freshly exciting and attracted swarms of students.

Separate sciences sometimes merge like branching roots that meet underground and graft together. Biology was once considered wholly separate from chemistry, but when 19th Century chemists discovered that they could synthesize many compounds produced by living organisms, the two sciences hybridized. Biochemistry is now an important part of both chemistry and biology and is credited with the most important recent advances in the understanding of life. Biophysics is another hybrid formed in this way.

Since sciences branch and hybridize, there is no clear way to classify them. Perhaps as practical a compromise as any is to arrange them in arbitrary groups according to the size and nature of the objects that they study:

Physics, first of the arbitrary groups of sciences, deals with the smallest objects: the subatomic particles—protons, electrons, photons, etc. —out of which matter and energy are formed. But it is also concerned with the behavior of atoms and energy in large quantities.

Chemistry studies atoms hitched together to form molecules. Nearly everything on earth is made of molecules, and chemistry is minutely subdivided. It is also so important economically that chemists make up the most numerous group of scientists by far.

Biology treats the huge molecules that form living things—viruses, bacteria, protozoa and larger organisms.

Earth science occupies many different specialists in the examination of our planet. Meteorologists specialize in the atmosphere, and try to use their fast-growing knowledge to forecast or even control the weather; geophysicists, geochemists and geologists study the earth as a whole and the details of its crust.

Astronomy focuses on the largest of all objects: the universe. Beyond the moon and planets lie the stars of the Milky Way, and beyond them are the external galaxies, more than a billion of them, that form the known universe. Man's knowledge of the universe is continually extending, but the ultimate questions—how big is the universe, how was it formed and what will happen to it—are still wrapped in mystery.

Comprehensive as they are, these five groups do not exhaust the full range of modern science. For one thing, mathematics does not fit into any of these categories; it is essentially a language that all scientists use in increasingly complex ways to describe and understand nature. For another, the five groups omit certain significant subdivisions of the sciences, and all of the vast area in which science is directly applied to the service of man.

Anatomy, for example, is a subdivision of biology that is concerned exclusively with the structure and function of whole organisms.

Psychology and medicine, which overlap biology on the one hand and applied science on the other, deal with the special characteristics of one large organism, Homo sapiens, or modern man.

Technology, the field of applied science as a whole, includes all the practical fruits of science, from toothpaste and radios to spaceships and giant dams.

From atoms to stars

The eight picture essays in this book cover all the fields listed above, in an order that progresses from the smallest objects of scientific study to the largest. Thus, the first three essays deal in sequence with the atomic particles studied in physics, with the molecules of chemistry, and with microscopic living organisms. Essay Four deals with larger organisms in terms of comparative anatomy, Essay Five with man in terms of psychology and medicine. The last three picture stories are devoted to pure and applied sciences that deal with still-higher orders of magnitude: technology, which includes the largest objects man has made; earth science, which studies the globe on which he lives; and astronomy, which extends to the limits of the known universe.

All the sciences are progressing rapidly, but the most extraordinary thing about the modern age of science is that its *rate* of progress is

continuing to increase. During each generation since the early years of the scientific revolution men have marveled about the changes that took place during their lifetimes, and many predicted that the rate of change must soon decrease. Nothing of the sort happened. Generation after generation, the sciences have increased their rates of advance, and technological changes in the human way of life have come faster and faster.

The destination of a soaring curve

Philosophical scientists, and nonscientists too, sometimes wonder where the explosive sweep of modern science will end. It now seems to be climbing without limit, each branch helping the others. The electron microscope, which was developed by applied physics, has been an enormous stimulus to all other sciences and to practical technologies such as medicine and engineering. Delicate methods of chemical analysis have helped physics by making small traces of matter detectable. Industrial technology has helped by making machines do the work of human muscles and hands and thereby freeing more brains for scientific thinking. And today more freedom for creative thinking is coming from computing machines, one of which may do the routine figure work that once required thousands of human brains.

Pushed by all these interactions and with no repressing factor at work, science is rising on an exponential curve like the curve of the powers of two: 2...4...8...16...32...64, etc. Each stage of scientific progress is not only higher than its predecessor but differs from it by a greater amount.

It has been said that 80 to 90 per cent of all scientists who ever lived are alive today. This is not quite as extraordinary as it sounds; it is merely a way of saying that the number of scientists has been doubling every 15 years during the last three centuries. The earth's general population, thanks mainly to science, is increasing almost as fast, but scientists have an impact on civilization that most other people do not: their discoveries are cumulative. The facts, rules and laws that they wrest from nature are stored in libraries where they can be used to increase the rate of future discovery. So man's stock of scientific knowledge and his power over nature are increasing even faster than the number of scientists.

Where will the climb of science end? Exponential curves cannot continue to rise indefinitely. Science may fetch up against natural barriers that the human intellect and its artificial allies, such as computers, cannot break through. Or perhaps a new Dark Age will begin, with antiscientific mobs destroying laboratories as they did in Alexandria just before the fall of the Roman Empire. Conceivably the uncontrolled forces released by science could destroy mankind. But it is also possible that science may turn its attention to making the earth more pleasant for man instead of more crowded and dangerous. There is no absolute reason why man's greatest adventure should not have a happy ending.

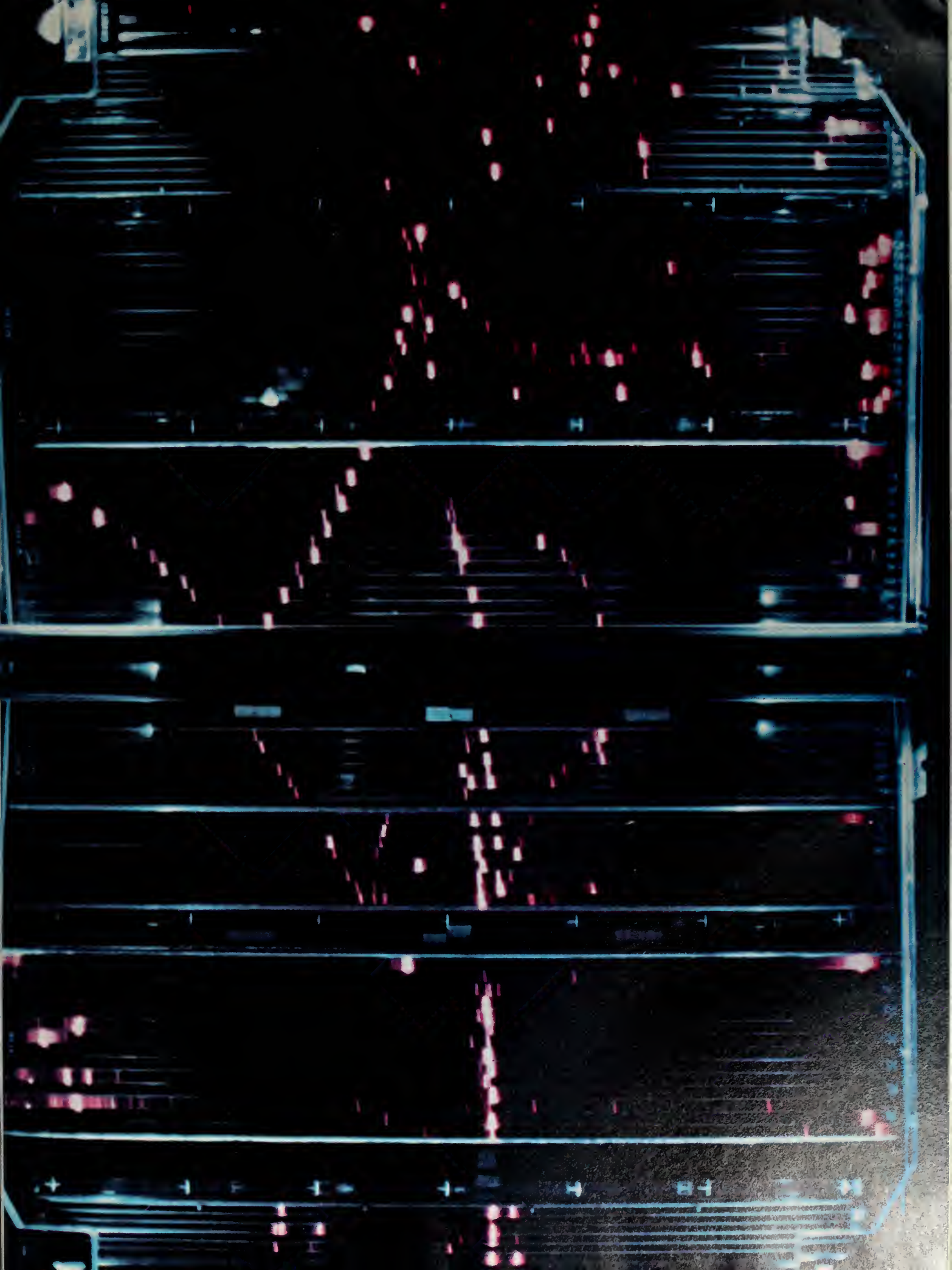
Physics: What the World Is Made Of

Man is an explorer, and science has led him on the greatest exploration ever undertaken, aimed at nothing less than an understanding of the whole universe. Science combines the power of the human senses with that of the human intellect, leading both powers far beyond their old limits. The alliance has revealed a universe extending over distances of billions of trillions of miles—and yet everywhere made of the same unimaginably tiny pieces.

Until the 1890s, the smallest known things in the universe were atoms, which in 92 basic types form the 92 elements making up all ordinary materials. But the atoms turned out to be relatively gigantic. With complex instruments, physicists have discovered that atoms can be broken apart *(right)* into a bewildering collection of lesser particles, each measuring less than a trillionth of an inch across. In their span of existence as well as their size, these particles strain man's concept of the infinitesimal: some of them endure for only a few trillionths of a trillionth of a second. Even as this evanescent microworld is beginning to come clear, some physicists speculate that the smallest of the small has not yet been reached—and wonder if a limit to smallness indeed exists.

TRACING THE PATHS OF PARTICLES

The instrument at the right, called a spark chamber, illuminates some of the universe's smallest fragments by streaks of electricity. The chamber contains a series of electrically charged metal plates that are surrounded by gas. When tiny, invisible particles pass through the chamber, electricity flashes between the plates, following the paths of the particles.

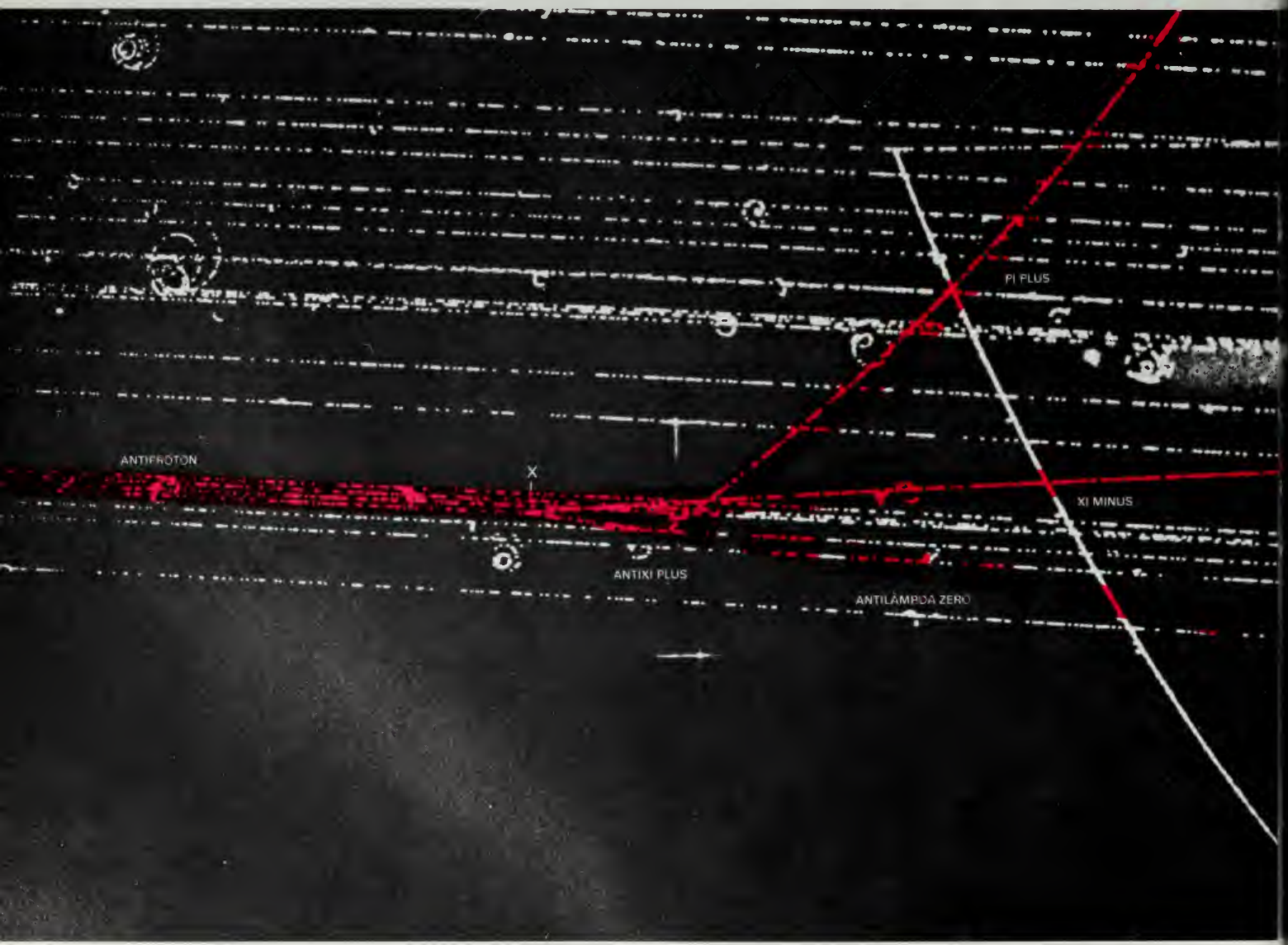


The Tracks of Atomic Debris

Like any good hunter, the physicist can learn a great deal about his quarry—the smallest known particles in the universe—by careful study of their tracks *(below)*. He must rely on such indirect observations, for the particles are too small and too fleeting ever to be seen. Ironically, these particles are created by the biggest instruments used by science—machines that accelerate bits of matter almost to the speed of light and send them smashing into atoms. The collisions produce a host of new elementary particles. By linking a spark chamber or a bubble chamber to these machines, scientists can observe the tracks of new particles leaving the shattered atoms.

Physicists wryly call these varied particles a "zoo" because of the peculiar traits they display. The particles (a limited list is given at right) may be electrically positive, negative or neutral; they act sometimes like insubstantial waves and sometimes like solid bullets; they change from energy to matter and back; they decay almost instantaneously into new particles. For each of the particles normally found in nature, a mirror-image "antiparticle" with opposite charge and matter can be created by high-energy collisions.

The strangest characteristics of the world of subatomic particles are their number and variety. New ones are constantly being found, and how they can all fit into the grand scheme of the universe remains a mystery.



PARTICLE NAME	PARTICLE SYMBOL AND ELECTRICAL CHARGE	MASS COMPARED TO PROTON	AVERAGE LIFETIME (SECONDS)	ANTIPARTICLE SYMBOL AND ELECTRICAL CHARGE	ANTIPARTICLE NAME
OMEGA MINUS	Ω^-	1.787	00000000015	$\bar{\Omega}^+$	ANTIOMEGA PLUS
XI MINUS	Ξ^-	1.409	.000000000174	$\bar{\Xi}^+$	ANTIXI PLUS
XI ZERO	Ξ^0	1.401	.0000000003	$\bar{\Xi}^0$	ANTIXI ZERO
SIGMA MINUS	Σ^-	1.277	0000000001 65	$\bar{\Sigma}^+$	ANTISIGMA PLUS
SIGMA ZERO	Σ^0	1.272	00000000000001 OR LESS	$\bar{\Sigma}^0$	ANTISIGMA ZERO
SIGMA PLUS	Σ^+	1.267	0000000000081	$\bar{\Sigma}^-$	ANTISIGMA MINUS
LAMBDA ZERO	Λ^0	1.190	0000000002 51	$\bar{\Lambda}^0$	ANTILAMBDA ZERO
NEUTRON	n^0	1.002	1010.	$\bar{n}^0$	ANTINEUTRON
PROTON	p^+	1 000	DOES NOT DECAY	$\bar{p}^-$	ANTIPROTON
ETA ZERD	η^0	.585	00000000000000000001	η^0	ETA ZERO
K ZERO	K^0	532	0000000000087 (short type) 0000000586 (long type)	$\bar{K}^0$	ANTI-K ZERO
K PLUS	K^+	526	.0000000124	K^-	K MINUS
PI PLUS	π^+	.149	.0000000261	π^-	PI MINUS
PI ZERO	π^0	144	000000000000000089	π^0	PI ZERD
MU MINUS	μ^-	113	0000022	μ^+	MU PLUS
ELECTRON	e^-	00054	DOES NOT DECAY	e^+	POSITRON
NEUTRINO (MUON TYPE)	ν_μ	000	DOES NOT DECAY	$\bar{\nu}_\mu$	ANTINEUTRINO (MUON TYPE)
NEUTRINO (ELECTRON TYPE)	ν_e	000	DOES NOT DECAY	$\bar{\nu}_e$	ANTINEUTRIND (ELECTRON TYPE)
PHOTON	γ	000	DOES NOT DECAY	γ	PHOTON
GRAVITON	PREDICTED THEORETICALLY BUT NOT DETECTED				GRAVITON

PARTICLES AND THEIR TRAITS

The table at left offers a partial guide to the scientist's "zoo" of elementary particles, which are usually denoted by Greek letters. Three major distinguishing traits—electric charge, mass and average lifetime—are shown for each elementary particle and its antiparticle.

DISCOVERY OF A RARE PARTICLE

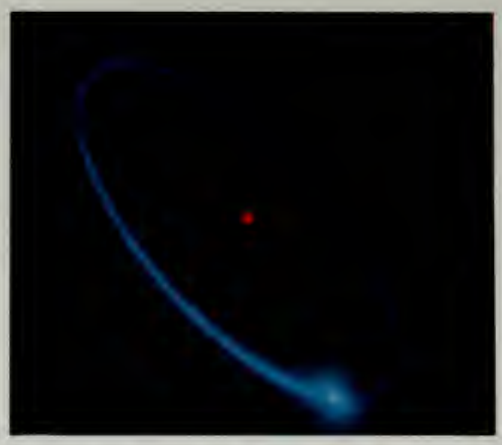
A rare antixi plus particle was first glimpsed in this 1962 photograph of a bubble chamber in action. The chamber is filled with liquid hydrogen, which hovers at the boiling point. When particles pass through the chamber, they cause bubbles to form along their paths. The red overlay shows how an antiproton entered from the left and collided with a proton at point X. This collision created an antixi plus particle—which survived for only .03 billionths of a second—and a xi minus particle. They changed into other charged particles *(solid lines)* and uncharged particles that leave no tracks. The spirals *(one shown in blue)* are tracks of electrons ripped from hydrogen atoms by the particles.

The Construction of Elements

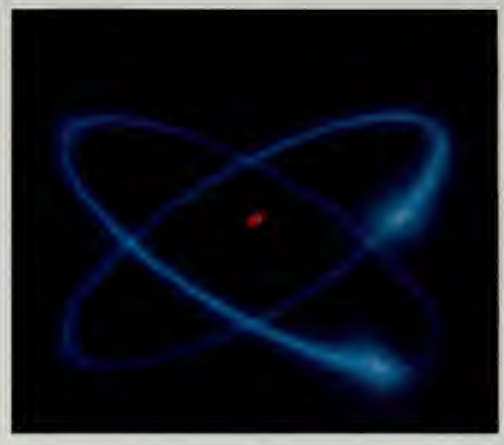
Most of the elementary particles in the physicist's "zoo" exist for only tiny fractions of a second after their creation. This is not the case, however, with such key particles as electrons, protons and neutrons. They have staying power and join together in varying combinations to make up the distinctive atoms of the chemical elements, such as iron and oxygen.

Atoms have a massive core or nucleus of protons and neutrons, surrounded by lightweight electrons, one for each proton. Although every atom is unimaginably small, it consists largely of empty space: if the nucleus were enlarged to a diameter of four inches, its companion electrons would be one third of a mile away.

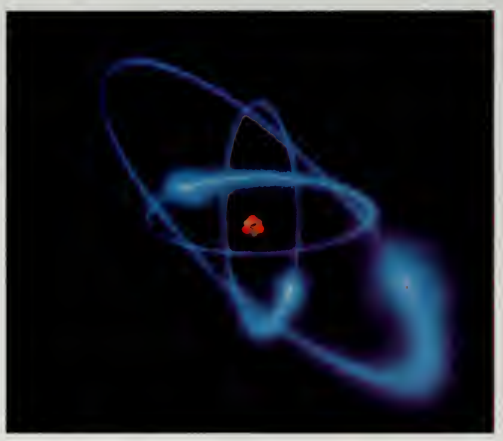
Atoms differ from one another according to the kind and number of parts that they contain. The simplest atom is hydrogen *(top, right)*, with its single proton and electron. The addition of more parts *(right)* produces progressively heavier mass, as well as distinctive changes in physical and chemical properties. Nature draws the line for size, in ordinary atoms, at 238 nuclear particles. In fact, the bulging nucleus of the atom with 238 parts—uranium 238 *(opposite)*—is notoriously rickety. Some elementary particles easily escape from the nucleus, splitting the atom and releasing gigantic bursts of energy—the energy of the atomic bomb.



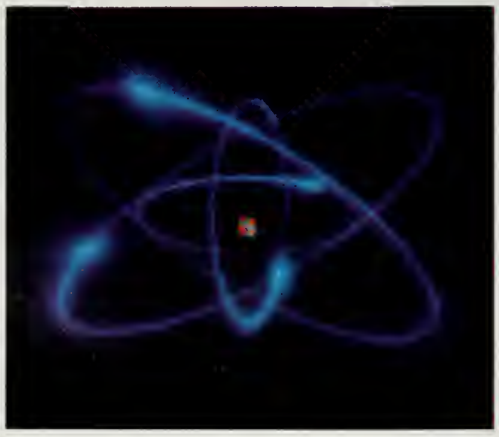
HYDROGEN



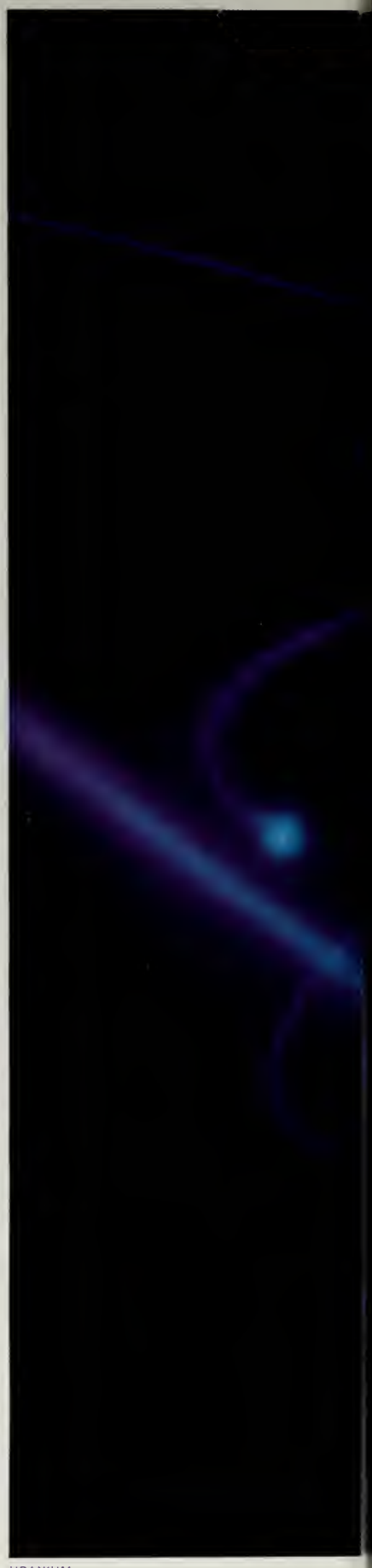
HELIUM



LITHIUM



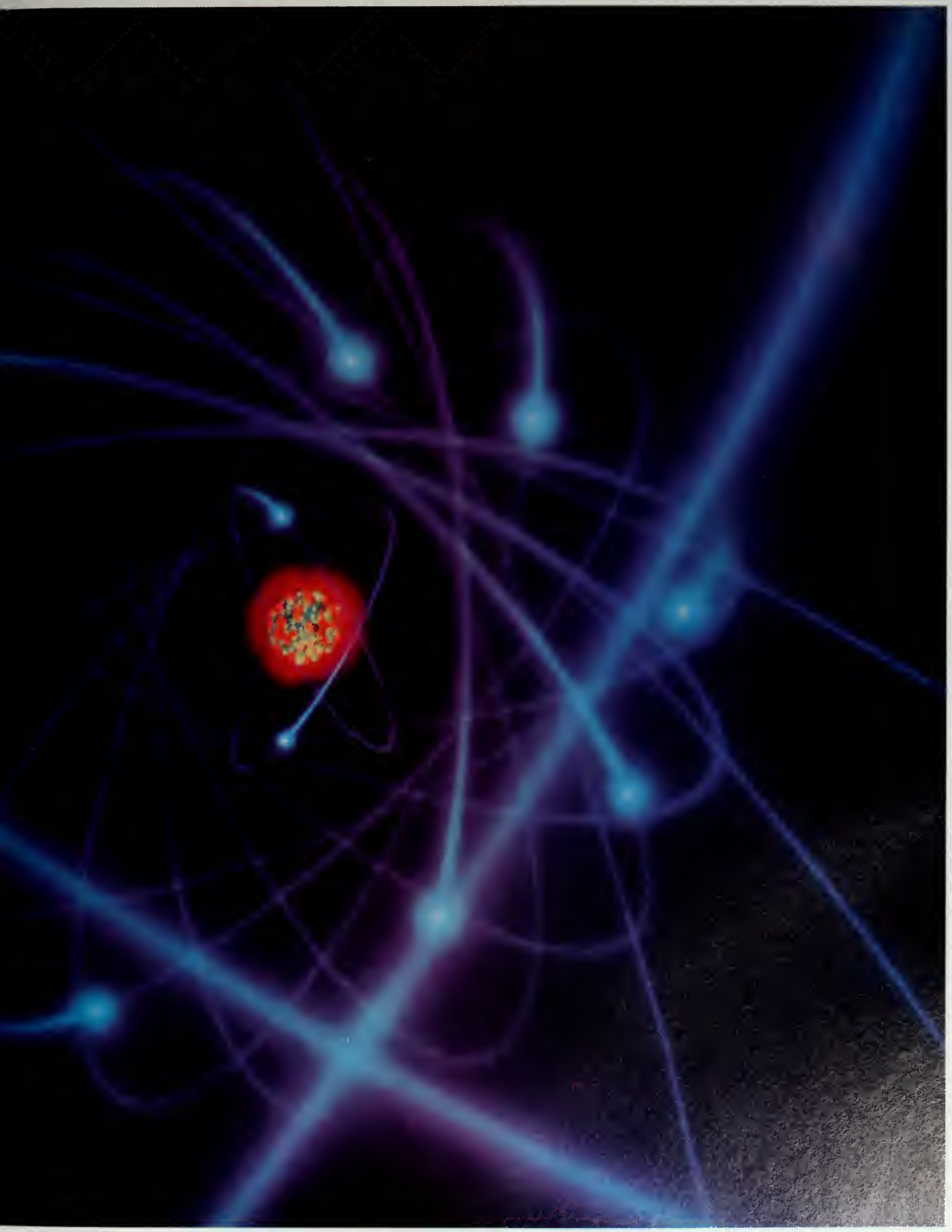
BERYLLIUM



URANIUM

ELECTRONS IN ORBIT

Streaking orbits in these models of five atoms indicate how electron clouds surround the dense central nuclei. Electrons are held in orbit by the electrical attraction between their negative charges and the nuclei's positive protons: one proton for one electron in hydrogen, two of each in helium, three in lithium, four in beryllium and 92 in uranium. All atomic nuclei except hydrogen contain uncharged neutrons.



Chemistry: The Interplay of Matter

In 1960, scientists at the General Electric Company put a lump of peanut butter into an enormous press and subjected it to a pressure of approximately one million pounds per square inch and a temperature of more than 2,000° F. After a time, an amazing transformation took place: the carbon that was contained in the soft peanut butter turned into tiny sparkling diamonds. The feat dramatized a central fact of the science of chemistry—that matter possesses an astonishing ability to take different forms.

Yet all the ordinary forms of matter are built from only 92 distinct types of atoms. These chemical building blocks, the elements, combine and recombine in tight groups called molecules. For the most part, chemistry is the study of the structure and properties of molecules and of ways to take them apart and put new ones together. The work of chemists ranges from the development of pyrotechnic processes like the welding reaction at right to the long and difficult analysis of a protein molecule containing thousands of atoms. From such explorations of matter have come detergents, glues, fertilizers, fabrics, plastics, transistor crystals, drugs and building materials that have remade man's life on this planet.

A FIERY MEETING

Bits of molten metal fly in all directions as two seemingly innocuous substances, iron oxide and powdered aluminum, meet in a clay crucible. This so-called thermite reaction is often employed in welding, because its tremendous heat melts metal almost instantaneously; similar reactions are used to separate metals such as manganese and chromium from their ores.

The Making of a New Compound

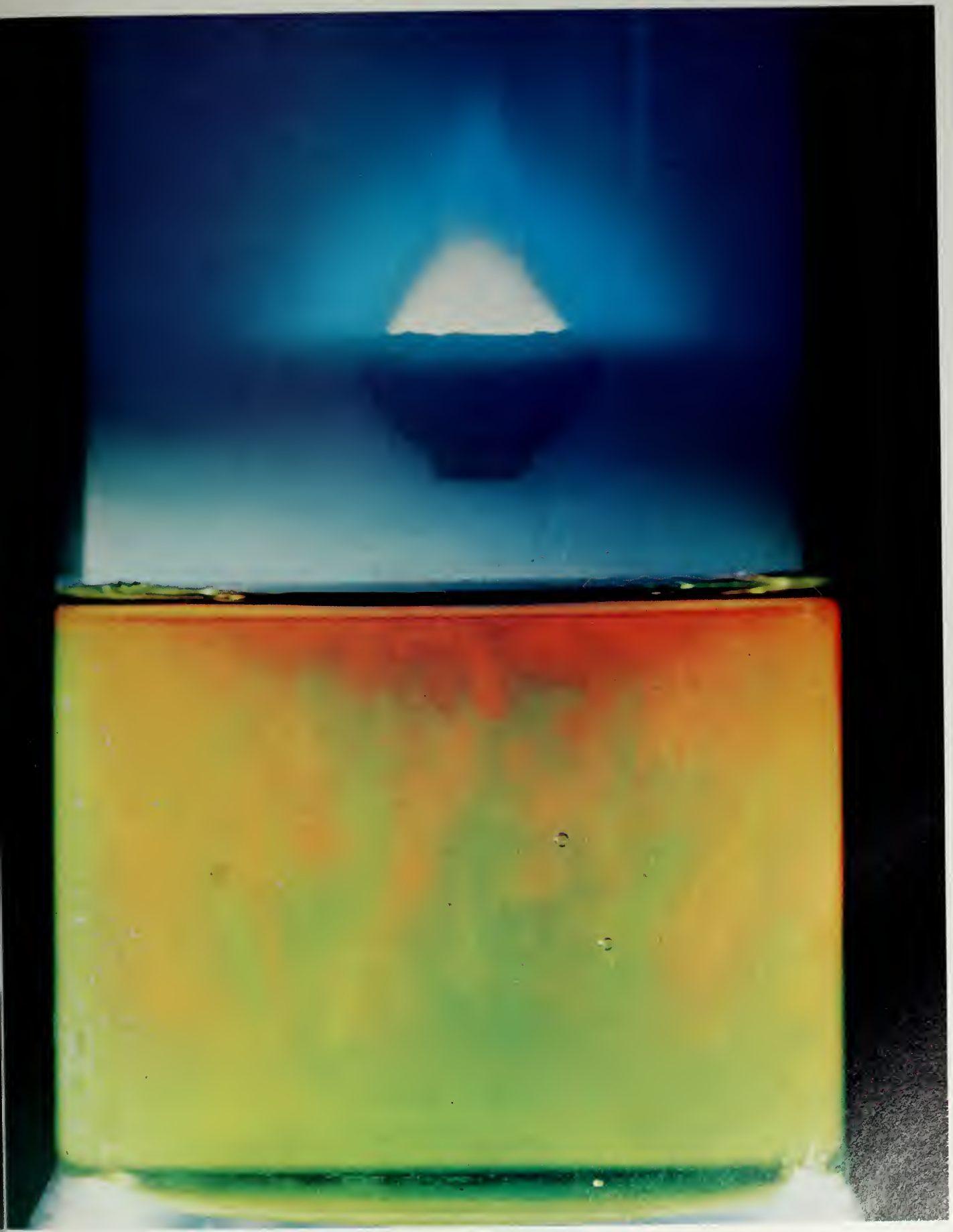
A certain showmanship seems inevitable in the science of chemistry, for matter often changes its structure and properties with sleight-of-hand quickness, sometimes to an accompaniment of dazzling fireworks. At right, for example, two major types of chemical compounds—acids and bases—are shown forming amid a blaze of heat and light. In each case, atoms and molecules collide, join together and create new molecules bearing little resemblance to any of their ingredients. These new molecules are extremely useful: in the United States alone, a substantial segment of the chemical industry's $19 billion annual output consists of acids and bases. About 25 million tons of sulfuric acid, for example, are needed for such purposes as the manufacture of fertilizers, the refining of petroleum, and the removal of rust and impurities from steel. And more than six million tons of one base—sodium hydroxide, or lye —are used in the chemical reactions that produce rayon, soap and paper.

CONSTRUCTING A BASE

A lightweight metal, potassium, reacts with water *(green, right)* to form a basic solution of potassium hydroxide *(purple)*—useful in the manufacture of soaps. Some hydrogen atoms from the water, released as part of the reaction, are ignited by the process and burn as pink-and-bluish gas. Artificial colors in this picture and the one opposite make the reactions visible.

TWO-STEP PROCESS FOR AN ACID

Sulfur burns in air *(opposite)*, uniting with oxygen to form gaseous sulfur dioxide. The gas then dissolves in the water below it and reacts with molecules of water to form sulfurous acid *(orange)*. This compound is useful as a food preservative and in bleaching and brewing.



The Electrical Power of Acids and Bases

Acids and bases are extremely useful to mankind because they produce drastic changes when mixed with other types of compounds or with one another. At first glance, their activity seems similar. A drop of sulfuric acid eats a hole in a lab coat; so does a drop of a base like sodium hydroxide. But even in ancient times, tanners and metalworkers recognized differences between the two classes of compounds. Today the reasons for those differences are known to lie in the composition of their molecules.

Acids are molecules that, on being dissolved, release hydrogen ions—hydrogen atoms bearing a positive electric charge. Solutions of bases also release ions—the negatively charged hydroxide ions, each made up of an oxygen atom and a hydrogen atom joined together. These ions do the work. The positive charge on an acid's hydrogen ion makes it react with metals and other minerals; acids are used to etch metals and clean excess mortar from brickwork. Most minerals are not much affected by the negatively charged hydroxide ions of bases, but fatty substances are; that is why strong bases are used to clear grease from plumbing drains.

To determine concentrations of acids and bases in solutions, chemists use colorful substances called indicators. Changing their shades as the concentration of ions changes, these compounds tell by their hues whether a solution is acidic, neutral or basic *(below)*. Indicators can reveal what happens when an acid is mixed with a base. As negative hydroxide ion meets positive hydrogen ion, the opposing charges balance and the product is neutral *(right)*.

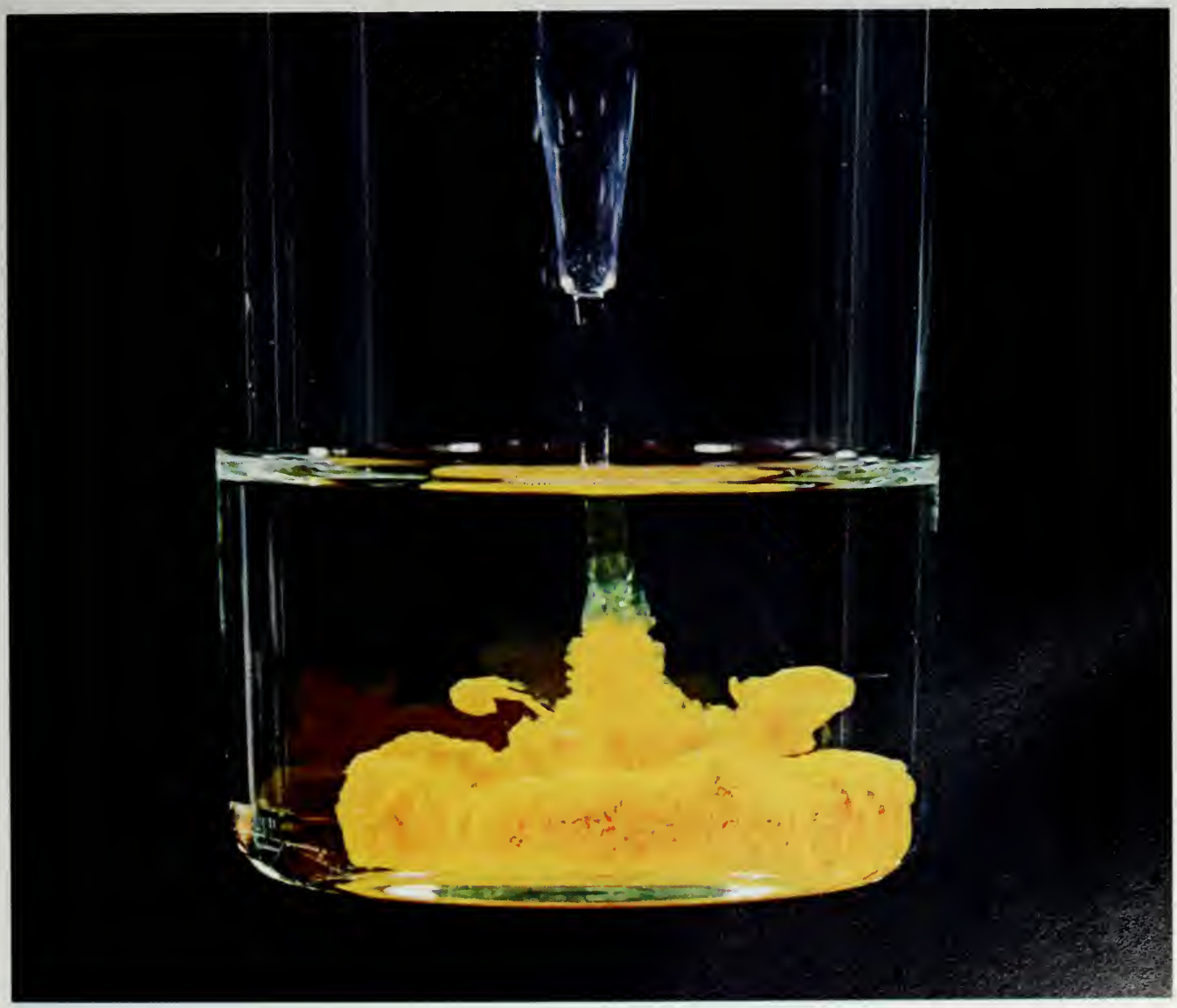
BATTLING TO A STANDSTILL
In the picture at right, areas of color indicate an acid and base meeting and neutralizing one another. Concentrated *(deep red)* and dilute *(yellow)* hydrochloric acid react with sodium hydroxide *(blue)* to produce table salt and water *(green)*, both neutral—neither acid nor base.

A SPECTRUM OF CHEMICAL ACTIVITY
Strong acid to strong base, the relative chemical activities of these solutions are revealed by their colors. Each tube contains an indicator mixture that is red in strong acids and pales to yellow in weak ones. In neutral solution *(center)* it is green; it becomes blue and darkens to purple in the progressively stronger bases.

When Metal Meets Nonmetal

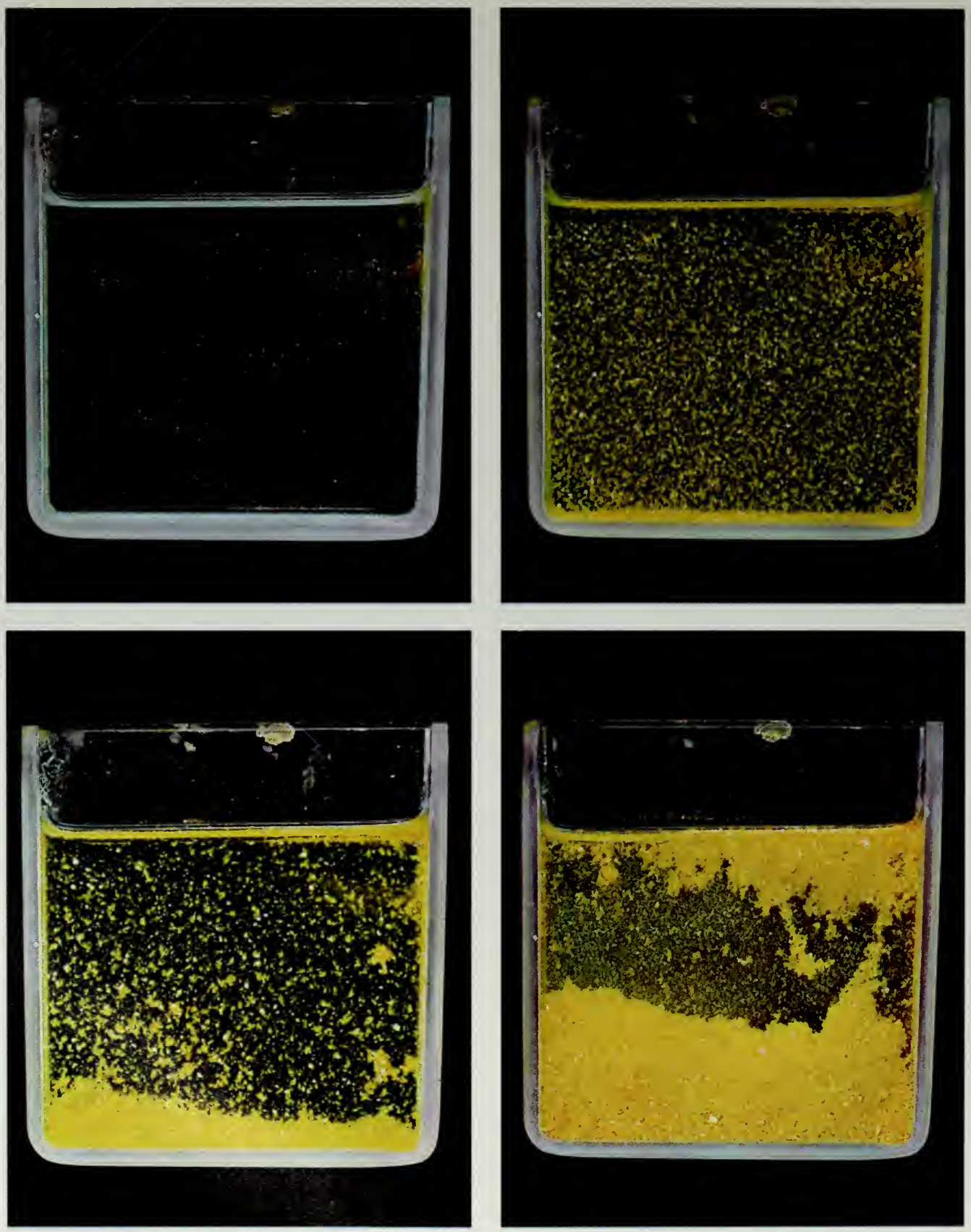
In chemistry, simplicity of molecular structure often goes hand in hand with great industrial versatility. Among the simplest of all chemical compounds are the salts—molecules combining atoms of metals and nonmetals. Salts are easy to make and even easier to find uses for. Cadmium sulfide salt goes into paints; potassium nitrate salt is used for explosives; silver chloride salt helps to build images on photographic film.

Most salts bear no resemblance to the metals and nonmetals they are made of. Locked in the granules of ordinary table salt are two seething demons of the chemical world—the metal sodium and the nonmetal chlorine. Sodium is so violent that it produces a burning reaction when it touches water; chlorine is a poisonous gas. But the molecule that combines these elements is stable and harmless—and industry thrives on it. Each year, 107 million tons of salt are extracted from mines and brines, mostly for industrial processes. For some of these, the molecule is separated into its lethal halves; the sodium and chlorine are then quickly subdued in new compounds, ranging from insecticides to detergents.



A SIMPLE MERGER
In a chemical reaction that resembles a genie rising from Aladdin's lamp, a metal and a nonmetal—aluminum and iodine—combine directly in a glass mortar to form aluminum iodide salt. The heat of the reaction vaporizes some of the iodine, causing particles to rise as a purplish smoke.

PRECIPITATING A SALT
Two salts, both soluble in water, meet and form a new, insoluble salt in the reaction shown above. When a clear solution of sodium sulfide salt is squirted into the glass beaker, it joins with dissolved antimony chloride salt to create a brilliant yellow solid precipitate—antimony sulfide salt



RE-CREATING A SALT CRYSTAL

Crystals tend to reorganize themselves after being broken apart, as shown by the progressive crystallization of lead iodide salt *(above)*. When the solution is hot *(top left)*, molecules of lead iodide are agitated so that they break away from the crystal structures. But as the water cools, the molecules are less energetic and stick together when they come in contact with each other, forming ever-larger lead iodide crystals.

GROWING CRYSTALS OF TIN
When a tin rod is dipped into an acid solution of tin chloride salt *(above),* whiskerlike crystals of metal slowly grow from the rod's surface. The tin in the salt solution leaves the solution and sticks to fellow atoms on the rod's surface, building up the filaments of pure tin crystals.

Molecules in Orderly Array

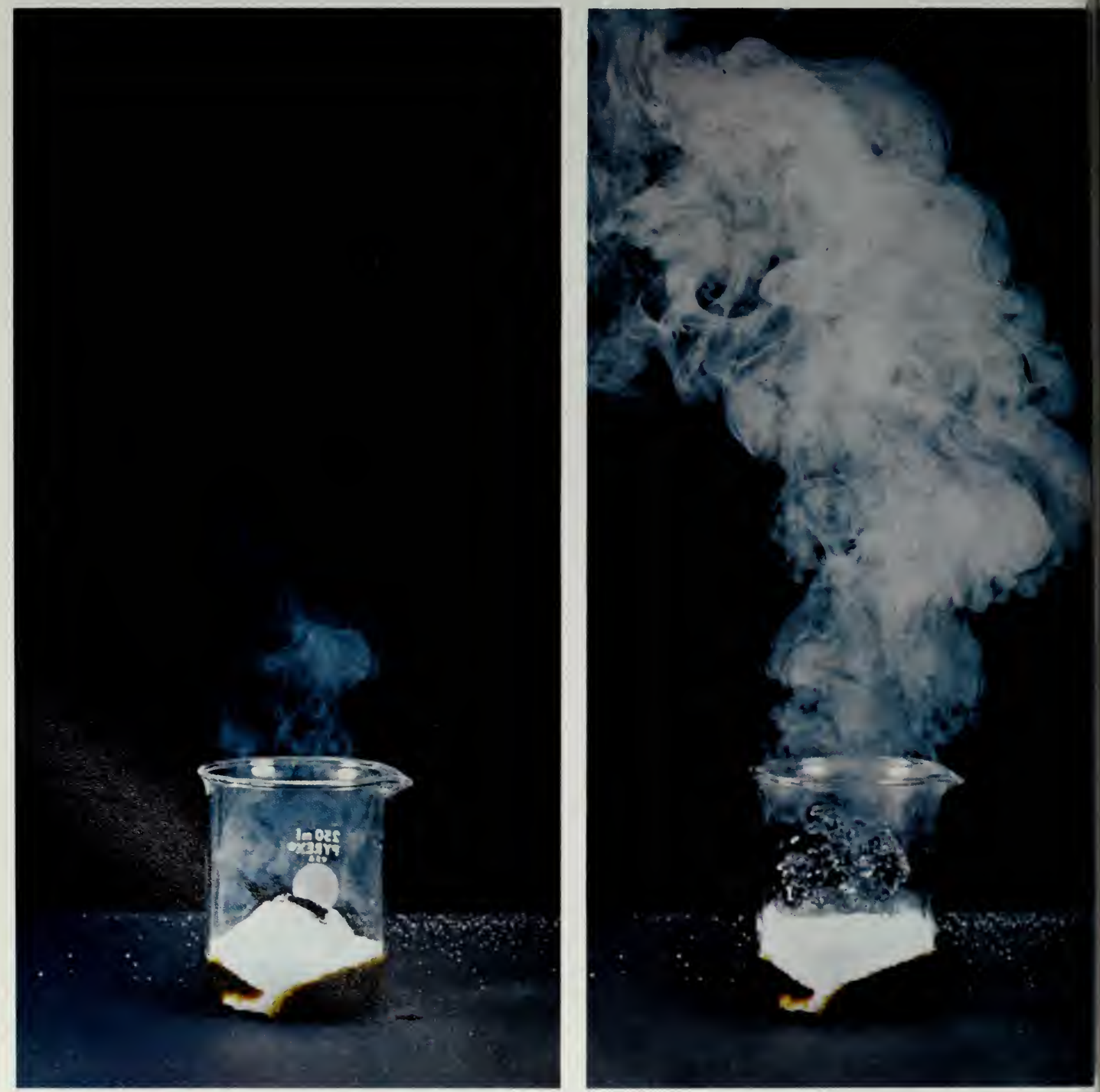
The picture at left gives a glimpse into the way atoms and molecules are put together by nature in the substances we use. In the photograph, the filaments sticking out from the rod consist of large crystals of pure tin. The shape of each crystal is normally the same—long and pointed in tin at ordinary temperatures—a form that reflects the layout of invisibly small tin atoms within the solid material and gives it many of its properties.

Every true solid, like tin, is made up of more or less uniform crystals, which are ordinarily too small to be seen without a microscope. Inside these crystals, the atoms and molecules are fixed in an orderly array, like bricks in a wall. And like a wall, the crystal owes its strength to the interlocking arrangement of its parts. Because most natural crystals are small and blemished by impurities, they and the bulk materials they make up are weaker than they otherwise might be. But today large, very pure —and therefore very strong—crystals can be "grown" in the laboratory *(left).* An extremely pure crystal of iron, for example, has a tensile strength more than 50 times greater than that of the best cast iron.

Oddly enough, the one material that is most often called "crystal"—glass—is not crystalline at all. Glass is one of the few rigid substances whose molecules are fixed, not in an orderly structure, but in an entirely helter-skelter arrangement. Now, however, crystalline glass has been made at the Corning Glass Works. Because of its ordered pattern of molecules, it is harder than steel, lighter than aluminum and so resistant to heat that it provides an excellent material for rocket nose cones.

The Vital Carbon Compounds

Carbon has been called the "wonder element"—and with good reason. Its atomic structure enables it to link up, both with itself and with other elements, in an enormous variety of chain or ring formations. In linkages with hydrogen alone, for example, carbon compounds run into the thousands, from methane gas (one carbon atom, four hydrogen atoms) to



When ordinary table sugar—made of carbon, hydrogen and oxygen—is mixed with concentrated sulfuric acid, its oxygen and hydrogen atom

polyethylene (200,000 carbon atoms, 400,002 hydrogen atoms).

In one way or another, the compounds of carbon play key roles in human life. For one thing, most molecules containing carbon can burn in combination with oxygen, and thus make excellent fuels. Some of these fuels are obvious and well known: wood, natural gas, coal, oil. Others are more subtle but even more important: the human body is fueled by simple carbon compounds called sugars, starches and fats, extracted from food. (A laboratory demonstration of the breakdown of a sugar is pictured below.)

Most significant of all is carbon's role in living things. Every living organism is made up of carbon compounds; even the major sources of industrial carbon, coal and petroleum, are derived from the long-dead bodies of plants and marine animals. So closely bound up with life is this element that the study of its compounds is called *organic* chemistry—and organic chemistry, which is only a little more than a century old, is one of the most active branches of the science.

e released to form water, leaving a mound of carbon behind. Most of the water is turned into a cloud of steam by the heat of the reaction

The Proteins: Molecules of Life

According to one theory, life began to develop in a chemical synthesis performed about four billion years ago. The laboratory retort was the ocean—then a warm flood covering the earth and bombarded by lightning and harsh ultraviolet rays. The raw materials were ammonia, methane and hydrogen—dangerous gases that, along with water vapor, made up the atmosphere. Over the eons, this combination of chemicals, electricity and radiation produced organic substances called amino acids. Eventually, the acids linked together to form molecules called proteins, built up of long coiled chains of carbon, hydrogen, oxygen and nitrogen.

All living things contain these remarkable molecules. And although most protein molecules can be built from different combinations of just 20 different amino acids, they display a bewildering diversity of form and function. Proteins make up fingernails and flesh, hair and muscle fibers, and the hemoglobin in red blood cells. The enzymes that control the chemical reactions inside a living organism are mainly proteins. And even the chromosomes that dictate the production of bodily proteins, setting the hereditary patterns of life, contain proteins themselves.

EGG PROTEIN, HARD BOILED
Each protein molecule in egg white consists of spiral chains of amino acids, folded in a globular mass. Normally, the protein takes the form of a thick solution, because the surface of the molecule links up with water molecules. But boiling water *(right)* opens up the protein molecule, exposing atoms that are repelled by water and causing the egg white to clot and harden.

Microbiology: The Smallest Living Things

On June 10, 1675, the developing science of biology strayed over a frontier and found itself in a land of mysteries beyond counting. That day, a Dutchman named Anton von Leeuwenhoek looked at a drop of clear rainwater through a homemade lens—a simple microscope. "I had no notion that I would see any living creatures," he later wrote in his diary, "but on examining it I saw with wonder fully a thousand living creatures in one drop of water." Leeuwenhoek had given biology a new world to study. It turned out to be a world of microscopic organisms that spoil food and turn fruit juices into wine, that rot fabrics and dispose of organic wastes, that make man sick and manufacture drugs to cure him.

These tiny organisms, the microbes, exist in many forms. Leeuwenhoek himself saw the one-celled protozoa and the smaller organisms called bacteria. But not until 1939 were microbiologists able to visualize the structure of the viruses, which are little more than large molecules on the borderline between animate organisms and inanimate matter. Today the search for microbes—in the air, in soil, in water, in animal and plant tissue—is throwing new light on the smallest of living things and their enormous power to help or harm mankind.

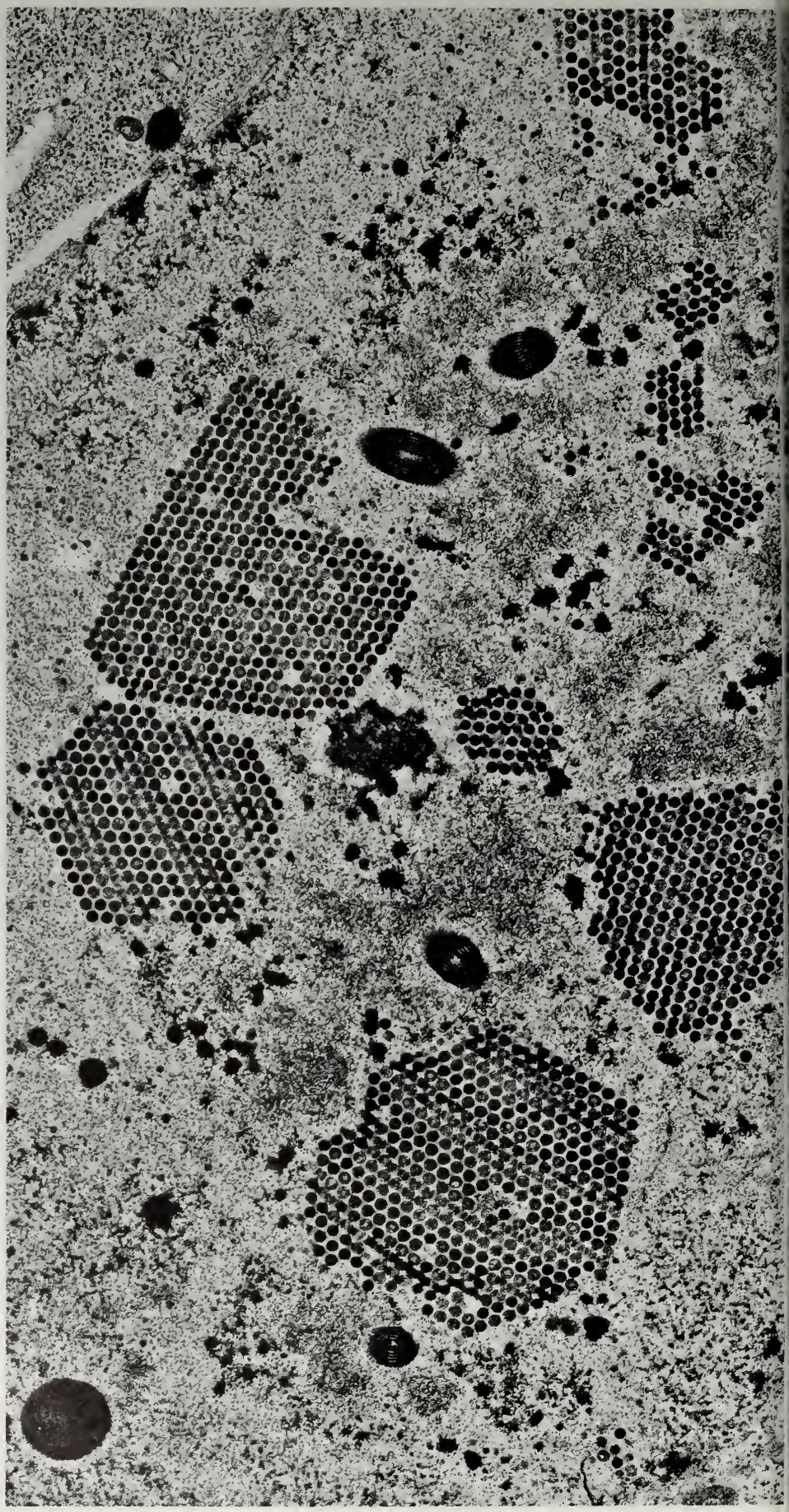
A MINUSCULE HUNTER

In a droplet of pond water, a wealth of life—algae, bacteria and small protozoa—surrounds a relatively huge Stentor protozoon *(opposite)*. Actually, the one-celled Stentor is only .04 inch long—but it is a formidable foe of the smaller organisms near it. With a set of hairs on what looks like a head, the Stentor flails the water and brings food close to be engulfed.

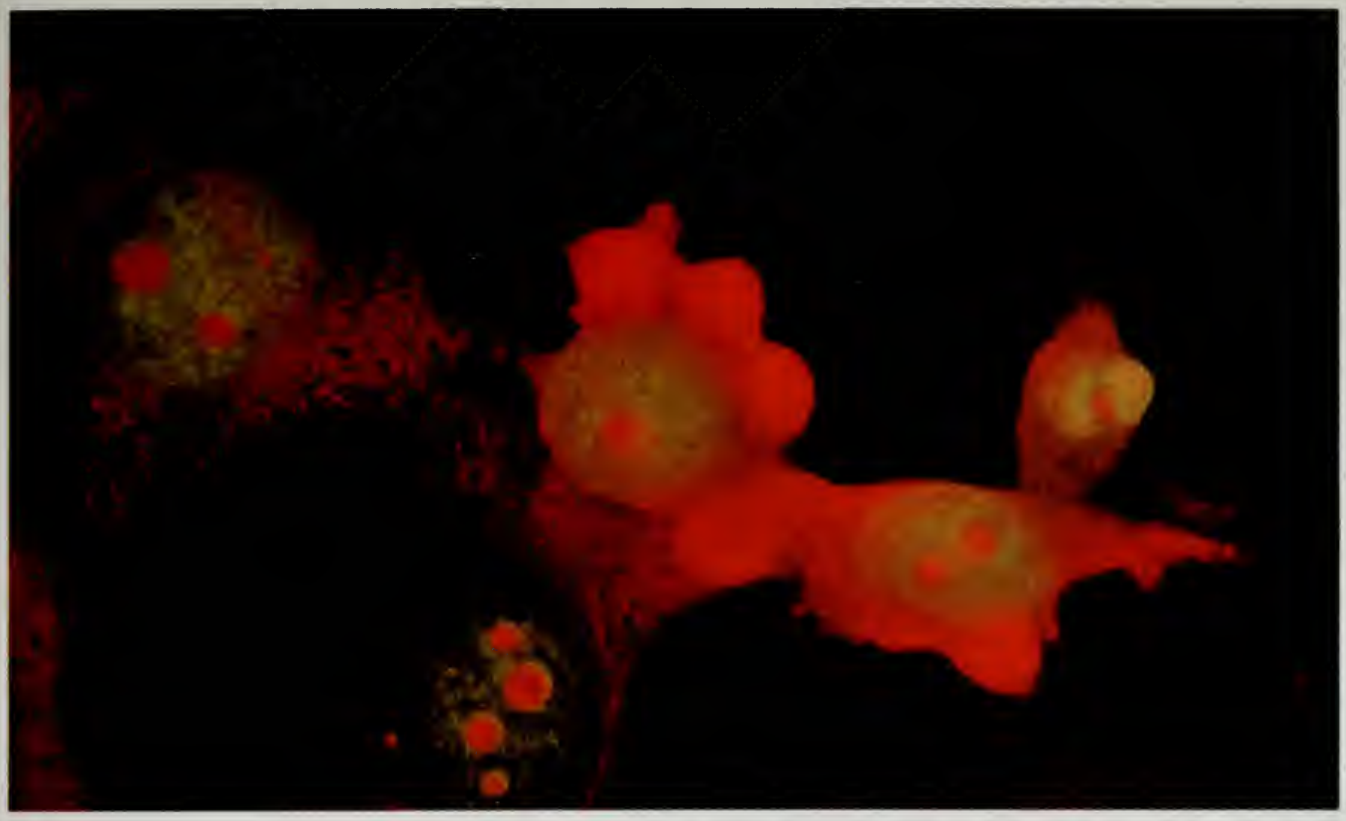
A Molecule Comes to Life

Somehow—no one knows precisely how—certain specific combinations of protein molecules and nucleic acid form a virus, the bridge between the inanimate and the animate. These molecular combinations are incredibly small—some of them are barely one millionth of an inch across. A virus can attack a living cell and "order" it to manufacture more protein and nucleic acid molecules, which in turn can combine into virus particles. This multiplication phenomenon falls somewhere between simple chemical reactions and true reproduction—and makes viruses some of the most dangerous enemies of man.

Isolated in a test tube the virus—a protein shell surrounding a single molecule of nucleic acid—is as lifeless as any other chemical. But in a living body it destroys its victim cell by cell, as shown opposite. Once a virus has invaded a cell, it multiplies by utilizing the cell's energy and materials. The newly formed viruses may be expelled by the cell; alternatively, as the viruses increase in number the cell wall may weaken and collapse, permitting the viruses to attack other cells and destroy them.

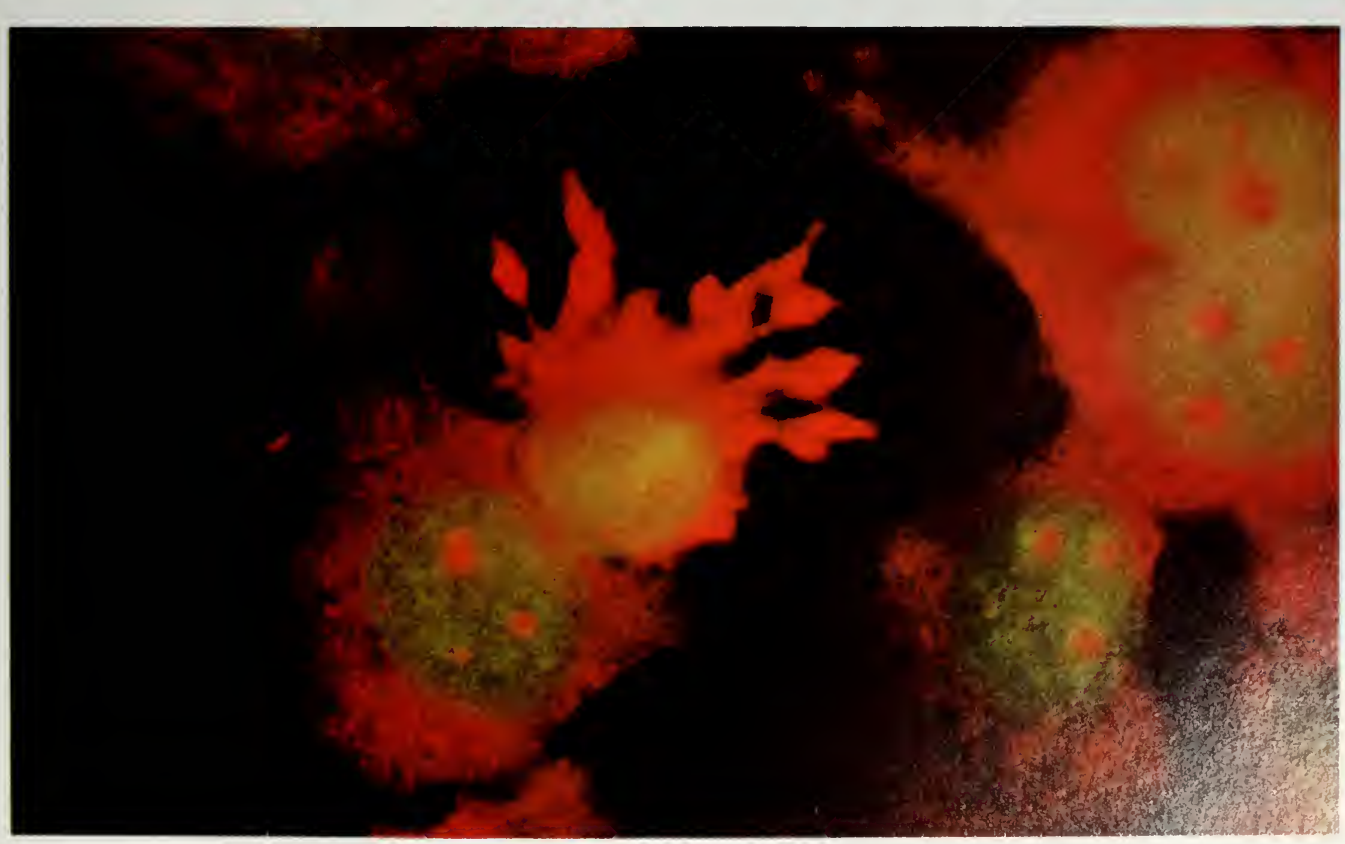


NEATLY PACKED VIRUSES
Magnified 30,000 times by an electron microscope, respiratory-disease viruses are shown grouped in a honeycomb pattern. The formation results from the identical and symmetrical 20-faceted molecular structure of the viruses.



A VIRUS BOOM

Measles, a common childhood disease almost everywhere in the world, is caused by a type of virus less than eight millionths of an inch in diameter. These photomicrographs of measles viruses, taken with a conventional microscope, show large agglomerations, not single viruses, since only an electron microscope is powerful enough to show individual viruses. Above, the viruses *(orange bulges),* manufactured within the cells, crowd around the cell nucleus *(green).* Eventually, the cell breaks open *(below),* releasing the viruses to attack still other cells.

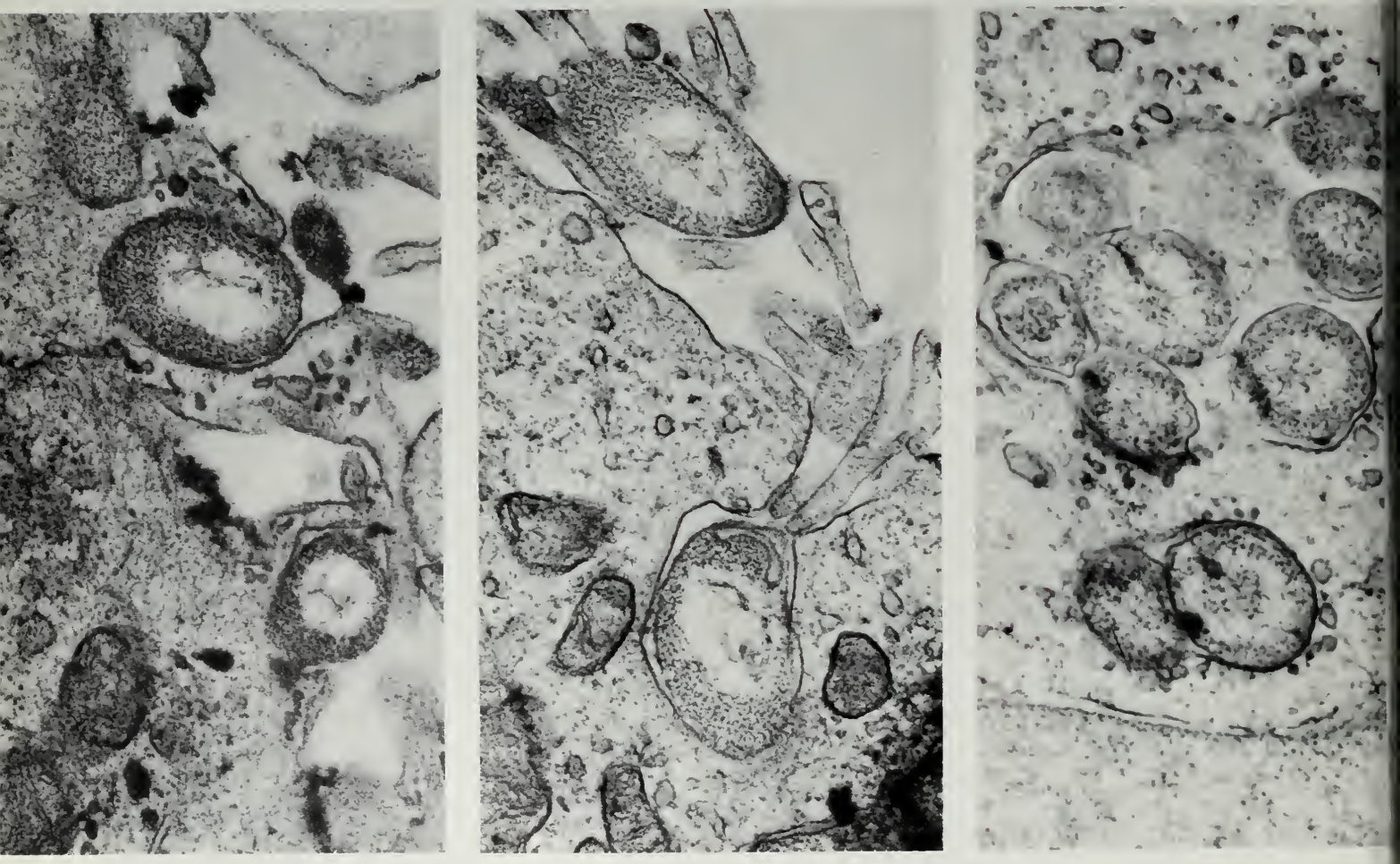


The In-between Microbes

Some of the most vicious agents of human disease belong to a poorly understood category of microbes, larger than viruses but generally smaller than bacteria, and falling somewhere between the two in behavior. One of these mysterious microbes, a rickettsia, causes typhus fever. Carried by body lice, it has in the past decided wars and influenced the course of history by decimating armies and whole populations. A microbial cousin of the rickettsia, called the trachoma agent, has an even darker record. It is responsible for a blinding eye disease that today afflicts 500 million of the world's people.

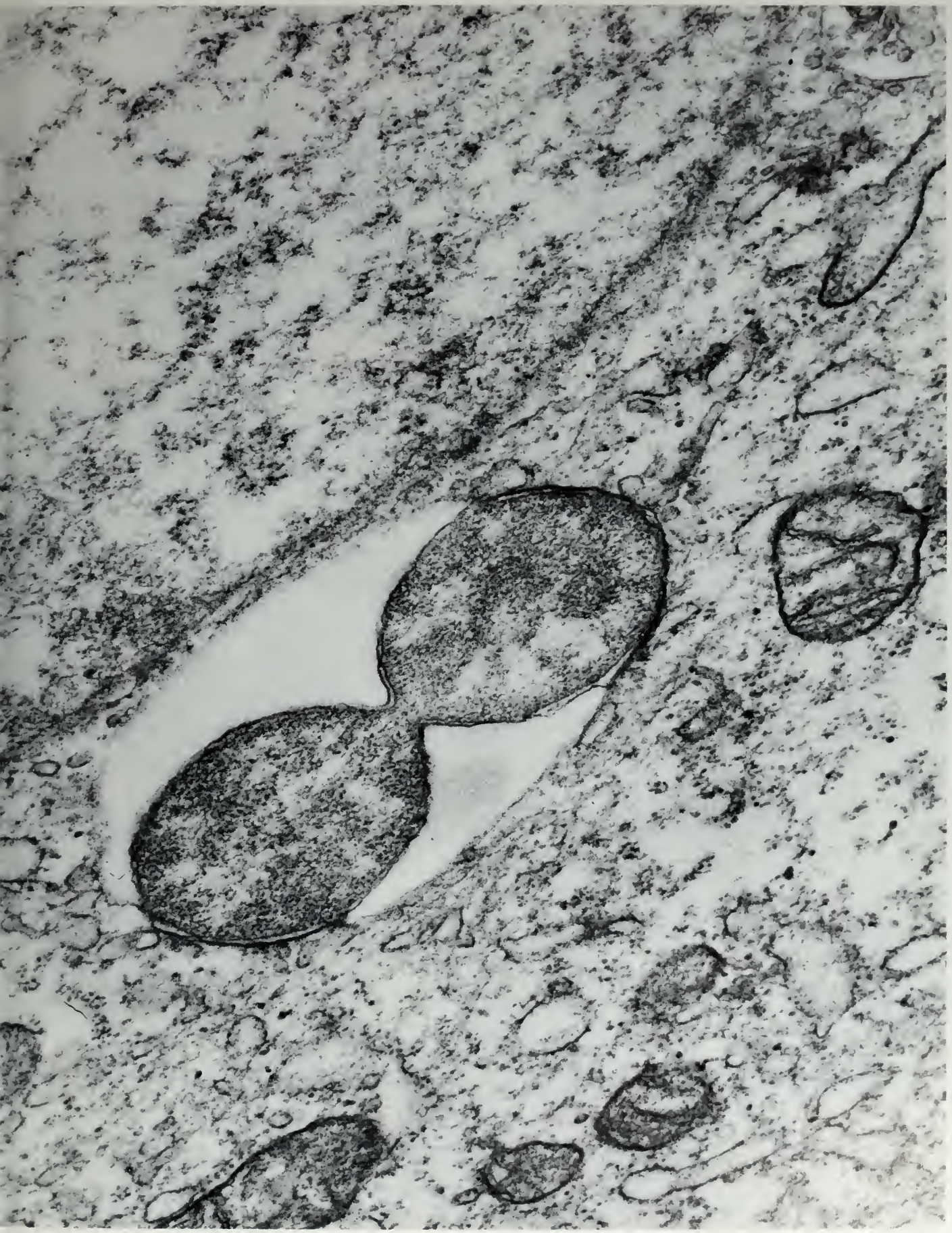
The life of the trachoma microbe is illustrated on these pages. Along with the rickettsia, it resembles a virus in one major respect: the trachoma microbe is not itself a living cell, for it can reproduce only within cells. However, a true virus forces a cell to manufacture new viruses, while the trachoma agent reproduces in a more familiar way by dividing and redividing *(right)*. Another factor distinguishes the trachoma microbe from a virus: like the bacterium, it is vulnerable to treatment with antibiotics; none of the antibiotics thus far discovered have been effective against true viruses.

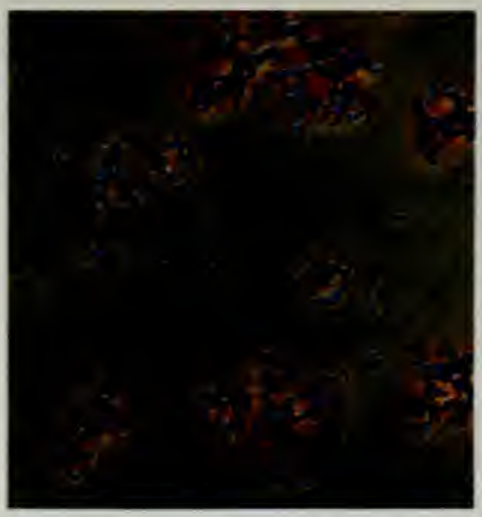
The odd behavior of the trachoma agent is the subject of intense research by microbiologists, especially in the Orient, where trachoma takes its highest toll. The figures available indicate that at least 100 million Chinese have had it in severe form, and some 20 million are practically blind.



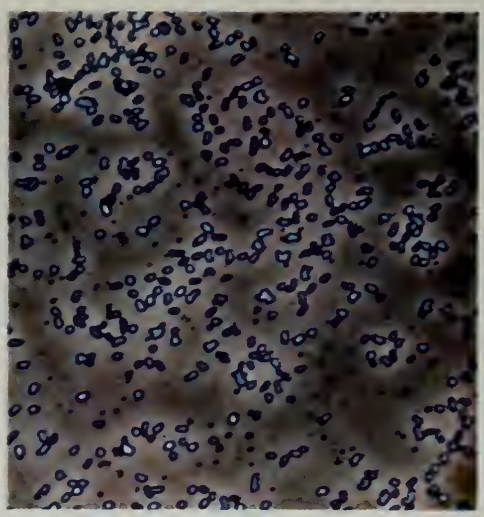
AN ATTACK OF TRACHOMA

Trachoma begins with an inflammation of the victim's eyelid and may end in severe damage to the cornea—the outer coat of the eyeball. As seen in a series of photomicrographs *(above)*, the disease begins its onslaught as oval trachoma microbes come into contact with the surface of a cell *(left)*. Two hours later, the cell is engulfing the lethal microbes as if they were particles of food *(middle)*. About three hours after absorption, the trachoma microbes have traveled deep into the cellular fluid *(right)*, and are swiftly consuming the cell's internal matter. Approximately 10 hours later, the microbes begin to reproduce by the process of division *(opposite)*. Eventually, the cell will become so crammed with the trachoma organisms that the cell's wall crumbles. Then liberated microbes, greatly increased in number, move on to infect other cells with the blinding disease.



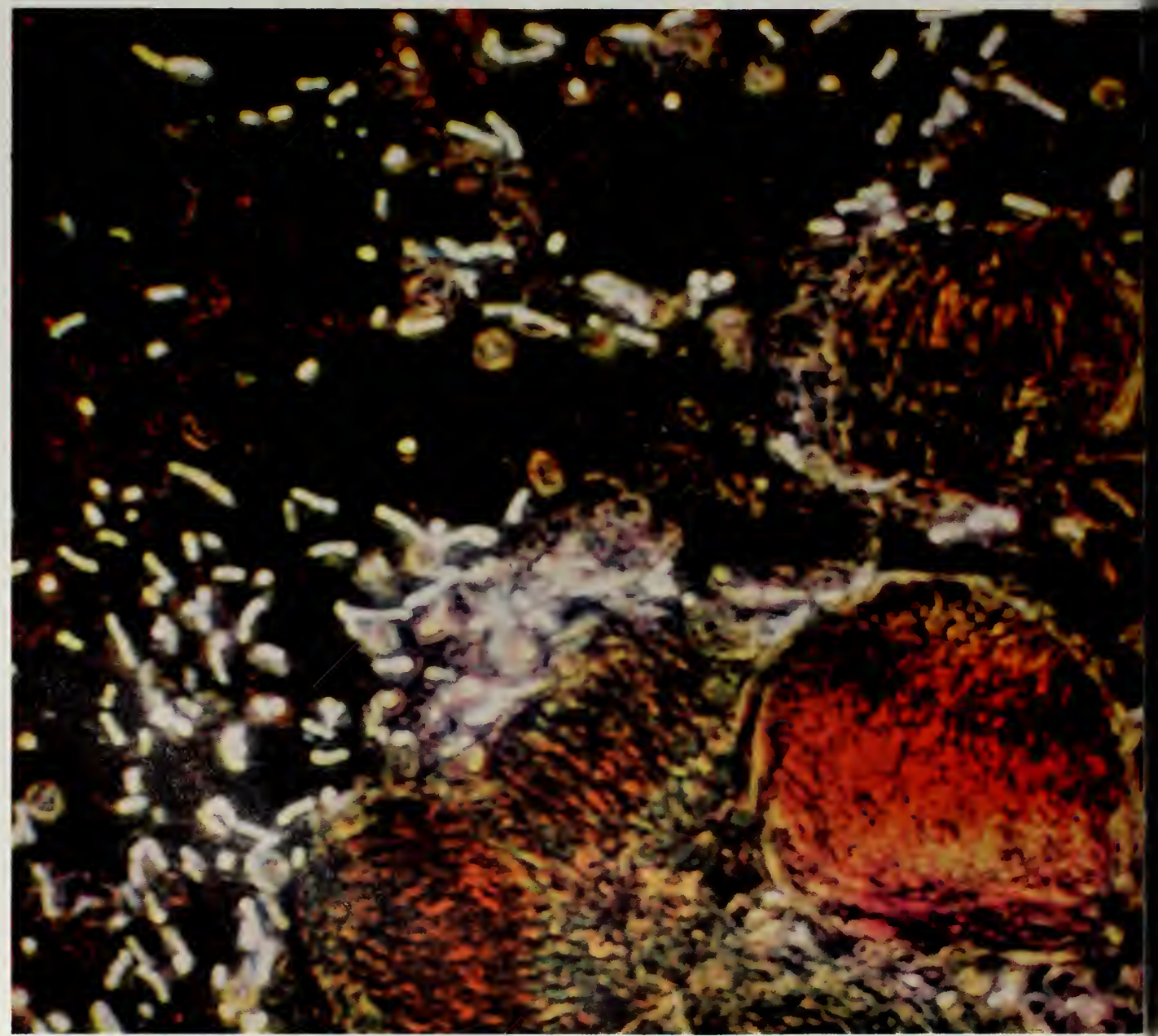


(B) DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE



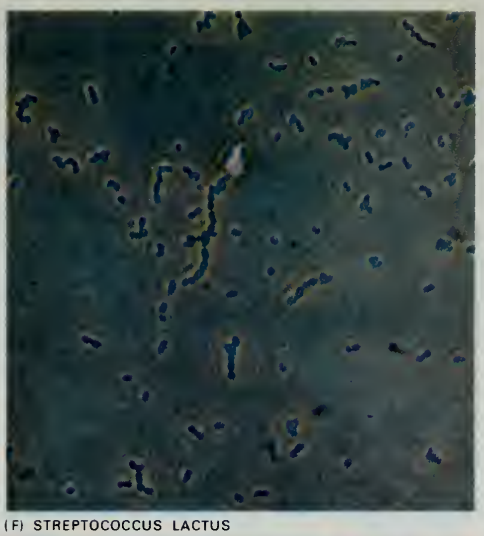
(C) SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

(D) RHODOSPIRILLUM RUBRUM

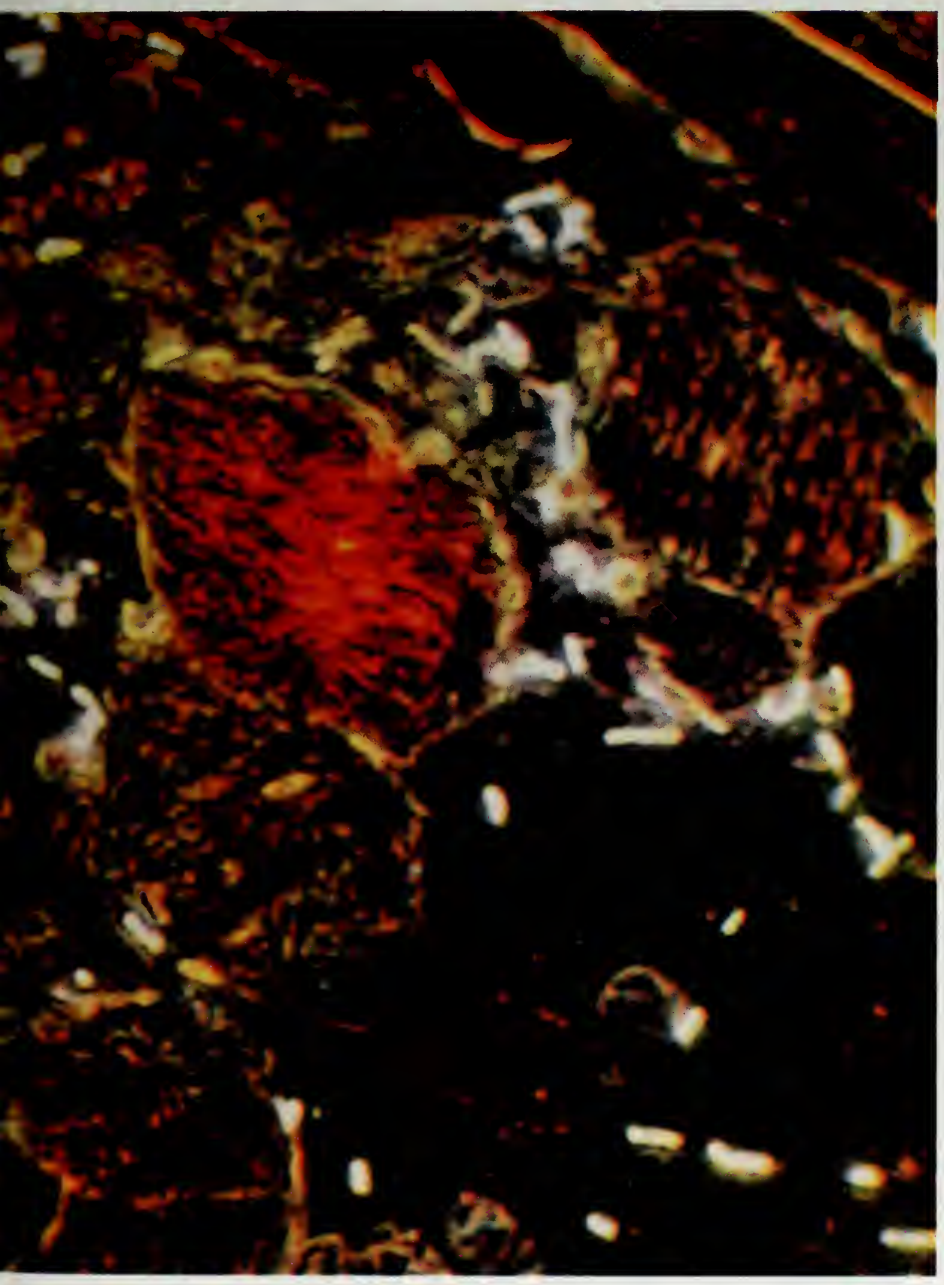


(A) BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

(E) LACTOBACILLUS ACIDOPHILUS



(F) STREPTOCOCCUS LACTUS



Microscopic Friends and Foes

The smallest self-sustaining microbes —usually no more than 1/10,000 of an inch across—are the bacteria, one-celled plants that absorb food from their environments and reproduce by dividing into two organisms. These are the smallest organisms that Leeuwenhoek could see; and even with his primitive microscope, he was able to distinguish all three major types of bacteria, to which scientific names were later given: round *(coccus)* rod-like *(bacillus)* and spiral *(vibrio, spirillum* or *spirochete,* depending on the degree of spiraling and flexibility).

Today, some 1,500 different species of bacteria are known. The photomicrographs at left and opposite show the shapes of representative types of these organisms. Among the most familiar are the relatively few that inflict illness or death on animals and human beings. *Bacillus anthracis* (A), the white bacilli seen swarming among an animal's muscle cells, were the first microbes proved to cause disease—anthrax. *Diplococcus pneumoniae* (B) got its name from the lung disease it causes—pneumonia, from the Greek *pneumon,* or "lung"; *Salmonella enteritidis* (C), the short, thick bacillus, causes food poisoning.

Many bacteria, on the other hand, are harmless or even helpful to man. Some, like *Rhodospirillum rubrum* (D), appear to do neither good nor harm. Others are useful to man's industry. *Lactobacillus acidophilus* (E) helps make a fermented milk; *Streptococcus lactus* (F) curdles milk to make cheese; and still other species change cabbage into sauerkraut, make wood alcohol and help tan leather.

Giants in a Small World

The one-celled animals called *Protozoa* (from the Greek word for "first animals") are the giants of the microbe world. Ranging from less than 1/10,000 of an inch to a few inches long, each single cell performs all of the vital functions for which larger animals require billions of cells.

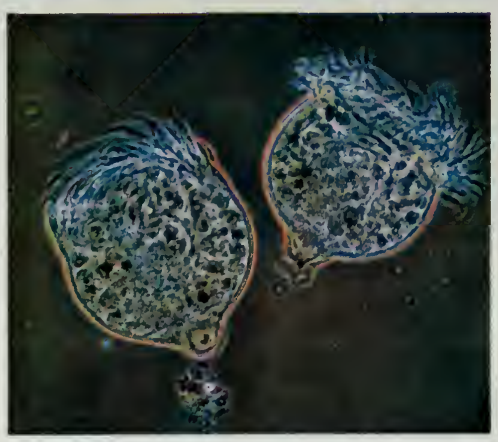
Most protozoa live harmlessly in oceans and ponds. However a few live as parasites within larger animals and can cause some of mankind's most disabling diseases. Some species, for example, attack the human digestive tract to cause dysentery. Others, which multiply in the bloodstream, cause malaria, the world's most widespread disease.

In the photomicrographs at right and opposite, five harmless protozoa display the variety of forms assumed by these tiny animals. The aquatic *Ceratium* (A) has proved useful to scientists because the length of its three arms varies with the saltiness of the water in which it lives, thus affording a rough measure of salinity.

All of the remaining pictures show species of the most highly developed protozoa—the ciliates, named for the hairs, or cilia, they use for swimming and gathering food. Barely visible around the slender *Dileptus* (B), these hairs form a ring around the mouths of the *Vorticellae* (C) and are seen in motion in two *Blepharismae* (D), pictured next to a single human hair. The detailed view *(opposite)* shows one of the largest and most common of the ciliates, a *Paramecium* (E) surrounded by spikes discharged from its own body. Though paramecia have been studied for many years, scientists are still uncertain whether these spikes are for protection or to anchor the animal while feeding.

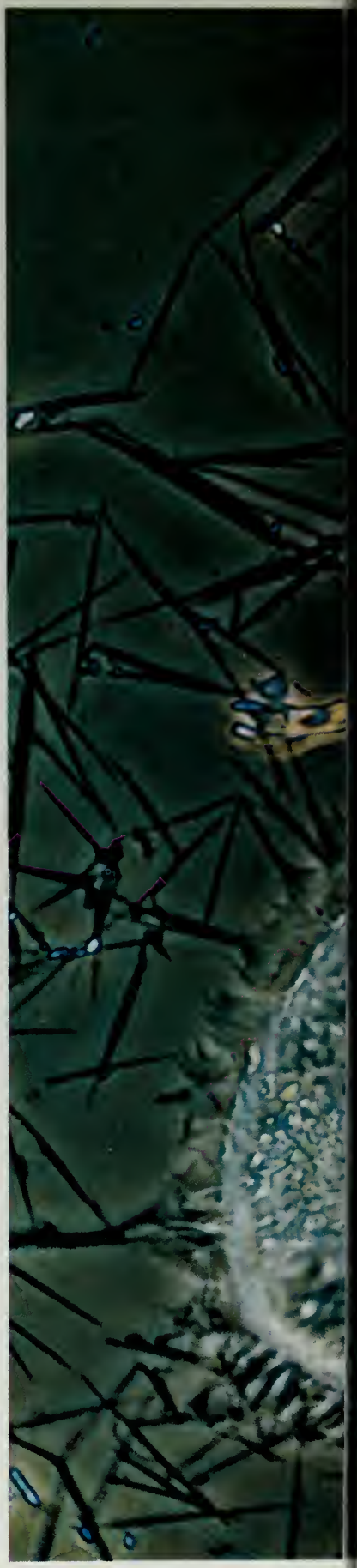
(A) CERATIUM

(B) DILEPTUS

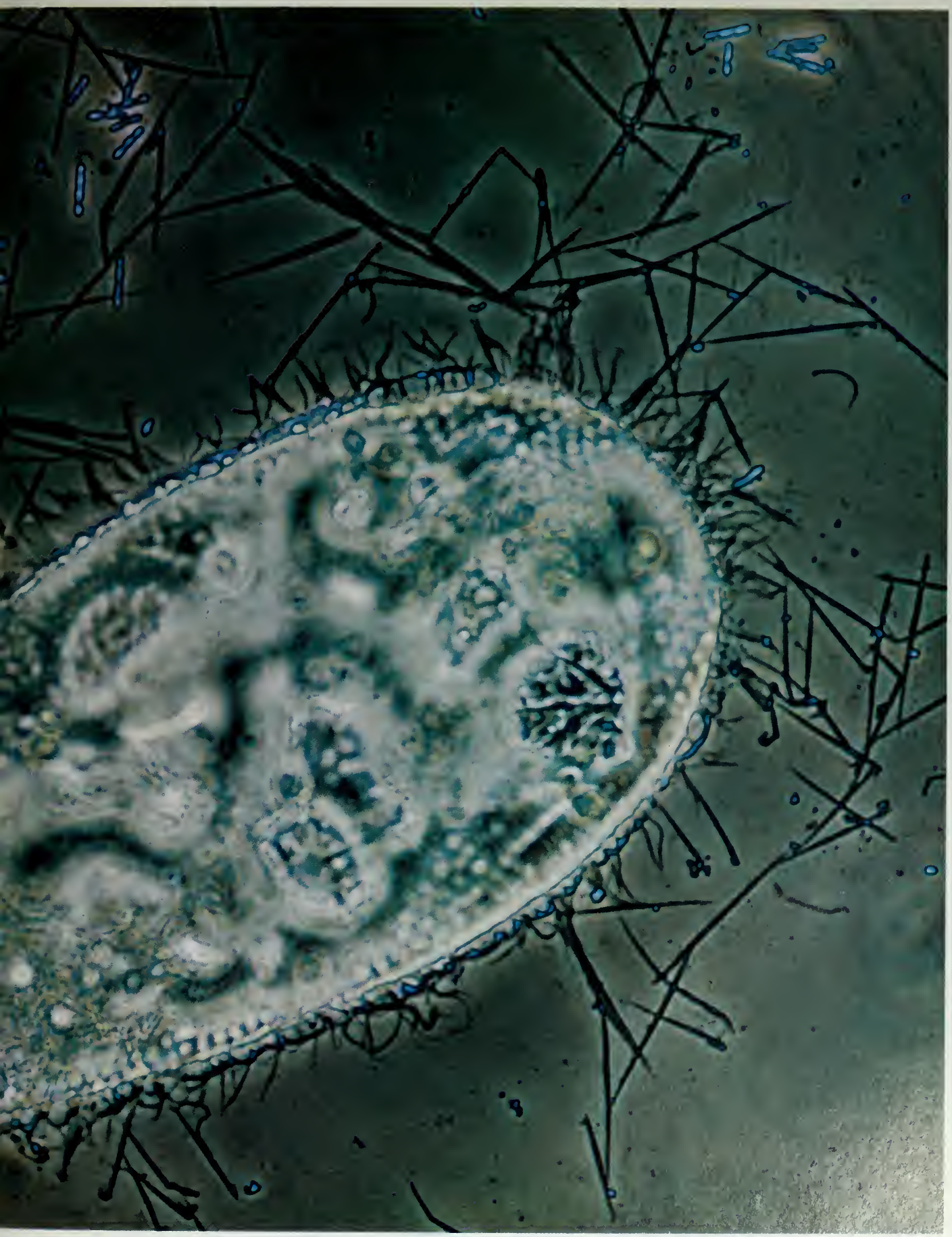


(C) VORTICELLA

(D) BLEPHARISMA



(E) PARAMECIUM



Anatomy: Designs for Life

During the last two billion years living creatures have developed an enormous number of ever-more-complex forms that make them at home in every niche of the world. Animals, having conquered the sea from top to bottom, climbed onto the land, took to the air, and even colonized such specialized environments as the intestines of other animals. Today, the gallery of living animals exceeds the bounds of any plausible Noah's ark or any single book: the earth contains at least 1.2 million different species, ranging from parasites 1/12,000 of an inch long to whales that measure 113 feet and weigh 170 tons. Despite the awesome variety of living forms, one branch of science—called comparative anatomy—reveals the underlying orderliness of life.

"As different as cats and dogs," contains this paradox. For cats and dogs—two distinct species of mammals—have very similar anatomical structures for digesting food, circulating blood and supporting tissues with bone. Such resemblances exist throughout the animal world: a man's arm is related to a crocodile's foreleg and a bird's wing; and the nerves of a hydra can be recognized as forerunners of the specialized odor-sensitive cells in the nose of a salamander *(right)*.

A WIDELY SHARED SENSE

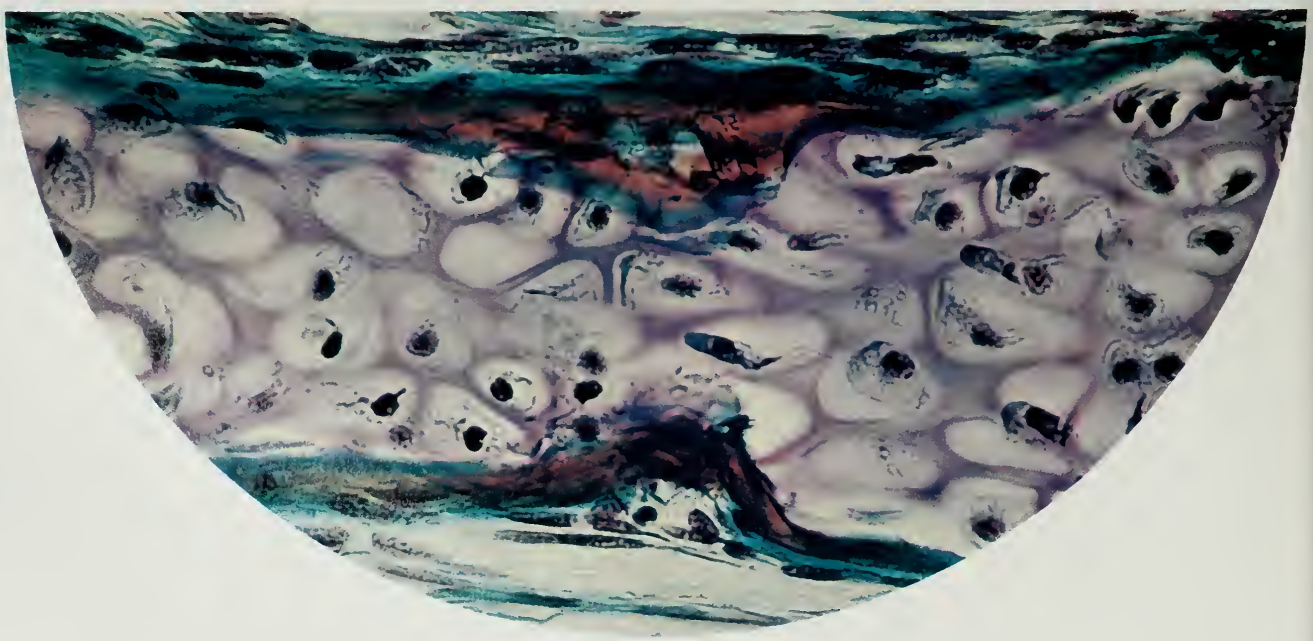
Whitish nerve cells in the nose of a salamander react to the chemical differences among substances reaching their moist surface—that is, they respond to smells. Almost all animals, from fish to men, have similar nerve endings, which reach their highest development in those mammals that can detect and identify an enemy, a mate or food by smell alone.

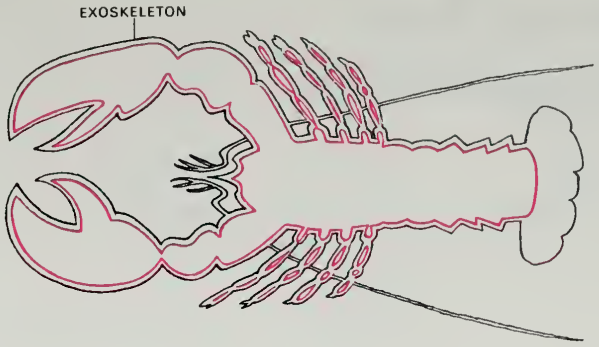
Skeletons for Support

Eminently practical in its inventiveness, the process of evolution rarely builds a better mousetrap from scratch. In effect, evolution keeps old mousetraps, and slowly alters the designs to fit new jobs. For instance, a lobster supports its tissues by secreting a hard shell *(below, top)*—and the same scheme, called an exoskeleton, in some 965,000 versions supports such lightweight bodies as those of bees, snails and centipedes.

Sometimes, however, evolution takes a new road. The exoskeleton would be an inadequate framework for larger animal bodies, and for them a different scheme has evolved—a skeleton that grows internally *(below, bottom)*. First found in small sea creatures, modifications of the skeleton enabled pre-amphibians to crawl onto the land about 365 million years ago—the breakthrough that led to an enormous wealth of land animals.

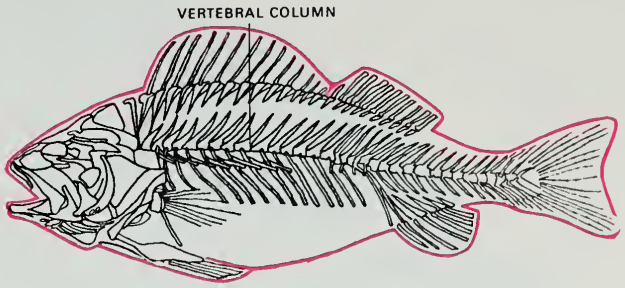
Above: A photomicrograph shows cells of a crab *(dark purple)* that pass calcium salts to the exoskeleton *(purple)*, hardening it. Below: A microscopic view of a frog's limb shows orange-colored borders of bony material growing around softer cartilage cells.



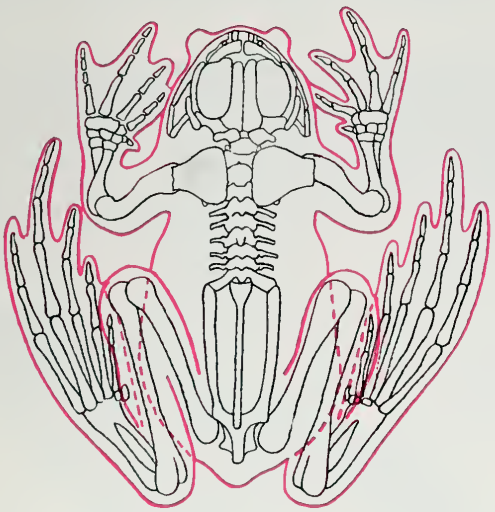


THE LOBSTER'S EXOSKELETON
The lobster's exterior skeleton *(right)* is perfectly adapted to its needs. The hard skeletal shell is segmented and has muscles attached to its inner side, permitting the lobster to crawl rapidly along the sea bottom, scavenging for food. And as its body grows, the lobster periodically sheds its old shell and forms a new and larger one.

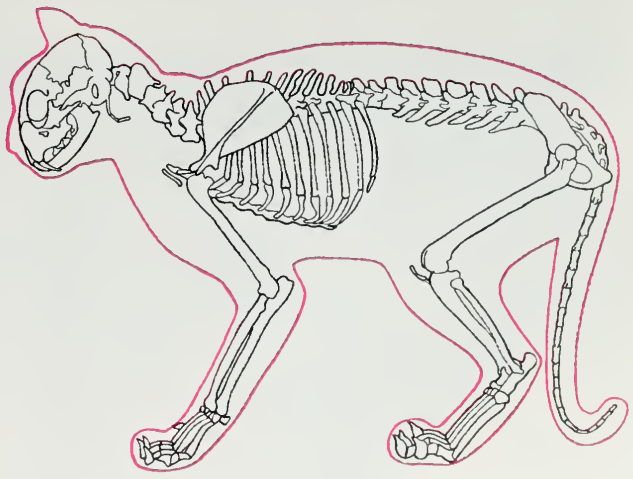
BEGINNINGS OF A NEW DESIGN
A primitive example of an internal skeleton is found in a two-inch-long aquatic animal called an amphioxus, which has a rod of jelly-like cells enclosed in a sheath of tough fibers. Highly flexible, yet strong enough to support the amphioxus' body, this rod—the notochord—is the forerunner of the backbone of all higher animals.



ELABORATE STRUCTURE IN A FISH
Once the perch, a typical "bony" fish, emerges from the embryo stage, its notochord is incorporated into a true vertebral column. Numerous ribs support its muscles, and many small skull bones support and protect its brain tissue. Since its body is buoyed up by water, the perch's bones are fragile compared to those of a land animal.



STRONGER BONES FOR LIFE ON LAND
Amphibians, of which the frog is a familiar example, were the first animals with internal skeletons strong enough to support their bodies on land, without the help of water to buoy up their weight. Because the frog's leg bones project sideways, the animal can hop but cannot walk, and so stays close to water, in which it is very mobile.

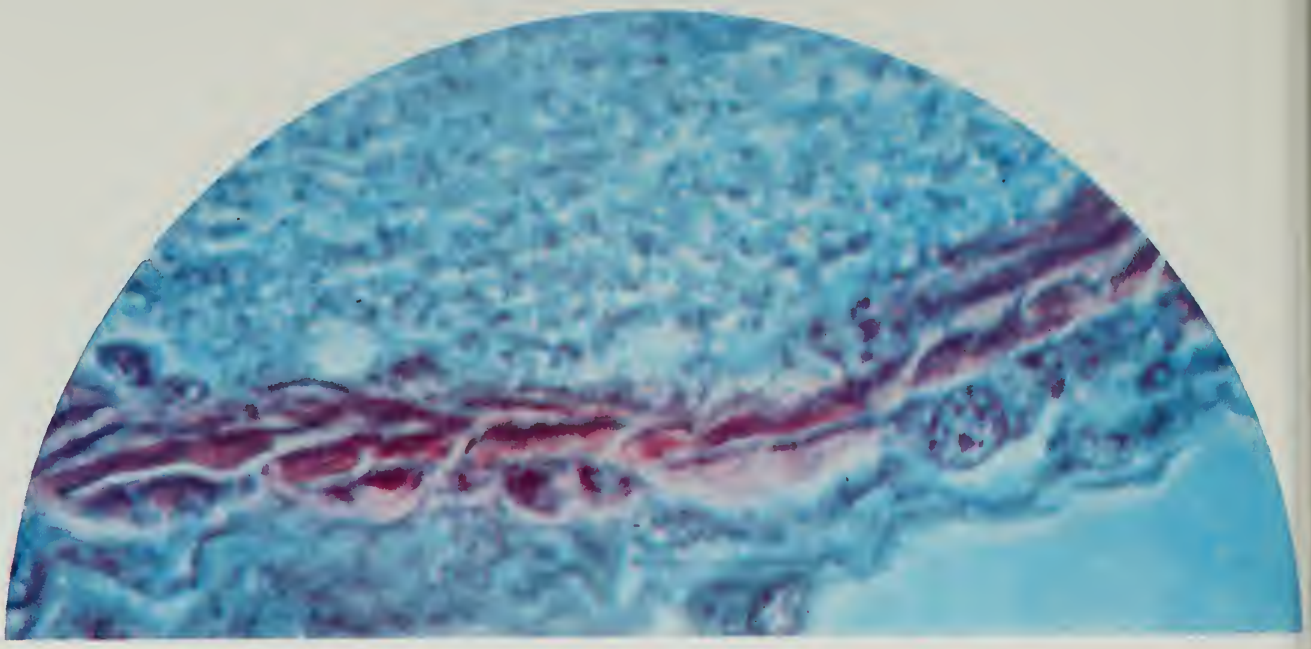


AN ADVANCED SUPPORT SYSTEM
The internal skeleton reaches its highest level of development in the mammals. As shown above in the skeleton of a cat, mammals possess four strong legs directly under the body, making walking and running easy; a rib cage protects vital organs; and a firm but segmented spine helps to give the body suppleness and strength.

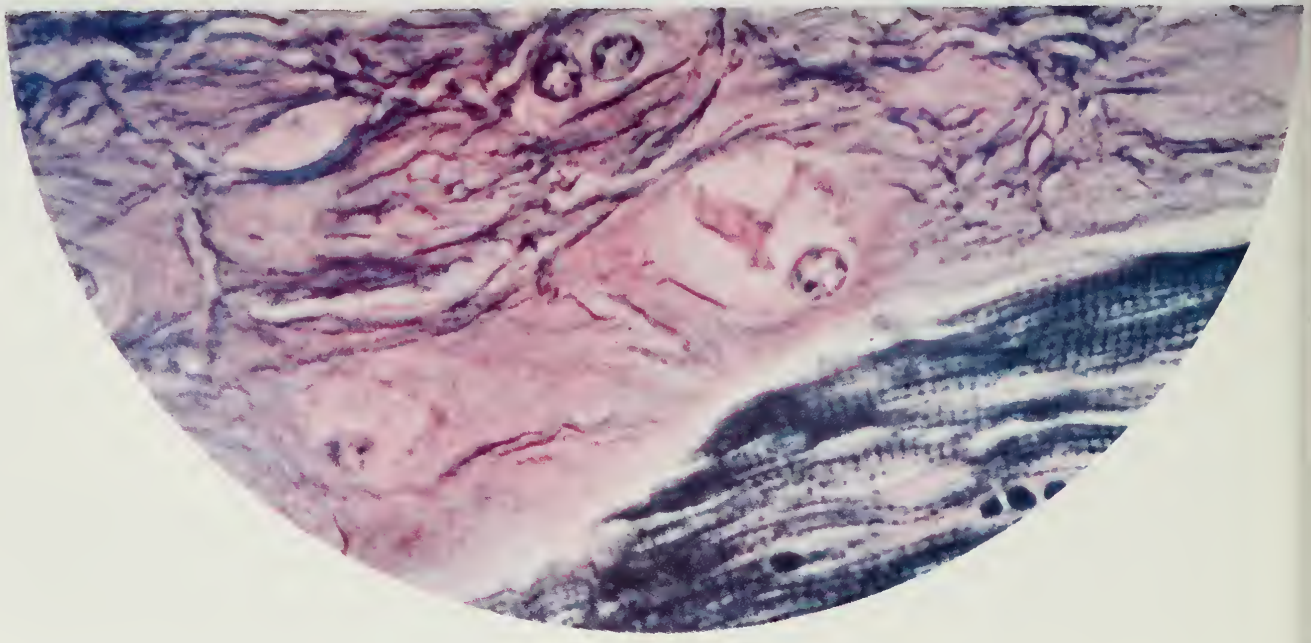
Moving Blood through the Body

In the 17th Century, the English physician William Harvey solved an age-old anatomical mystery. Drawing on some remarkably acute observations and experiments, Harvey showed that the blood of humans and many other animal species circulates in one direction through a system of vessels beginning and ending in the heart.

In a fish, for example, blood passes first through a network of vessels in the gills, where it picks up oxygen. It carries the energy-giving oxygen to the cells through a second network of vessels and takes on a load of waste carbon dioxide. The blood then returns to the rudimentary heart for another go-round. In higher animals, a complex, four-chambered heart greatly improves the circulatory system: a bird's heart beats hundreds of times a minute; a man's heart can pump five quarts of blood per minute.

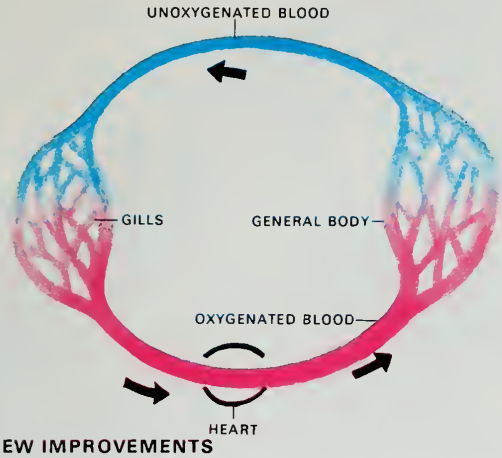


Above: Seen under a microscope, an earthworm's heart has smooth muscle fibers *(purple)* that move blood with low efficiency. Below: In a sheep's heart the muscle fibers *(blue)* are striated rather than smooth, enabling them to maintain strong, rapid beats.



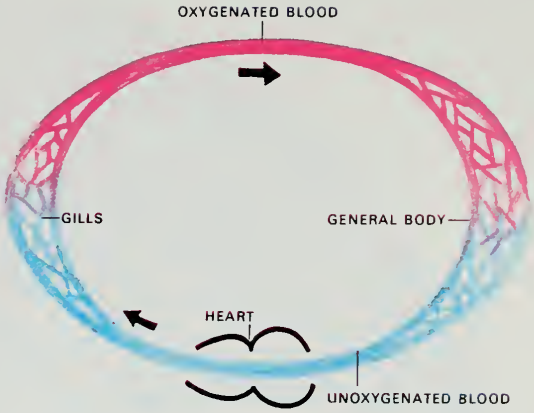
THE ELEMENTARY EARTHWORM

The earthworm *(right)* possesses the least complicated and least efficient of closed circulatory systems. Its "heart" is a group of five pairs of enlarged blood vessels, with muscular walls that constrict and relax erratically to move blood through the system. Oxygen enters the bloodstream by passing through the moist cells of the skin.



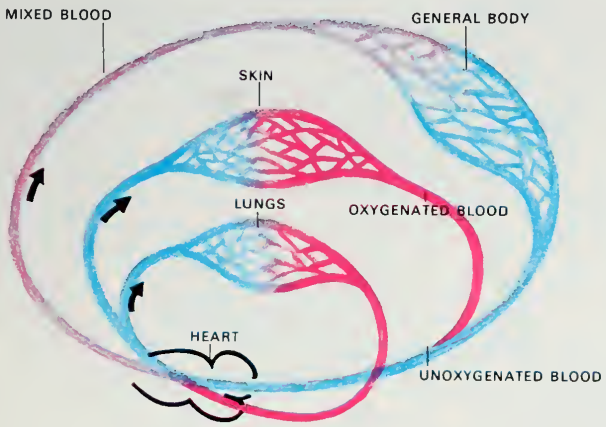
A FEW IMPROVEMENTS

A bit higher up the evolutionary ladder than the earthworm, the crayfish absorbs oxygen into its bloodstream by means of gills. The oxygenated blood *(red)* is pumped through a one-chambered heart to the general body. There it briefly leaves the closed system, bathes cells, and eventually seeps into chambers leading back to the gills.



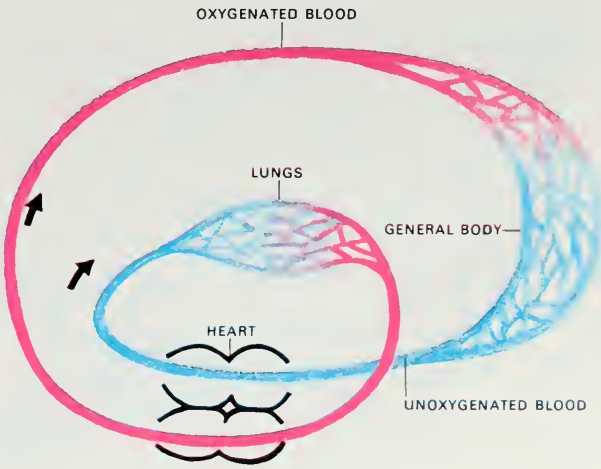
CIRCULATION IN A FISH

Like the crayfish, a bony fish picks up oxygen from the water through its gills, but the fish's blood moves within a closed system of blood vessels. Nevertheless, circulation through the fish's body is slow and inefficient, because the blood loses pressure as it passes through the intricate blood-vessel network of the gills and body.



THE FROG'S SOLUTION

The more elaborate circulatory system of a frog contains a major advance in design. The frog's blood is first pumped through two oxygen sources—the lungs and the skin—then recirculated through the heart. There the mixture of oxygenated and unoxygenated blood is given a boost in pressure and speeds out through the body.



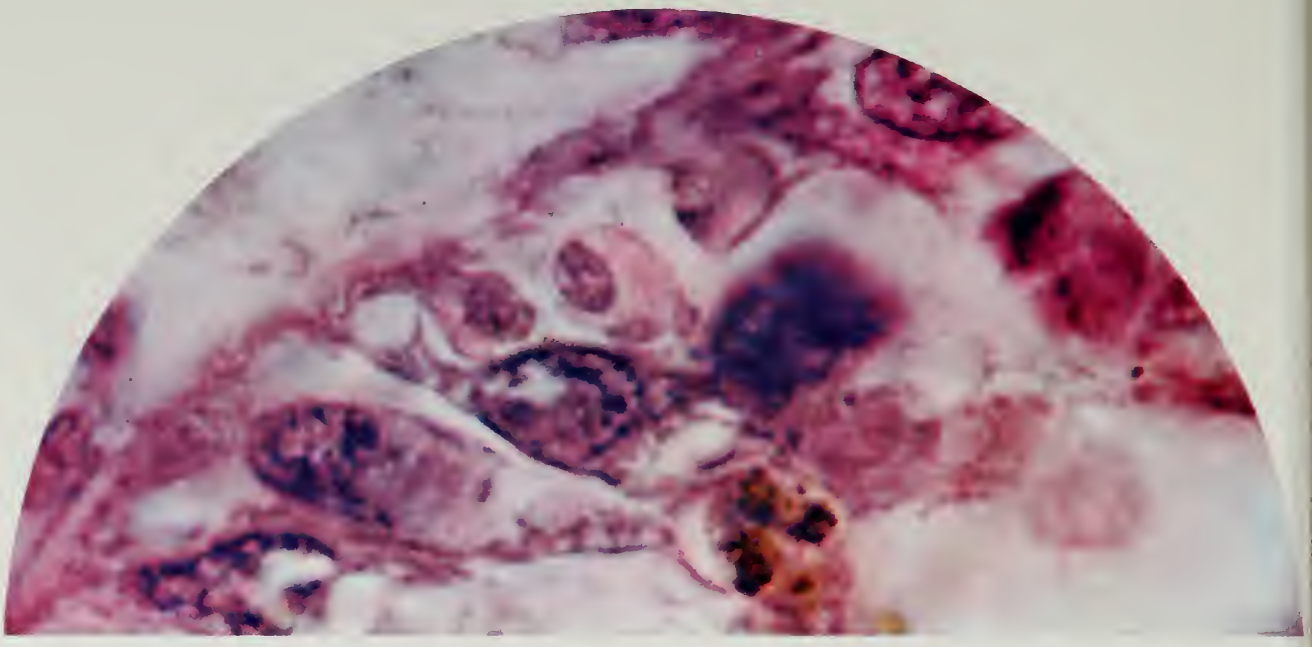
THE MOST ADVANCED SYSTEM

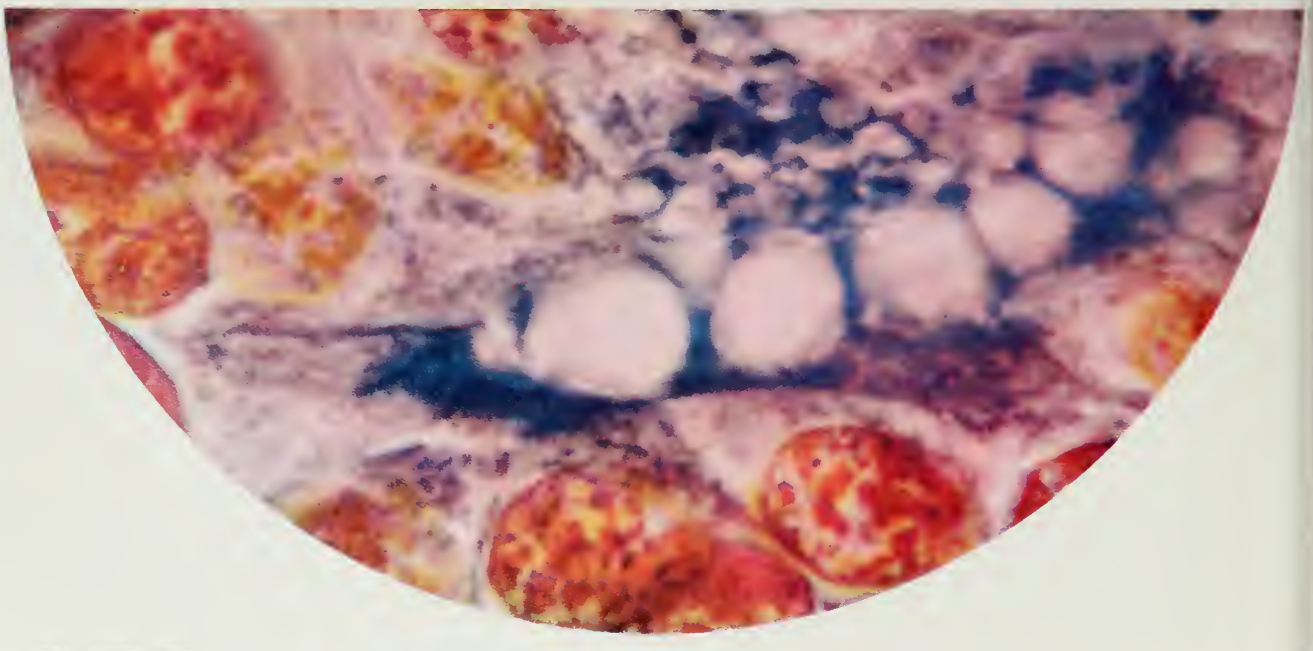
In birds and mammals, the circulatory system is immensely aided by a complex heart. One side of the heart pumps blood through the lungs to pick up oxygen; the other side receives the oxygen-rich blood and propels it out to the body. A maximum of pressure is thus maintained and the tissues are supplied constantly with oxygen.

Designs for Digestion

"I am convinced," wrote the English essayist and wit Sydney Smith, "that digestion is the great secret of life." Smith may have been speaking wryly of his own moods, but his statement is a basic truth. The explosive proliferation of animal life on this planet is based on the ability to digest an amazing range of foods, from milk by babies to wood by termites.

Very simple animals, such as the flatworm, eat particles of food small enough to be directly engulfed by cells in the body *(below, top)*. Higher animals can handle larger, more complex meals with a special digestive tract—a sort of disassembly line where food is chemically broken down and absorbed into the bloodstream. To absorb nutrients as they pass through the digestive tract, coiled and internally folded intestines of surprising length evolved; a 15-inch-long rabbit has an intestine that is 14 feet long.

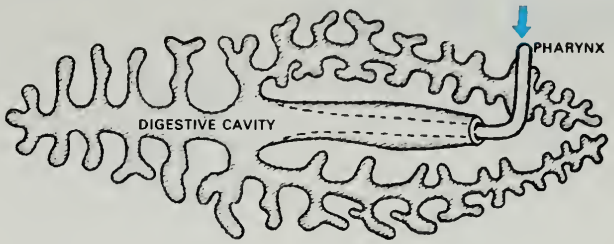


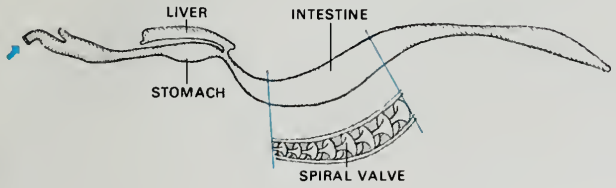


Above: A microscopic view of the digestive cavity of a flatworm shows particles of food as black dots being digested inside cells.
Below: White globules of fat inside a salamander's stomach are broken apart by enzymes *(blue)* secreted by the digestive cells.

DIGESTION IN THE TINY FLATWORM

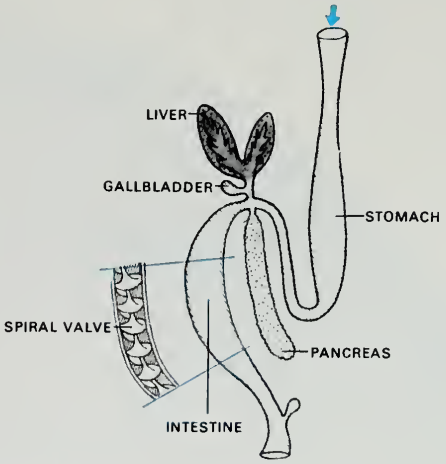
Living on plants in fresh-water ponds, the flatworm *(right)* digests minute particles of food by a rudimentary system. The food is sucked into the pharynx and enters a many-branched cavity, lined with cells that both break the food down into simpler chemicals and absorb it. Solid waste products are passed back and out through the pharynx.





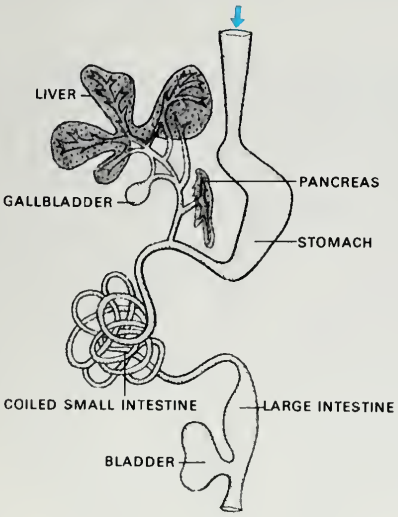
THE LAMPREY'S TECHNIQUE

The lamprey eel, feeding on the blood of other fish, has a primitive digestive tract. It contains a stomach, used mainly for storage, and a simple liver, which secretes enzymes to break down the food. The intestine is straight, but has a spiral valve *(shown here enlarged)* that multiplies the surface through which food can be absorbed.



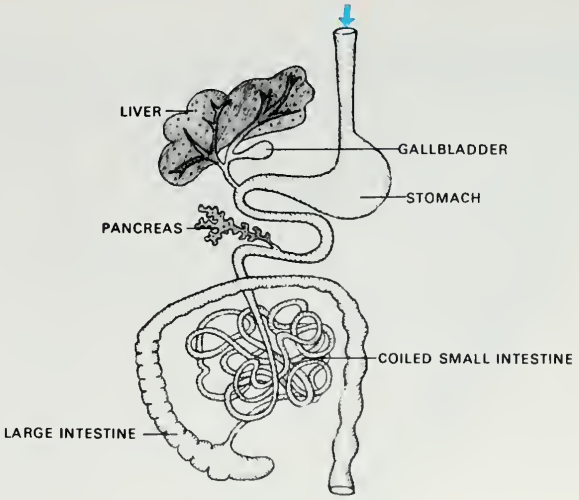
IMPROVEMENTS IN THE SHARK

The digestive system of the shark retains the crude scheme of a straight intestine with a spiral valve *(detail)*, but has a well developed stomach, liver, gallbladder and pancreas. These organs, particularly the pancreas, secrete various enzymes to break down protein, fat and carbohydrate—three fundamental nutrients contained in the food.



A MAJOR CHANGE FOR THE FROG

Instead of a spiral valve, the frog has a long, coiled small intestine, increasing the food-absorbing surface. To break down the relatively large proportion of fat in the frog's diet, the digestive system has a complex, four-lobed liver. One primitive feature is retained: the bladder still empties urine waste directly into the lower digestive tract.



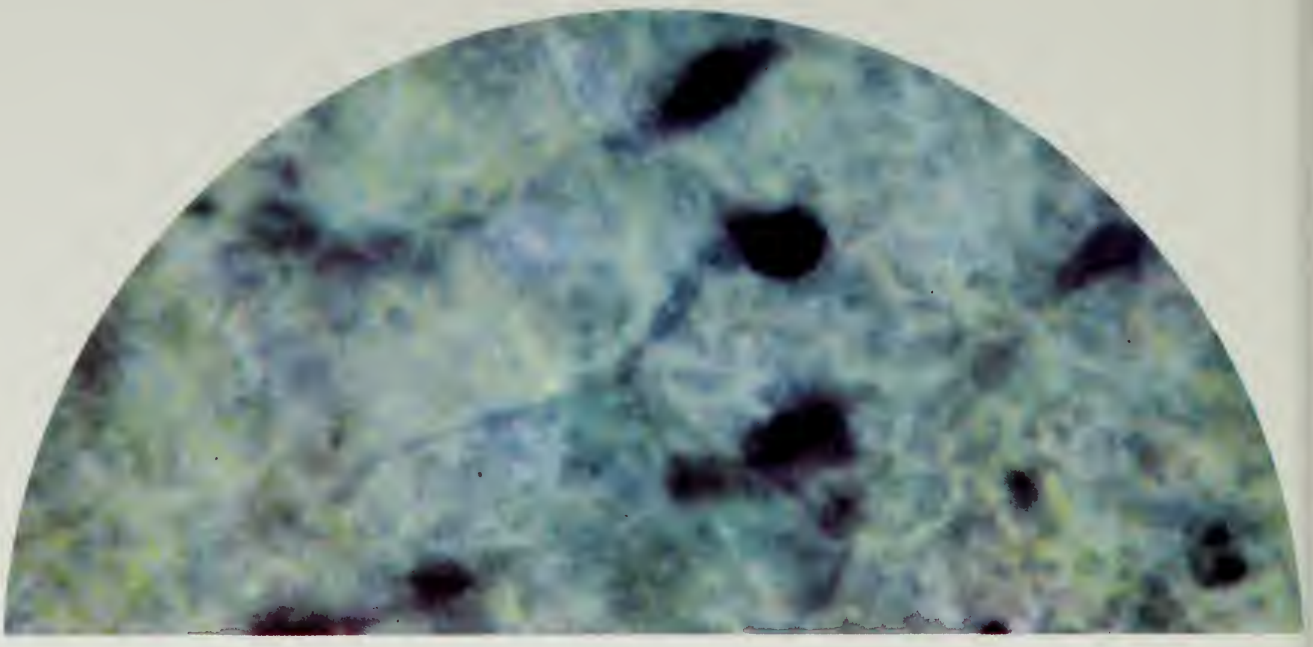
THE MAMMAL'S MODEL

Mammals have the most complex digestive systems in the animal kingdom. There is an intricately coiled small intestine—which, in a man, is about four times as long as his body. After absorption is completed, some wastes pass on to a large intestine, where they are stored before elimination. Urine waste is eliminated separately.

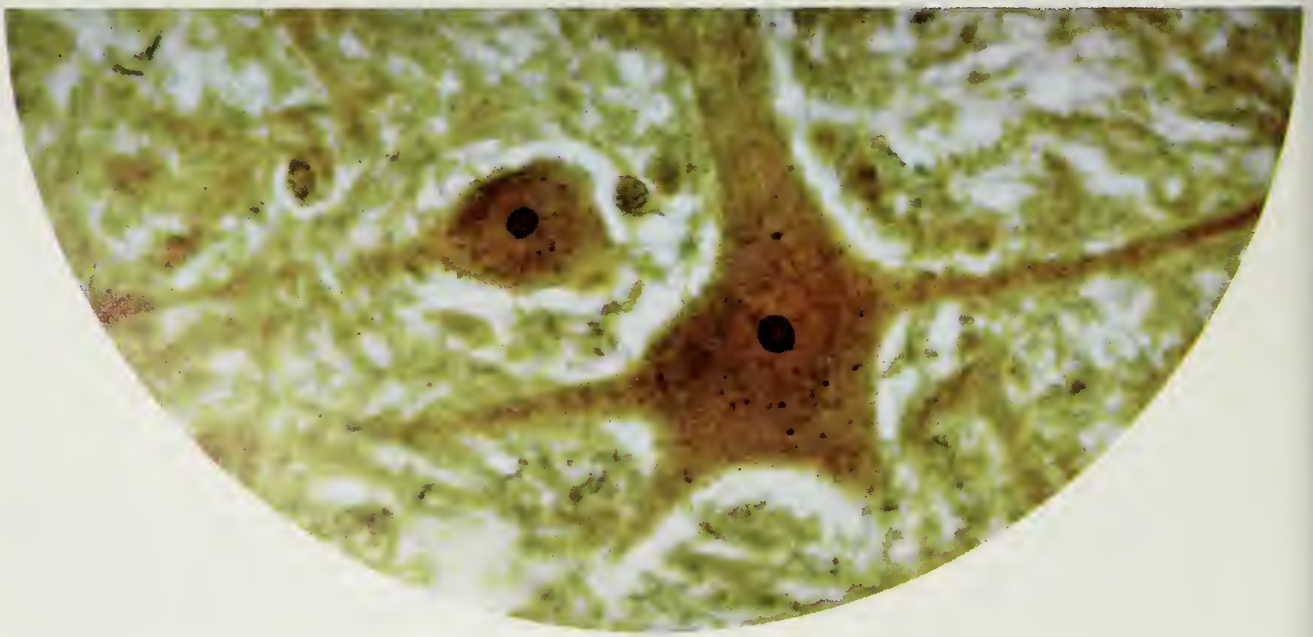
The Signal System within the Body

According to one estimate, a computer with a performance equal to the nerves in a man's eye would occupy 800 square feet of space and use four tons of electronic equipment. Yet the eye is only a tiny fraction of the human nervous system.

This superb nervous system is the end product of many ages of evolution, for nerve cells appeared at a very early stage. Even animals as primitive as the half-inch-long hydra have nerves that receive sensations from the animal's surroundings and send signals for action to muscles and glands. But the nerves of a hydra *(below, top)* resemble a telephone system without a switchboard: when one phone rings, all of them ring. Higher animals have a brain that sorts and analyzes nerve messages, thus making possible feats ranging from the swift muscle-reactions of a cat to the subtle thinking of man.

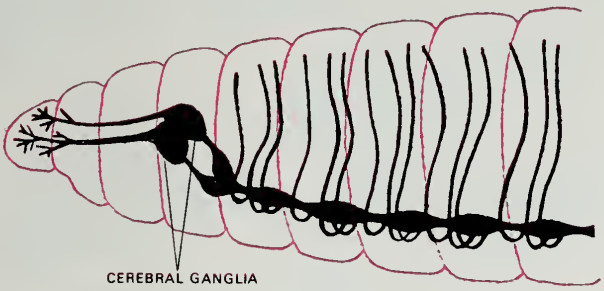


Above: In a hydra, all the nerve cells *(dark dots)* are linked together by fine fibers to form an interconnected signal system. Below: On orders from the brain, a neuron *(brown star)* in a cat's spinal cord sends commands to a single muscle via its thick fiber.



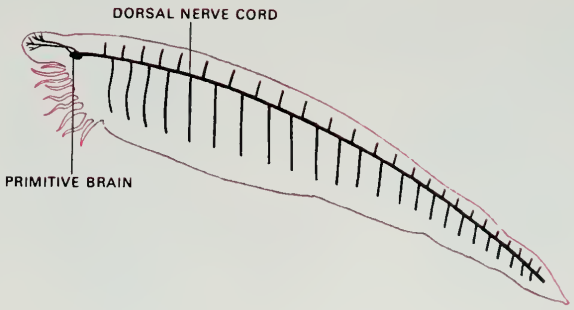
A SIMPLE NET OF NERVES

The hydra *(right)*, a tiny fresh-water animal, has a network of interconnected nerve cells. When one of the hydra's tentacles touches possible prey, the nerve signal spreads throughout the body, and other tentacles swing around to help. Simple as this system is, it enables the hydra to perform maneuvers as complex as a somersault.



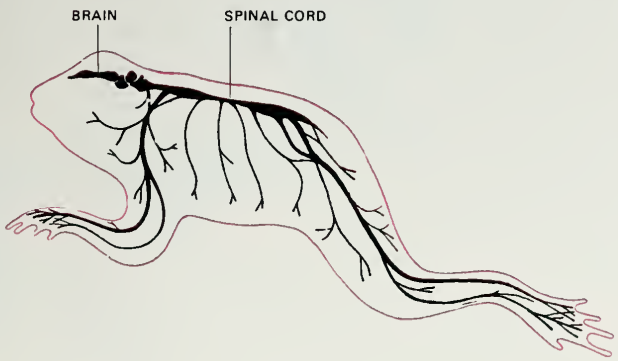
A BASIC CENTRAL SYSTEM

The earthworm has a centralized nervous system, with individual nerves in each segment of the body connected to a main nerve cord. While there is no true brain, the system contains two enlarged masses of nerve cells called cerebral ganglia *(above, left)*, which direct body movements in response to stimuli of light and touch.



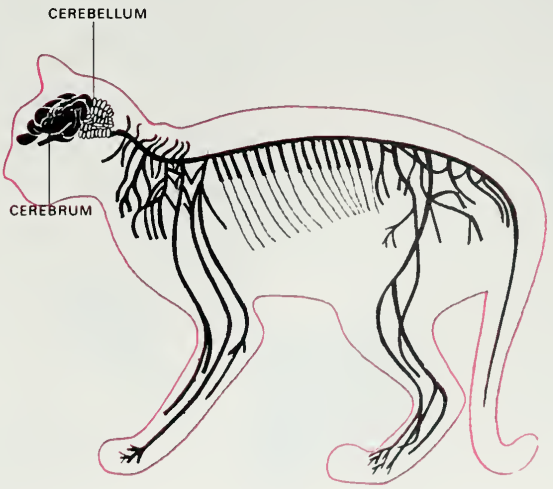
A MORE COMPLEX MODEL

A forerunner of the nervous system of higher animals is found in the tiny amphioxus. This fresh-water animal has a nerve cord running along its top side. Branching off this cord are nerves that sense light, temperature and other stimuli, as well as nerves that control muscles. At the head of the spinal nerve cord is a brainlike enlargement.



A BRAIN IN COMMAND

While the frog's nervous system resembles that of the amphioxus, the presence of a developed brain makes a vast difference. Nerve impulses to the muscles and glands are still conducted by the spinal cord, but the brain coordinates and controls these action signals with signals from the senses—sight, smell, taste, touch and hearing.



THE GREAT LEAP AHEAD

Through the development of a complex brain, mammals such as the cat gain a wide margin of superiority over the rest of the animal kingdom. Within the brain a cerebellum coordinates quick and adroit body movements, while a highly convoluted cerebrum is capable of interpretations and memory—all invaluable survival tools

Mind and Body: Clues to Healing

"A sound mind in a sound body."

The Roman poet Juvenal's classic description of man's greatest blessing has challenged science over the centuries—in large part because early recognition of the unsound is so difficult. Only in comparatively recent times has the physician possessed any diagnostic aid beyond his own senses of sight, sound or touch. And when the senses were extended by the first instruments—the stethoscope to listen to the heartbeat; the clinical thermometer to measure body temperature; the X-ray to peer inside the body—those tools were mainly useful to diagnose physical rather than mental disorders.

Not until 1911, when Hermann Rorschach, a Swiss psychiatrist, devised an ingenious test consisting of smeared inkblots, did the infant science of psychology come up with a practical means of diagnosing and defining illnesses of the mind in their early stages. Today batteries of such tests, including the one shown at right, discover hidden mental ailments. These tests, with newly devised techniques that pinpoint physical disorders, probe the mind and body for signs that often enable an attack on illness before the victim is aware of its presence.

A MIND REVEALED IN MOSAIC

In the deceptively simple Lowenfeld Mosaic Test, patterns have meaning. "Make anything you like," the patient is told as he is given a tray and 228 colored tiles. The pattern shown here stems from the unhampered imagination of a normal person. An exaggerated, discordant design might be considered by a psychologist as a suggestion of schizophrenia.

Play Tests for Mental Illness

What appear to be children's playthings on these pages are actually important tools for the clinical psychologist, whose job it is to detect and diagnose the scores of emotional disorders that constitute most mental illness. For these play tests help guide the treatment of more than four million Americans suffering from conditions ranging from nervous headaches to schizophrenia.

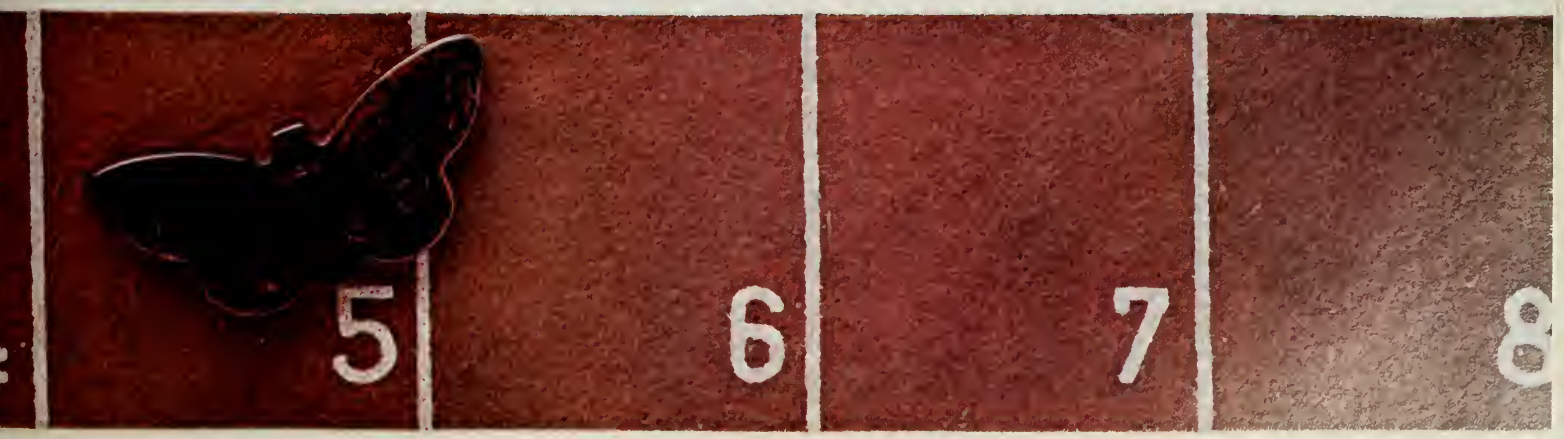
To aid in the diagnosis of mental illness, psychologists have devised batteries of tests, some of them conventional question-and-answer type but most resembling—and some even adapted from—games for children. In the examples shown here, the patient is asked simply to arrange a series of plastic figures on a numbered felt strip *(below)* or to create a picture story by placing cardboard figures against various backgrounds *(right)*. Other tests might require him to interpret ink blots, finish phrases like "If I had my way . . . ," draw a person, make up stories to match selected pictures, or even to select from groups of photographs the ones that he likes the best and the least.

The objective of each test is twofold. It encourages the individual to react in a way that reveals different facets of his unique personality, and it may uncover a behavior pattern, or syndrome, indicating a specific emotional disturbance. It is then up to the psychiatrist or psychologist to prescribe treatment that will enable the victim to deal with his problem so that he can lead a normal life.

Plastic objects often take on new meanings when placed in order of preference along a numbered felt strip in the Kahn Test of Symb

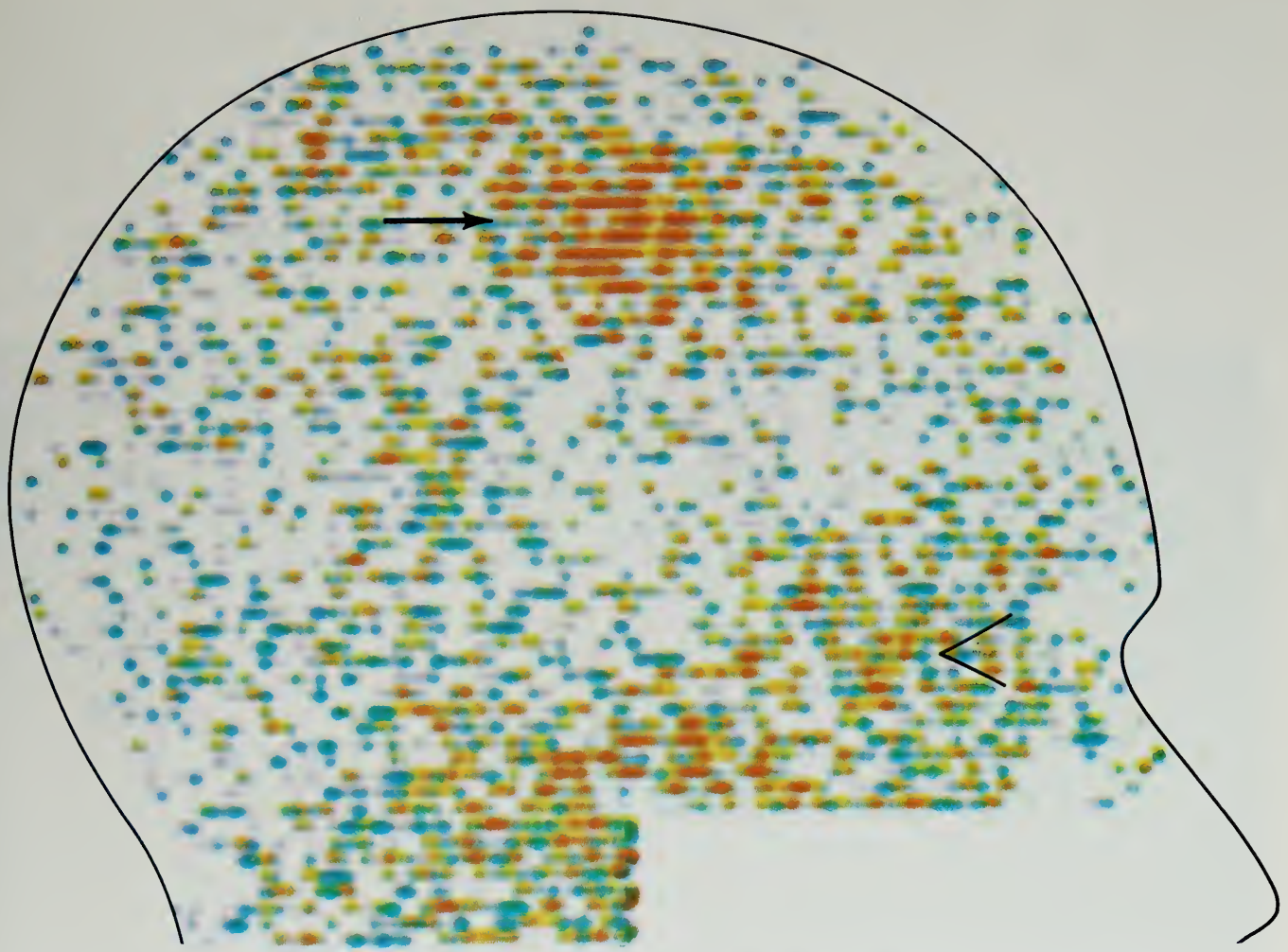
THE MAKINGS OF A STORY

The Make a Picture Story test, a versatile diagnostic tool for mental disorders, provides the patient with various backgrounds and 67 cardboard figures to use in creating a scene from his imagination. He is asked to choose figures —such as the disrobing man, distraught woman and pensive girl in the group above—and weave them into appropriate stories for the backgrounds. By observing the figures selected, where they are placed and the sort of story made up for them, an examiner can often detect sources of anxiety and emotional conflict.



Arrangement. The anchor above box 1, for example, might suggest love of adventure or fear of restraint, depending on the personality.

A rose wool skein, oddly matched with blue ones in the Gelb-Goldstein sorting test, may indicate the presence of brain damage.



Colored blips on a scanning device show a red mass *(arrow)* where a radioactive chemical, injected into the blood, permeates a tumor.

Diagnosing a Damaged Brain

So closely linked are the body and the mind that the cause of a disturbance in one often can be found in the other. Thus, worry and anxiety can produce a stomach ulcer, while a physical injury usually affects the victim's personality and behavior. About half of mental illness can be traced, at least in part, to physical causes, especially brain damage. Determining where the fault lies is obviously essential to proper treatment, but the decision is often very difficult to make. Even with subtle techniques, like those shown here, the correct diagnosis may be elusive.

A few years ago in Boston, doctors were puzzled by a young man who would break out in loud, uncontrollable laughter at inappropriate times. Eventually, telltale physical symptoms were recognized. The senses on the left side of his body had weakened, a sign of brain damage. Then X-rays and brain-wave recordings indicated a tumor was indeed pressing on the lower brain. When the tumor was removed, the laughter fits ceased.

A far more tragic case was that of a student at the University of Texas, Charles Whitman, who was troubled by severe headaches and what one psychiatrist called "overwhelming periods of hostility." Not until Whitman systematically killed 14 people—including his wife and mother—and was himself shot down by police—did an autopsy reveal a significant physical abnormality. His violent behavior may have been influenced by a brain tumor the size of a pecan.

Today psychology and medicine, working together, can often diagnose brain damage even in the absence of more obvious physical symptoms. The skeins of wool at the left are one device used in examinations that help to indicate faulty perception, muddled reasoning and poor emotional control, all signs of brain damage. In the case of brain tumors, medical techniques like "isotope scanning" *(above)*, pinpoint and define the diseased areas for the brain surgeon.

A Look inside the Body

The discovery of X-rays in 1895 revolutionized diagnostic medicine. For the first time, without opening the skin, a physician could actually see tumors, clots and broken bones inside a living body. Today the X-ray machine still ranks as one of the best and most basic of medicine's diagnostic tools, but recently developed techniques are providing newer and more illuminating views of the body's

interior. One such technique converts black-and-white X-ray prints into vivid color *(left)*, and another can detect circulatory ailments from colors produced by applying a heat-sensitive liquid to the skin.

A completely new diagnostic science called sonography is being developed with devices that use very high-pitched sound waves. So high on the scale that they are inaudible, these ultrasonic waves are beamed into the brain and their echoes are analyzed. From the echo patterns physicians have been able to locate structural changes caused by injuries and tumors lying within the body.

The advanced technology that has made ultrasonics possible has also helped convert an older instrument into a new and more valuable diagnostic tool. This is the endoscope, once little more than a thin flashlight for illuminating the large body openings. Now it has been given a greatly improved system that provides 300 times more light than the old model, but keeps nearly all heat out. Using it, the physician can watch the workings of the heart, lungs and brain—and even photograph them or televise them to consultants watching in cities hundreds of miles away.

A COLORFUL X-RAY
Arteries show up in red and veins in shades of blue-green in this color X-ray of a skull, a composite picture outlining the blood flow. It is produced by using color filters and two types of light on two X-ray plates, one made before and one after injection of an opaque solution.

A PSYCHEDELIC THERMOMETER
The color on this hand is caused by temperature variations below the skin, which has been coated with heat-sensitive crystals. The crystals glow blue over a relatively warm point and red over a cool one, revealing the local temperature changes that accompany impaired circulation.

A Trend to Automation

Almost half of the population of the United States—some 93 million people—are chronically ill, and the average healthy American gets sick briefly about twice a year.

Faced with statistics like these, harassed physicians are trying a radical new way to diagnose illnesses more swiftly and more accurately. They now use machines and computers to identify simple disorders automatically, freeing the physician for more important work.

The plastic coils at the right are part of one such machine, a multiple analyzer capable of performing a dozen different tests on a single sample of blood and recording the complete results in just 12 minutes. By linking such a machine with a computer, this new data can be interpolated into previous medical history to provide a complete health profile. The computer can even print out an updated analysis each year as the results of new tests are added.

The day may not be distant when a physician uncertain of his diagnosis can consult with the world's greatest medical authority—a computer into which has been fed the entire body of current medical knowledge—without ever leaving his office.

A MECHANICAL CHEMIST
The tints of these coils from an automated analyzer indicate how a patient's blood has reacted to some of the 12 different diagnostic tests performed by the machine. The colors are produced by blending clear blood serum with various chemical agents, and can show the presence of such conditions as diabetes and hepatitis.

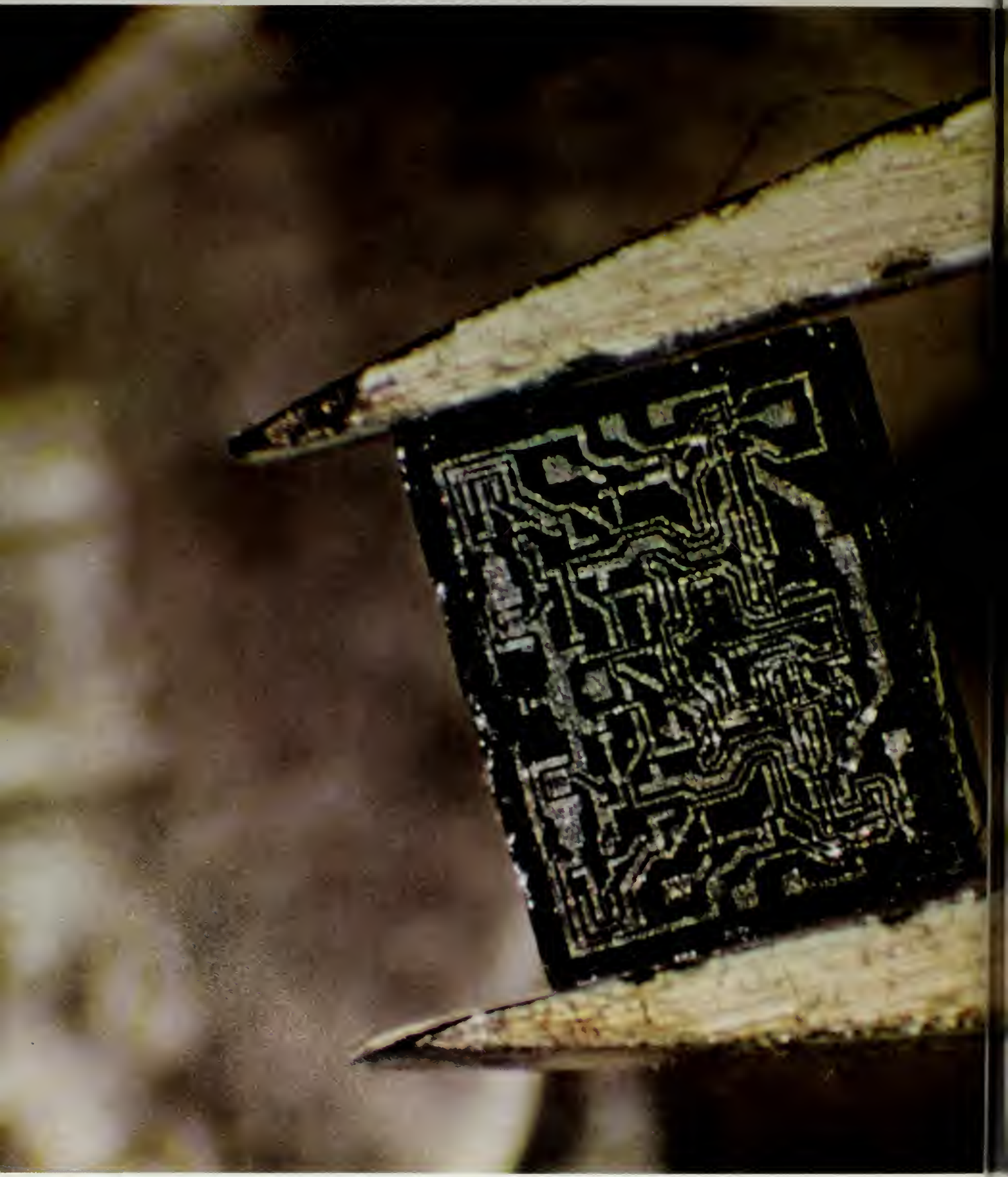
Technology: Shaper of Today's World

Our times can truly be labeled the age of technology. On every side the fruits of scientific knowledge are being applied to man's endless task of conquering and improving his environment—a term that is rapidly expanding its meaning to encompass the bottom of the ocean and the distant reaches of space. The tools of this technological revolution range from tiny microcircuits *(opposite)*, which enable computers to communicate 20,000 times faster than humans, to the power of controlled nuclear fission. By skillfully using these tools, while constantly improving older techniques, engineers have become the chief architects of modern society.

Technology began in ancient times by giving men the weapons, structures and transportation they needed simply to survive. How far modern technology has progressed can be judged by today's supersonic aircraft, interplanetary vehicles and worldwide television—all regarded as the stuff of fantasy less than a century ago. Nor is there any end in sight. Before the end of this century American homes may be equipped with tabletop computers to run appliances, cook meals, figure family budgets and help children with schoolwork by summoning data from libraries half the globe away.

A COMPUTER'S BRAIN

Miniaturized microcircuits, each smaller than a postage stamp, are soldered into computer systems like those that guide huge Saturn rockets. In 1969, when the Apollo astronauts made man's first voyage to the moon, such a computer made engine adjustments and directional changes needed to put the spacecraft on target for its 239,000-mile journey.



The Tiny, Foolproof Tools of Electronics

When the first truly modern electronic computer went into operation in 1946, its 19,000 tubes and miles of wires filled a room big enough for a tennis court. By 1958 the substitution of transistors and printed circuits for tubes and wires had shrunk a computer of similar capacity to the size of a desk. Today, using as many as 1,700 integrated circuits like the one at left—magnified 65 times—engineers can make such a computer almost as small as a typewriter.

Small size is only the obvious merit of these integrated-circuit "chips." Because each combines into one solid piece scores of electronic elements —replacing separate tubes, resistors, condensers and their soldered connections—it is far more foolproof than the old conglomeration of parts. The integrated circuit's combination of great reliability and small size makes it possible to cram sophisticated equipment, including a TV camera, radiation detectors and a device to measure magnetic fields, into the roughly four-by-nine-foot body of the Mariner spaceship that studied Mars. Now integrated circuits, applied to everyday life, can produce practical wrist radios, hearing aids implanted underneath the skin and even—if anyone wants to watch a screen the size of a quarter—a pocket-sized TV set.

A CHIP OF MANY PARTS

This magnified view shows an integrated-circuit chip held by fine tweezers. The size of a printed "o," circuits like this contain more than 100 elements, including transistors a third as thick as a human hair, and make possible new types of tiny computers, TV and radio sets

Molecules Better than Nature's Own

In 1907 Leo Baekeland produced the first truly synthetic plastic—Bakelite—and proved once and for all that men could manipulate molecules to create substances superior to anything in nature. By now about 50 basic synthetics in thousands of combinations have poured from chemical laboratories around the world. And as swiftly as materials such as nylon, Dacron, Formica, Plexiglas and butyl rubber appear on the scene, chemical engineers seek ways to adapt them to the needs of modern society. Stain-resistant fabric protectors *(below)*, fade-proof alkyd paint *(right)*, unbreakable melamine dishes, wrinkle-free polyester clothing and squeezable polyethylene bottles are just a few of their achievements.

The home of the future may be a handsome structure of molded plastic, liberated from the rectangular patterns and high costs imposed by conventional building materials and techniques. A definite possibility is a "do-it-yourself" bubble house, formed by spraying liquid plastic over an inflated form. Someday these plastic igloos may be as commonplace in America as the ranch house is today.

RESISTING AN OIL DROP
Glistening on a fabric surface, the drop of oil shown in this enlarged view is kept from soaking in by Scotchgard, a compound containing fluorine. Because such a fluorochemical resists oil and water, such finishes are used to stainproof tablecloths and upholstery fabrics.

A TOUGH COAT OF CANARY YELLOW
A brightly glowing van, freshly sprayed with alkyd paint, is "baked" under heat lamps at a truck factory. The synthetic alkyd dries to a plastic coating that is harder and far more resistant to fading than older paints, even under constant exposure to sun, rain and snow.

Improving a Basic Material

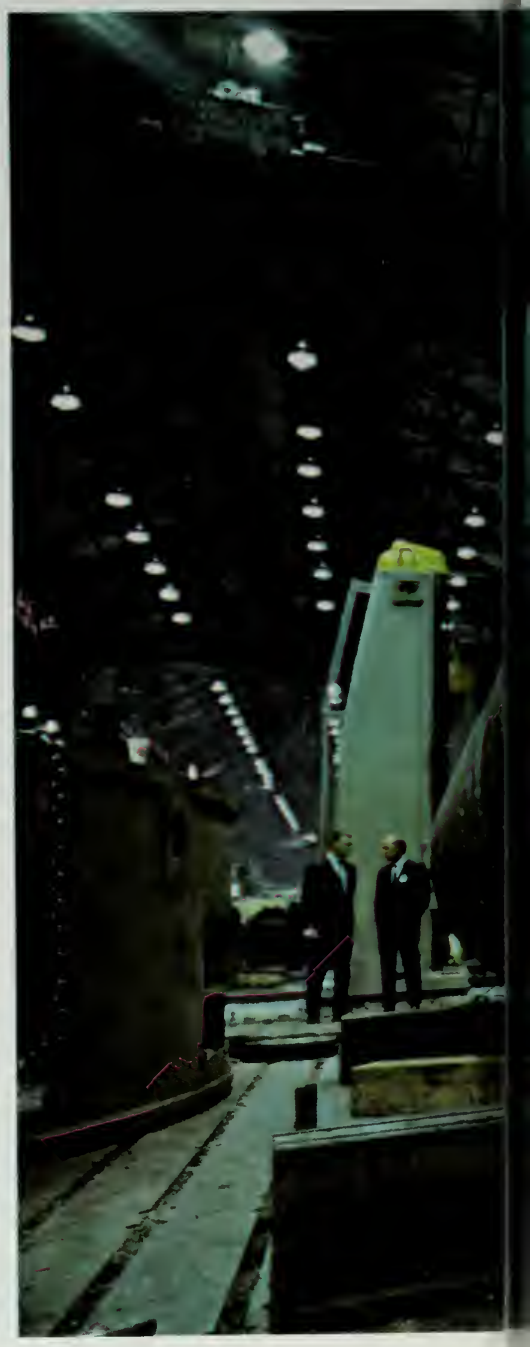
From the dawn of civilization, man's ability to shape metals into useful objects has served as a measure of his technological progress. Thus the Copper Age gave way to the Bronze Age in Europe some 5,500 years ago, and was in turn succeeded by the Iron Age around 1000 B.C. In the late 19th Century, iron had been surpassed by its by-product, steel, as the basic building material of modern technology; the glowing loop of steel pipe *(opposite)* is symbolic of the more than 500 million tons of steel produced each year.

In spite of steel's preeminence—almost enough steel is smelted in the United States each day to build five Golden Gate bridges—the metallurgical engineer constantly seeks new metals and alloys. For just as tungsten filaments proved the key to a practical light bulb, and aluminum alloy construction made the airplane a useful vehicle, so today's metallurgical research will affect the future.

Tomorrow's supersonic airliners may fly on wings of lightweight titanium, which can withstand the high temperatures (up to 500° F.) produced at 1,800-miles-per-hour air speeds. And tomorrow's electricity may travel freely through niobium alloy superconductors at temperatures close to absolute zero: –460° F.

AN ENDLESS TUBE OF STEEL

A loop of five-inch pipe snakes out of the fiery furnace mouth *(right, background)* of a pipe mill, where it has been automatically shaped and welded from flat strips of steel. At the other end of the loop, machinery stretches the pipe lengthwise, reducing its diameter to sizes for water pipe, railings and playground equipment



THE TOOLS OF ATOMIC POWER
A giant stator *(left)*, the stationary portion of an atomic-powered electrical generator, is given a smooth finish before it is fitted with a rotor like the one below, a 175-ton cylinder that will spin at 1,800 revolutions per minute. By 1980, atomic power is expected to generate almost a third of the electricity used in the United States —about 150 million kilowatts, more than enough for the needs of every American home.

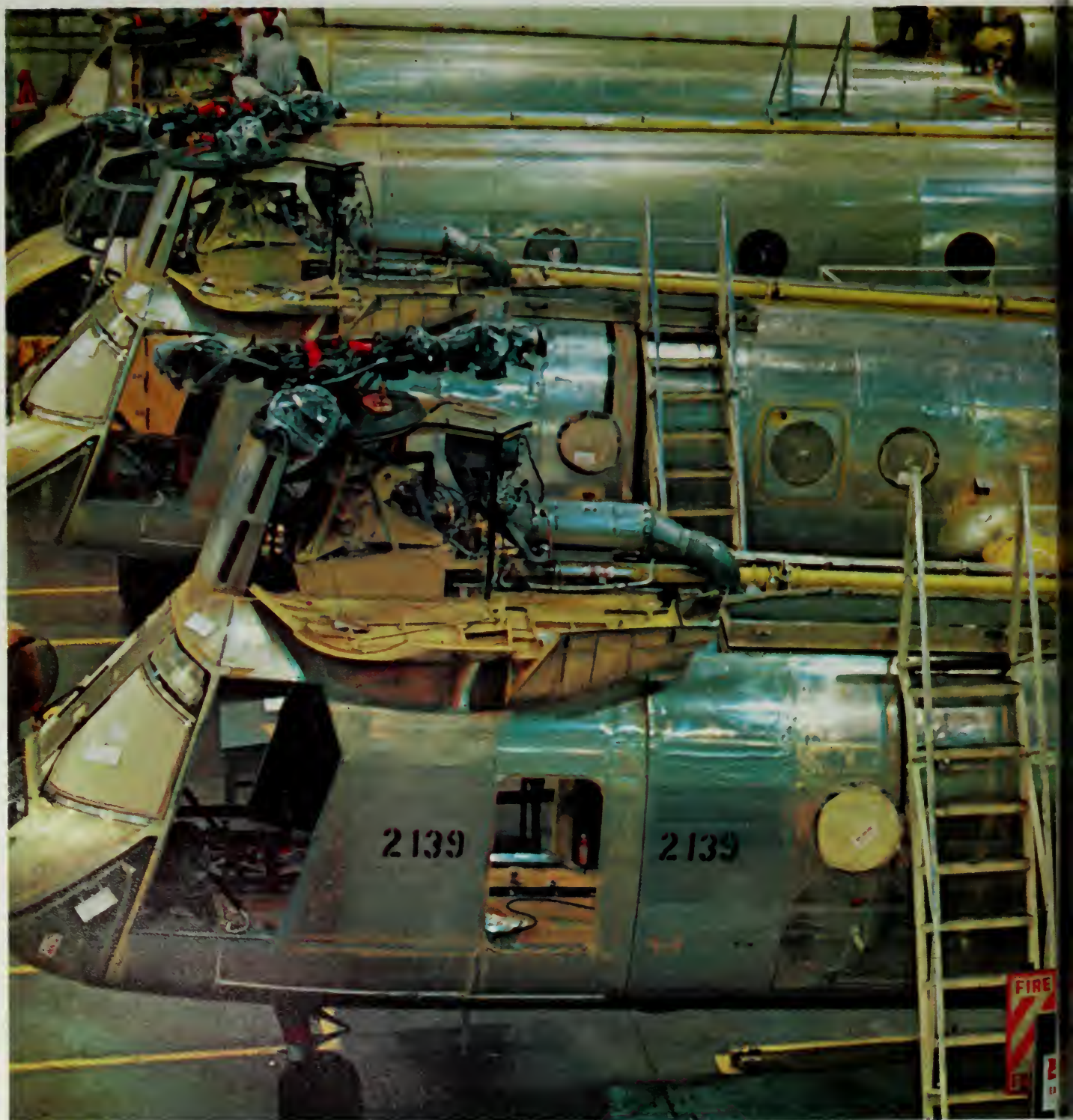
The Machinery of Power

Power is the lifeblood of an industrialized society. To the housewife, the one-tenth of a horsepower needed to whip up a cake in the kitchen mixer is as important as the 160 million horsepower (equivalent to the output of 89 Hoover Dams) required to blast a spacecraft off the ground and get it started on its journey to the moon. More than 15 billion horsepower is consumed in the United States each year.

Today most of this power comes from falling water, which spins the turbines of electrical generators, or from the "fossil fuels"—coal and oil—that generate steam in electric plants as well as drive cars and trucks. But increasingly engineers are turning to the nearly inexhaustible energy of the atom. By regulating the fission of uranium atoms in a nuclear "furnace," the engineer can operate electrical generating equipment like that shown here. Farther in the future —but offering promise of economical operation and freedom from environmental pollution—are generating plants using a form of fusion, the atomic process that powers the stars.

A New Breed of Aircraft

In 1934 aviation pioneer Igor Sikorsky predicted that speeds faster than 200 miles per hour would be unnecessary because "the size of the earth does not warrant them." Today, passenger jets cruise at 600 miles per hour; within a decade supersonic transports may hit 2,000 miles per hour; before the end of



Helicopter transports, a staple of modern warfare, move through final assembly at the Boeing-Vertol plant. The two in the foreground are

the century, hypersonic rocket planes might reach 6,600 miles per hour.

Not all of aviation technology is geared to spectacular speeds, however. The aeronautical engineer is also concerned with the advantages of vertical flight demonstrated by highly developed helicopters now on the production lines *(below)*. Work is proceeding on an aircraft that will combine the helicopter's ability with the swift flight of a conventional jet. This VTOL—Vertical TakeOff and Landing craft—could speed passengers into the heart of the city instead of leaving them at an outlying airport.

Already in production is the world's largest airplane, the Air Force's C-5, a 162-ton behemoth capable of carrying 50 tons of cargo 6,300 miles without refueling. A commercial version could revolutionize travel by flying 748 passengers from New York City to Paris for as little as $75 each.

Navy and Marine rescue and transport Sea Knights; behind them are Army Chinooks designed to carry 44 fully equipped soldiers into combat.

Grand Scale Technology

The ultimate goal of all technology is man's effective control of his environment, and nowhere is this goal better realized than in imposing bridges, tunnels, canals, highways, buildings and dams. Each represents a triumph of technology on a grand scale.

When several such structures are combined into an integrated system—like coast-to-coast railroad and highway networks, or huge urban complexes of homes, shops and schools—man makes his greatest strides toward independence from nature. The mighty dam shown here is only one unit of the Colorado River Storage Project, a system of six dams, five power plants and 2,500 miles of transmission lines. The completed project will transmit electricity to five Western states, while the six new lakes created by its dams will provide recreational areas for thousands of people; and three tunnels will divert millions of gallons of water into the Rio Grande Basin.

But although the project will produce two million kilowatts of electricity, it will be only a part of an even greater transmission system that will serve a third of North America from a power pool of 45 million kilowatts—almost as much electricity as is consumed by all of Great Britain.

NATURE RESHAPED BY CONCRETE
Flaming Gorge Dam, shown during construction, rises 502 feet above the Green River in Utah and produces enough electricity for a city the size of Spokane, Washington. Its 987,000 cubic yards of concrete, enough for a 94-mile six-lane highway, hold back a new lake 91 miles long.

Geology: Forces That Form the Earth

In *Life on the Mississippi*, Mark Twain noted that the Mississippi River was shortening itself by a little more than a mile and a third every year. If the process continued, he observed solemnly, in another 742 years the river would be only a mile and three quarters long, and Cairo, Illinois, would have become a part of Louisiana.

Although this excursion into geology contained certain flaws, Twain was in some ways closer to the truth than were the ancient Roman thinkers who called continents *terra firma*. Geologists now know that the land is never firm. Heat and the tremendous pressure contained within the earth are warping the planet's crust and pushing up mountains and plateaus. The forces of wind, water, gravity, temperature changes and chemical decay are wearing the formations down. Over a period of 100 million years or so—not very long by geologic standards—a towering mountain range can be completely leveled. Such geologic processes of construction and destruction are occurring everywhere on land and sea—and although the Mississippi has brought Cairo and New Orleans no closer today than they were in Mark Twain's time, the shape of the planet has undergone other alterations almost as drastic.

WAVES IN AN OCEAN OF SAND

The force of prevailing winds gives a crescent shape to the sand dunes of Death Valley, California. The contours of the dune begin to form when wind-blown sand encounters a rock or a plant and piles up against it. Sand blown over the top of the dune comes to rest on the downwind side, forming a steep slope. Wind rushing around the sides creates the crescent.

Building Up the Surface

The face of the earth is always being remolded. About 500 million years ago, the land on which Boise, Idaho, is built rested beneath the sea, while the site of Chicago was atop a mountain range. In the past 600 million years, the land now occupied by Manhattan has been three times lifted by mountains and reduced to sea level. Similar change is now going on in the Aleutian Islands, where, amid swirling summer fogs and winter storms, volcanoes have built and destroyed islands several times within the past century.

Most mountains are built by distortions of the earth's crust, which varies in thickness from 10 to 40 miles. Under heat and great pressure the crust can move like very stiff putty, folding the surface upward *(above)*. Occasionally, crustal rock fractures

FOLDING AND ERUPTION
The results of two distinct mountain-building processes are shown above. Sheep Mountain *(left)* rose out of a plain in Wyoming as internal forces slowly compressed and folded the earth's crust. Ship Rock *(above)*, towering 1,500 feet above the desert floor in New Mexico, is hardened lava that filled the interior of an ancient volcano. The soft ash and cinders of the volcano's cone have eroded, leaving the more resistant lava plug behind.

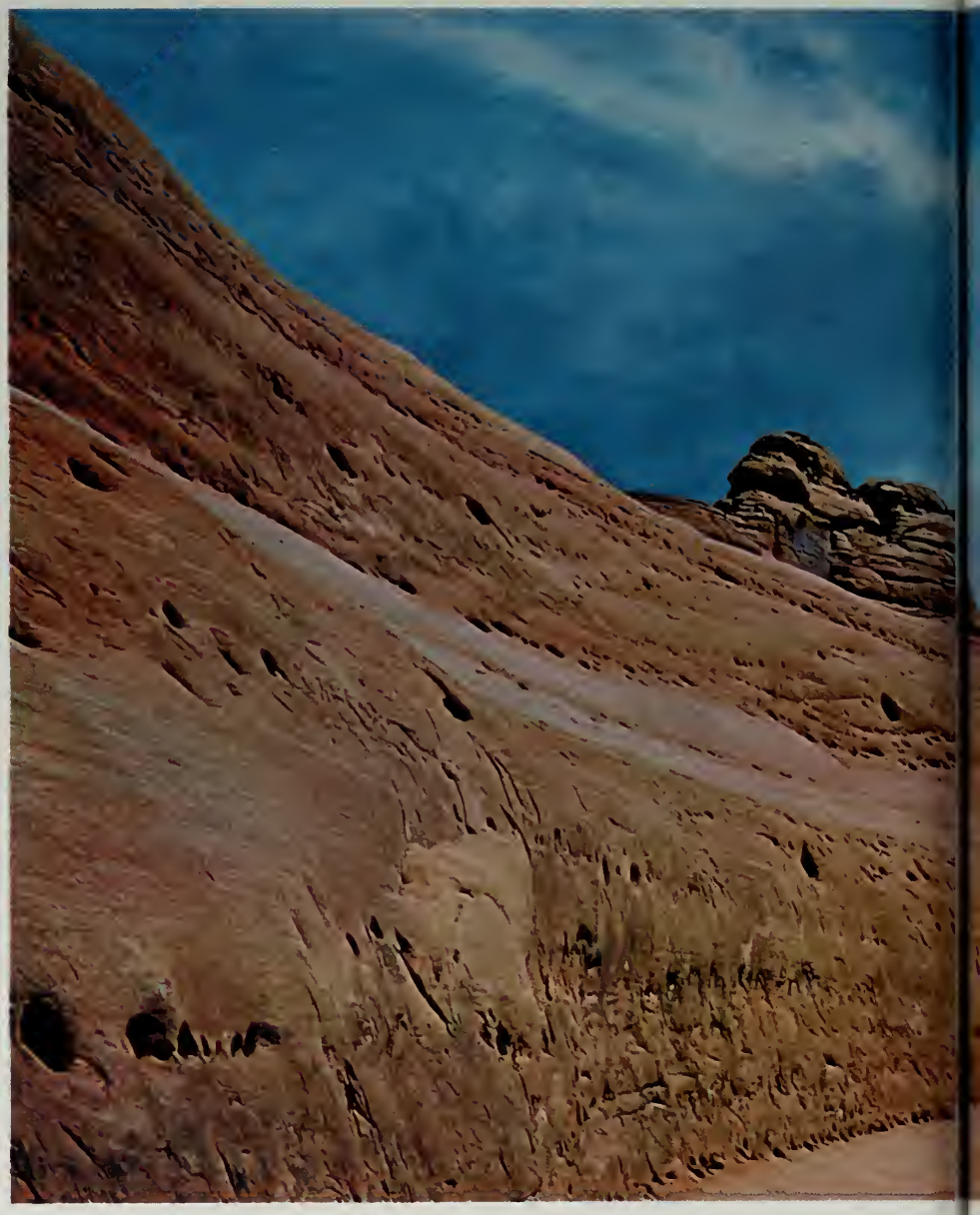
along lines of weakness called faults; the tilting of these fractures, together with the folding, creates mountains.

Sometimes solid rock in the earth's crust is heated enough to become liquid. The molten rock may pour out on the surface through volcanoes or through long fissures. Much of Washington, Oregon and northern California is built on lava that emerged from such fissures in the earth's crust.

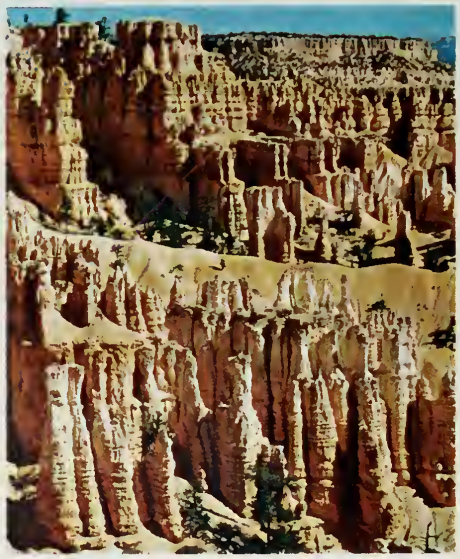
A Piecemeal Demolition

Even as rock is pushed upward, it is subjected to forces that grind it down—at rates that vary greatly. The granite Black Hills of South Dakota erode about an inch in 100,000 years (Gutzon Borglum, sculptor of the famous Presidential heads on Mount Rushmore, said that he made George Washington's nose an extra foot long to give him an added million years of durability). By contrast, the shale and sandstone that once covered the granite of the Black Hills eroded quite quickly.

Rock demolition begins with tensions that produce cracks. A host of natural forces *(below)* hammer away at these crevices in a process called weathering. Eventually the land is reduced to rubble—but its fragments will someday be compressed into new rocks to start the cycle again.



Overhanging smoothly contoured sandstone in Utah, an arch remains where rock has been worn



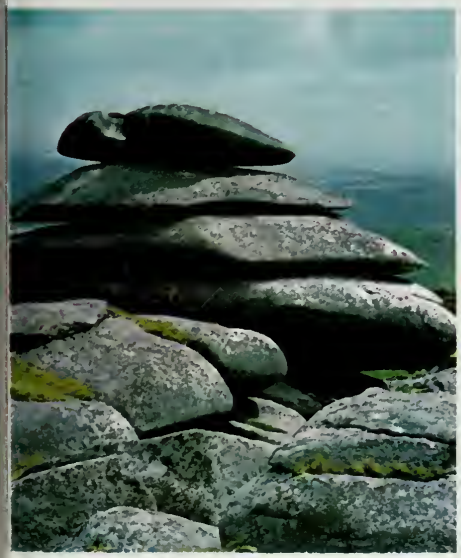
1. RAINWATER

2 ACIDS FROM LICHENS

THE VERSATILE DESTROYERS

The slow tearing down of rocks by the forces that geologists call weathering is shown in the series of pictures at right: (1) Rainwater trickling down vertical cracks cut cliffs and columns from the limestone of Bryce Canyon, Utah. (2) Acids manufactured by red lichen plants chemically decompose and pock the surface of volcanic rock. (3) A striking horizontal erosion of a few granite rocks follows the horizontal cracks that formed when the rock expanded. (4) Water, which seeped into cracks, froze and expanded, cut these jagged facets of a cliff in the Sierra Nevada. (5) Wind-driven sand sculpted the smooth curves of a formation in the Sahara.

away unevenly. Wind, frost and rain have worked through the thinner parts of the sandstone, leaving thicker parts behind to span the gap.



3 HORIZONTAL EROSION

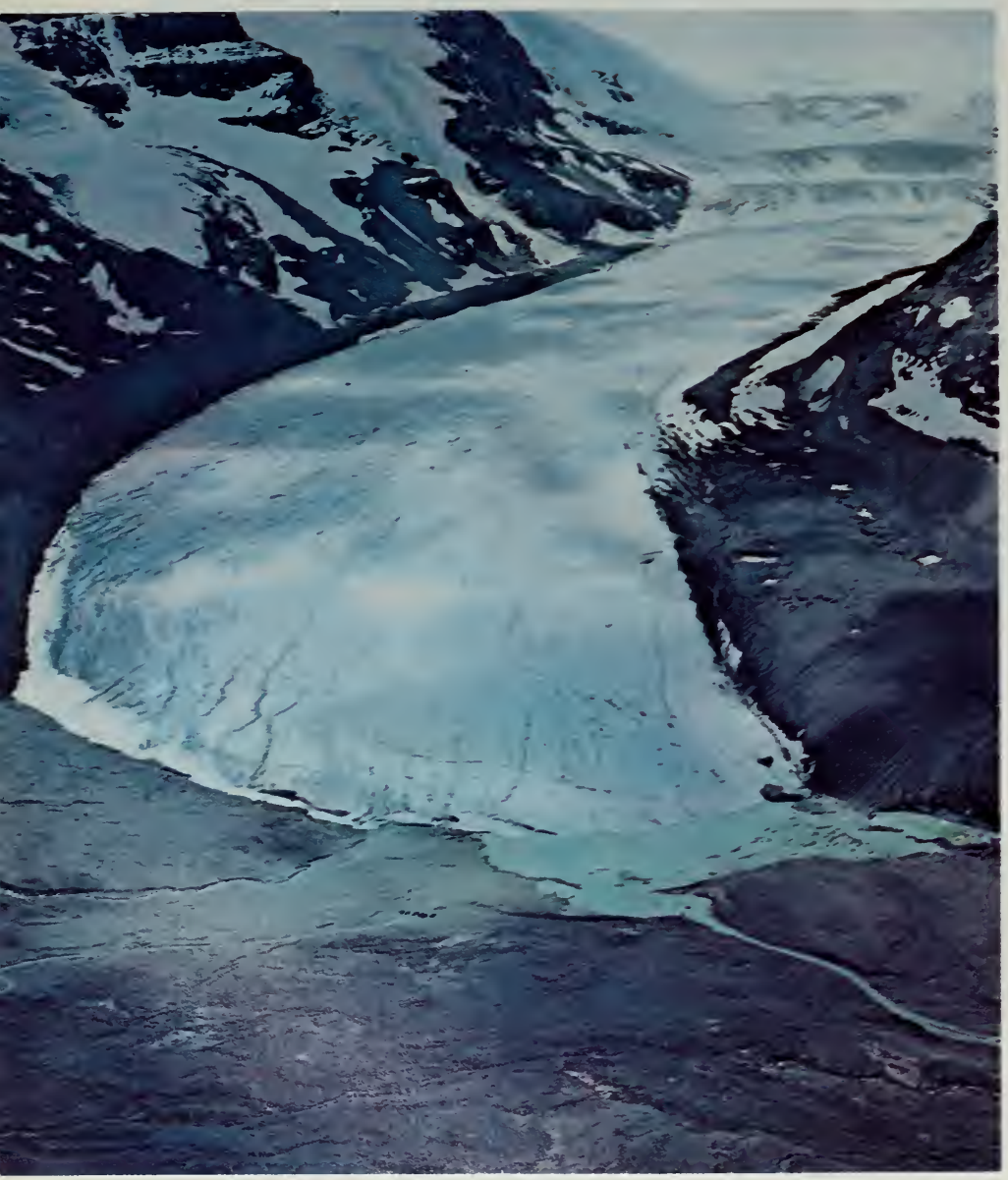
4 FROST

5 SANDBLASTING

The Cutting Power of Water

Moving water—liquid or frozen—does most of the large-scale sculpting of the earth's surface. The rivers of ice called glaciers *(below)* grind across the land at the rate of a few inches a day, gouging out mountain valleys, bulldozing away soil and dislodging huge masses of rock. These ponderously powerful glaciers form where snow can accumulate over long periods of time. As new snow piles up, the old snow beneath it is compressed into ice; under the pull of gravity, the river of ice begins to move downhill, ripping away rock and carrying debris with it. Long Island, a 118-mile-long ribbon of land east of New York City, was formed from rubble that a glacier pushed into the sea about 50,000 years ago.

Liquid water levels the land even more effectively than glaciers. Rain-



A GIANT SCULPTOR IN RETREAT
On the slopes of Mt. Athabaska in the Canadian Rockies, warming climate makes a glacier slowly recede into the valley it has gouged. The debris flanking the glacier fell as the valley walls were undermined. In front of the glacier is a layer of dirt, left behind as the ice melts.

CARVING A CANYON
Winding through southern Utah, the swift San Juan River has cut a canyon whose cliffs are 1,200 feet high. The sharp bend existed when the river was a stream wandering across a plain. When the plain was thrust upward, the river cut vertically down along the old stream course.

fall begins the work. While the impact of single raindrops on rock has no discernible effect, the damage adds up over millions of years: in a region where rainfall averages only 40 inches a year—in New York for instance—each square foot of land will be deluged by 25 million gallons in a million-year period.

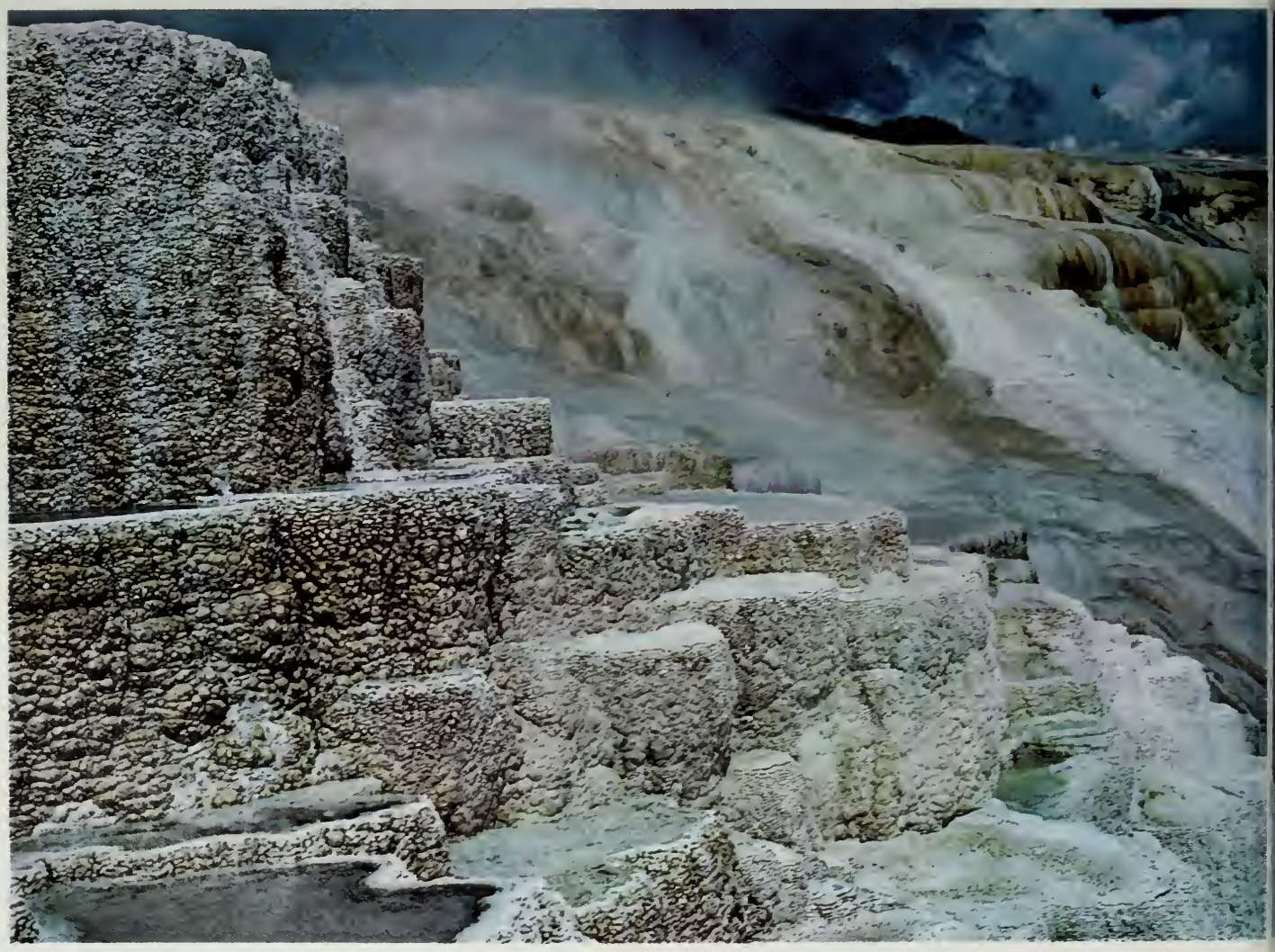
Water gathers in streams and picks up particles of rock, gaining a powerful abrasive weapon that is wielded to sculpt valleys and canyons *(below, right)*. Much of the debris from this carving process finds its way to the sea, where a new cycle of land-building may begin. The Mississippi, which drains 1,243,000 square miles of land, pours 1,400,000 tons of rock waste into the Gulf of Mexico every day, and such deposits have created a great part of the land in Louisiana.

Secret Labors of Underground Water

The Adriatic coast of Yugoslavia has the heaviest rainfall in Europe. Paradoxically, its land is as barren as a desert. The surface is completely dry because rain simply disappears, seeping down through the surface into a water-formed phantasmagoria of underworld chambers.

Such dramatic underground erosion occurs at many points on earth when the ground is underlaid with layers of limestone. The carbonic acid contained in rainwater reacts chemically with the calcium carbonate in limestone and dissolves the rock at a swift rate. In some areas, rivers flow for miles through mazes of hidden chambers, and many limestone caves are so intricate that they have never been completely explored.

Underground water produces another type of geological spectacle when it comes close to molten rock in the earth's crust, found in regions of recent volcanic activity. Heated by the rock, the water boils to the surface as a highly corrosive hot spring or a geyser. Yellowstone Park in the United States is a showplace for such displays. For decades after the discovery of the springs and geysers in the Yellowstone area, people in the East refused to believe that they existed; magazines even rejected explorers' articles about the region, regarding their accounts as tall tales.



ARCHITECTURE OF A HOT SPRING
Steaming as it pours out of a hillside in Wyoming's fantastic Yellowstone Park, a thermal spring builds characteristic terraces by deposition. Heated water is a powerful chemical solvent, and the spring picks up a rich load of mineral matter as it bubbles through rock underground. When the water cools and evaporates on the surface, the mineral residue is deposited most heavily at the edges of pools, resulting in the formation of sharply defined rims of crust.

A FAIRY PALACE UNDERGROUND

Among the most bizarre and beautiful features of the earth, the draperies in the Carlsbad Caverns of New Mexico were built by water dripping from the limestone ceiling. As the water passed through limestone, it reacted chemically with the rock to create a mineral-laden solution that falls drop by drop from the ceiling to the floor. But in the few seconds before each drop falls, some of the water evaporates, leaving behind a tiny deposit of the limestone that had been picked up earlier. These deposits accumulate to form hanging stalactites. If some of the water is evaporated on the cavern floor, stalagmites are built upwards. Such formations grow at the rate of an inch or so each century

Rising starkly out of the Pacific surf off Washington, towers of extra-resistant rock, called stacks, hold out against the sea's attack.

SANDBARS

PEBBLE BEACH

SPIT

Surging, Battering Seas

Hour after hour, day after day, century after century, waves batter the seacoasts and smash them to rubble. Sometimes shores are reshaped with sudden violence, by storm waves striking with a force of seven tons per square foot, or by an earthquake-caused wave that may be more than 100 feet high. But most changes are effected slowly. Soft rocks like shale go first, leaving behind projections of more resistant rock such as granite. But eventually these, too, will be beaten down.

Since waves hurl most of their power against the land's projections, the irregularities of a coastline are usually straightened over a long period of time. This straightening tendency is opposed by the action of currents, which pile up broken bits of rock to form spits, sandbars and beaches. These deposits slow the erosion of the waves by serving as breakwaters. Even so, the waves steadily gobble up more and more of the land—a few feet per year on Cape Cod, 17 feet per year at one point on the coast of England. But at the same time this destruction is going on, the earth's crust is rising in many places, recapturing land from the sea in the unending war between water and rock.

DEPOSITS OF ROCK WASTE

Much of the material taken from the land by waves is redeposited nearby. Spread by currents, it may form a sweeping pattern of underwater sandbars, as shown by the deposits off Cape Cod *(top)*. If the particles are too heavy *(middle)*, they will be left on the beach as pebbles to be reduced to sand. Sometimes a current carries particles past a headland, then—slowing—drops them to build a spit *(bottom)*.

The Land beneath the Sea

A century ago, many people thought the oceans were bottomless. Today, most of the ocean bottoms—comprising about 70 per cent of the planet's surface—have been mapped by echo-sounders probing the depths with sonic waves. In 1953, the Swiss physicist Auguste Piccard and his son Jacques dived to the deepest point, seven miles down in the Pacific, in a pressure-resistant bathyscaphe.

From such explorations, geologists now know that undersea terrain resembles the land surface in many respects. Across the continental shelves —submerged land that is relatively shallow—run valleys cut by rivers and glaciers when the land was exposed. In some areas, tidal currents, moving at speeds up to 12 miles per hour, continue the erosion. Swifter currents, as fast as 50 miles per hour, sometimes roll down the precipitous slopes beyond the shelves, cutting ravines and slicing telegraph cables that are in the way. These currents are probably caused by landslides on the slopes. Other currents, recently detected, draw ripples in the silt at extreme depths *(right)*.

Warring against these forces of erosion are the land-building forces that lift great mountain ranges and volcanoes from the ocean floor. Thus the same slow geological processes of lifting and leveling are going on ceaselessly even in the lightless depths.

THE WORK OF A DEEP-SEA CURRENT
A closeup photograph of ripples on the ocean floor off Cape Horn—taken with high intensity light at a depth of 13,000 feet—shows the work of a current running from the Pacific to Atlantic. The current travels at a velocity of one mile per hour—very swift for such depths.

Astronomy: A View of the Universe

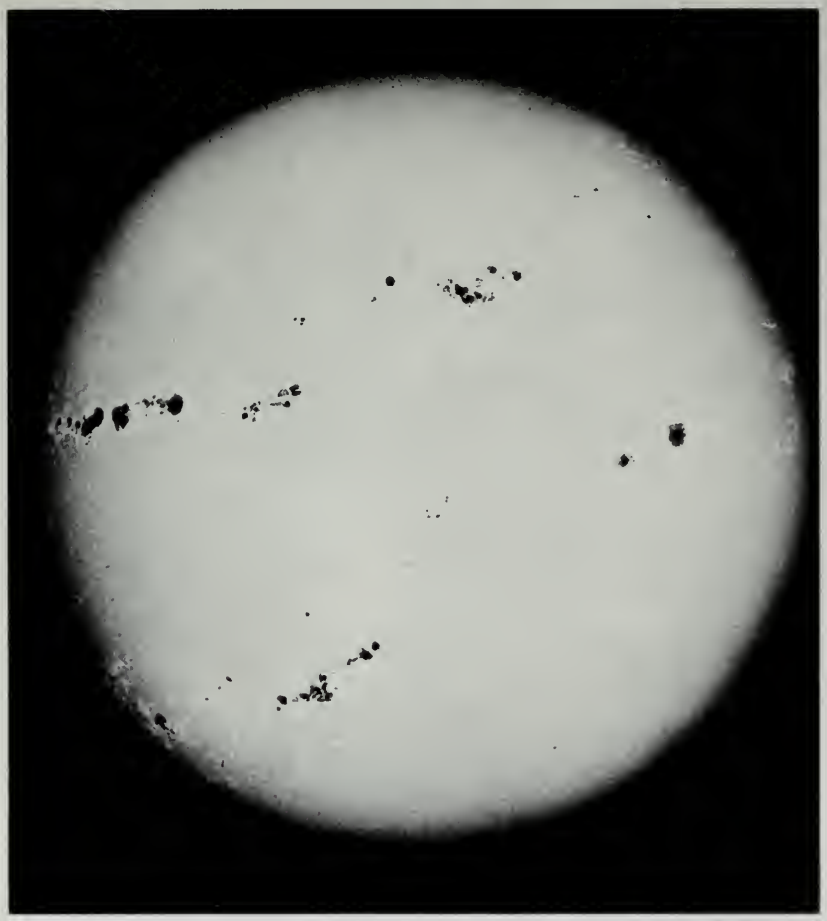
Beyond the earth stretches a universe whose size and extent dwarfs man's home planet and all his works. As modern astronomers probe deeper and deeper into space, the vastness of that universe is gradually being revealed. The sun, the largest object in the sky, is now known to be only one star among the hundreds of billions that make up our galaxy, the Milky Way. The Milky Way in turn has been revealed as one galaxy among the billions in the universe.

So immense are the distances in the universe that astronomers have had to coin their own length units, such as the light-year, in order to cope with the problem arising out of these enormous quantities, an awkward surplus of zeros. Each light-year—the distance traveled by light in a year—is 6,000,000,000,000 miles. Yet our own galaxy alone, with its billions of stars and glowing clouds of gas and dust *(right)*, measures 20,000 light-years through its bulging center, and 100,000 light-years from side to side.

And this is only a small part of the universe. Outside the Milky Way galaxies are strung for billions of light-years. Even farther out may lie tiny, incredibly brilliant points of light called quasars whose mystery has only begun to unfold.

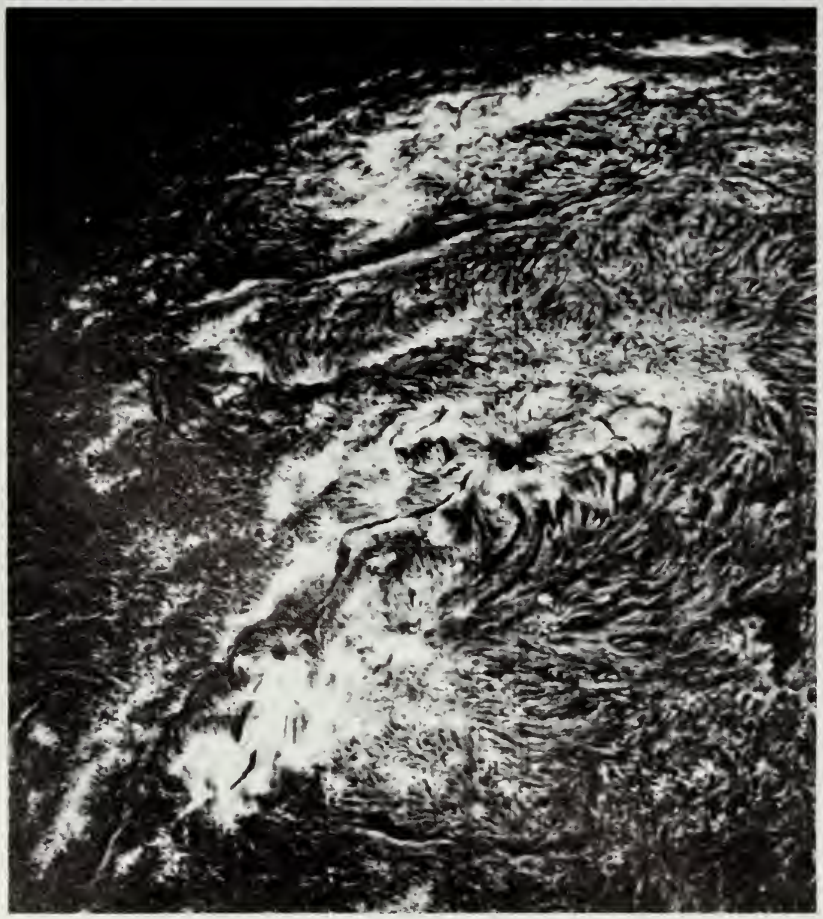
A NEBULA'S ROSY GLOW

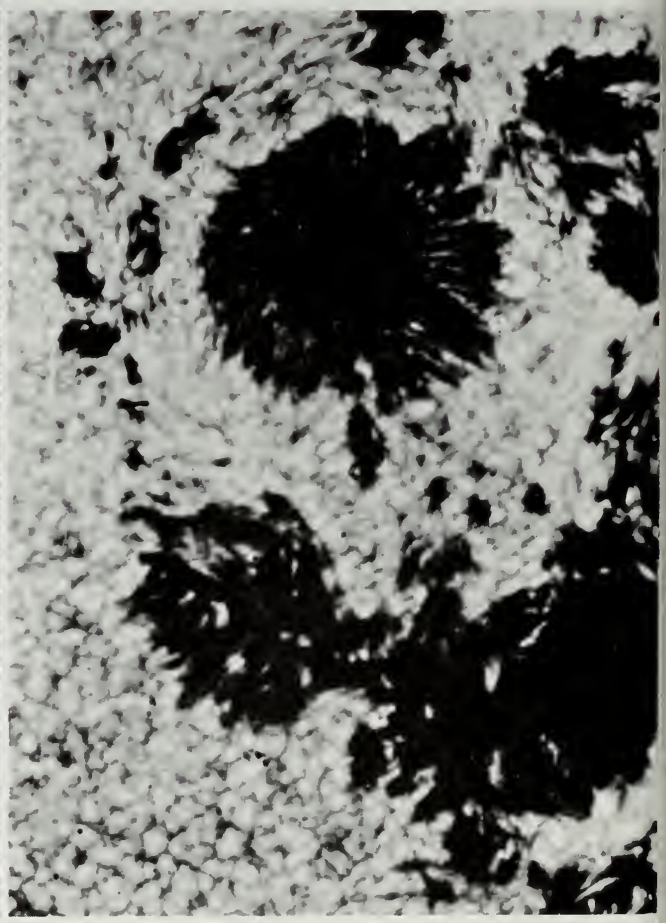
The Rosette nebula, a star-speckled cloud of luminous dust and gas in the Milky Way 5,000 light-years from the earth, glows as radiation from its stars is absorbed and re-emitted by its gas atoms. Although the gas appears as dense as fog, it is spread over so large an area that it actually is more rarefied than any vacuum created in a laboratory.

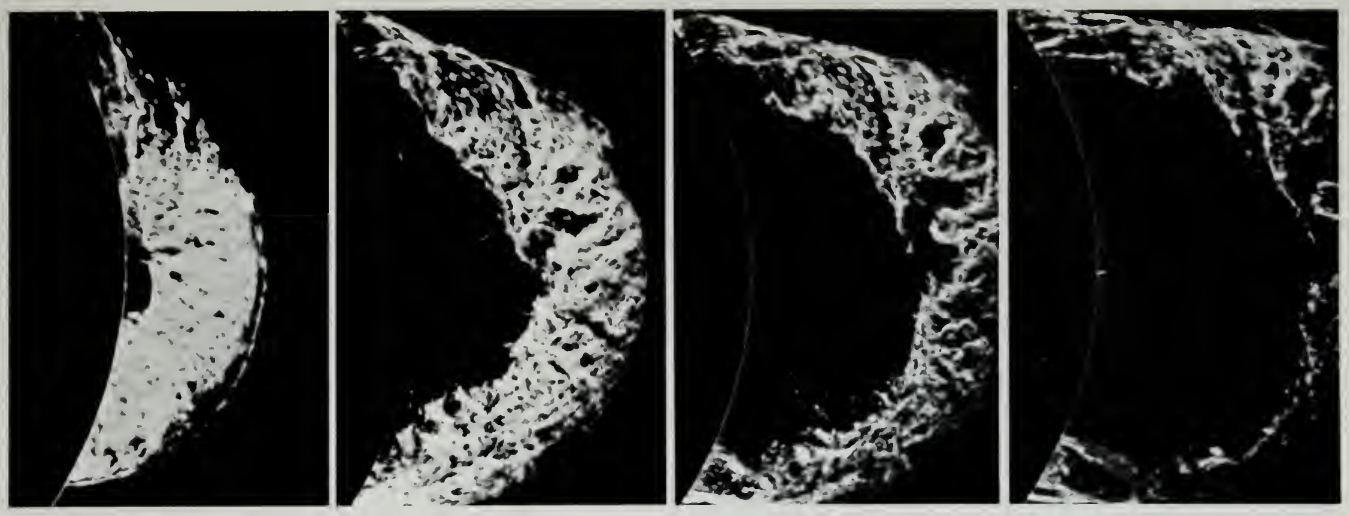


SPOTS ON THE SUN

The surface of the sun is heavily mottled with dark areas *(left)* at the height of an 11-year cycle in which sunspots wax and wane. The spots are caused by scattered magnetic disturbances that keep the sun's hot interior gases from flowing upward, thus allowing parts of the surface to cool and darken. A more detailed telescopic view of the sun *(below left)* shows the bright swirling patches of gas around the sunspots and the dark filaments that appear as prominences when viewed from the side. A still more detailed view *(below right)*, taken from a balloon, shows an active sunspot group 30,000 miles wide.







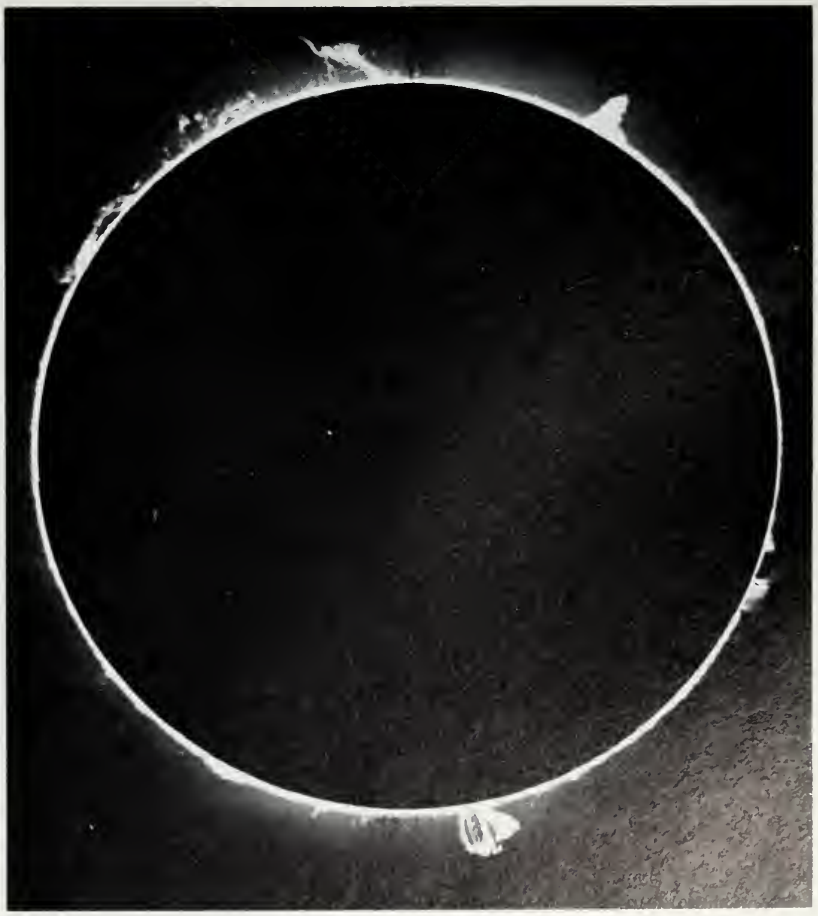
SOLAR FIREWORKS
An arch of hot gas (mostly hydrogen plus a little helium and calcium at a temperature ranging from 45,000 to 180,000° F.) boils up from the sun in a display called an eruptive prominence. The sequence above shows the largest eruptive prominence ever observed. In one hour, the gas surged outward 400,000 miles at more than 100 miles a second. Later it stretched nearly a million miles into space before disappearing.

The Most Familiar Star

Compared with the billions upon billions of other stars in the universe, the sun, 865,000 miles in diameter, is only an average star. But it is some 200,000 times closer to the earth than the next star, and it is the only star close enough to be studied in detail. Astronomical instruments have revealed the solar surface to be a seething cauldron speckled with dark spots and frothing with spectacular jets of glowing gas that spurt thousands or even millions of miles above the surface of the sun, sometimes even affecting radio transmissions on earth.

The energy for this spectacular fireworks display comes from the core of the sun. There at a temperature of 28,000,000° F. a giant nuclear furnace is at work fusing hydrogen atoms into helium. The heat from this reaction keeps the surface of the sun glowing at a temperature of 10,000° F., but local areas of the surface "cool off" sometimes, causing the appearance of the dark spots. But the cooling—to 4,500° F.—and the darkness are relative. If we could cut the dark areas out of the sun and hang them elsewhere in the sky, they would glow even brighter than the moon.

A REVEALING BLACKOUT
With the sun's face blacked out by a disk inside a telescope, the activity of the gases in its 10,000-mile-deep lower atmosphere is clearly revealed. The gas flares at the top burst from the surface and shoot straight into the sun's atmosphere. Other prominences, like those at the bottom of the picture, form arches and loops that may persist for days and then suddenly explode, flinging great bursts of hydrogen atoms into space at tremendous speeds.



A CLOUDY BREEDING GROUND

The Lagoon nebula, a cloud of interstellar hydrogen visible to the naked eye as a faint, blurred star, lies within the Milky Way 36,000 light-years from the earth. The nebula is dotted with tiny dark globules, which are believed to be dense concentrations of gas contracting to form new stars. The wide dark band lying diagonally across the bottom is a cloud of cosmic dust floating between the nebula and the earth.

A SPENDTHRIFT STAR

The planetary nebula NGC 7293 (so-called after its number in the *New General Catalogue of Nebulae and Clusters)* is a 12-trillion-mile-wide bubble of gas violently thrown off from the hot blue star at its center. Narrow streaks in the center are gases streaming outward at six to 25 miles per second—a dispersal of substance so rapid that the star will die in about 100,000 years—a mere instant in astronomical time.

The Birth and Death of Stars

Astronomers believe that stars are formed out of whirling clouds of gas and dust. The clouds contract as they whirl, causing matter to concentrate at gravity centers in their midst until stars are formed. Then as the contraction continues, the stars grow so hot that they begin to shine; at a certain point, the rising temperature can support thermonuclear reactions that convert the hydrogen of the original cloud into helium to provide the energy that the star emits as heat, light and radio waves.

A normal star like the sun will go on converting hydrogen into helium for billions of years. Then as helium ash accumulates within the star, the nuclear furnace grows hotter. The star swells, uses up almost all the hydrogen and finally cools, shrinks, turns black and dies.

Not all stars behave this way. Some erratic performers begin to rotate very rapidly after they are born. The speed of their rotation causes them to give off great clouds of gas and dust and use up their hydrogen so rapidly that they die in a relatively short time. Astronomers call these spendthrift stars planetary nebulae; the name arose through a mistake, for when the stars were first discovered, scientists believed they were witnessing the birth of planets out of nebulous clouds of gas and dust.

The supergiants—the largest stars in the sky—die even more spectacularly. When one of these monsters has used up most of its hydrogen it begins to collapse inward like an enormous tent that has suddenly had its center pole removed. Then in a final mighty fling the supergiant star throws off its remaining energy, producing a supernova, the most violent explosion in nature.

Within our own galaxy astronomers have found remarkable examples of dramatic events of the life-death cycles of stars. They can point to clouds of cosmic gas and dust where stars are probably being born. Through their telescopes they can see planetary nebulae spewing out gas and dust at prodigal rates. And they can even see the remnants of supernovae rushing outward in the sky. When they look up at the Crab nebula in the constellation Taurus, for example, they observe the aftermath of a mighty celestial explosion that occurred 900 years ago. Ancient Chinese records, brought to light half a century ago, tell us that Oriental astronomers witnessed this explosion on July 4, 1054. Cave paintings of prehistoric Pueblo Indians are also believed to have recorded the event. Today, gas from this ancient explosion is still flying outward at a speed of about 2.5 million miles an hour.

AFTER A COSMIC EXPLOSION

The gaseous nebula IC 443 in Gemini, a fragmented strand of glowing gases thrown off by an ancient supernova, stretches more than 180 trillion miles through space. This stellar explosion occurred so long ago and so far away that no star fragments can now be detected. In a few million years, every trace of the supernova will be gone. Such stellar explosions occur in our own galaxy once every 200 years, on the average.

The Worlds beyond the Milky Way

Beyond our own galaxy, billions of other galaxies dot the sky with bright, whirling pinwheels and sparkling clusters of spinning stars. Only a few of these spectacular formations can be seen from the earth with the naked eye: Andromeda, one of this small number, was early noted by Arabian astronomers and listed in a star catalogue of 964 A.D. But not until 1924 could astronomers prove that the galaxies were located outside the Milky Way. Now millions of these great star systems have been mapped and photographed in their gaudy hues and shapes.

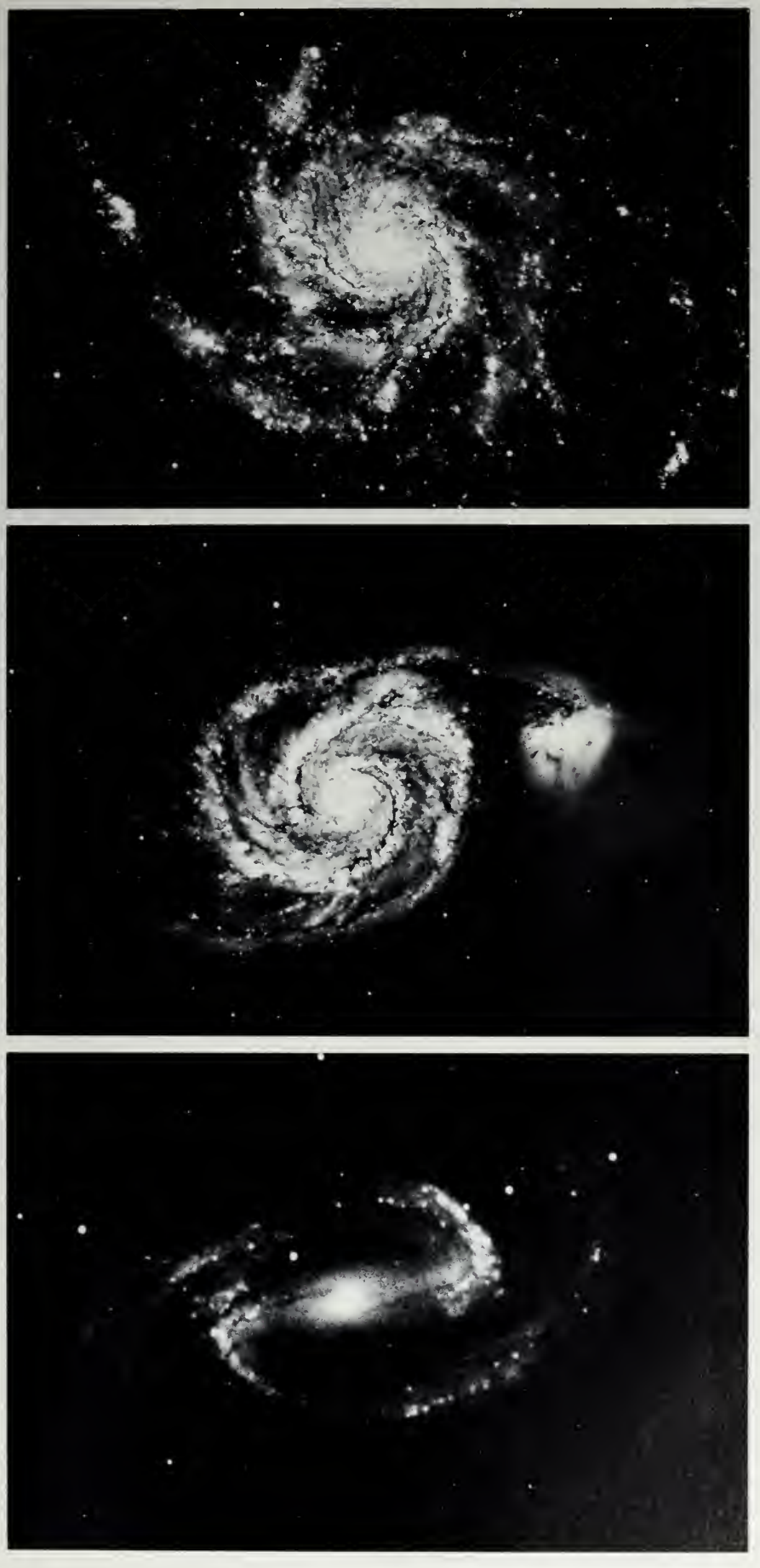
Each of these compact island universes contains perhaps 100 billion stars and each rotates at great speeds, imperceptible because of the huge distances involved.

Most galaxies fall into two major types. About 17 per cent are called ellipticals, although they range from spherical to oval in shape. In structure ellipticals are relatively simple, consisting of a tight nucleus surrounded by a halo of stars. Such formations usually are old, dust-free galaxies, glowing with the orange-red light of aging stars.

The more dazzling and more complex galaxies are called spirals. Each spiral includes a nucleus with an encircling halo of stars, and an outer disk with spiral arms flaring out from it. Such formations are relatively young galaxies, often filled with clouds of gas and dust that may be contracting to form new stars. Altogether they make up about 80 per cent of the known galaxies in the universe, including the Milky Way.

A GALLERY OF GALAXIES

Illustrated here are the two main categories of galaxies, elliptical and spiral, classifications introduced by the late Edwin P. Hubble of Mt. Wilson and Palomar Observatories. The elliptical galaxy at the top is known as NGC 147. The Sombrero galaxy *(center)* and galaxy NGC 2841 *(bottom)* are spiral galaxies. Seen edge on Sombrero has a thick encircling ring, made up of dust, gas and stars, that looks like a hat brim and gives the galaxy its name. Galaxy NGC 2841 is a looser spiral with a smaller nucleus, broken arm segments and heavy dust clouds.



A SHOWCASE OF SPIRALS
Two loose spiral galaxies, NGC 5457 *(top)* and the Whirlpool *(center),* show the most highly developed spiral forms. It is these arms that usually give these galaxies their spiral shape; but in NGC 5457 even the center shows a slight spiral pattern. The Whirlpool's arms swing around its center, and one long arm stretches out to a smaller companion galaxy nearly 14,000 light-years away. The galaxy at bottom, NGC 1300, is a barred spiral. It is distinguished by two bars running out from its nucleus with forearms, set at nearly a right angle, extending from the bars.

Odd Shapes among the Galaxies

Along with the more common spirals and ellipticals, the world of galaxies includes many nonconformists. Astronomers call them peculiar galaxies. Although no one knows exactly how they were formed, their odd shapes suggest that they were ripped apart by cosmic explosions. However, some of the peculiar galaxies may be embryonic systems evolving into normal spiral and elliptical forms. Others may be galaxies colliding.

Two features of the peculiar galaxies are of special interest to astronomers. First, their abnormal shapes aid the study of normal galaxies. Astronomer Halton C. Arp, who has catalogued nearly 400 peculiar galaxies, points out that if he could examine a normal galaxy in the laboratory,

A STAR SYSTEM BLOWING UP
An exploding galaxy, M-82 in Ursa Major, flings gas out in all directions as it is torn apart by unknown forces. In the center of the galaxy gas is hurled outward at 1,600 miles per second.

he would probe and twist it to find out how it behaves. Since galaxies are too distant and massive for this sort of experiment, the only alternative is to look at the peculiar galaxies to see what twists and deformities in their structures are possible.

A second intriguing feature of peculiar galaxies is their richness as sources of radio waves. Just as light waves reveal the shape of galaxies, radio waves tell something of their internal turbulence and fluctuating magnetic fields. And since radio observations are very little affected by clouds or daylight, radio astronomers can study these galaxies 24 hours a day. Eventually they hope to create a more complete picture of the structure and composition of all galaxies.

NONCONFORMISTS IN THE COSMOS
A group of peculiar galaxies *(below and opposite)* register a variety of strange shapes in photographs taken by wide-ranging telescopes. But how these forms are created is still not known.

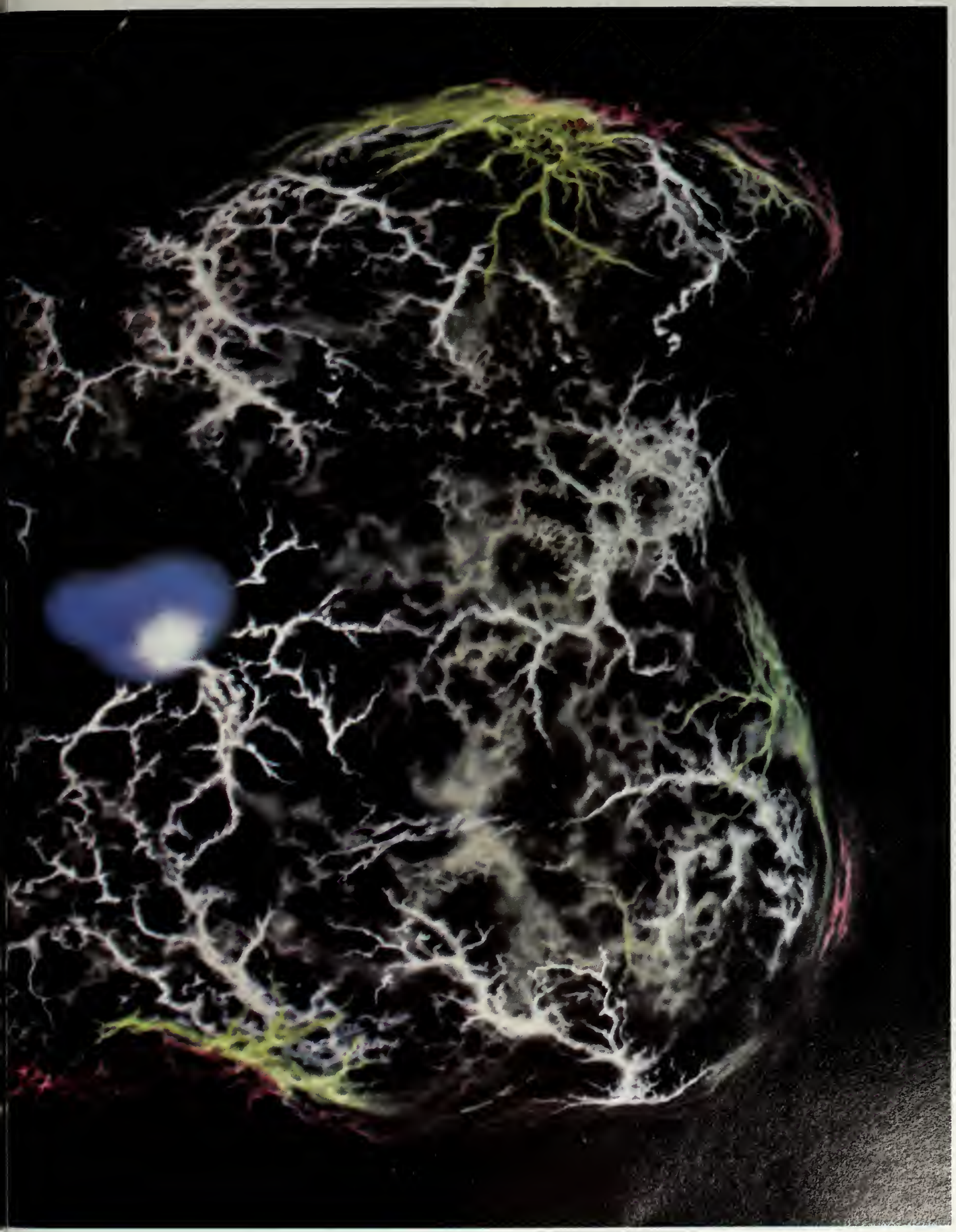
Ultimate Objects of the Universe

In 1960 radio astronomers at the California Institute of Technology and Cambridge University in England began picking up signals from a strange new source in the sky. When optical astronomers at Caltech correlated the location of the radio source with their photographs of that area of the heavens, they saw a tiny point of light that they then took to be a faint star with a rather puzzling spectral pattern of light emission.

Not until three years later, after the discovery of several more "quasars"—short for quasi-stellar sources—did the full dimensions of their mystery burst upon the world of science. Analysis of the quasars' spectra indicated that they may be the most remote objects ever detected, eight to 10 billion light-years from the earth and rushing outward at speeds as high as 150,000 miles per second. If they are so far away, these "faint" objects must actually be incredibly brilliant, each emitting 100 times more energy than is given off by all the stars in our own galaxy. No process observed in other stars can generate so much energy. Many astronomers now believe that the "fire" that keeps a quasar blazing is a succession of supernovae, as depicted in the artist's conception at right.

If quasars are indeed so distant and energetic, they may be pieces of the original universe—perhaps small, bright galaxies in the process of formation. Some of them seem so remote that their light must take 10 billion years—about as long as the universe is believed to have existed—to reach the earth. If this is so, quasars may hold clues to one of man's basic questions: how the universe was formed.

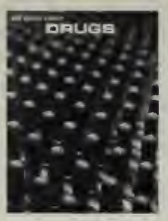
PORTRAIT OF A QUASAR
An artist's rendition of the visible part of a quasar shows a blue nucleus illuminated by supernovae in its core. The white streaks running outward from the center mark regions stimulated by radiation from the nucleus. As the brightness fades on the outer edges of the quasar the color turns to green and then red.



Using the LIFE Science Library for Schoolwork

The LIFE Science Library provides a rich supplement to school courses with easy-to-understand explanations of difficult subjects, historical background, lively discussions of people and places, and many pictures of science at work. The chart on these foldout pages organizes the library especially for students (and for teachers and question-harried parents).

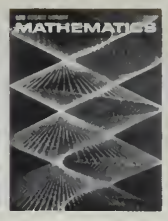
Listed vertically on the left-hand side of the chart are 82 topics. Selected by a group of education experts, they represent the core of the school science curriculum. To use the chart, the student first locates a topic in the vertical list. By moving horizontally across the chart, he finds references to discussions of the topic in various volumes, which are listed along the top of the chart. For example, if he traces the topic of WATER across the chart, he will discover that it is studied from many different points of view. Not only is one whole book devoted to the subject but also 15 chapters and 12 picture essays of other volumes. The *Planets* volume discusses water elsewhere in the solar system; *Ships* treats man's development of transportation across bodies of water; and the *Water* volume deals with the topic in hundreds of ways—from the behavior of the water molecule to the role of water in geology.



AIR				ESSAY 1		CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAYS 2,3,6,8	
ASTRONAUTS							
ASTRONOMY							
ATMOSPHERE				ESSAY 1		CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAYS 2,3	
ATOMIC ENERGY				CHAPTERS 4,7,8 ESSAYS 7,8			
AUTOMATION			ESSAY 8	ESSAY 5	CHAPTER 7		
AUTOMOBILE				ESSAY 5	ESSAY 1		
BASIC MACHINES				ESSAYS 2,3,6			
BLOOD AND CIRCULATION	CHAPTER 4 ESSAYS 2,4	CHAPTER 8	CHAPTERS 2,4 ESSAYS 3,4				CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4
BRAIN AND NERVOUS SYSTEM	CHAPTER 7 ESSAYS 2,4	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7	CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAYS 2,3,4				CHAPTERS 4,6
CELL STRUCTURE	CHAPTER 1	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5				ESSAY 4
CHEMICAL BASIS OF LIFE	CHAPTERS 5,8 ESSAY 5	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTER 1 ESSAYS 2,5				CHAPTERS 1,4,5 ESSAYS 4,5
COMMUNICATION					CHAPTER 3 ESSAYS 2,8	ESSAY 5	
COMPUTERS					CHAPTERS 5,8 ESSAY 7	CHAPTERS 5,7	
CONDITIONS FOR LIFE		CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4					
CONSERVATION AND NATURAL RESOURCES				ESSAYS 1,5,8	CHAPTERS 6,8 ESSAY 6		CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8
DISEASE	ESSAY 6	CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8	ENTIRE BOOK				CHAPTERS 5,6,8 ESSAYS 5,6,8
DIVERSITY OF LIVING THINGS		ESSAY 5	CHAPTER 5				
DNA—RNA	CHAPTER 1	CHAPTERS 3,7 ESSAYS 3,6					
EARTH'S SURFACE				ESSAYS 1,5,8		ESSAY 7	
EDUCATION AND CAREERS	ESSAY 8				ESSAYS 1,4		
EINSTEIN				CHAPTERS 4,7,8 ESSAY 7			
ELECTRICITY	CHAPTER 7	CHAPTER 7	ESSAY 2	CHAPTERS 1,6 ESSAYS 2,3,6,8	CHAPTERS 2,6		
ELEMENTS				CHAPTERS 4,5,7,8 ESSAYS 7,8			
ENERGY	CHAPTERS 3,5	CHAPTERS 2,6 ESSAY 2		ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTER 6	CHAPTER 4	CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 4
EVOLUTION		CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4					
FLIGHT					CHAPTER 7	ENTIRE BOOK	
FOODS AND NUTRITION	CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5	CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAYS 1,2	CHAPTER 2		CHAPTER 8		ENTIRE BOOK
GRAVITATION							
GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT	CHAPTER 8	CHAPTER 5 ESSAYS 1,5	CHAPTER 8				CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 5
HEARING	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7						
HEAT				CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAYS 2,3	ESSAY 8		
HEREDITY AND GENETICS	CHAPTER 2	CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3	CHAPTER 8				CHAPTER 6
INDUSTRY			ESSAYS 7,8	ESSAYS 5,8	CHAPTER 6 ESSAYS 1,6		CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3
INVENTIONS			CHAPTER 5	CHAPTERS 5,6 ESSAYS 2,5,6,8	CHAPTERS 1,2,3 ESSAYS 2,3		CHAPTERS 2,3
JETS AND ROCKETS				ESSAY 7	CHAPTER 4	ENTIRE BOOK	
LEARNING AND INTELLIGENCE	CHAPTER 7		CHAPTER 8				
LIFE ON OTHER WORLDS							
LIGHT				CHAPTERS 4,7 ESSAY 4	ESSAY 8		
MAGNETISM				CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6			
MAN-MADE SATELLITES					CHAPTER 4		

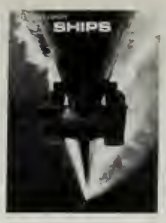
MATTER				CHAPTERS 7,8 ESSAYS 7,8			
MEASURING TIME, SPACE AND DISTANCE				CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 2			
MEDICINE	ESSAYS 1,6,8	CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8	ENTIRE BOOK				CHAPTE ESSAY 5
MENTAL ILLNESS			CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAY 2				
METALS					ESSAY 6	CHAPTER 5	
METEOROLOGY							
MINERALS				CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5	ESSAY 6		CHAPTE
MOLECULAR BIOLOGY		ENTIRE BOOK	ESSAY 5				CHAPTE ESSAY 4
MOTION				CHAPTERS 1,2,3,7 ESSAYS 1,2,3,	ESSAY 7	ENTIRE BOOK	
MUSCLES AND BODY STRUCTURE	CHAPTER 3 ESSAYS 2,3	CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6	CHAPTERS 2,4 ESSAYS 2,4			ESSAY 2	CHAPTE ESSAY 4
NAVIGATION						CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 5	
NEWTON				CHAPTERS 1,4 ESSAY 4			
NUCLEAR ENERGY				CHAPTERS 4,7,8 ESSAYS 7,8			
OCEANOGRAPHY					ESSAY 8		
PHOTOGRAPHY						ESSAY 7	
PHOTOSYNTHESIS		CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2		CHAPTER 5			
POLLUTION			CHAPTER 1		CHAPTER 8		CHAPTE
PSYCHOLOGY AND BEHAVIOR			CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAY 2				CHAPTE ESSAY 8
REPRODUCTION AND EMBRYOLOGY	CHAPTER 8	CHAPTERS 3,5 ESSAYS 3,5	CHAPTER 6				
ROADS AND BRIDGES					CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 5		
ROCKS AND SOIL			CHAPTER 5	ESSAY 5	ESSAY 6		
SCIENTIFIC INSTRUMENTS	CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 6			ESSAYS 2,4,6,7	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7	CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 5	
SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH AND METHODS	CHAPTER 5	ESSAY 6	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTERS 1,2,4,7,8 ESSAYS 2,7,8	CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAY 1	CHAPTERS 5,7,8 ESSAYS 1,8	CHAPTE ESSAYS
SEASONS							
SHAPE AND DESIGN				ESSAY 8	CHAPTERS 5,7 ESSAYS 5,8	CHAPTERS 5,7,8 ESSAYS 2,4,8	
SOUND						CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 8	
SPACE TRAVEL					CHAPTER 4		
STEAM POWER				CHAPTER 2 ESSAYS 2,8	CHAPTER 6		
SYNTHETICS			CHAPTERS 5,6 ESSAY 6				CHAPTE
TECHNOLOGY			ESSAY 8	CHAPTERS 5,6,8 ESSAYS 5,6,7,8	ENTIRE BOOK	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTE ESSAYS
THE MOON							
THE SOLAR SYSTEM							
THE SUN		CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2		CHAPTERS 1,4,5,7 ESSAYS 1,3,8			
TRANSPORTATION					CHAPTER 4 ESSAYS 1,3,8	ENTIRE BOOK	
URBAN PROBLEMS					CHAPTER 8	ESSAY 6	CHAPTER ESSAY 8
VISION AND PERCEPTION	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7	ESSAY 2		ESSAY 7		
WATER	CHAPTERS 4,6 ESSAY 5	CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4	CHAPTER 1	CHAPTER 1 ESSAYS 1,8			
WEAPONS				CHAPTERS 7,8 ESSAY 7			
WEATHER AND CLIMATE							
WEATHERING AND EROSION						ESSAY 7	
WIND				ESSAY 1		CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAY 3	

FOLDOUT: DO NOT TEAR

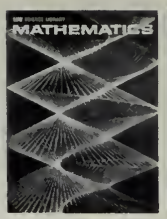


CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2		CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5			CHAPTERS 6,7 ESSAY 6		CHAPTER 3		
					CHAPTERS 4,8 ESSAYS 4,8				
					CHAPTERS 1,5	ESSAY 3			
					CHAPTERS 4,6,7,8 ESSAY 6		CHAPTER 3		
						ESSAY 7	CHAPTERS 6,7,8 ESSAYS 7,8		
				CHAPTERS 4,8 ESSAY 8					
				CHAPTERS 4,5 ESSAY 4					
				CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAY 1		ESSAY 1			
CHAPTER 8	CHAPTERS 2,6 ESSAY 2	CHAPTER 6 ESSAYS 4,6							ESSAYS
	CHAPTER 2 ESSAYS 1,2,4	ESSAY 4	CHAPTERS 1,4,6,7,8 ESSAYS 6,7					CHAPTERS 1,2,7,8 ESSAYS 1,2,7,8	ESSAY
ESSAY 4	ESSAY 1	ESSAY 4							
			ESSAY 3	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 6	CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5	CHAPTER 1 ESSAYS 1,3			
CHAPTER 8				ESSAY 8		ESSAY 1		CHAPTER 8	
	ESSAY 8	CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 1			CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8				
CHAPTER 8	CHAPTERS 2,7 ESSAY 7	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 4					CHAPTERS 3,7 ESSAYS 3,6	ENTIRE
	CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 5	ESSAY 2	ESSAY 1						
					CHAPTER 8				
							ESSAY 6		
						ESSAY 2	ESSAY 2	CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4	ENTIRE
						ESSAY 7	CHAPTERS 6,7,8 ESSAYS 7,8		
				CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6					
CHAPTERS 1,2,3							CHAPTERS 1,2,7 ESSAYS 1,6		
	ESSAY 1		CHAPTER 4	CHAPTERS 1,3,5,6		ESSAY 7	CHAPTERS 6,7,8 ESSAYS 7,8		
				CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5	ENTIRE BOOK				
CHAPTER 8	CHAPTERS 2,6 ESSAYS 1,8	CHAPTER 4 ESSAYS 4,7,8							
					ESSAYS 7,8	CHAPTERS 5,8			
	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 1						CHAPTER 6	ESSAY
								CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAYS 1,2	
CHAPTER 7 ESSAYS 3,7							CHAPTERS 3,4 ESSAY 3		
	CHAPTERS 1,6,7 ESSAYS 2,8	CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6				ESSAY 6		CHAPTERS 1,3,6	
ENTIRE BOOK				CHAPTERS 4,8 ESSAYS 4,8			ESSAY 5		
ENTIRE BOOK			ESSAY 3	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 3	ESSAY 1			ESSAY
					ENTIRE BOOK				
	CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4							CHAPTERS 5,6 ESSAY 5	CHAPT ESSAY
					CHAPTERS 6,7,8 ESSAYS 1,6				
			ENTIRE BOOK				CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 4		
							ESSAY 3		
					CHAPTERS 3,4,5 ESSAYS 4,5				

			CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 3	CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAY 1			CHAPTERS 1,2,3 ESSAYS 3,4	
				ESSAY 8	CHAPTER 7			
	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 2			CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3			
	CHAPTERS 2,5,6,7 ESSAYS 5,6,7,8			CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAY 1		CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2	CHAPTERS 1,2,3,4,6 ESSAYS 3,4	
		CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3	CHAPTERS 6,8		CHAPTERS 5,6			
			CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 1					CHAPTERS 3,8
								CHAPTERS 1,4,5,8 ESSAYS 1,4,5,8
			ESSAY 3		ESSAY 4			ENTIRE BOOK
					CHAPTER 2	CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5		
				CHAPTER 3 ESSAYS 2,3	CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAY 2			
	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 8							
	ESSAY 3	CHAPTERS 5,7		CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7				
	ESSAY 3	CHAPTERS 5,7	CHAPTER 6			ESSAY 3	CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8	CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8
	CHAPTERS 1,5,6,7,8 ESSAY 8							
						ENTIRE BOOK		
OK				CHAPTERS 5,7 ESSAY 7				
				ESSAY 2				
	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2					CHAPTERS 2,4 ESSAYS 2,4	CHAPTER 1	
OK		ENTIRE BOOK		ESSAY 7				
					CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7			
	ESSAY 8	CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 7		ESSAY 5	CHAPTER 5	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7		
	ESSAYS 2,3	CHAPTERS 4,7 ESSAY 2						
				ESSAY 2	CHAPTER 8	CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 2		
	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2			ESSAY 3	CHAPTER 6			
						ESSAY 5		
	CHAPTER 1	CHAPTER 3	CHAPTER 1		CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4			
				ESSAY 3	ESSAY 1			
				ENTIRE BOOK				
	CHAPTER 2					CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 1	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 1	
			ESSAY 1	ESSAY 5		ESSAY 7		CHAPTER 8 ESSAYS 4,5,8
		CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 2	CHAPTERS 4,7 ESSAY 8	ESSAY 5	CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4	CHAPTER 7	CHAPTERS 6,7 ESSAY 6	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 1
	ESSAY 3		CHAPTER 4	CHAPTER 8				
13				ESSAY 7				
	CHAPTERS 5,6,7,8 ESSAY 8							
	CHAPTER 3				CHAPTERS 2,7 ESSAYS 2,5,7		CHAPTER 2	
	CHAPTERS 3,7							
							CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8	



		ESSAY 3			CHAPTER 6			
	CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3	CHAPTER 3	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7		ENTIRE BOOK			
ENTIRE BOOK		ESSAY 4		ESSAY 7				
			CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 1					
	CHAPTERS 5,6,7 ESSAY 2					CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2	ENTIRE BOOK	
		CHAPTER 3	CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAYS 2,3	CHAPTER 1 ESSAY 1	CHAPTER 7 ESSAYS 5,7	ESSAY 4	CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 4	ENTIRE BOOK
				CHAPTER 2 ESSAYS 2,3	ESSAY 2			
			CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7		CHAPTER 4			
	CHAPTER 1	CHAPTER 3			CHAPTER 7		CHAPTER 6	
	ESSAY 8		CHAPTERS 6,8					
	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2		ESSAY 8			CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2		
	ESSAYS 4,6				ESSAY 5			
ESSAY 6				CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8		CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8	CHAPTER 8	
CHAPTER 4				CHAPTER 4	CHAPTERS 1,2 ESSAY 2		CHAPTER 5	
								CHAPTERS 1,5,6,7 ESSAYS 6,7
					CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6	CHAPTERS 3,4 ESSAYS 3,4		
ESSAYS 4,8	CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3	ESSAY 2	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7	ESSAYS 7,8	CHAPTER 5 ESSAYS 2,5,6		CHAPTERS 7,8 ESSAYS 6,7,8	
ESSAY 8	ESSAY 8	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTERS 2,8 ESSAYS 2,8	CHAPTER 6 ESSAYS 6,7,8	CHAPTERS 2,6 ESSAYS 2,5,6		CHAPTERS 7,8 ESSAYS 7,8	
	CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 2				CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAYS 1,3		CHAPTER 1	
		ESSAY 1	CHAPTERS 2,3,6 ESSAYS 1,2,3,5,8		ESSAY 4			ESSAYS 6,7
				ENTIRE BOOK				
	CHAPTER 8							
			CHAPTER 4			CHAPTER 7		CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2
ESSAY 8	ESSAY 3	CHAPTERS 4,7 ESSAYS 2,3,7	ENTIRE BOOK	ESSAY 8	CHAPTER 4 ESSAYS 3,4		CHAPTERS 7,8 ESSAYS 7,8	ENTIRE BOOK
	CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4				CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 3			
	ENTIRE BOOK							
	CHAPTERS 1,3 ESSAYS 1,8		CHAPTER 7		CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAY 4		CHAPTERS 1,2	
		CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7	ENTIRE BOOK					ENTIRE BOOK
CHAPTER 7								CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7
					CHAPTER 1 ESSAYS 5,8			
	CHAPTERS 4,5,7 ESSAY 2		ESSAYS 2,8	CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6	CHAPTERS 4,5 ESSAY 4	ENTIRE BOOK	CHAPTERS 1,4 ESSAY 4	
			CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6					
	CHAPTERS 5,6,7 ESSAYS 2,5,6,7						ENTIRE BOOK	
			CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3		CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6	CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4		
	CHAPTERS 5,6,7						CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3	



	ENTIRE BOOK						ESSAY 7	ENTIRE BOOK	
						ESSAY 7	CHAPTERS 2,7 ESSAYS 3,5,7		
RS 1,5	CHAPTER 8	CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7	ENTIRE BOOK					ESSAY 8	CHAPTERS 3,7 ESSAYS 3,4,7,8
			CHAPTER 6 ESSAY 6						CHAPTER 3 ESSAYS 3,6,7
	CHAPTER 7				ESSAY 8			CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 6	
R 1		ESSAY 1						CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 6	
R 1	CHAPTER 8								
						CHAPTER 1 ESSAYS 7,8	CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5		
R 4		CHAPTERS 2,4 ESSAY 5		CHAPTERS 3,4 ESSAY 4					CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 1
				CHAPTERS 2,6 ESSAY 6		CHAPTER 1	CHAPTER 5		
						ESSAY 7		CHAPTERS 6,7,8 ESSAYS 7,8	
				ESSAY 3					
				CHAPTER 4					
R 3			CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5						
R 6		ESSAY 4							ENTIRE BOOK
		CHAPTERS 2,3 ESSAYS 2,3							
							ESSAY 8		
	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2						ESSAYS 1,3	CHAPTER 3 ESSAYS 1,2,7,8	
S 1,5,6,8 5,6,8	ENTIRE BOOK		CHAPTERS 3,4,7			CHAPTER 2 ESSAYS 4,8	CHAPTERS 7,8 ESSAYS 2,7,8	CHAPTERS 1,2,8 ESSAYS 1,2,7,8	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 8
	CHAPTERS 1,3,5,8 ESSAYS 1,3,4			CHAPTER 7 ESSAYS 1,8	CHAPTER 1 ESSAYS 1,4,5	CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2	CHAPTER 2 ESSAYS 4,8		
	ESSAY 1								
						ENTIRE BOOK			
					CHAPTERS 3,4,8 ESSAY 3				
8	ENTIRE BOOK							ESSAY 5	
S 2,8 ,8	ENTIRE BOOK			ESSAY 3	ENTIRE BOOK	ENTIRE BOOK	ESSAY 1	CHAPTER 5 ESSAYS 3,4,5	
						CHAPTERS 1,6,7 ESSAYS 1,6,7			
						CHAPTERS 1,7 ESSAYS 1,7			
				CHAPTER 5		CHAPTER 7 ESSAY 7			
	CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8				CHAPTERS 4,5 ESSAYS 4,5		ESSAY 3		
8	CHAPTER 8		CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5		CHAPTERS 5,8 ESSAYS 5,8				CHAPTER 3 ESSAY 3
				ENTIRE BOOK					CHAPTER 2 ESSAYS 2,6
			CHAPTER 5 ESSAY 5					CHAPTER 4 ESSAY 4	
					CHAPTER 2 ESSAY 2			CHAPTER 8 ESSAY 8	

Index to the LIFE Science Library

The following 92 pages comprise a comprehensive index of the 25 volumes of the LIFE Science Library. Page numbers in Roman type indicate text references; numbers in italics indicate illustrations. Abbreviations in light italic capital letters specify the volumes to which each reference is made (a full list of these abbreviations appears at the foot of every left-hand page of the index). Thus, the index entry Glenn, John, *MS* 80, 94, *95* directs the reader to the *Man and Space* volume, where he will find a text reference to Glenn on pages 80 and 94 and an illustration on page 95.

But this index is more than an A-to-Z compendium of names and subjects. Incorporated in it are a number of master entries—each a major area of a scientific study—that simplify the finding of information about big, complex subjects. Under Rockets, for example, are listed a number of paragraphs that break down the subject of rockets into categories identified by subheads: engines of, escape velocities of, fuels, history of, materials and steering. By looking first for a master entry, checking its subheads, and then glancing over the list of references under each of the subheads, the reader will very quickly be led to special information in any book in the LIFE Science Library.

A

A-2 rocket, *MS* 195
A-4 rocket. *See* V-2 rocket
Aaron Manby, *SHP* 10, 78
Abacounter, *MATH 20-21*
Abacus, *MATH 13,* 14, *20-21*
Abbe, Cleveland, *WEA* 157
Abdominal organs, *D* 108
Abdominal surgery, *PH* 103; muscle relaxants, *D* 54, 64; spinal anesthesia, *D 66*-67
Abel, John, *D* 194
Abelson, Philip H., *E* 172, *M* 171-172, *SHP* 131
Aberdeen Angus (cattle breed), *FN* 37
Aberration, chromatic, *E* 86, *LV* 169
Ablation, *GM* 154
Abominable Coalman, the, *B* 59
Aborigines, Australian, *D* 11, *FN* 41, *HD* 16, *17-19,* 20, 155, 173
Abortion, *G* 29, 31
ABS plastics, *GM* 145, 151-153
Absolute pitch, *SH* 79-80
Absolute zero, *E* 31, 41, *M* 59, 60, *SCI* 56, *WEA* 36
Absorption, active (reverse osmosis), *FN* 85, 94
Absorption of light, *E* 77; partial, by pigment molecules, and resultant color, *LV 56,* 98-99, *110-111,* 128
Absorption of sound, *SH* 15-16, *26-27,* 175-177
Absorption (dark-line) spectrum, *PL* 63, *64, 65, 71, T 142*
Abstract group, in group theory, *MATH* 174
Abstraction, *MATH* 149, 169, 172, 176; definition and example, *MATH* 39; in group theory, *MATH* 173-174; by symbolic logic, *MATH* 174-175; use, *MATH* 39-40
Abstracts, journals of, *SCI* 108, *109*
Abu-Khadra, Suad Azhari, *FN* 118
Académie des Sciences, *SCI 74,* 126
Acantharia, *C 19*
Acceleration, *T* 147, 148; defined, *MATH* 106; effect of mass on, *E* 142-143; examples, *MATH 120-121;* free fall, *MATH* 110
Acceleration control, of aircraft, *F* 174
Accelerators, particle. *See* Atom-smashers
Accelerometer, of submarines, *SHP* 124
Acceptor molecules, *C 35,* 36-37, 39, 40
Acclimatization, *HD* 169-172; artificial, experiments, *HD 169,* 176
Accommodation, of eye lens, *LV* 56-57, 58, 89; defined, *LV* 194
Account of the Foxglove and Some of its Medical Uses, An, **Withering,** *D* 79
Accretion, *G 120-121*
Accutron, *T 104-105*
Acetaldehyde, in alcohol oxidation, *D* 37, *39*
Acetanilid, *D* 165
Acetate. *See* Cellulose Acetate
Acetate process, *GM 88-89, 91, 93, 95, 96*
Acetate Rayon, *GM* 14, 78-79, 88, 89, *96*
Acetazoleamide, *D 93*
Acetic acid, *GM* 56, *M* 79; in acetate process, *GM 78, 88,* 89, *91,* 93; liver's conversion of alcohol to, *D* 37, *39;* synthesis of, *GM* 34
Acetic anhydride, *GM* 78
Acetone, *M* 73; in acetate process, *GM* 78, *88, 95, 96;* solvent, *GM* 95
Acetyl group, *GM 78,* 79
Acetylcholine, *B* 62, 144, *C* 149, *D 90, 110,* 194, *MND* 178
Acetylene, *GM* 128, 178, 182, 183; molecule, *GM 62,* 63; production, *GM 180-181*
Acetylsalicylic acid, *D* 121. *See also* Aspirin
Achelis, Elizabeth, *T* 63
Achilles, race with tortoise, paradox, *MATH* 45
Achilles tendon, *B 47*
Achondroplastic dwarfism, *G 163*
"Acid head," *D 43,* 59
Acids, *GM* 32; digestive, *B* 102, 107, 112-113, *FN* 83, 87, *HD* 151, *152;* excretion from body, *D* 92-93; synthetic, *GM* 115
Acne, *D 104*
Aconite, *D* 30, *31*
Acoustic fan, *SH* 152
Acoustic horns, *MCH 150,* 151
Acoustic nerve. *See* Auditory nerve
Acoustic pipe, *SH* 152
Acoustic rooms, *F* 147
Acoustic tile, *SH* 27, 175
Acoustical Society of America, *SH* 105
Acoustics, *SH* 77, 80; defined, *SH* 193; echo-control techniques, *SH 18-19,* 188, *189-191;* halls and churches, *SH* 19, 23, 180, *181, 188-191;* loudness scale for, *SH* 82-83
Acrasin, *C* 106, 110
Acrilan, *GM* 104, 152, 194
Acrolein, *HD* 106, 113
Acromegaly, *G* 133, *160*
Acrophobia, *MND table* 60
Acrylates, Plexiglas, *GM* 127
Acrylic, *GM* 194, *M* 112; fibers, *GM 8,* 16, *17,* 62, *119, chart* 137, 194; plastics, *GM* 19, *27, 71,* 173, 194
Acrylonitrile, *GM* 140, 151, 152
ACTH. *See* Adrenocorticotrophic hormone
Actin, *B* 62, *C* 128-129, 130, *FN 100-101;* defined, *C* 193
Actinide metals, *M* 148-149; in periodic table, *M 127*
Actinium, *M* 148
Actinium oxide, *M 148*
Activated-carbon method of water treatment, *W* 176
Activated-sludge method of water treatment, *W* 176
Active absorption (or transport; reverse osmosis), *FN* 85, 94
Actomyosin, *C* 129
Acuity, visual, *LV* 168, 174; defined, *LV* 194; retinal area of greatest, *LV 76*
Acuity tests, *LV chart* 58, *59,* 168
Acupuncture, Chinese chart for, *B 15*
ACV. *See* Air-cushion vehicle
A.D., in dating of events, *T* 73
Adamantane, *GM* 120
Adams, John (U.S. President), *MATH 143, PH* 134
Adams, John C. (mathematician), *PL* 172, 173
Adams, John Quincy, *WEA* 155
Adams, Samuel Hopkins, *D* 165
Adam's apple, *G* 80
Adaptability of life, *PL* 116-117, 137-138, 188; of man, *B* 16, *HD* 16, *168,* 171-172; of microorganisms, *HD* 61-62, *PL* 116-117, 137, *188;* problem of maintaining, *HD* 174-176; at various ages, *HD* 12, 16
Adaptation, environmental, *C* 89-90, *PL* 116, *T* 33; **of animals,** *G* 116-117, 128-129 camouflage, *C 77, G* 116; desert, *W* 108, *115, 118;* eyes, *LV 10, 22-23, 28-29,* 60; studies, *HD* 173-174; **of humans,** *HD* 10, 156, 170-176; acclimatization, *HD 168,* 170-172, *175,* 176; faulty physiological responses, *HD* 13, *149,* 150-152, 156; fight-or-flight response, *HD* 148-149, 150; high altitude, *HD* 169-171, 172; genetic, *G 179-181, HD* 119, 125, 170, 171; homeostatic mechanisms, *HD* 10-13, 16, 150, 172; infants, *HD* 12; physiological, *HD* 169, 170-172; problems in industrial nations, *HD* 173-176; psychological, *HD* 170; by survival, *HD* 173; technological and social, *HD* 171, 172, *175.* ***See also*** Resistance to disease
Adaptation syndrome, general, *HD* 150
Adapter RNA, *G 26*
Addiction, *D* 55-59, *MND* 153, 154; to alcohol, *D* 39, 56, *MND* 153-154 *(see also* Alcoholism); to cocaine, *D* 56; and criminality, *D* 56-57, 58; defined, *D* 55-56; hazards of, *D* 57; lessening of sex drive by, *D* 56-57; number of addicts in U.S., *D* 56; to opiates *D* 56, 57, 58, 59, *MND* 153; physical, *D* 55, 57-58, *MND* 153; psychological, *D* 55, 58, *MND* 153; sociological aspects, *D* 58-59; tolerance, *D* 57-58, *MND* 153; and withdrawal, *D* 57, *MND* 153
Adding machine, invention of, *MCH* 193
Addison, Thomas, *B* 173
Addison's disease, *B* 173
Addition (arithmetic), *MATH* 106; symbols, *MATH* 11
Addition polymerization, *GM* 57, 64, *65,* 67, *126, 129,* 138, 140, *146-147, M* 110; defined, *GM* 194
Addition strip board, *MND 115*
Additive mixing of color, *E 80-81, LV* 98, *112-113;* defined, *LV* 194
Adenine, *C* 60-61, *70*
Adenosine diphosphate (ADP), *C* 46, 47, *G 24-25*
Adenosine monophosphate (AMP), *G 26*
Adenosine triphosphate (ATP), *B* 62, *C 49,* 50, 86; coupling problem, *C* 128; defined, *C* 193; energy release, *C* 37, 50, 128, *G 26;* function of, *C* 21, 37, 47; and muscle contraction, *C* 128-129; structure of, *C 37;* **synthesis of,** *G* 24-25; in animal cells, *C 38,* 39-40, *48,* 127; in muscles, *C* 127-128; in plant cells, *C* 37, 39-40, *46-47;* primeval, *PL 39,* 40
Ader, Clément, *F* 35
ADF RCVR. *See* Automatic Direction Finder Receiver
Adhesion, *M* 75, *W* 22, 56. *See also* Capillarity
Adhesives, *GM 70,* 105, 154, *158-159,* 171, 172-173
Adiabatic Low Energy Injection and Capture Experiment, *M 168*
Adipic acid: in nylon production, *GM 66, 106,* 107; in Vulcollan production, *GM 150*
Adiprene, *GM* 150, 151
Adler, Alfred, *MND* 87-88, 89
Admiral of the Ocean Sea, **Morison,** *SHP* 59
Adolescents, *G* 105-114; biochemical changes, *G* 105-106, 134; dating, *G* 110; emotional problems of, *G* 84-85, 108-110; growth patterns in, *G* 29, 82-84, 86-87, 107-108; growth studies, *G* 80; hormone control, *G* 105-106, *144-145;* muscular development of, *G* 82-84; in New Guinea, *G* 112-113; obesity among, *FN 140-141;* permissiveness toward, *G* 113-114; prolonged dependence of, *G* 88, 111, 114; in Samoa, *G* 111-112; society and, *G* 110-114. *See also* Boys; Girls; Puberty
Adonis (asteroid), *PL 135*
ADP. *See* Adenosine diphosphate
Adrenal glands, *B* 107, 170, 173, *D 85, G* 171, *HD* 173, *PH* 65; compensatory growth of, *G* 12; cortex, *B* 173, 175, *D* 195; functions of, *G* 134; hormonal stimulants of, *G* 133, *144-145;* location of, *D 85, G 139;* medulla, *B* 173; secretions of, *B* 173, *D 92,* 195, *G 144-145,* 172, *H D* 11, *149, T* 50 (*see also* Hormones, adrenal)
Adrenalin (epinephrine), *B* 82, 173, *HD* 11, 148, 149, *MND* 28, 35
Adrenocortico-steroids (adrenocortical hormones), *B* 173-174, *G* 148, *HD* 150
Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), *B* 175, *G* 133, 134, *144-145*
Adrian, Edgar, *SCI 193*
Adsorption, *M* 92
Adults: adaptability at various ages, *HD* 12; and childhood diseases, *HD* 60; children compared with, *G* 105; comparative size of organs, *G* 12; skin cells of, *G* 12. *See also* Aging
Aëdes aegypti, *HD* 35
Aeolipile, **of Hero of Alexandria,** *MCH* 30, 53, 109, *SCI 88,* 147, *SHP* 81, *W* 146-147
Aeration: purification of water by, *W 174, 183;* zone of, in soil, *W* 56, 195
Aerial highways. *See* Airways
Aerial Navigation, On, **Cayley,** *F* 194
Aerial perspective, as cue in depth vision, *LV* 143, 145; defined, *LV* 194
Aerial photography, *ENG* 146, *F* 156, *157-167;* stereoscopic, *LV* 142; use in hydrology, *W* 61, *190-191*
"Aerial Steam Carriage," Henson's, *F* 11-12, *13*
Aero Propulsion Laboratory, USAF, *F* 145, 148, 150
Aerobee Hi (Sounding rocket), *MS 52,* 60
Aerobee 300A (Sounding rocket), *MS 42-43*
Aerodrome, Langley's, *F* 14, 36, 77-78, *MCH* 107
Aerodynamic fence, *F* 62
Aerodynamic heating, *F* 170; materials research, *F* 149-150, *183,* 190, *191*
Aerodynamics, *F* 10-11, 31, 34-38, 53-62, *63-75,* 176, *184-185, MCH* 106, 108; air resistance, *F* 10, 11, 24, 31, 57, *147;* basic factors in, *F* 34-35, 53; biplanes *vs.* monoplanes. *F* 102-103; of birds, *F* 38 (*see also* Birds, flight); defined, *F* 34; design considerations, *F* 37, 38, 60-62 (*see also* Airplanes, design); early experiments, *F* 146, *147, 148, 150;* in gliders, *F* 36-37. *See also* Air currents; Airflow; Drag; Lift; Thrust; Turbulence
Aerojet-General Corporation, *ENG* 172
Aeronautical engineering, schooling for, *ENG* 91, *95*

Aeronautics, *F (entire vol.), MCH* 106-110; around-the-world flights, *F* 92, 93, 194, 195; beginnings and early history, *ENG* 145, *146-147, F 8,* 9-16, *17-29, MCH* 106-108, *SCI 150, 158-159;* historic milestones, *F* 194-195; level flight, *F 68-69, 70;*
climbing of planes, *F* 64-65; rate of, indicator, *F 114;*
descent of planes, *F* 54, 55, *74-75;* holding patterns, *F 140-141;* ILS controlled, *F 142-143;* rate of, indicator, *F 114;* SST, *F* 145;
high-altitude flight: design for, *F* 80, *90-91,* 149-150, *151,* 169, 183; pilot escape, *F* 152-153; pressurization, *F* 90, 101-102, *106;* records, *F* 90-91; use of supercharger, *F* 80, 90, 91; wing design for, *F* 60, *61, 90-91;*
high-speed flight, *F* 86; angle of attack, *F 68-69;* drag, *F* 57-58, 59, 60; jet propulsion, *F* 82, 84-85; lift-to-drag ratio, *F* 59; pressure waves, *F* 58, *178;* research, *F* 145-146; shock waves, *F* 58, 59; takeoff and landing problems, *F* 98, 180; transonic region, *F* 58, 179; wing design for, *F* 58-60, 61; *see also* Hypersonic flight; Supersonic flight;
landing, *F 74-75;* on aircraft carriers, *F* 61; airflow study, *F 184-185;* air-traffic control of, *F 142-143;* all-weather, *F* 130, 152; braking, *F* 116; first blind, *F* 128; holding patterns, *F 140-141;* hydroplaning problem in rain, *F* 151-153; impact shock, *F* 153; increase in angle of attack and lift, *F* 54, 55, *74;* instrument, *F* 118, 128, 130, *142-143,* 151-152; PALS, *F* 130; by radio beams, *F* 127, 128, 130, *142-143;* vertical (*see* Vertical TakeOff and Landing);
long-range flight, *F* 86, 91, *92-93;* navigation, *F* 123; wing design for, *F* 59-60, *61, 63;*
low-speed flight: angle of attack, *F 68-69;* wing design for, *F* 59, 61;
records: altitude, *F* 90-91, 190, 195; range, *F* 92-93; speed, *F* 89-90, 104, 190, 195; (*see also* Transatlantic flights; Transcontinental flights);
research, *F* 145, 156, 169-170, 173-176; all-weather flight, *F* 129-130, 146, 152; annual U. S. spending, *F* 145; areas of, *F* 145-146; hypersonic flight, *F* 147-150, *151,* 175, *190-191;* lightplane, *F* 174-175; sonic boom, *F* 155-156; sound barrier, *F 178-179;* STOL, *F* 173; supersonic flight, *F 144,* 147-148; 155-156, 169-170, *177-179;* tools, *F* 145-146; VTOL, *F* 150-151, *152-153,* 174;
takeoff, *F 64-65;* air traffic control of, *F 132-135;* first blind, *F* 128; *see also* Short TakeOff and Landing; Vertical TakeOff and Landing.
See also Aerodynamics; Air transportation; Airplanes; Heavier-than-air flight; Lighter-than-air flight; Navigation, aircraft; Powered flight
Aerosol propellant, *GM* 146
Aerosol spray can, *M 55*
Aerospace plane, *F 168,* 169, 176, *MS 50-51*
Aerospace research and industry, California, *SCI* 130
Aeschylus, *G* 15
Aesculapius (Greek god), *PH 8*
Affine geometry, *MATH* 12
Afghanistan, nomads of, *T 21*
Africa: continental drift of, *PL* 37, 58, *map* 59; man's physical development, *G* 179-183; nurses' training, *HD 180-181;* railroads in, *WHL* 11; smallpox vaccination, *PH 141;* U.N. food aid, *FN 8, HD 189;*
health problems: famine, *FN 178-179;* kwashiorkor, *G 188;* sleeping sickness, *HD* 44-45, 72; in slums, *HD 22-23;* trachoma blindness, *HD* 183; water supply, *HD 186;* yaws, *HD 178*
African clawed frog, lateral line sensory system of, *SH 66-67*
Afterbirth. *See* Placenta
Afterburner, *HD 100*
Aftercastle (ships), origin of term, *SHP* 59
Afterimages, in color perception, *LV* 124, *132, MND 54-55;* defined, *LV* 194
Afterlife, versions of, *T 13,* 190
Aga Khan Hospital, Nairobi, Kenya, *HD 180-181*
Agamemnon, King, *T* 132
Agassiz, Jean Louis Rodolphe, *W* 76
Age of Steam, *MCH* 53, 62. *See also* Industrial Revolution; Steam engine
Age: chronological, *G* 79, *MND* 130; developmental, *G* 79-82, 84; growth and, *G* 78, 83; mental, *MND* 130;
and incidence of disease, *HD* 10, 12, 15, 84, *85;* arthritis, *HD* 95; atherosclerosis, *HD* 87, *chart* 88; cancer, *HD* 90, *chart* 92; diabetes, *HD* 127.
See also Aging
Agglutinin, *B* 84
Agglutinogen, *B* 84
Aggressiveness, Freudian view of, *MND* 85-86
Aging, *C* 107-108, *G* 171, 176; American attitude toward, *T* 182; bone changes, *B* 59; cellular, *C* 107-108, 124, *G* 176; change of metabolic rate, *HD* 12; defined, *HD* 16; diet and, *FN* 170; eye defects due to, *LV* 55, 59, 61, 90, 91; of face, *B 34, 40;* hearing loss due to, *SH* 14, 153; senility, *B* 146, *D* 174; skull changes, *B 40;* search for drugs for control of, *D* 174; slowed by high speed space travel, *MS 166, T* 152
Agnew, D. H., *PH 30*
Agricola, Georgius, *SCI 94*
Agricultural colleges, *FN* 50-51
***Agricultural Museum* (periodical),** *FN* 50
Agricultural Revolution, *FN* 33-35, 41
Agriculture: beginnings of, *D* 33, *FN* 33, 34-35; early implements, *FN* 35, *40;* electrification, *MCH* 131; mechanization of, *FN* 33, 40-41, 42, *48-49,* 187, *MCH* 14, 60, 70, *71,* 82, 105, 194, *WHL* 84, 90, *graph* 91; modernization of, *FN 184-189;* potential tillable land, global, FN 171; underdeveloped countries, FN 41, *177, WHL* 9, *20, 23, 27;* various countries, statistics, *FN table* 180-181; water needs of, *W* 171, 173-174, *table* 177 (*see also* Irrigation); **in U.S.,** *FN* 42, *43-55;* major crops, *FN* 44, *graphs* 45, *map* 47; productivity, *FN* 42, *graph* 43, 48, *graphs* 49; soil and climatic conditions, *FN map* 46, 47.
See also Farm land; Farm population
AGS. *See* Alternating gradient synchrotron
Ahrens, E. H. Jr., *FN* 134
Aileron trim wheel, *F 112*
Ailerons, *F* 29, 62, *63,* 112, *113,* 123; in turning maneuver of planes, *F 70-71*
Ailurophobia, *MND table* 60
Air, *M* 51; Aristotle's concept of, *GM* 31, 32, *M 12, 13, WEA* 128; auditory adaptations to, *SH* 32-33; composition of, *GM* 11, *13, M table* 58, 60; daily human need, *HD* 99; density of, *WEA* 40; dephlogisticated, *GM 42, M* 33, 56; discovery of composition of, *GM* 32; "fixed," *GM* 32, 41; Greek concept, *M* 53; "inflammable," *GM* 32; ionization, *WEA* 113-114, 176, 190; lignefaction of, *M 58,* 59, 60, *62;* molecular motion in, *M* 51, *SH* 10, *T* 172; movement of, in atmosphere, *WEA* 37, 39-41, 57, 85, (*see also* Air masses); sound absorption by, *SH* 16; sound transmission in, *M* 51, *SH* 10, *11,* 12, *20-21;* as source of raw materials, *ENG* 130; water-vapor capacity of, *WEA* 83; water-vapor saturation, and humidity, *M* 79. *See also* Atmosphere
Air bladder, of fish, *SH* 32, *68-69*
Air brakes, railroad, *ENG* 11-12, *13, MCH* 194, *WHL* 57-59, 62, *66-67*
Air compressors, diesel, *MCH* 106
Air conditioning, *WEA* 121; invention of, *MCH* 195; noise, *SH* 177, 186
Air currents, use in flight: by birds, *F* 41, *50-51;* by sailplanes, *F* 36
Air Cushion Vehicle (ACV), *MCH 111, SHP 111, 170,* 173, 176-*177,* 178, *WHL 180-181*
Air filter, automobile engine, *WHL 195*
Air Force diet (misnomer), *FN* 154
Air Force Office of Scientific Research, *SCI* 127
Air freight. *See* Air transportation
Air hammer, *M 54, MCH 17, 24,* 25
Air masses: characteristics of, *WEA* 41; and cyclone development, *WEA* 136; defined, *WEA* 41; effects on temperate-zone weather, *WEA* 41-42, *74,* 75, 78; and fronts, *WEA* 86-87, *94-97;* and heat transfer, *WEA* 18, 41; source regions of, *WEA* 41, *map* 75; symbols for, *WEA* 41; types of, *WEA* 41, 75
Air pollution, *ENG* 174, *HD* 99-103, *112-116, WEA 74,* 75, *119,* 178; control measures and devices, *HD* 101-*102,* 103, *116, PH* 138, *139, WEA* 179; pollutants, *HD* 99-101, *113-114, chart* 115, *PH* 138; thermal inversion and, *HD* 100-101, 102, *115, WEA* 119;
health hazards, *HD* 15, 84, 101, 106, *PH* 136; bronchitis, *HD* 100; emphysema, 101; combined bronchitis and emphysema, *HD* 96, 101, 112; lung cancer, *HD 92,* 101, 112.
See also Smog
Air pressure. *See* Atmospheric pressure
Air pump, *M* 51, *55, SCI* 44-45; invention of, *MCH* 193
Air sacs, in lung, *B 90,* 120-121, 123, *D 86-87, HD 96-97*
Air space, jurisdiction over, *MS* 84
Air-to-air guided missile, *MCH 112,* 113
Air-traffic control, *F* 118, 129, 130, *131-143;* research, *F* 146; supersonic transports of future, *F* 145, 189
Air transportation: competition to railroads, *WHL* 61, 175; expenses in U.S. (1965) *WHL graph* 94;
freight, *F* 55, 57, *94-95,* 154, 172, *173;* containerization, *WHL* 172, 185; helicopters, *F 170;* rates, *F* 172; VTOL, *F* 174;
passenger, *F 94-95,* 171, 195; beginnings of, *F 87, 102,* 195; capacities, *F* 95, 169, 171-*172,* 189; commuter-type, *F* 173-174, *SCI* 149, *WHL* 175; competition to ocean liners, *SHP* 100; daily number of takeoffs, in U.S., *F* 123; future of, *F* 170-*172,* 175, 189 (*see also* SST); intercity travel statistics, *WHL* 175; low-cost mass, *F 172;* speed range, *F* 123; Zeppelin, *F 32,* 33-34, *194,* 195.
See also Airlines
Aircraft carriers, *SHP 115,* 123, 134, 148, *149;* landing on, *F* 61; nuclear, *SHP* 172, *195*
Aircraft industry: automation, *MCH 188-189;* research, *F* 146-147, 152; statistics (U.S.), *F* 16
Aircraft-location systems, *SH* 105. *See also* Radar
Airflow (in aerodynamics), *F 52,* 53-*54,* 55-57, *64, 177, 184-185;* across bird wings, *F* 48; boundary layer, *F* 55-56, *73,* 184; early wind-tunnel experiment, *F 149;* laminar, *F* 56
Airliners, commercial, *F* 171, 172; beginnings of, *F 87, 102,* 195; design, *F* 61, *94-95;* landing gear, *F* 154; largest, *F 95;* speed range, *F* 123; turboprop, *F* 84, *95. See also* Air transportation, passenger; Jetliners
Airlines: financial losses due to weather, *F* 130; and jet propulsion, *F* 83; revenues and earnings (U.S.), *F* 16
Airmail service, beginnings of, *F* 125, *194*
Airplanes, *F (entire vol), MCH* 106-110; cabin pressurization, and fatigue, *F* 101-102, *106, 107;* early history, *ENG* 145, *146-147, F 8, 9-16, 17-29, MCH* 106-108, *SCI* 158; of future, *F 168,* 169-176, *177-191, SCI* 149; human-factors engineering, *ENG* 147-148, 154, *164-165,* 168; lighter-than-air craft, *F* 34; multiwinged, *MCH* 107; noise and noise control, *F* 154-155, *SH* 172, *chart* 173, 178-180, *186;* payload, *F* 34, 37, 86, 93, *94-95,* 171-*172,* 189; socioeconomic impact of, *MCH* 101, *MS* 99; synthetics used in, *GM* 19, 167, 170, 173; takeoff, descent, landing (*see* Aeronautics); weather observation by, *WEA* 82, *149,* 158, *175* (*see also* Hurricane hunters); wings (*see* Wings, airplane);
altitudes reached, *F* 90-91, 190; gliders, *F* 31, 37;
cockpit instruments, *F* 108, *109-121;* design and placement of, *ENG* 147-148, 154, *164-165;* early, *F* 121, *126,* 127-*128;* flight control, *ENG 164-165, F 110-112, 114-115, 120-121;* navigational, *F 114-115, 118-*

119, 123, 124, *126*, 127-*128*, 129; radio and radar, *F 110-111*, *118-119*, 123; **control**, *F* 10, 21, 31, 35-36, 62, *63;* acceleration *vs.* displacement, *F* 174; in early designs, *F* 12, 13, 14-15, *20-21*, 24, *25*, 28, *MCH* 108; landing, *F* 54, 55, *74-75;* lateral, *F* 14, *20-21;* level flight, *F 68-69;* of lift, *F* 54, 55, *64-65*, *68-69*, 112; longitudinal, *F 37;* at sound barrier, *F* 59, 176, 178, 179, 184; of speed, *F* 54, *68-69*, *74-75*, 112, *113;* at supersonic speeds, *F* 184; surfaces, *F* 14, 62, *63*, 112, *113*, *MCH* 108 (*see also* Ailerons; Elevators; Rudder); systems, *ENG 164-165*, *F* 108, *110-112*, *114-117*, *120-121;* takeoff, *F 64-65;* in turning, *F 70-71*, 112; **design**, *F* 60-62, 86, *88-89*, 105-106; for altitude, *F* 60, *61*, *90-91;* area rule, *F graph* 182, 183; basic elements, *F* 31; basic structural features, modern monoplanes, *F* 103-105; biplanes, *F* 102; computerized, *F* 86, 105, 106, 108, 147; early monoplanes, *F* 103-105; fuselage, *F* 60-61, 104-*105*, 148, 149-150, *151*, *182*, 183, *186-187*, *MCH* 109; future lightplane, *F* 174-175; jetliners, *F* 105-106; for long-range flight, *F* 59-60, *61*, *93;* for maneuverability, *F 96-97;* for payload, *F 94-95;* special problems of, *F* 61-62; specialization and compromise in, *F* 31, 37-38, 59-60, *61*, 86, *88-89;* for speed, *F* 58-60, 61, *88-89*, *177*, *180-189;* SST, *F* 169-170, *188-189;* streamlining, *F* 57, 60, *89;* for structural strength, *F* 105-106; structural *vs.* functional elements, *ENG* 145, 146-147; for VTOL, *F 98-99*, 150-151, *152-153; see also* Aeronautics, research; Wings, airplane, design of;

engines, *F* 35, 77-86, *MCH* 106, 107-110; bypass, *F 84;* control and cockpit instruments, *ENG 164*, *F 110-111*, *116-117;* cooling, *F* 79; gasoline, *F* 77-82, *MCH* 106, 107-109; hypersonic flight, *F* 148; jet, *F 76*, 82-83, *84-85*, *116-117*, *SH* 178-179 (*see also* Jet engines, in aircraft); nuclear, *E 158*, 159; piston, *F* 77-82, 116 (*see also* Piston engines, in aircraft); power-to-weight ratio, *F* 77-78, 84; pre-Wright, *F* 13, 14, 77-78, *79*, *MCH* 107; radial *vs.* in-line design, *F* 78, *79*, *80-81;* ramjet, *F 84*, 85, 148-149; reaction, *F* 82; rocket, *F* 85-86, 148; rotary, *F* 78-79; supercharged, *F* 80, 90, 91; supersonic flight, *F* 82, 86, 169; turbofan, *F 84*, 170-171; turbojet, *F 76*, 82-83, *84*-85, 86, 148, *MCH 92-93*, 109-110; turboprop, *F* 83-84, 95; turboramjet, *F* 85; VTOL planes, *F* 150-151, *152-153*, 174; Wright brothers', *F* 15, 27, *28-29*, 77-78, *MCH* 107, 108;

fuels: consumption, jet engine, *F* 83, 84; consumption, rocket engine, *F* 34, 86; evaporation-resistant, *F* 91; high-yield, *F* 94; hypersonic flight, *F* 148-149; jet engine, *MCH* 109; liquid hydrogen, *F* 148-149;

fuselage: design, *F* 60-61, 104-*105*, 148, 149-150, *151*, 169, *182*, 183, *186-187*, *MCH* 109; pressurization, *F* 101-102, *106;* strap device, *F 107;* structural failure of, *F* 101-102, 106, *107;* testing, *F* 106-107;

landing gear: *F* 151-154; retractable, early, *F* 12, *78;* **maneuverability**, *F* 37, 86; design advances, 1918-1961, *F 96-97;* of gliders, *F* 37;

materials; structural, *F* 102; fabric-covered wooden frames, *F* 102, 105; fatigue in, *F* 101-102, 106, *107;* first all-metal aircraft, *F* 104-*105;* heat-resistant, *F* 149, *183*, 190; propellers, *F* 81; strong, light-weight, *F* 86, 94, *183;* synthetic, *GM* 170, 173; testing of, *F 100*, 106-107, *191;*

military; design problems, *F* 61, *96-97;* first, Signal Corps I, *F 28-29*, *chart* 174; future projects, *F* 150-151, 153; reconnaissance, *F* 60, *90-91*, 148; speeds, *F* 16, 34, 86, 155; supersonic, *F* 60, 89, *180-183*, *186-187;* TACAN, *F* 128; thrust ratings, *F* 84; transports, *F* 154, 172, *173; see also* Bombers; Fighter planes; Korean War; World War I; World War II;

motions of: pitch, *F 25*, *36*, *63;* roll, *F 36*, *37;* yaw, *F 36*, 70, *71*, *184;*

private, light: design, *F* 61; future, *F* 174-175;

propeller, *F 66-67*, *78*, 81-82; limitations of, *F* 82; materials, *F* 81; tip speeds, *F* 82; turboprop engine, *F* 83-84; vibration, *F* 81-82; Wright brothers', *F* 15, 16, 26, *27*, *29*, 78, *MCH* 108;

range of, *F* 37, 93; gliders, *F* 31, 37; pioneer attempts, *F 92-93;*

speed of, *F* 37, *chart* 174-175, 176; aerospace plane, *F* 176; airliners, *F* 123; control in flight, *F* 54, *68-69*, *74-75*, 112, *113;* design advances, 1909-1946, *F 88-89;* effect on lift, *F* 54, 55, 66, *68-69;* gliders, *F* 37; goals and prospects, *F* 86, 147-150; helicopters, *F* 98; hypersonic, *F* 148, 190; Mach numbers, *F* 58; military aircraft, *F* 16, 34, 86, 155; records, *F* 89-90, 104, 190; relation to angle of attack, *F* 54, 55, *68-69;* SST, *F* 169, 170, *chart* 174-175; transonic range, *F* 58, 179; VTOL forward, *F* 151, 174; Wrights' Flyer, *F* 16; X-15, *F* 34, 150, 190;

stability, *F* 10, 35-36; dihedral effect, *F* 11, 12, 36; in early designs, *F* 11, *12*, 13, 14; improvements by Wrights, *F* 14-15, *20-21*, 24, *25;* lateral, *F 14*, 36; longitudinal, *F 14*, 36; supersonic flight, problems, *F 184;*

stabilizers, *F 113*, *MCH* 108; in supersonic planes, *F 183*, 184;

structure: *F* 31, 38; biplanes, *F* 102, 105; for hypersonic speeds, *F* 149-150, *151;* load factors, *F* 105; monoplanes, *F* 103-105;

tail section, *F* 29, 36; control surfaces, *F* 62, *63*, *65*, *71*, 112, *113;* early studies, *F* 11, 12; redundancy in future designs, *F* 174; *see also* Elevator; Rudder;

testing, *F* 105, 106-108, 147; flight, *F* 108, 146, 147, 150, 155; hydrofatigue, *F* 106; of materials, *F 100*, 106-107, *191;* preflight, *F* 106-107; various techniques, *F* 107; wind tunnel, *F 22-23*, *52*, *144*, 146-147, 169, *178-179*, *MCH* 107-108;

weight: aerodynamics of, *F* 34; C-5A military transport, *F* 172; hypersonic transport, *F* 148; jetliners, *F* 169; SST, *F* 170

See also Aeronautics; Aerospace plane; Airliners; Biplanes; Cargo planes; Gliders; Helicopters; Hypersonic transport; Jetliners; Monoplanes; Navigation, aircraft; Rocket planes; SST

Airports: noise, *SH* 178-179; traffic control at, *F* 129, 130, *131-135*, *142-143*

See also Runways

Airscrew, *F 82-83*. *See also* Propeller

Airships, *F 32*, 33-34, *82*, *83*, *194*

Airspeed dial, *F 114*, 124, *126*

Airways (aerial highways), *F* 123, *138-139*, *141;* access routes, *F 136-137;* high-altitude, *F map* 122, 138

Airy, Sir George Biddle, *PL* 172

***Ajax*, S.S.**, *SHP* 81

Akers, William, *ENG 179*

Akutsu, Tetsuzo, *ENG* 153

Alamogordo, N. Mex., A-bomb explosion, *E* 172, 173, 195

Alaska: Lake Schrader, *W 52-53;* land bridge to Asia, *W map* 50-51; Taku Glacier, *WEA 32-33*

***Albacore* (submarine)**, *SHP 132-133*

Albarello, *D* 19

Albatross (airplane), *F* 60

Albatross (bird), *F 40-41*, 50

Albedo, *PL* 89

Albert, Prince Consort, *ENG* 34

Albert Einstein College of Medicine, New York, *MND* 182

Albertson, Noel, *D 135*

Albinism, *C 76-77*

Albucasis (Arab physician), *PH* 33

Albumin, *B* 82, 94, *FN* 86

Alchemy, *GM* 31-*32*, 41, *M 12*, *14*, 15-16, *17-27*, *SCI* 47, 79, *90;* Aristotelian principles, *M* 12, 15, 30; contributions to sciences, *GM* 32, *M* 16, 24, 26, *SCI* 46, 47; demise of, *SCI* 82, 91; doctrine of two contraries, *M* 15; and drugs, *D* 16, 22; equipment, *GM* 32, *40*, *M 22-23*, *25-28*, *SCI* 47; origin of word, *M* 15; symbolic codes of, *M 14-15*, *17*, *20-21*, 35, *37;* texts, *GM 30*, *M 17*, *18*

Alcock, J., *F* 194

Alcohol, *D* 33-39, 51, 52, *GM* 32, *M* 26, 73; addiction to, *D* 39, 56, *MND* 153-154 (*see also* Alcoholism); calorie content of, *D* 37, *FN* 128; ethyl (wood) alcohol, *D* 33, *M* 74; as fuel, *E* 97, *99*, 100, *M* 64, *MS* 32-33, 36, 41; molecular structure of, *GM* 53, 56; sources of, *D* 33, *E 99*, *GM* 130;

consumption: beverages and their sources, *D* 33-34; ethnic differences, *D* 59, *MND* 154; fatal dose, *D* 35; in history of civilization, *D* 33-34; moderate *vs.* habitual, *D* 38-39; safe amount, *D* 37-38; U.S. annual (1965), *D* 34;

effects on body: absorption, *D* 35-36; blood level, *D* 34-35; if carbonated, *D* 36; combined with depressant drugs, *D* 39; combined with food, *D* 35; congeners and, *D* 38; depressant effect, *D* 34, 36; hangover, *D* 38; high-proof alcohol, *D* 35-36; intoxication, *D* 37, 38; mental effects, *D* 34-35, 36, 37, *MND* 153, 166; on nervous system, *D* 9, 34, 36-37; oxidation, *D* 37, *39;* physical effects, *B* 100, 112, 113, *D* 34-39, *MND* 153; removal, *D* 37; tolerance and, *D* 58;

medical uses: as anesthetic, *D* 52, *MND* 153, *PH* 37; medieval, *D* 16; in patent medicines, *D* 158, 161, 165, 166

Alcohol nerve block, *D* 72

Alcoholism, *D* 39, 56, 58-59, *MND* 153-154, 158; cures, *D* 39, 59; number of addicts in U.S., *D* 56; withdrawal symptoms, *D* 58

Aldehydes, *PL* 39

Alder, Kurt, *SCI 175*, *192*

Aldosterone (hormone), *D 91*, *92*

Aldrin, Edwin, *ENG* 78, *MS* 130, 137, 138, *142-143*, *144-145*, *PL* 106

***Alecto* (steamboat)**, *SHP* 80, *81*

Alertness, EEG recordings, *MND 174*

Alexander the Great, *MATH* 45, *MCH* 29, *SCI* 79, 82, *SHP* 152

Alexandria, Egypt, as center of learning, *MATH map* 48, *SCI* 79-80, *T* 78; mathematics, *MATH* 45, *map* 48, 50; medical science, *PH* 12. *See also* Hero of Alexandria; Ptolemy; Claudius

Alfalfa, *FN* 36, 107

Alfvén, Hannes, *PL* 30

Algae, *C* 18, *19*, *112-113*, *W 112;* in carbon-cycle experiment, *C 43;* as food source, *C 41*, *E* 23, *ENG* 175, *GM* 175, *HD* 79; fossils, *C* 89; habitats, *C* 112; number of species, *C* 112; and oxygen balance of water, *W* 176; pigment of, and capture of sunlight, *C 39;* sizes, *C* 112; for Venus colonization, *PL* 117

Algebra, *MATH* 46, 63-70, 149, *SCI* 86, 100; applications, examples, *MATH* 63-65; basic purpose of, *MATH* 63; beginnings of, *MATH* 63, *64*, 65-67, *SCI* 78, 80; Boolean, *MATH* 12, 50, 170; branches of, *MATH* 12; definition, *MATH* 11; Diophantine, *MATH* 66; Fibonacci, *MATH* 67; fundamental theorem of, *MATH* 70, 152; group theory applied to, *MATH* 174; higher, *MATH* 149, 152-153; hypercomplex, *MATH* 153; integrated with geometry in analytical geometry, *MATH* 11, 81, 83, 86; origin of word, *MATH* 67; procedure of solving problems, *MATH* 64; Renaissance, *MATH* 68-70; symbols, *MATH* 65. *See also* Equations

Algeria, fuel resources, *E* 193

***Alice's Adventures in Wonderland*, Carroll**, *MATH* 172

Alienation, in adolescence, *G* 114

Alimentary canal, *G* 18, *FN* 81, 84, 85

Aliphatics, *GM* 53-54

Alkali(es): *GM* 32, *M* 128; excretion from body, *D* 92-93

Alkali cellulose, *GM* 78, 88, 95; xanthate, *GM 94*

Alkali metals, *M* 29, 36, 37, 128, *129*, 131, 136; atomic structure, *M* 128, 136; in periodic table, *M 127;* properties of, *M* 128

Alkaline earths, *M 130*, 131; in periodic table, *M 127*

Alkaloid drugs, *D* 28, 125; sources of, *D 124-125*

Alkaptonuria, *HD* 121

Al-Kashi, *MATH* 18

Alken, Henry, *SCI* 155

Al-Khowarizmi, *MATH* 17, 67
All-weather flight research, *F* 129-130, 146, 151-152
All Weather Landing System (AWLS), *F* 151-152
All-weather schedule keeping, ships: economic importance, *SHP* 34, 103, 104; modern aids, *SHP* 37-40
Allahabad, India, *W map* 131, 134
Allan's Anti-Fat, *FN 153*
Allegheny River, Roebling's aqueduct across, *WHL* 127, 129
Allergies, *C* 171; causes of, *C* 171, *D 118-119;* drugs for, *D* 18, 118, 195; to drugs, *D* 99, *HD* 105. *See also* Asthma; Hay fever
Allergy, pediatric, *PH* 101
Allfrey, Vincent, *C 138*
Alligator: auditory evolution of, *SH* 33; hearing range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Allotropy, *M* 140
Alloys, *M* 30, 103, 147; as conductors, *M 70*, 105-106; for elasticity, *M* 130; heat-resistant, *M* 147; for jewelry, coinage, precision instruments, *M* 134, 135, 137; for lightness, *M* 131; for low melting point, *M* 140; magnetic, *M* 134; misch metal, *M* 146, 147; prehistoric, *M 10*, 12, 30, 137; for strength and hardness, *M* 131, 132, 133, 135
Almagest, of Ptolemy, *PL* 12, 13
Alnico, *M* 134
Alouette (satellite), *MS 101*
Alpha (Northrop airplane), *F* 101
Alpha Centauri (star), *MS* 170, 175
Alpha particles, *E* 169, *M diagram* 120; bombardment of atomic nuclei with, *E* 170-171, *M* 151-152; deflection of, by atomic nuclei, *E* 169-170, *M* 122-123, *124*
Alpha rays (waves), *E* 75, *M 120*, 122, 188; of brain, *MND* 182
Alpher, Ralph, *SCI* 13-14
Alphonsus crater (lunar feature), *MS* 127
Alpine Valley (lunar feature), *PL 101*
Alps, *WEA* 60, 61, 85
Alternating current, *T* 102
Alternating gradient synchrotron (AGS), *M* 9, *160-165*, 194-195, *SCI 66*, 128
Altimeter: barometric, *F 115;* early, *F 126*, 127; radar, *F* 129, 130
Altitude, human adaptation to, *HD* 169-171, 172
Altitude indicator, *F* 114, *115*, 127, *128*
Altitude of celestial bodies, measuring, *SHP* 153-155, *164*
Altitude records, airplanes, *F* 90-91, 190; gliders, *F* 37
Altocumulus clouds, *WEA* 86, *97*, *194*
"Alton Giant," *G 160*
Altostratus clouds, *WEA* 86, *97*, *195*
Alum (potassium aluminum sulfate), *M* 13; crystal type, *M* 101; molecule, *M 32;* water purification with, *W* 177, 178, *184-185*
***Aluminaut* (submarine),** *SHP 188-189*
Aluminum, *M 138*, *WHL* 88; Dalton's symbol, *M* 32; honeycomb, *ENG 23*, *84;* as polymerization catalyst, *GM* 131; refining, *ENG* 123; uses of, *M* 106, 131, 134, 138, *WHL* 88; in aircraft engines, *F* 79, 80, 81; in ships, structural, *SHP* 87, 188
Alvarez, Luis, *SCI* 14
Alveolar membrane, *B* 121, 122
Alveoli (air sacs), *B 90*, 120-121, 123, *D 86-87*, *HD 96-97*
***Alvin* (deep-sea craft),** *SHP 186-187*
Amantadine, *D* 132
Amazon River, *W* 81; basin, *WEA* 100
Ambulance, 19th Century, *PH 148*
American Academy of Arts and Sciences, *SCI* 125
American Association for the Advancement of Science, *SCI* 31, 125-126
American Association of Medical Clinics, *PH* 123
American Bureau of Shipping, *SHP* 10, 14
American Chemical Society, *SCI* 126
***American College, The,* Flexner,** *PH* 54
American College of Physicians, *PH* 127
American Cyanamid Company, *D* 126, *ENG 97*
American Diabetes Association, *HD* 139
American Dietetic Association, *FN* 156
American Farm Bureau Federation, *FN* 51
***American Farmer* (journal),** *FN* 50
American Heart Association, *PH* 127
American Indians: adaptation to altitude (Andes), *HD* 169-170; of Brazilian jungle, *HD 158-159;* Campa (Peru), *HD 177;* drugs of, *D* 18, *19*, 100, 124-125, *MND 152*, 154, 155; Inca engineering, *ENG* 59, 62, *70-71*, *WHL 125*, 127; puberty ceremonies, *G 107;* public health services for, *PH* 134; Pueblo, *HD* 173; sledge used by, *WHL* 18; smallpox epidemics, *HD* 37
American Institute of Aeronautics and Astronautics, *MS* 194
American Institute of Physics, *SCI* 130
American Interplanetary Society, *MS* 15, 194
***American Journal of Science,* SCI** 106
American Medical Association, *FN* 156, *PH* 54, 127; *Journal of, PH* 127
American Miscellaneous Society (AMSOC), *SCI* 12-13
American Museum of Natural History, *T 178-179*
American Philosophical Society, *SCI* 125
American Physical Society, *SCI* 72
American race, *B* 40
American Revolution, War of, *SHP* 126
American Rocket Society, *MS* 15, 59, 194
American Society of Heating Engineers, *ENG* 94
"American System, The," industrial, *MCH* 60, 68
American Telephone and Telegraph Company, *WHL* 94
American Thoracic Society, *PH* 126
American University of Beirut, Lebanon, *FN* 116, *118*, *120-121*, 124
America's Cup race, *SHP* 40, 50, 65
Americium, *M* 148
Americium oxide, *M 148*
Ames, Adelbert, Jr., *MND* 50
Ames Research Laboratories, Mountain View, Calif., *PL 187*
Ames room, *MND 50-51*
Amide, *GM 66*, 67
Amidships, defined, *SHP* 193
Amines, *D* 28, *FN* 14
Amino acid analyzer, *FN 121*, *G 168*
Amino acids: in blood, *B* 82, 103, *GM* 175; defined, *C* 193; in enzymes, *G* 22; in growth hormone, *G* 168; in Krebs cycle, *B 104*, *C* 48; number of, *C* 73; nutritional utilization of, *B* 103-104, 108, *112*, *115*, *G* 18-19, *FN* 13, 15, 83, 84, 172, *HD* 76-77; **cellular protein synthesis from,** *B* 104, *105*, *C* 72, *73*, *G 26*, *FN 84*, 86-87, *GM* 103; research, *C 136-141;* **synthesis of:** in early earth atmosphere, *C* 84-85, *PL* 39; food production, *GM* 175, *FN* 172, *HD* 79-80; laboratory, *C 80*, 83-84, *85*, *MS* 172, *PL* 39, 186, *G 187;* polymerization, *C* 86, 97, *GM* 176
Aminophylline, *D 72*, *86*
Aminosalicylic acid, *D* 98
Amish, *T 180-181*
Ammann, Othmar H., *ENG* 15, 108, 117, 118, 120, *WHL* 130
Ammonia, *M* 58, 73; gaseous, *GM* 43, *M* 58, *T 106;* liquid, possibly the "water" of extraterrestrial life, *MS* 173, *174;* molecular structure of, *T* 106; sources of, *ENG* 129, 130, *GM* 120; specific heat of, *E* 31, *table* 36; synthetic production of, *E* 99-100, *ENG 130;* transportation by tanker, *SHP* 106; in urine, *D 93;* waste product of cells, *FN* 97; **as atmospheric component,** *PL* 43, 190; detection of, *PL* 68; early earth, *C* 83, *PL* 38, 39, 41, 186; early Mars, *PL* 136; Jupiter, *MS* 151, *153*, *PL* 153, 155, 159, 164; Saturn, *MS 153*, *PL* 171; in synthesis of organic molecules, *C* 83-85, *PL* 39, 159, 186, *187;* Uranus, *MS 153*, *PL* 173
Ammonia clock, *SCI 55*, *T* 106-107
Ammonium chloride, *GM* 34, *47*
Ammonium cyanate, *GM* 34, 35, 46, *47*
Amniotic sac (amnion), *B 175*, *176*, *G 63;* formation of, *G* 32; function of, *G* 29, 31; testing for sex, *G* 55
Amoeba, *C* 9, 20, 110; food ingestion of, *C 24-25;* life cycle of, *C* 24; light sensitivity of, *LV* 16; locomotion of, *C* 24, 28, *104*, 123; protective shell, *C* 30
Amoebic dysentery, *D* 96, *HD* 186; protozoa, *D 97*
Amoeboid movement, *C* 28, 130
Amontons, Guillaume, *E* 29
Amorphism, molecular, *GM* 127-128
AMP. *See* Adenosine monophosphate
Amperage, *E* 121
Ampère, André Marie, *E 47*, 123, 124
Ampere (amp), electrical unit, *E* 47, 121, 123
Amphetamines, *D* 34, 38, *MND* 154; addiction to, *D* 56, 58; effect on time sense, *T* 15; in reducing pills, *FN* 154
Amphibians: auditory evolution of, *SH* 33; breathing of, *B* 121; ear of, *SH* 62, *70-71;* hearing and sound ranges of, *SH chart* 194-195; lateral line in, *SH* 66-67. *See also* Frogs
Amphibious dredge, *ENG 12*, *WHL* 32
Amphibious monoplane, Pénaud's, *F* 12, *14*
Amplification of sound, *M* 106; by acoustic horn, *MCH 150*, *151;* impedance matching, *SH* 34; in middle ear, *SH* 37-38, *40-41;* **recorded sound,** *SH* 119; by transistor, *MCH 174;* by vacuum tube, *MCH* 150, 151, *152*
Amplitude, defined, *SH* 193
Ampules, *D 8*, *50*
Amputations: infections from, 19th Century, *C* 184, *HD* 57, 68, *PH* 36-37; local anesthesia, *D* 68
Amputees, training of, *PH* 103
Amsterdam: below sea level, *W* 160-161; Schipol Airport, *WHL* 176
Amygdala, *D 45*, *48*
Amyl nitrite, *D* 82, 194
Amylopectin, *FN* 59
Amylose, *FN* 59
***Anableps*, bifocal eye of,** *LV 23*, 60
Anaconda snake, eye of, *LV 22*
Analgesic drugs, *D 31*, 52, 134-*135;* effect on brain, *D 48*. *See also* Pain relievers
Analog computers, *MCH* 174-175
Analysis: chemical (*see* Chemical analysis); numerical, *SCI* 78; statistical, *SCI* 84; **logical,** *SCI* 56-57, 77; and proof, *MATH* 39-40, *SCI* 56-58, 77; **mathematical discipline,** *GM* 99, *MATH* 11, 86, *SCI* 86, 100; defined, *MATH* 11; offshoots of, *MATH* 11-12, *SCI* 86-87
***Analyst, The,* Berkeley,** *MATH* 114
Analytic chemistry, *SCI* 91, 100
Analytic (Cartesian) geometry, *MATH* 81-87, 88, 149, *SCI* 86, 87, 100; Cartesian coordinates, *MATH 82*, 83, 157; definition, *MATH* 11; essence of, *MATH* 83-84, 86; examples of presentation of equations as curves, *MATH 83-84;* functions, *MATH* 86; and logarithms, *MATH* 84, 85, 86; practical uses, examples, *MATH* 86, 87; tool in formulation of scientific laws, *MATH* 87; and trigonometry, *MATH* 84, 85; variables, *MATH* 86
Analyzer, automatic, *FN* 121, *G 168*
Anamorphosis, *MATH* 100
Anápolis, Brazil, *WHL* 101
***Anathomia,* Mondino de Luzzi,** *PH 22-23*
Anatolian bullock cart, *WHL 20*
Anatomy, *B* 9, 15, 42, *MND* 16, *PH* 15, 55, *SCI* 76, 96, 100; branches of, *B* 12-13; comparative, *SCI* 97, 101; descriptive, *PH* 193; history of, *B* 11-13, *17*, 23, *24-25*, 27, *32-33*, *C 124*, *125*, *148*, *PH* 12, 13, 14-15, *21-23*, 24, *27*, 28, *SCI* 80; training in, *B* 12, *184-185*, *PH 52*, 55, 56, 61, 64, *68-69*, 71. *See also* Body, human, anatomy of; *and individual parts of body*
***Anatomy of Expression, The,* Bell,** *MND 59*
Anaximander, universe of, *PL 20*
Anaximenes, *M* 14
Anchor escapement, *T 97*
Anchorage buoy, *SHP 160*
Andean Indians, *HD* 169-170
Anders, William, *MS chart* 123
Anderson, Bronco Billy, *ENG* 52
Anderson, Carol D., *E* 145, *M* 154, 156, *SCI* 189-*190*
Anderson, J. Redwood, *T* 15
Andover, Me., communications satellite station at, *MS* 100; radome, *ENG 184-185*, *MS 118*
***Andrea Doria,* S.S., lifting of,** *GM* 24
Andrews, James J., *WHL* 46

Androgens: adrenal, *G* 134, *144-145*, 171, 172; functions of, *G* 134, *144-145*; gonadal, *G* 134, *145*, 171 *(see also* Testosterone)
Andromeda (galaxy), *MS 165, 166-167, PL 185*
Androsterone, *B* 174
Androsthenes, *T* 34
Anechoic chamber, *SH* 184, *185*
Anemia, *D* 16, *HD* 10, 77, 164; diagnosis of, *PH* 35; hereditary forms, *HD* 125, 129-130; iron deficiency, *B* 83, *FN* 63, *HD* 82; pernicious, *D* 195; sickle-cell, *C 75*, *G* 153, *HD* 125, *126*, 130
Anemometer, *WEA* 58-59; homemade, *WEA 161, 164-165*
Anemourion, *MCH* 30
Anencephaly, *G* 151, 152
Aneroid barometer, *WEA 170*
Anesthesia, *B* 15, *C* 185, *PH* 31, 101, 105; ancient methods, *D* 52-53; in brain surgery, *PH* 181, 195; development of modern, *D* 53-54, *HD* 57, *PH* 37; by hypnosis, *HD* 154; local, *D* 67, *68-71*; spinal, *D 66-67*; stages of, *D 62-63*; tests for effectiveness and safety, *D 64-65*
Anesthesiology, *D* 60, *61-75*, *PH* 101, *table* 102, 154; tools of, *D 66-67*
Anesthetics, *D* 9, 52-54, *GM* 54, 60, *PH* 101; alcohol used as, *D* 52, *MND* 153, *PH* 37; chloroform, *D* 54, 193, *GM* 36; cyclohexanone, *D 71*; cyclopropane, *D 71*; effect on brain, *D 48*; ether, *D* 51, 53, *54*, 62, *64-65*, 193, *PH* 37, 105; general, *D* 48, 68; introduction of, *D* 53-54, 62, 193, *HD* 57, *PH* 37; local, *D* 67, 68, 71, 194; nitrous oxide, *D* 53-54, 62, *64-65*, 193, *MND* 153, 167; opiates as, *D* 52-53, *PH* 37; procaine, *D* 60, 67, *68-69*; side effects, *D* 54, 62, 68; sodium pentothal, *D* 62, 63, *PH* 128; tetracaine, *D* 67
Aneurysm, *PH* 34
Angel, C. D., *M CH 160-161*
***Angelo Petri*, S.S.**, *SHP* 105
Angers, France, suspension bridge disaster, *WHL* 127
Angina pectoris, *D 82*, *FN* 132, *HD* 154; drugs, *D* 82, 83, 194
Angle of attack. *See* Wings, airplane
Angle of incidence, *LV* 194
Angle of reflection, *LV* 31, *32*, *42-43*, 194, *SH 18*, 19
Angle of refraction, *LV* 32, *33*, *44-45*, *SH 20*, 21
Angles (mathematics): of isosceles triangle, *MATH 40*; in semicircle, *MATH 41*; Thales' propositions, *MATH 40-41*; trigonometric functions of, *MATH* 86; trigonometric ratios, *MATH* 84, *86*; between two crossed straight lines, *MATH 40*; visual illusions in viewing of, *LV* 146. *See also* Right angles
Anglesey suspension bridge, *ENG* 59
Angstrom (unit of measurement), *C 11*, 13, 193
Aniline, *GM* 37
Aniline dyes, *GM* 37, *39*, *48-49*
Aniline sulfates, *GM 48*
Animal census, by aerial photography, *F* 160-161
"Animal electricity," misconcept of, *E 118*, 120, *MCH* 124, *SH* 59-60
Animal fats, in diet, *FN* 134-135, *HD* 83-84, 89
Animal magnetism, *MND 162-163*
Animal organs, temporary use for humans, *PH* 178, *184-185*
Animal proteins, in diet, *FN* 120, 172, *HD* 76-77
"Animal spirits," *MND* 32, *33*
Animal substances, as source of drugs, *D* 123, 125-126, *142-143*, 178
Animalcules, *B* 13, *C* 82
Animals: body structures, *G 126-129*; carbon cycle, role in, *C* 33, 42, *43*, 49, *PL* 41; classification of, *SCI* 82, 97; domestication, *FN* 33, 34, 35, 36-37; extraterrestrial, possible forms, *MS 172-174*, *PL 190-191*; flight of, *F 38-51 (see also* Birds, flight); food and energy, *C* 41, *E* 93, 101-102, *FN* 86; fossils, *E* 102, *F 46-47*, *LV 20*, *PL 41*, *T* 126, *127*, 140, *178-179*; and hydrologic cycle, *W* 39; lateral line sensory system, *SH* 62, *66-67*, 68-70; Lower Paleolithic, *T* 140-*141*; migration of, *T* 37-38, *48-49*; *vs.* plants, *C* 19, 30, 49, *112-113*, *FN* 86; protective cover, *C* 30, 169; respiration, *C* 42, *48*, 49; salt content of body fluids, *W* 118; salt excretion, *W 118-119*; sound production range of, *SH chart* 194-195; in space program, *MS* 80, *86-87*, 195; weather effects on, *WEA* 112;
adaptation and specialization, *G 116-117*, *128-129*, *HD* 173-174; camouflage, *C 77*, *G 116*; eyes, *LV* 10, *22-25*, *28-29*, 58-59, 60; water-need (desert), *W* 108, *115*, *118*;
behavior patterns: instinct, *MND* 114, *117*, *194-195*; memory and learning, *FN* 81-82, *MND* 15-16, 106-*107*, *108-110*, 111-112, *118-119*, *194-195*; reasoning, *MND* 110, *195*; reflexes, *MND* 33-34, *194-195*; withdrawal behavior, *HD* 155;
brain of: evolution, *C* 147, *LV* 193, *MND 36*; fishes, *SH 68*; monkeys, experiments, *MND* 176, *185-187*; porpoises, *SH* 127-128; sizes compared to human brain, *B 147*, *MND 36*; in visual system, *LV 19*, 176;
cells, *C 17*, *18-19*; energy transformations in, *C* 34, 38-42, *48*, 49; flexibility of shape, *C* 19, *24-25*; food storage in, *C* 41, *FN* 86;
disease in: cancer, *HD* 92, 93, 101, 119; heart, *HD* 147, 149-150; ulcers, *HD* 147, 152;
evolution, *C* 90, *G* 126, *PL* 41, *W* 103, *T* 126; birds, *F 46-47*; brain, *C* 147, *LV* 193, *MND 36*; eyes, *LV* 10, 11, 16, *18-19*, 193; hearing organs, *SH* 32, 33, 62, *64-65*; variety of forms, *PL 54-55*;
experiments and studies: chemical brain stimulation, *MND* 177-178; choice of animals for, *D* 148-149, *FN* 106; conditioning, *FN* 82, *MND* 106-*107*, *108-109*; crowding, *HD* 146, 175; decerebration, *MND* 37-38; in drug testing, *D* 126, *132-136*, *140-141*, *146*, *147-149*, *150*, 176, *184-185*, *MND 186-187*; echolocation, *SH* 121-124, *127*, *134-137*; embryos, *C* 101-102, *103*, *G* 13, 35-40, *51*; ESB, *MND* 176, *184-185*; hormonal, *G* 105-106, 131, 133-135, *136*, 171-172; learning, *MND* 106-*107*, *108-110*, 111-112, *118-119*, *194-195*, *T* 10; memory, *C* 155; memory drugs, *D* 175; nutritional, *FN* 81-82, 106-107, 113-114, 129-130, *146-147*, 169, 170; psychological growth, *G 170*, 172-173; regeneration, *C* 105, *116-117*, *G* 174-175; sensory deprivation, *HD* 147; sexual behavior, *MND* 177-178; stress, *HD* 149-150; vision (frog), *C* 151-153, *LV* 171;
eyes and vision of, *C 162-163*, *LV* 9, 10-11, 16, *17-29*, 53, 56; birds, *C 152*, *LV* 10, 11, 16, 22, *23*, 26, *27*, *77*; browsers, *LV* 11, 16, 58; color vision, *C* 153, *162-163*, *LV* 126; compound eyes, *C* 163, *LV 20-21*, *25*, 60, *61*, 194; *euglena*, *C* 11, *LV 18*; evolution, *LV* 10, 11, 16, *18-19*, *193*; fishes, *LV* 10, *22-23*, 24, 26, *27*, 78; frog, *C* 151-153, *163*; insects, *C 163*, *ENG* 146, *LV* 20, *21*, 60, *61*; lids and lashes, *LV 26-27*, 59; mammals, *C 162*; marine life, *LV* 20, *24-25*; nocturnal vision, *LV* 11, 16, 22-23, *28-29*, *77*; numbers in various species, *LV* 20, 58; oldest fossil, *LV 20*; placement of eyes, *LV* 10, 11, 16, *24-25*, 58; predators, *C 152*, *LV* 11, 16, *22-23*, *27*, 58, *77*; pupil shapes, *LV 22-23*; retinal *vs.* cortical analysis of nerve signals, *LV* 176; rod pigment, *LV* 78; simple eyes, *LV 20*; spiders, *LV 20*, 58; stereoscopic vision, *LV* 11, 58;
hearing organs of, *SH 63-75*; birds, *SH* 62, *72-73*; and echolocation, *ENG* 145-146, *SH* 121-129, *133-143*; evolution, *SH* 32-33, 62, *64-65*; fishes, *SH* 32-33, *68-69*, 128; frequency range, *SH chart* 194-195; frog, *SH* 33, *70-71*; insects, *SH* 62, *74-75*; mammalian, *SH* 33, *63*, 65, 72; Renaissance drawing, *SH 32*;
mental capacities: learning, *MND* 15-16, 106-*107*, *108-110*, 111-112, *118-119*, *194-195*; memory, *MND* 16; reasoning, *MND* 110, *194-195*;
one-cell, *C 19*, *W* 103, *T* 42-*43*; food ingestion, *C 24-25*; locomotion, *C* 24, *28-29*; protective shells, *C 30-31*; response to stimuli, *C 26-27*;
and parasitic infections: hosts, *HD* 33-34, 38, *39*, *40*, 41, *42-49*, 50, *51*; vectors, *HD* 38, *39*, *42*, 43, 44, *45*, *46*, 47, *48*, 49, *50*, 163, *182-183*, 185;
water in body of: functions, *W* 106-107, 110; percentages, *W 115*; synthesization, *W* 108, 118; waste product of cells, *C* 39, 40, 42, 48, 49.
See also Multicelled organisms
Anio Novus water system, *ENG 68-69*
Anitschow, Nikolai, *FN* 133
Ankle: arthritis, *HD 95*; bones, *B* 57; fracture, *B 59*
Anna Galeria Faustina, Empress, *T 136*
Annular jet, ACV, *SHP* 177
Anode, in electron tubes, *MCH 152-153*
Anopheles mosquito, *D 100*, 101, *HD* 36, *39*, *42*, 43, 185
Anoxia, *B* 124; causes of, *B* 123-124
Antabuse, *D* 39
Antagonistic drug combinations, *D* 194
Antarctica, *PL 50-51*; airborne exploration of, *F* 195; icebreakers in, *SHP 120-121*
Anthrax, *C* 183, *HD* 58, 62, 72, *PH* 36, 194; bacillus, *HD 72*
Anthropology, *B* 40-41, *SCI* 98, 99, 100; and skeletal remains, *B* 58-59, *table* 60
Anthropometry, *B* 41
Anthroposcopy, *B* 41
Anti-Coronary Club, *FN* 135
Antibiotics, *D* 95-100, 111, 133, *HD* 61-62; allergic reaction to, *D* 99, *HD* 105; and bacteria, *D* 94, 97-98, 99; broad-spectrum, *D* 98, 99, 125, *HD* 105; microbial drug resistance to, *D 99*-100, *HD* 61; overuse of, *D* 99; proliferation of, *D* 169, *190-191*; of sea squirt, *D* 125; tablet manufacture, *D 186-187*; testing of, *D 150-151*, 152, 153, 185; tetracyclines, *D* 98, 99, 125, 169, *HD* 105; toxic reactions, *HD* 105; various uses of, *D 104*, *150-151*, 152, 153, *HD* 34, 61, *134-135*, *SH* 147-148; and viruses, *D* 95, 96, 98-99
Antibodies, *B* 82, 93, 94, *D 112-115*, *118-119*, *GM* 177, *PH* 36; all-purpose, *C* 172; autoimmune theory, *HD 95*; and blood proteins, *HD 142*; corticoids and, *B* 174; defined, *C* 170, 193; failure of self-recognition system, and immunological paralysis, *C* 175; function of, *C* 170, *175*; inhibiting treatments, *C* 173-175; maternal, against polio, *HD* 60; production of, *B 133*, 138, *C* 170, 171, 172, *D* 114, *HD 58*; production following vaccination, *D 115*, *HD 59*; in RH incompatibility, *HD* 126, *129*; transplant rejection by, *B* 126, *127*, *132-133*, 137, *C* 172, *PH* 190
Anticoagulant drugs, *D 137*; research, *SCI 50*
Anticyclones, *WEA* 59, 64-65
Antidepressant drugs, *D* 52, 55, 183, *MND* 62-63, 153, 154-155; testing, *D 134-135*, 153
Antifreeze, *M* 73
Antigens, *C* 169, 113, *118-119*; defenses against, *B 133*, *C* 169-171, 172, *175*, *D* 113, *114-115*; defined, *C* 169, 193; diversity of, *C* 171; injection of, for graft tolerance, *B* 138, *C* 174-175; in surgical transplants, *B* 126, *132*, *C* 173
Antihistamines, *D 118*
Antimatter, *M* 155
Antimony, *M* 26, 29, 30, *140*, *WHL* 88; drug, *D 110*; uses of, *M* 105, 140, *WHL* 88
Antinoise ordinances, *SH* 174-176
Antiparticles, *M* 154-155, 156
Antipater of Thessalonica, *MCH* 12, 131
Antipitching devices (ships), *SHP* 40, 46
Antirolling devices (ships), *SHP* 38, 46, 87, *88-89*
Antirolling tanks, *SHP* 38
Antiscorbutic "principle," *HD* 80-81
Antiseptic of body, *D* 105
Antiseptic practices, beginnings of, *C* 184, *HD* 56-58, 64, *68-69*, *PH* 31, 36-37, 194
Antisubmarine devices and weapons, *SHP* 130, 131, 133, *148-149*
Antisynchronism design (ships), *SHP* 46
Antithamnion plumula, *C 112-113*
Antitrade winds, *WEA* 63
Antoniadi, Eugenios M., Mars maps of, *PL 143*, 147
Anvil, of ear, *SH* 35, 36-37, *40-41*; in otosclerosis, *SH* 148
Anxiety, *D* 44, 48; "free-floating," *MND* 58; neurotic state, *MND* 58, *87*; and repression, *MND* 83-84. *See also* Emotional strain; Stress
Aorta, *B* 48, *49*, 80, 88, *D* 87, *FN* 98, *G* 61; receptors, *86*, *89*
Aortic arch, *B 49*
Apache Indians, puberty

ceremonies of, *G 107*
***Apeliotes* (wind),** *WEA 59*
Aperture, camera, *LV 54*
"Aperture color" experiments, *LV* 121
Apes: brain of, *MND 36;* color vision of, *LV* 126; eye placement, *LV* 58; learning in, *MND* 110, 118, *119;* reasoning in, *MND* 110, *195;* sexual maturity of, *G* 110; "time sense" of, *T* 10
***Apes, The Mentality of,* Köhler,** *MND* 110
Aphasia, *MND* 37
Aphelion, *PL 25*
Apollo Program, *ENG* 71-85, *MS* 91, 122-123; Apollo 11, *MS* 121, 123, 130, 131-145, *PL* 67, 92-93, 106-107; computer use, *ENG* 82-83, *MATH 36-37;* cost of, *ENG* 78; flight plan outline, *ENG* 78, *80-81, MS* 122-*123;* lunar bases and vehicles, *PL 106-107;* moon landing, *ENG 80,* 83-*84, MS 136-137, 142;* moon launch, *ENG* 78, *81, MS 137;* power supply, *ENG* 174-175; Saturn V rocket for, *ENG 79, MS 46-47, 131-133;* space suits for, *MS 138;* technical manpower for development of, *ENG* 78;
space capsules, *MS 47;* Command-Service Module (CSM), *ENG* 78, *79-81,* 174-175, *MS* 122, 123, *136, 137;* Lunar Module (LM), *ENG* 78, *79-81,* 82-85, *MS* 122, 123, 126, *134-137,* 140, 142
Apollonius of Perga, *MATH* 46, 47, 83, *MCH* 27
Apoplectic type, *B* 40
Apoplexy, false diet for, *FN* 155
Appalachian Mountains: drainage, *W* 92; effects on weather, *WEA* 9-10, 15; ice age effect on, *W* 50-51; rebuilding of, *W* 86
Appalachian Plateau, *W* 78
Apparent motion of celestial bodies, *PL* 176
Appendicitis, *B* 103; false diet for, *FN* 155
Appendix, *B* 103
Apperley, Charles James, *WHL* 103
Appert, Nicolas, *FN* 62
Appestat, *FN* 129-*130*
Appetite, *FN* 129-130, 143; conditioned-reflex stimulation of, *FN 81-82;* controlled by hypothalamus, *FN* 129-*130,* 146
Appian Way, *ENG* 66-67
Apple pie, calorie content of, *FN table* 11, 128
Apples: calorie rating of, *FN* 10; discoloration of peeled, *FN* 60; processing, *FN 68*
Appleton, Sir Edward, *SCI 191*
Appliances, electric, *E* 122, *MCH* 123, 131, 132, *134-135, 142-143,* 167; noise levels, *SH* 175; ownership statistics (U.S.), *MCH* 14
Applied mathematics, *MATH* 10, 54, 170
Applied physics, Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 191*
Applied science, *SCI* 145-146; expenditures, *SCI graph* 124. *See also* Technology
Approximation, *MATH* 118. *See also* Infinitesimal method
A priori (innate) knowledge, *MND* 10, 105
Aptitude tests of scientists, *SCI* 32; problems and answers, *SCI 32, 34*
Aqaba, Gulf of, desalination plants, *W* 172
Aquatic life: compound eyes, *LV* 20, *25;* eye placement in, *LV 24-25;* microscopic, vision of, *LV 18-19;* plants, *C 39, W 112;* water pollution and, *W* 176. *See also* Fish
Aqueducts: ancient Roman, *ENG* 34, 57, *68-69, W* 124; Barton, *ENG* 35; for canals, *ENG* 34-35, *36;* irrigation, China, *W 158;* Los Angeles, *W* 171; Nineveh, *W 123;* Roebling's, at Pittsburgh, *WHL* 127; Syrian, *ENG 63*
Aqueous humor, *B 154, LV* 53-54, 55, 84, 194
Aquifer, *W* 57-58; artesian, *W* 59; defined, *W* 194; effects of man's use of groundwater on, *W* 59-60
Arab and Moslem role in sciences, *SCI* 80; algebra, *MATH* 66-67; Arabic numerals, *MATH table* 17, *77;* astrology, *MATH 73;* astronomy, *MATH 71,* 72, *73, PL* 12, *SCI 92;* calendar and time-keeping, *T* 24, 62-63, 66, *67,* 78; mathematical manuscript, *MATH 78;* medicine, *B 25, PH* 21, 32, *33;* pharmacology, *D* 13, 16, *21, 22-23,* 24
Arab dhow, *SHP* 53, 56
Arab-Israeli water dispute, *W* 121
Arabic numerals, *MATH* 17, *77*
Arachnoid granulation, *MND 21*
Arachnoid membrane, *MND 21*
Arboviruses, *HD* 183
ARC (computer), *MND* 174-175
Arc lights, *M* 146, *MCH* 72, *126-127*
Arcas (sounding rocket), *MS 42-43*
Arch, use in construction: aqueducts, *ENG* 57, *69;* bridges, *ENG* 57, *113, WHL* 123-*124,* 125, 126, 130, *134-137, 193;* Gothic cathedrals, *ENG* 57, *58, 72-73;* pointed *vs.* round, *ENG* 57
Archaeopteryx, *F 46-47*
Archeology, *SCI* 76, 77, 98, 99, 101, *114, T* 132, *133;* Agricultural Revolution research, *FN* 33-35; dating methods of, *T* 123, 129-130, 132, *133-139;* discoveries by aerial photography, *F* 156, *158-159*
Archer, Scott, *LV* 66
Archetype, Jung's theory of, *MND* 89
***Archimède* (bathyscaphe),** *SHP 190-191*
Archimedes, *MATH* 46, 47-50; *Sand Reckoner, MATH* 47; quoted, *MATH* 48, 49, *MCH* 19; mentioned, *MATH* 70, 87; **engineering contributions,** *E* 71, *MCH* 193, *MATH* 49, *SCI* 151; hydraulic law, *MATH* 49, *SCI* 52, *SHP* 10; war machine, *MATH* 49, *MCH* 29; water-raising screw, *MCH 26-27,* 29-30, *31, W* 145-*146;* **mathematical contributions,** *MATH* 47-48, 111, 112; number system, *MATH* 47-48; volume of sphere, *MATH* 48
Architecture: Gothic, *ENG* 57, *58, 72-73;* impact of science on, *SCI* 166, 167; use of geometric shapes in, *MATH* 88, *94-95, 102-103*
Archytas, *MATH* 45
Arctic, *PL 52;* submarine voyages beneath, *SHP* 123; weather-improvement schemes for, *WEA* 178-180
Arcturus (star), *T 56*
Area-rule design of airplane wings, *F graph* 182, 183
Arecibo, Puerto Rico, radio telescope at, *MS* 174, *PL 74-75,* 170
Arendal shipyard, Goteborg, *SHP* 16, *17-29*
Arfons, Art, automobile speed records of, *WHL* 169, *table* 170
Argentina: fuel resources, *E* 193; grain exports, *FN* 41; man's growth trend in, *G* 86
Argon, *E* 75, *M* 59, *145;* discovery of, *M* 59, 145; liquefaction, *M 62;* liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; percentage in air, *M table* 58, 60; uses of, *M* 60, 62, 145
Argonne National Laboratory, Chicago, *M* 41, *SCI* 11, 129
Ariel (Uranian moon), *PL table* 193
Aries (constellation), *PL* 23
Aristarchus, *PL* 12, 13, *SCI* 80
Aristotelian logic, *MATH* 170
Aristotle, *SCI* 59, 79, 96, *104;* and atomic theory, *M* 14-15, *GM* 31; biological theories, *B* 40, *G* 15, *MND* 9; concept of light of, *LV* 31; concept of motion of, *E* 9, *T* 146, 147; concept of round earth, *SHP* 152; concept of spontaneous generation of life, *C* 81, 86; and emanation theory of vision, *LV* 53; four "elements" of, *GM* 31, 32, *M* 12, *13,* 15, 30, *WEA* 128; lack-of-vacuum thesis, *M* 53; *Meteorologica, WEA* 128, 142, 153-154; weather theories of, *WEA* 58, 128; quoted, *MCH* 172, *SH* 127, *SHP* 146, *WEA* 128; mentioned, *SCI* 53, *WEA* 81
Arithmetic, *SCI* 86, 100; ancient history, *MATH* 14-18, *SCI* 78, 104; Archimedes, *MATH* 47-48; definition, *MATH* 11, integrated in analytic geometry, *MATH* 11, 81; rules for hypercomplex numbers, *MATH* 153; of set theory, *MATH* 173; symbols, *MATH* 11. *See also* Counting systems; Numbers; Numerals
Arizona: Canyon Diablo Crater, *MS* 150, *PL* 87, *88, map* 89; groundwater, *W* 55, 66; irrigation, *W* 171, 174; Painted Desert, *W* 92-93
Arkwright, Sir Richard, *ENG 193, MCH* 58, *64,* 65, 193; spinning machine of, *MCH* 57-58, *64*
Arlandes, Marquis d', *E* 34, *F* 32, 194, *MS* 27
Arm(s): bones *B 45,* 56; coordination of, *G* 81; elbow joint, *B 70-71;* in growth studies, *G* 78; motor control of, *MND 38;* muscles *B 47,* 61; musculoskeletal structure of, *B 62;* nerves of, *MND 26-27;* prenatal formation of, *G* 33, *65-66*
Armada, Spanish, *SHP 140-141*
Armadillo, *W* 108; and Chagas' disease, *HD 47*
Armer, Paul, *ENG* 177
Armillary spheres, *MATH 73, SCI 42-43;* equatorial, *SCI* 38, *39*
Armor, personal: ancient, *MCH 37,* 38, *39;* plastic, for infantry, *GM* 170
Armstrong, Charles, *PH 142*
Armstrong, Edwin H., *ENG* 195, *MCH* 150, 195
Armstrong, Neil, *ENG* 78, *MS* 123, 130, 137, 138, 142, *143, PL* 106
Armstrong-Jones, Sir Robert, *SH* 174
Arnold, General Henry (Hap), *MS* 54
Aromatics, *GM* 54
***Around the Moon*, Verne,** *MS 28-29*
Around-the-world flights, *F* 93, 191; first solo, *F* 92, 195
Arquebus, *MCH* 50
Arrhenius, Svanté August, *PL* 124, 125, *SCI 191*
Arrhythmia, cardiac, *D* 80-81, 83, 88
Arroyo, *W 87,* 92
***Ars Magna*, Cardano,** *MATH* 69
Arsenic, *M* 26, 29, 30, *140;* crystal type, *M* 101; sources of, *ENG* 123; uses of, *M* 105, 140
Arsphenamine, *D* 96
Art: and geometry, *MATH 14-15,* 88, *94-97;* influence of science on, *SCI 164,* 165, 166-169; perspective in, *LV* 147, *187, 190-191, MATH 98-101;* psychotic, *MND* 136, *137-151;* surrealism, *LV 162;* techniques for indicating depth and distance, *LV* 145-146, *182-183, 187-191;* techniques for indicating shape, *LV* 145, *180-181, 182,* 186; uses of synthetics in, *GM 26-27. See also* Architecture; Painting
***Art of Tenths, The (La Disme)*, Stevin,** *MATH* 18
Art therapy, *MND 72, 144-145*
Artemon, *SHP* 55, 58
Arteries, *B* 48, *49,* 77, 78, *87,* 88, *90-91, D* 88, *G* 61, *FN 98;* artificial, *M* 116, *PH* 103; blood pressure, *D 90-91;* contraction of muscular wall of, *B* 48, 63; coronary, *D* 82, *FN 134;* diseased by fat deposits, *FN* 132, 133, *134;* flow of blood in, *B* 48, 78, 80; hardening of, *B* 80, 86, *FN* 127, *HD* 15, *86-87, 89, PH* 83 (*see also* Arteriosclerosis; Atherosclerosis); main, *B* 80; normal, *FN 134;* origin of, *G* 34; pulmonary, *B* 81, 88, 121; receptors, *D 88*
Arterioles, *B* 48, 77, 80, 81, *89, D 90-91*
Arteriosclerosis, *B* 80, *MND* 57, 72; death rates, *D graph* 173; symptoms, *PH* 83. *See also* Atherosclerosis
Artesian, defined, *W* 194
Artesian springs, *W 48,* 59, *61*
Artesian wells, *W 57,* 58-59, *64,* 65; pressure test, *W 66;* replenishment of, *W* 60
Arthritis, *B* 59, *D 168,* 169, *HD* 10, 84, *85,* 95, *PH* 47; areas affected *HD 95;* drugs, *D* 30, 128, 136, 137, 195; false diet for, *FN* 155; forms of, *HD* 95; injection, *PH 46;* origin of word, *HD* 94; osteoarthritis, *HD* 95; replacement of crippled joints, *B* 64; rheumatoid, *D* 128, 173, 195, *HD* 13, *94-95,* 126, *PH* 129; weather and, *WEA* 112
Artichoke, *FN* 29
Artificial Horizon, *F* 127, *128*
Artificial insemination, *G* 178
Artificial organs and body parts, *B* 126, 132, *ENG* 150-153, *GM* 169, *HD* 16, *PH* 103; arteries, *M* 116, *PH* 103; bone, *B* 64; breast, synthetic, *GM* 176; cornea, *GM* 176; heart, *B* 86, 131, *ENG* 152-153, 178, *GM* 176, *177, PH* 103, 178, *188-189;* heart-lung machine, *B* 85, *130-131,* 134, *D* 74-75, *ENG* 150, *MCH* 195, *PH* 128, 187; heart pacemaker, *B* 86, *ENG* 115, 150, 151-152, *GM* 176, *PH* 151; heart valve, *B* 86, 131, *ENG* 151, *152, 179, GM* 177, *M 116, PH* 103, 178, *186-189;* joints, *B* 64, *PH* 103; kidney, *B* 125, *128-129, ENG* 150, 152, *GM* 176, *MCH* 195, *PH* 169; limbs, *ENG* 161; lung, *B* 131, *GM* 165, 176
Artificial womb, *B* 174

Artillery: counterpoise, *MCH 42-43;* guns, *MCH* 32-33, *50-51;* tension, *MCH* 43, *44-45;* torsion, *MCH* 29, *43. See also* Guns
Asafetida, *D* 11, 14
***Ascidia nigra*, antibiotic substance in,** *D* 125
Ascorbic acid, *FN table* 113, *HD* 81. *See also* Vitamin C
Ash, James, *SHP* 127
Ashburson water-purification plant, Baltimore, *W 184-185*
***Asherah* (research submarine),** *SHP 181*
Ashtabula Creek bridge disaster, *WHL* 123
Asian-Alaskan land bridge, *W map* 50-51
Asian flu, drug research, *GM 120*
Asian swift, echolocation by, *SH* 142
Asimov, Isaac, *MS* 173
Aspect ratio, of airplane wing, *F* 59-60, *61*
Aspirin, *D* 121, *GM* 142; anemic reaction to, *HD* 125; fever reduction by, *D* 13, 100, *108-109*, 121; poisoning accidents, *D* 9
Assembly-line production: beginnings of, *ENG* 13, *MCH 68, 74*, 76, *79*, 82-84; modern, *D 188-189*, *ENG 28-29*, *FN 68-79*, *MCH* 75-76, 82, *178-179*, *SHP* 16, *18-19*, *26-29*
Associated Universities, *SCI* 128-129
Associations, scientific, *SCI* 125-126
Assyria, ancient: anesthesia, *D* 52; hydraulic engineering, *W* 122-*123;* transportation in, *WHL* 16, 21, 22, *23;* war machines, *MCH* 29, *40-41*
Astatine, *M* 37, 142, *143*
Asteroid belt, *PL* 134, *135*, 175
Asteroids, *MS* 150-151, *PL* 37, 134, 163; Ceres, *MATH* 155, 162, *PL* 37; impacts on moon, *PL* 86; orbits of, *MATH* 160, *PL 135*
Asthma, *B* 123, *D 72*, 87, *HD* 60, 112, 164; drugs, *D* 18, 72, 195; symptom of, *PH* 91
Astigmatism, *LV* 59, 82, *86;* defined, *LV* 194; test, *LV 60*
Aston, Francis W., *E* 194, *M* 153, *SCI 191*
Astrobee 1500 (sounding rocket), *MS 42-43*
Astroblemes, *PL* 87, *map* 89
Astrogeology Branch of U.S. Geological Survey, moon probe projects, *PL 104-107*
Astrolabe, *MATH 73*, *SCI* 36, *37*, *SHP* 151, 154
Astrology, *MATH* 73, *PL* 11, *141*, *SCI* 79, *T* 56, *186-187;* geomantic calculator, *MATH 73;* and medieval medicine, *PH* 13
Astronautical engineering, schooling, *ENG* 91, *95*
Astronautics, *MS (entire vol.), SCI* 93, 101
Astronauts: and aging in space *MS* 166, *T* 152; in Apollo Program, *ENG* 78-79, *80-81*, 82-85, *MS* 123, *135*, *142-145;* dangers for, *MS* 82-83, 96, 154, 178; electrification of, *MND 176;* food for, *C 41*, *MS* 184, *185;* on moon, *ENG* 78, *MS 142-145*, *PL* 9, 67, 68, 83, 89, 91, 94, *106;* physical stresses on, *MS 179-181*, *186-189*, *SH 182*, 183; in Project Gemini, *MS 85*, *93-97;* in Project Mercury, *MS* 80, *81*, *90-91;* protection of, *MS 138-139*, *182-183;* and zero gravity, *MS 184-185*
Astronomer(s), *SCI* 116-117; dating of term, *SCI* 29; number of living, *SCI* 117; priests, ancient civilizations, *PL* 10-11, *T* 57, 58, 59, 60, 69, 70
Astronomical cycles, *T* 70
Astronomy, *PL (entire vol.), SCI* 76, 82, 83, 92-93, 117; *vs.* astrology, *SCI* 79; and calendars, *MATH* 16, 76, *77*, *T* 55-64, *65-75;* early history of, *MATH* 16, 17, 70, *71-73*, *PL* 9-13, 16, *17-23*, *108*, *SCI* 36, 78-79, 92, 104; early instruments, *MATH 73*, *SCI 37-40*, *42-43;* modern, beginnings of, *MATH* 81, *MS* 9-10, *PL* 13-15, 16, *24-25*, 61-62; modern instruments and techniques, *PL* 62-67, 68, *69-81*, *SCI 116-117;* spacecraft observatories, *MS* 105, *110-111*, *PL* 67; specialties, *SCI chart* 92-93, *chart* 100-101; **mathematical contributions to,** *MATH* 46, *71*, 110, *111*, 112, 155, 160, 162; calculus, *MATH* 105, 112, 149; trigonometry, *MATH* 84-85.
See also Earth-centered system; Optical astronomy; Photographic astronomy; Radio astronomy; Radio telescopes; Spectroscopic analysis; Sun-centered system; Telescopes; *and individual heavenly bodies*
Astrophysics, *SCI* 92, 93, 100, 101
Aswan Dam, Egypt, *FN 184-185*, *W* 154, 171
Atabrine, *D* 100, 183
ATC. *See* Air-traffic control
Athabaska Glacier, Canada, *E* 20-*22*
Atheroma, *HD 86-87*
Atherosclerosis, *B* 80, *FN* 127, 132-135, *HD* 15, 25, 27, 83-84, *85*, *86-89;* in animals, *HD* 149-150; causative factors, *FN* 132-135, *HD* 83-84, *88*, *89*, 149-150; coronary, *FN* 132-133, *134*, 135, *HD* 83, *86*, *87;* death rates, *HD* 83, 84, 87, *chart* 88; defined, *HD* 83; drugs, *D* 82, 83; and diet, *FN* 127, 132-135, *HD* 83, *88*, *89;* and heart attack, *FN* 127, 132, 134, *HD 86;* main sites affected, *HD 87;* in men *vs.* women, *HD* 88; problems of drug tests on animals, *D* 149; and stroke, *FN* 127, 132, *HD* 87
***Atka* (icebreaker),** *SHP 120*
Atlantic, Battle of the, *SHP* 129, *148-149*
Atlantic Blue Ribbon, *SHP* 75, 82
Atlantic Ferry, *SHP* 75, 77, 79, 81, 104
Atlantic Intracoastal Waterway, *W* 125
***Atlantic Monthly, magazine*,** *MCH* 72, *MS* 12
Atlantic Ocean, *W* 36-37; area of origin of hurricanes, *WEA* 42, 44, *map* 54, 65; Gulf Stream, *W* 41; storm, Gemini V photograph, *W 32;* winds and trade routes, *WEA map* 63
Atlantic shores: hurricanes, *WEA 30-31*, 44, *map* 54, 133-134; and theory of continental drift, *PL* 37; trade, *SHP* 61-62
***Atlantis* (research vessel),** *SCI* 128
Atlas (rocket), *M 65*, *MS 30*, 37, *44*, *79*
Atlas Agena B (rocket), *MS 44*
Atlas bone, *B* 58
Atlas Centaur (rocket), *MS 44*
Atlas ICBM program, *MS* 57, 59-60, 195
Atlas Mercury (manned rocket), *MS 30*, *44*
Atmosphere: absence on moon, *MS* 172-173, *PL* 83, 84-85, 96; greenhouse effect of, *PL* 42, *114*, *WEA* 38; life-developing conditions, *C* 84-85, 88, *92-93*, *MS* 172-173, *PL* 39, 41, *158-159*, 186, *187;* origin of word, *WEA* 11; reducing gases, *PL* 38-39;
earth, *MS* 11, *PL* 33-34, 38-43, 83, *WEA* 13-15, 16, 127; altitude, *PL graph* 56; barrier to telescopic observation, *PL* 64, 66-67, 79; circulation of, *WEA* 62-64, 68-71; composition, early, *C* 83, 85, 90, *MS* 172, *PL* 38-39, 186; composition of, and life forms, interactions, *C* 88, 89-90, *PL* 39, 41; composition, present, *PL* 41, *WEA* 14; electricity in, *C 92-93*, *E* 26, *WEA* 87, *103-105*, *T 116-117* (*see also* Ionization; Lightning); greenhouse effect, *PL* 42, *114*, *WEA* 38; a heat engine, *E* 18; heat transfer, *PL* 42, *W* 30, 40-41, *WEA* 18, 39, *40*, 41, 68, *69*, 90; impurities, as condensation nuclei, *WEA* 84, 88; infrared window, *PL* 65, *66;* latent energy of moisture in, *W* 13-14, *WEA* 39; layers, *MS 104*, *PL* 42-43, *graph* 56, 57, *WEA* 14, *15;* mass, *PL* 38; origin, *E* 25, *PL* 38; particle effect on sunlight, *LV 30*, 100-101, *102;* radiation absorption by, *PL 38*, 42-43, 57, 65, 79, *WEA* 12, 35-36, 38; radio window of, *PL* 65, *66-67;* reducing, *PL* 38-39, 41, 153; research models of, *WEA* 173-175; research vehicles, *F* 147, *MS 105*, *WEA 135*, *144-145*, *149-151*, 158, *175*, *177*, 178, *182-183;* synthesis of organic compounds in, *C* 84-85, 92, *MS* 172, *PL 39-40*, *158-159*; temperatures, *WEA* 14, *graph* 15; tint of, *LV* 100, *102*, *PL 32*, 33, 48, *W 36;* visible (optical) window of, *PL* 64-65, *66;* water content of, average, *W* 9, *table* 38, 39, 47, *WEA* 14; water turnover in, rate of, *W* 39, 42; water vapor in, *LV* 100-101, *PL* 38, 42, *W* 39, 40-41, 44, *46-47*, *WEA* 14, 21, 36, 38, 39; weight, *WEA* 13, 35; *see also* Air; Clouds;
other planets: composition, *PL table* 193; greenhouse effect, *MS* 151, *PL* 112, 114; Jupiter, *MS* 151, 152, *PL* 153, 154-156, 160, *161*, *164-165*, 166; life zones in, *MS* 148-149, 151, *173*, *174*, *PL* 159, 173, 182, 183, *190-191;* Mars, *MS* 80, 148, *PL* 80, 131-134, 136, 139, 144, *W* 34; Mercury, *PL* 170; methods of study of, *PL* 63-*64*, *65*, 73, 74, *78-79*, 80; Neptune, *PL* 173, 182, 183; Pluto, *PL* 182; reducing, *PL* 136, 153; Saturn, *PL* 171, 182; Uranus, *PL* 173, 182, 183; Venus, *MS* 79, 149-150, *PL* 78, 79, 109-112, 114, *115*, 116, 125, 126-127, 128
Atmospheric friction, in re-entry of spaceships, *MS* 96
Atmospheric (barometric) pressure, *E* 31, 33, *WEA* 13-14; altitudinal variation, *WEA* 14, 144; defined, *WEA* 39-40; health effects of, *WEA* 110, 111-113, 114; high *vs.* low, global belts, *WEA map* 69; laws governing, *WEA* 130-131; Magdeburg spheres experiment, *M 52*, 54-55, *SCI* 45; **measurement,** *M 53-54*, *WEA 128*, *142*, 144, *154*, *166-167;* units, *WEA* 168; upper air, *WEA* 59, 144, 145, *149-151*, 158; **meteorology:** air movement caused by pressure imbalances, *WEA* 39-41, 57; weather forecasting, *WEA* 58, 154-155, *table* 167; weather map rotation, *WEA 168*
Atmospheric pumps, *M 56-57;* Newcomen's, *W* 149
Atmospheric turbulence, *F* 155-156, *PL* 64, 67, 79, *WEA* 173
Atom, *E* 51, *52*, 93-95, *GM* 10, 31, 101, *M* 118-126, *SCI 17*, 48, 83; basic entity of matter, *M* 9, 34; crystal arrangement, *SCI 24-25;* molecular arrangement of (*see* Molecular bonding; Molecular structure); origin of word, *GM* 12, 31, *M* 14;
chemical properties: dependence on electronic structure, *E* 94-95, *M* 10, 125, 128, 131, 136, 140, 145; immutability, *M* 34, 119; radicals, *GM* 35; valence, *GM* 52, *M* 35;
nucleus of, *E* 77, 169-171, *GM* 101, *M* 9-10, 151-157, *T* 120; binding force, *E* 174 (*see also* Electrostatic force; Nuclear force); density of, *M* 123, 124; discovery of, *E* 169-170, *M* 123, *SCI* 48, 53; electric charge of, *E* 94, 119, 169, 174, *M 124-125;* fission process, *E 148*, 167-168, 174-175, *M* 171, *172-173;* fusion process, *E 148*, 173, 174-175, 186, *M 173*, *176-177;* liquid-drop concept, *M* 154, 170; mass of, *E* 170, *M* 10, 151; particles in, *E* 170-171, *M* 151-158; size of, *E* 170, *M* 10, 125, 151; stability, degree of, *E* 174; transmutation by alpha-particle bombardment, *M* 151-152; transmutation by neutron bombardment, *M* 169-171, *172-173;* "unified" theory of structure of, *M* 154;
physical characteristics: ability to emit or absorb electromagnetic radiation, *T* 106, 168; electrical balance, *E* 94, 119, 170, *M 124-125;* mass, *E* 170, *M* 10; polarization, *M* 74; size, *E* 170, *M* 9, 119, *124-125;*
structure of, *E* 77-78, 93-95, 169-171, *GM* 10, 101, *M* 10, *118*, 121, *122-123*, 124-125, *SCI* 61-62, *64;* Bohr's concept, *E 76*, 77, 93-94, *M 123*, 124, 125, 151, *SCI* 61; electron orbits, *E 76*, 77-78, 94-95, *M 124-125;* mostly empty space, *E* 169-170, *M* 9, 123; Rutherford's concept, *E* 77, 169-171, *M 123*, 124, 125; Thomson's concept, *M* 121, *122*.
See also Atomic particles; Fission; Fusion
Atom bomb, *E* 15, *148*, *172-173*, *M 149*, 187; birth defects from, *G* 156; destructive effects of, *E* 175; development of, *E* 172-173, 195, *M* 173-175, *SCI* 135, 148, *graph* 149; heat generation, *E* 175; materials used, *E* 172-173; peaceful blasting by, *E 150-151;* storage of, *E* 173; triggering of H-bomb by, *E* 175;
explosions, *E 149;* first, *E* 173, 195, *M* 169, 175; first Soviet, *E* 195; Hiroshima, *E* 172, 195, *G* 156; Nagasaki, *E* 172, 195. *See also* Manhattan Project
Atom-smashers, *E* 143, *GM 168*, *M* 11, *41*, 155, 158, *159-167*, *M* 194-195, *SCI 132-135*, *T* 151;

beginnings of, *M* 195, *SCI* 48, *49, 132-133;* Berkeley bevatron, *M 155*, 194-195, *SCI 134, 135*, 141; Berkeley cyclotrons, *M 159*, 194-195, *SCI 132-135;* Berkeley synchrocyclotron, *M* 194-195, *SCI 135;* betatron, *M* 155, 194-195; Brookhaven synchrotron (AGS), *M* 9, *160-165*, 194-195, *SCI 66*, 128; Cornell synchrotron, *M* 194-195; cosmotron, *M* 195; cost of, *M* 194; energy reached, *M* 161, 165, 194, *SCI* 72; Harvard-M.I.T. synchrotron, *M* 194-195; Soviet, *M* 194-195; Stanford linacs, *M 166-167*, 194-195, *SCI 140-141;* transmutation of elements in, *M* 16, 148; types of, *M* 194-195

Atomic clocks, *SCI 55*, *T* 106-107, *193;* increase of entropy in, *T* 170

Atomic energy. *See* Nuclear energy; Thermonuclear energy

Atomic Energy Commission, *E* 172, 195, *ENG* 95, *SCI* 129, 135; radiation studies, *HD* 99; research installations, *SCI* 127, *135*

Atomic engines. *See* Nuclear engines

Atomic fallout. *See* Fallout

Atomic fission. *See* Fission

Atomic fusion. *See* Fusion

Atomic number, *GM* 33, *M* 38, 124-125; of all elements, *M table* 127

Atomic particles, *E* 170-171, *M* 10, 12, *118, 120*, 151-158, *SCI* 59, 62, 72, 134, *T* 151, 152; charges of, *M 154*, *SCI 64-65;* defined, *SCI* 64; enumeration, *M 154*, *SCI* 64, 65; law of parity disproved, *M* 47; lives of, *M* 157, *SCI* 64; multiplets of, *SCI* 65; Principle of Uncertainty, *M* 157-158, *SCI* 61; properties of, and their rating, *SCI* 64, 65; research, *SCI* 48, 62, *63-73*, 133, *T* 120-121 (*see also* Atom-smashers); supermultiplets of, *SCI* 65; wave *vs.* particle theory of, *M* 12, 125-126, 158. *See also* Electron; Meson; Neutrino; Neutron; Omega Minus; Pion; Positron; Proton

Atomic physics, *SCI* 88, 89, 100; early instruments, *SCI 48-49;* history of achievements, *E* 194-195; Nobel prize winners, *SCI 189;* role of mathematics in, *MATH* 11, 60, 70, 130, 154; and technology, *ENG 94-95*, *SCI* 145, 148

Atomic-power pack, for artificial heart, *PH* 178, *189*

Atomic reactors. *See* Nuclear reactors

Atomic theory: ancient Greek, *E* 51, *GM* 10, 12-13, 31, *M* 14-15, 119; Dalton's, *GM* 33, 99, *M* 34, 57-58, 119; explanation of electricity and magnetism, *E* 119, 124, 127; modern, *E 76*, 77-78, 93-95, 169-171, *GM* 12, 101, *M* 119-126, 151-158, *SCI 64-65;* modern, effect on knowledge of solids, *M* 99

Atomic weight (mass), *E* 96, 170, *GM* 33, 99, *M* 33-34, 58, *SCI* 83; determines places of elements in periodic table, *M* 36-38; of all elements, *M table* 127; isotopes, *E* 171, *M* 153-154

"Atoms for Peace," *E* 151, 154

ATP. *See* Adenosine triphosphate

Atrioventricular valves, *B* 80

Atrium, heart, *B* 79, 80, 81, *D 89*, *G* 61, *PH 91, 95*

ATS-1 weather satellite, *MS* 115

Attitude, of objects in flight defined, *MS* 193

Auden, W. H., *MND* 102

Audiology, defined, *SH* 193

Audion, vacuum tube, *MCH* 150

Auditoriums: acoustical planning, *SH* 180, 181; interference in, *SH* 23; testing, *SH 188;* whispering galleries in, *SH 18*

Auditory agnosia, *SH* 50

Auditory cortex, *MND 19, 22*, *SH* 48-51; functions of, *SH* 62; sensory-neural hearing losses and, *SH* 147

Auditory evolution, *SH* 32-33

Auditory feedback, *SH* 62

Auditory nerve, *B 152*, *SH 42-43, 46-49*, 54; electrical stimulation of, *SH 46-47*, 57-62; fibers, *SH 48-49*, 60-61, *74;* sensory-neural hearing losses and, *SH* 153

Auditory system, *MND 22*, 23. *See also* Ear; Hearing

Auenbrugger, Leopold, *PH* 193

Auger, *MCH* 10

Augustus Caesar, Emperor, *T* 73

Aurelius Augustinus (St. Augustine), *T* 9

Auricle, defined, *SH* 193. *See also* Outer ear

Aurochs (Urus), *FN* 36, *37*

Auroras, *PL* 57, 158, *WEA* 176; borealis, *MS 110*

Auscultation, *PH* 193

Australia: aborigines, *D* 11, *FN* 41; *HD* 16, *17-19*, 20, 155, 173; fuel resources, *E* 193; grain production, *FN* 41; space tracking stations, *PL* 77

Australopithecus, *T* 10, 12

Australorbis glabratus, *HD 40*

Autochrome photography, *LV 72-73*

Autoimmune theory, *HD 95*

Autokinetic phenomenon, *LV* 175

Automatic Direction Finder Receiver, *F* 118, *119*

Automation, *ENG* 107, *HD* 174, *MCH* 14-15, 84, 167-176, *177-191;* defined, *MCH* 167, 179; degrees and range of, *MCH* 167, 179; 1884 cartoon, *SCI 151;* future, examples, *SCI* 148-150; industries particularly affected, *MCH* 173, 174, 180, 190; labor displacement by, *MCH* 167, 172, 180-181, 188, 190; of oil refining, *ENG* 107, *MCH 180-181;* productivity increase due to, *MCH* 167-168, 188; of science libraries, *SCI* 108-109; of ships' engine room and navigation, *SHP* 172; statistics, *MCH* 14-15, 168, 174; of telephone information service, *ENG* 149-150. *See also* Computers; Machine communication; Machine control; Remote control

Automobile accidents, *WHL* 10; annual death rates, *ENG* 26, *WHL* 10, 77; causes of, *WHL* 85; deaths since 1900, *WHL* 85; fatality rate, on controlled-access highway *vs.* U.S. average, *WHL* 107

Automobile dealers, number in U.S., *WHL* 94

Automobile industry, *ENG 17-31*, *MCH* 75, *WHL* 83-84; annual sales, *WHL* 77; automated assembly-lines, *ENG 28-29*, *MCH 178-179;* beginnings, *MCH* 104-105; beginnings of mass production, *MCH 74*, 76, 83-84, *WHL* 77; employment statistics, *WHL graph* 93, 94, *graph* 85; number of manufacturers, *WHL graph* 93, 94; production figures, *MCH* 76, *WHL* 83; raw materials used in, and their sources, *WHL* 78, *map* 88-89

Automobile magazines, *WHL 119*

Automobile racing, *WHL 118-119*, 169, *table* 170; Doppler effect in, *SH 28-29*

Automobile repair garages, number in U.S., *WHL* 94

Automobiles, *WHL* 77-85, 108; battery, *WHL 80, 194;* body, *ENG 18-19*, *GM 22;* chassis testing, *ENG 22-23;* clutch, *MCH 106*, *WHL* 82; computer-controlled, *ENG* 24, *SCI* 149, *WHL* 174, *175*, 176-177; differential, *MCH* 103-104, *WHL* 82, *195;* drive train, *MCH 106*, *WHL 195;* of future, *ENG 24-25*, 174-175, *MCH 115*, *WHL* 178, *179;* gears, *MCH* 105, *WHL* 80, *82-85;* generator, *WHL 194;* lights, *ENG 24-25;* as measure of national economies, *WHL* 86, *graphs* 90-91; noise and noise control, *SH chart* 173, *174;* number of different types, in U.S., *WHL* 78; prices, *WHL* 78, *graph* 92; safety features, *ENG* 26-27, *WHL* 85; seat design, *ENG 159;* self-starter, *MCH* 105, 195, *WHL* 80; shock absorbers, *MCH* 105; socioeconomic impact of, *MCH* 101, *WHL* 83-85, 86, 92, 94, 108, *110-115*, 153-154, *162-163* (*see also* Traffic problems); speed records, *WHL* 77, 169, *table* 170; steering apparatus, *ENG* 25, 26, 148, *WHL* 85; transmission, *MCH* 106, *WHL 82-85*, *195;* weight, average, *WHL* 78;

air pollution from, *ENG* 174, *HD* 92, 99, 100-101, 102, *113*, *PH* 138; control measures and devices, *HD 102*, *PH* 138, *139;*

early history, *ENG* 25, 123, *MCH* 103-106, *WHL* 77; Ford Model T, *ENG* 123, *MCH 74*, 83, 84, *89*, 104-105, *WHL* 84, *92;* fuels, *MCH* 103, 104; models, 103-*104*, *105;* nameplates, *WHL 76;*

engineering, *ENG* 16, *17-31;* human-factors engineering, *ENG* 147, 148, *159*, *168-169;* patents, *WHL* 78;

engines: air filter, *WHL 195;* carburetor, *ENG* 21, *MCH* 103, *WHL* 81, *195;* cooling, *ENG* 21, *W* 30; distributor, *WHL 80*, *194;* early, *MCH* 103-105; electric, *ENG* 174-175, *WHL table* 170, 178, *179*, 183; fuel cell, *ENG* 174-175, *WHL* 183; gasoline, *ENG 20-21*, *MCH* 103-105, *WHL* 79-82, *194-195;* gas-turbine, *MCH* 195; horsepower, *WHL* 79; hot-rod, *MCH* 85; ignition system, *ENG 24*, 25, *MCH* 103, *WHL 80*, *194;* jet, *WHL* 169, *table* 170; nuclear, *E* 175, *ENG* 174; synthetic parts, *GM* 105, 148, 171; *see also* Internal combustion engine;

instrument panel: fuel-gauge, *ENG* 147; speedometer, *MCH* 175;

ownership statistics: Mexico, *WHL* 11; U.S., *MCH* 14, 105, *WHL* 9, 61, 77, *graph* 92, 114; U.S. projected, by 1980, *WHL* 83; world, 1900-1965, *WHL* 86, *graph* 87; world projected, by 1985, *WHL* 86;

synthetics used in, *GM* 9, 16, 169, 173; body, *GM 22;* engine, *GM* 105, 148, 171; windshield, *GM* 172;

torque: requirements, *WHL* 79, 81-82; in various gears, *WHL 82-85;*

transportation statistics: annual expenses, U.S., *WHL graph* 94; annual mileage per car, *WHL* 98; car's percentage of intercity travel, *WHL* 175; consumer spending, *WHL* 86, *graph* 94, 98, *graph* 99; cost per mile, *WHL* 98, *graph* 99; total annual mileage traveled, U.S., *WHL* 83, 108

Automotive engineering, *E* 16, *17-31*

Autonomic functions, brain areas concerned with, *MND* 37

Autonomic nervous system, *B* 149-150, *D* 84, *85*, 88, 91, *HD* 11, *MND 27-28*, 35

Autopharmacology, *D* 195

Autopilot: automobiles, *ENG* 24, *SCI* 149, *WHL* 174, *175*, 176-177; planes, *F* 108, *112*, *119*, 128, 130; ships, *SHP* 93; space vehicles, *MATH 32*

Autopsy, *PH* 35, 81

Autoradiograph, *C 141*

Autumn crocus (meadow saffron), *D* 13, 30, *31*

Avalanches, *W 77*

Avco-Everett Laboratories, *M 70*

Average Adult test, *MND* 131-132

Average Response Computer, *MND* 174-175

Avery, Oswald T., *C* 59

Aviation, *F* (*entire vol.*); history of, *F* 194-195; jargon of, *F* 193. *See also* Aeronautics; Air transportation; Airplanes

Avicenna, *B* 25, *D* 23, 34, *PH* 21, 32

***Arion III*, Ader's**, *F* 35

Avionics Laboratory, USAF, *F* 145, 150

Avogadro, Amedeo, *E 53*, *M* 58

AWLS. *See* All Weather Landing System

Ax: invention of, *FN chart* 34; Paleolithic, *T 12;* war, *MCH 38*

Axillary artery and vein, *B 49*

Axiom: defined, *MATH* 39; Euclidean, *MATH* 46

Axiomatic method, *MATH* 39-41; limitation by Gödel's Proof, *MATH* 175; in symbolic logic, *MATH* 174

Axis bone, *B* 58

Axle, evolution of, *MCH* 11, *20-21*, 193, *WHL* 13, 14, 25

Axolotl (salamander), *G* 39-40

Axons, *B* 142, *C* 148, *158-160*, *165*, *166*, *D* 40, *41*, *42*, *47*, *G* 12, *MND* 31; defined, *C* 193

Ayer's Sarsaparilla, *D* 158, *159*

Ayllon, Teodoro, *MND* 63

Ayres, Eugene, *ENG* 107

Ayrshire (cattle breed), *FN* 37

Ayurvedic medicine, India, *D 144*

Azimuth quadrant, *SCI* 38, *39*

Aztec number symbols, *MATH 12*

B

B-17 Flying Fortress (airplane), *F* 195

B-29 (airplane), *F* 186

B-47 (airplane), *F 180*

B-52 (airplane), *F 190*

B-58 Hustler (airplane), *F 186*

Baade, Walter, *SCI* 10

Babbage, Charles, *MATH 23*, *MCH* 170, 194

Babel, Tower of, *ENG* 65

Babies, newborn, *G* 60, *74-75;* adjustment to environment, *G* 60-62, *HD* 12; comparative size of organs, *G* 12; maternal antibody protection of, *C* 175; mortality, causes of, *G* 58; premature, *G* 57-58; senses of, *G* 81, *LV 8;* size range, *P* 193, *G* 86, 87-88; test-tube, *G* 36, 171, 174

Babylonia, ancient: astrology, *PL* 11, *SCI* 79; astronomy, *PL 108*, *SCI* 78; birth defects regarded as omens, *G* 151; calendar of, *MATH* 16, 76, *T* 58, 59, *66-67*; concept of universe, *C 82*, *PL* 18; cuneiform tablets, *MATH* 16, 39, *PL 108*, *SCI 66-67*; drugs, *D* 16; engineering, *ENG* 62, *W* 145; eye surgery in, *LV* 61; Hanging Gardens of Babylon, *ENG* 65, *W* 145; water management, *W* 121, 145; weights, *M* 13; **mathematics,** *MATH* 21, 70, 84, *SCI* 78; cuneiform numerals, *MATH 16*; geometry, *MATH* 41, 42; 60-system, *MATH* 16

Bacilli, *C 183*; anthrax, *C* 183, *HD* 58, *72*, *PH* 35; Pasteurella pestis, *C* 178, *HD* 33, *50*; tubercle, *D* 98, *HD* 58, 59, 72

Back muscles, *B* 61, 67

Backbone. *See* Spine; Vertebrae

Bacon, Sir Francis: on alchemy, *M* 16; on heat, *E* 35; *New Atlantis*, *153*; and scientific method, *M* 31, *SCI* 52, 59, 81, 82

Bacon, Roger, *D 171*, *M* 24

Bacon fat, *FN* 128

Bacteria, *C* 88-89, *183*, *G* 32, *HD* 9, *56-58*, *W* 185; in air, *B* 120, *PH* 36; defined, *C* 193; discovery of, *B* 13, *HD* 56-57; food spoilage by, *FN* 60, *HD* 57; fossil, *PL 41*; intestinal, *B* 117, *D 94*; isolation and identification of, *HD* 56, 57, 58, 62, 72; origin of name, *C* 183; pseudonomas, survival in atomic reactor, *PL 188*; size of, *C* 18; skin, *D 104*; soil, drugs from, *D* 98; strains and mutations, *D 94*, 100, *HD* 61; **and disease,** *C* 176, 183, *D* 96, 99, 102, *HD* 57-58, 61, 68, 70, *PH* 36; body's defense mechanisms, *B* 14, *82*, 83, 92, *93*, 94, 120, *C 175*, *D 105*, *108-109*; *112-113*, *FN* 83, *HD* 53; cholera, *HD* 35, *PH* 194; pneumococcus, *HD* 61; pneumonia, *D 97*; staphylococcus, *C 183*, *D* 132, 133, *HD* 13; streptococcus, *D* 97, 118, 195, *HD* 61; streptomyces, *D* 98; **and drugs:** antibiotics, *D* 94, 97-98, 99, *111*; bacterial drug resistance, *D 99*-100, 132, *HD* 61; sulfa drugs, *D 111*. ***See also*** Bacilli; Microbes

Bacteriology, *B* 185, *PH* 31, 35-37, 79, 195; Koch, *C* 183, *HD* 58, *72-73*, *PH* 35, *194*; Pasteur, *HD* 57, 58, *63*, *70-71*, *PH* 35-36

Bad seeing, in optical astronomy, *PL* 64, 67

Badlands, *W 87*, 100, *101*; drainage, *W 92-93*

Baekeland, Leo H., *ENG 195*, *GM* 73, 79, 145; development of Bakelite by, *GM* 14, 79-81, 99, 100; laboratory of, *GM 72*

Baeyer, Johann Adolf von, *GM* 80, *SCI 191*

Baghdad, 13th Century pharmacy, *D 21*

***Baguio* (hurricane),** *WEA* 42

Bailie, Ann E., *MS* 116

Bailly (moon crater), *PL* 98

Bain, Alexander, *SH* 101

***Bainbridge*, U.S.S.,** *SHP* 172

Bakelite, *GM* 14, 80-81, 99, 104, *chart* 137, *chart* 141, *chart* 143, *M* 108; formula, *GM* 81; invention of, *GM* 80; molecule, *GM 80*; properties of, *GM* 81; uses of, *GM 80-81*

Baker, Matthew, ship designs of, *SHP 32-33*

Bakhtiari tribe, *T 20-21*

Baking, *FN* 58

Bakwin, Harry, *G* 138

BAL, poison gas antidote, *D 129*

Balaklava, fleet disaster of, *WEA 146-147*, 156

Balance, sense of, *B* 150, 152, *162-163*, 166, *LV* 11-12, *MND 46*; brain center, *B* 147; and muscle control, *B* 61; organs, *SH* 32, *43*, 62, *64-65*. *See also* Equilibrium

Balance spring and wheel, in clocks and watches, *T* 84, *98*, *195*

Balanced polymorphism, *HD* 125

Balavignus, *C* 178

Balchen, Bernt, *F* 195

Baldwin, Matthias, W., *MCH* 59, *WHL* 44, 45

Baldwin freight locomotives, *WHL 44*, *45*, *49*

Baleen whale, *W 118*

Balkans, bora (wind) of, *WEA* 61

Ballista, *MCH* 44

Ballistic Missile Early Warning System (BMEWS), *ENG* 77, 101, 103-106, *map* 107

Ballistics, *MATH* 46, *SCI* 77. *See also* Trajectories

Balloons:
astronomical observation by, *PL* 67, 68, 78-79, 112; early history of, *E 34*, *39*, *F* 10, 31-33, 194, *MCH* 193, *MS* 11, *26-27*, *WEA 144*; powered, *F* 33, *82-83*, 194; and rocket-engine principle, *MS 32*; in rockoon device, *MS* 57, *60*; in space communications, *MS* 80; synthetic, *GM 24-25*, *98*; **weather surveillance by,** *WEA* 10, 59, 82, *149-151*, 158, *175*, 178, *182*, 183; beginnings, *WEA 134*, *144-145*; instrument panel, *WEA 135*; Operation Skyhook 60, *WEA 177*

Baltic and North Seas, evolution of sailships in, *SHP* 54, 56-57, *59*

Baltimore, Md.: computer control of trallic lights, *WHL* 173; early streetcar, *WHL* 150; express buses, *WHL* 155; municipal waterworks, *W* 165, 184-185

Baltimore & Ohio railroad, *WHL* 37

Baltimore clipper, *SHP* 60, *195*

Baluda, Marcel, *PH 144-145*

Balzer, Stephen M., *F* 77

Bamboo: biological clock of, *T* 33, *36*; growth, *G* 9

Banach algebra, *MATH* 12

Bank-and-turn indicator, *F 114*, *126*, 127

Banking, flight maneuver, *F 70-71*, 112, 174

Banking service, computerization of, *ENG* 176-177

Banting, Frederick G., *B* 172, *D* 194, *HD* 138, *PH 195*, *SCI 192*

Bar Mitzvah, *G* 87, *104*

Bárány, Robert, *SCI 193*

Barber, George A., *GM* 74

Barbiturate poisoning, drug for, *D* 124

Barbiturates, *MND* 158; addiction to, *D* 56, 57; and alcohol, additive effect, *D* 39; effect on brain, *D* 46-47; effect on time sense, *T* 15; first, *D* 194; porphyric reaction to, *HD* 124; tolerance, *D* 57; use in anesthesia, *D* 54

Barbour, James, *WHL* 103

Bardeen, John, *MCH* 120, *SCI 190*

Barium, *M 130*

Barium nitrate, *M* 130

Barium sulfate, *M* 130

Barium X-rays of stomach and intestine, *FN 90-91*

Bark (of trees), *C 19*, 30; drugs from, *D* 11, 13, 30, 81, 121

Bark (vessel), *SHP 52*, 53, *70-71*, *195*; defined, *SHP* 193

Barkentine, *SHP* 53

Barkla, Charles, *SCI 189*

Barnard, Christian, *B* 134

Barnard, Edward E., *PL* 142, 193

Barnard's star, *PL* 176, 179

Barnes, Henry, *WHL* 173

Barnett, S. A., *HD* 155

Barometer, *WEA 135*, 154-155, *170*; diagonal, *WEA 142*; homemade, *WEA 166-167*; Hooke's wheel barometer, *WEA 154*; invention by Torricelli, *E 31*, *M 53*-54, *WEA 128*, 142, 154

Barometric altimeter, *F 115*

Barometric pressure. *See* Atmospheric pressure

Baron, Samuel, *D 106*

Barr, David P., *HD* 145

Barraud, Francis, *SH* 113

Barrel assembly, in watches, *T 194*, 195

Barrel cactus, *W* 109

Barrow, Isaac, *MATH* 111, *112*, *SCI* 34

BART (Bay Area Rapid Transit), San Francisco, *WHL* 172, 173, 175, 177

Bartholin, Erasmus, *M* 100

Bartholomaeus Anglicus, *WEA* 57

Barton Aqueduct, *ENG* 35

Baruch, Bernard M., *GM* 129-130, *SH* 145

Basalt, *M* 131, *PL* 36, *57*; erosion of, *W 91*; on moon, *PL* 89, 105

Baschet, François, *SH 96-97*

Base. *See* Alkali

Baseball, financial losses from rain, *WEA 91*

Basilar membrane, *SH 46-47*, 54, 55, 60; in bats, *SH* 126; defined, *SH* 193; in frequency discrimination, *SH 44-45*; in hearing process, *SH 42-43*; pitch and, *SH* 78; resonance theory, *SH* 54-56

Basov, Nikolai, *SCI 190*

Bass drum, *SH* 87

Bat, ears of, *SH 124-125*, 126; echolocation by, *SH* 121-126, 132, *138-141*; eyes of, *LV* 28; hearing range of, *SH* 139, *chart* 194-195; ultrasonic pulses of, *SH* 124-125, 139; vocal range of, *SH chart* 194-195

Bateson, William, *HD* 120-121

Bathymetric navigation, *SHP* 158

Bathyscaphes, *SHP* 178, *179*, *190-191*

Bathysphere, *SHP* 187

Baton twirling, *T* 108-*109*

Battering rams, *MCH* 29, *40-41*. *See also* Ramming

Battery, *E* 13, 123; automobile, *WHL 80*, *194*; lead-acid *vs.* zinc-air, electric-powered car, *WHL* 178; solar, *E* 71, 182, *MCH* 195, *SCI* 148, *WEA 184-185*; Volta's, *E 46*, 120, *MCH* 124-125, 127, 145

Battleships, *SHP 146-147*, *195*; end of age of, *SHP* 123, 134, 148

Bauhin, Gaspard, *SH* 53, 54

Bay of Astronauts, on moon, *MS* 125-126

Bayer, Otto, *GM* 150

Bayeux Tapestry, *SCI 76*

Bayliss, William, *B* 169, *G* 132

Baylor College of Medicine, Texas, *ENG* 153

Baylor-Rice University, Texas, *PH* 103

Bayonne Bridge, *WHL 134-135*

Bazooka, prototype of, *MS 65*

B.C., in dating of events, *T* 73

BD+5° 1668 (planetary system), *PL table* 179

BD+20° 2465 (planetary system), *PL table* 179

BD+43° 4305 (planetary system), *PL table* 179

Beach, Alfred Ely, *WHL* 129

Beadle, Clayton, *GM* 78

Beadle, George, *C* 58-59, *SCI* 14, *193*

Beam of ship, defined, *SHP* 193

Beans: as protein source, *FN* 25, 59, 172; root nodule, *SCI 20*

Bear, life expectancy of, *G chart* 110

Bearings, taking (navigation): by compass, *SHP* 162; by pelorus, *SHP 162-163*; by radio, *SHP* 157-158, *166-167*; by sextant, *SHP 92*, *164-165*; visual, *SHP* 163

Bearings, wheel, introduction of, *WHL 14*; journal on freight cars, *WHL 69*

Beasts of burden, *FN* 35, *40*, *177*, *WHL* 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, *19-21*, *23-27*; in U.S., 1920 *vs.* 1965, *WHL graph* 93

Beat, frequency, *SH* 12, *17*, 103

Beating, in sailing, *SHP 66*

Beau de Rochas, Alphonse, *MCH* 66, 103

Beaufort, Admiral Sir Francis, *WEA* 165

Beaufort scale of wind velocity, *WEA table* 164, 165

Beaumont, William, *B* 99-100, 102, 105, 106, *PH 194*

Bec de Corbin, *MCH 38*

Bécherau, M. L., *F* 104

Becker, Hans, *E* 170

Becker, John, *F* 147-148

Becquerel, Henri, *E* 74-75, 169, 194, *M* 120, 184, *SCI 189*, *T* 127

"Bedlam" (St. Mary of Bethlehem, London), *MND 68-69*

Bedrock: glacial grooves, *W* 78; impermeability of, *W* 56, *64-65*

Bee: navigation of, *T* 37; vision of, *LV* 20, 126

Beebe, William, *SHP* 187

Beecher, Henry, *HD* 153, 154

Beef, *FN* 30, 35, 171; and cholesterol, *FN* 134; food value of, *FN* 37; marbled, *FN* 37, 134, 160; "prime," *FN* 37, 134; processing, *FN 74-75*

Beef cattle, *FN* 30-*31*, 37

Beer, *D* 33, 35, 36

Beerbohm, Max, *MND* 135

Beetle, eyes and vision of, *ENG* 146, *G* 116

Behavior, *MND (entire vol.)*; in adolescence, social factors, *G* 105, 110-113; animal studies, *FN* 81-82, *G* 13, *170*, 171-173, *HD* 146, 175, *MND* 106-*107*, *108-110*, 111-112, *118-119*, 176-178, *184-187*; boys *vs.* girls, *G 94-95*, *108*; insightful, *MND* 110; male *vs.* female, hormone experiments, *MND* 177-178; normal *vs.* abnormal, *MND* 57; patterns, *MND 194-195* (*see also* Instinct; Learning; Reasoning; Reflexes); retrogressive infantile, *MND* 60; stages of, *G* 81-82; study of, in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56; weather effects on, *WEA* 110-114; withdrawal, *HD* 154-155;
abnormal, *MND* 57-61; basic forms, *MND* 57;
and chromosomal abnormalities, *G* 155; defined, *MND* 57; mother-love deprivation and, *G 170*, 172-173, *HD* 146-147; neurotic, *MND* 57-59; origins of, *MND* 61-62; psychopathic, *MND* 61; psychotic, *MND* 57, 59-61, 62, *74-79*, 90; sexual, *MND* 178. *See also* Mental illness

Behavior therapy, *MND* 63-64

Behaviorism, purposive, *MND* 111

Behaviorist psychology, *MND* 13-14, 63, 108; Gestalt school, *MND* 15; learning theory, *MND* 106-110, 112-113

Behring, Emil von, *PH* 195, *SCI 194*

Beischer, Dietrich, *MND 46*

Békésy, Georg von, *SCI 193*, *SH*

54-56
Belém, Brazil, *WHL* 101
Belém Virus Laboratory, *HD 183*
Belka, space dog, *MS* 86
Bell, Alexander Graham, *MCH 72*, 126, 136, 147-148, 194, *SCI* 146, 148, *SHP* 112, 174
Bell, Sir Charles, *MND* 33, 59
Bell, Chichester, *SH* 109
Bell Aero Systems Company, *WHL* 181
Bell buoy, lighted, *SHP 160*, *169*
Bell-Magendie Law, *MND* 33
Bell Telephone Laboratories, *M 70*, 126, *MATH* 57, *MCH* 151, *PL* 65, *SCI* 129; and stereophonics, *SH* 105; telephone design, *ENG 150*, *156-157*; transistor developments, *M* 48, 105
Bell Telephone System, *ENG* 149, *MATH* 169
Bell Telephone System **long-distance center**, *MCH 182-183*
Bell X-1 (airplane), *F 88*, *89*, 186, 195
Bell X-22A (VTOL plane), *F 152*
Bell XS-1 (rocket plane), *MS* 195
Belladonna, *D* 16, *30*, *MND* 155
Bellevue Hospital, New York City, *C 185*, *PH 146*
Bellman, Richard, *MATH 59*
Bells, underwater, navigation aid, *SH 128*, 129
Belluschi, Pietro, *ENG* 103
Belonephobia, *MND 60*
Beluga caviar, *FN* 161
Beluga whale, echolocation by, *SH* 129, 132, *133*
Belyayev, Pavel, *MS 89*, 92
Benares, India, *W map* 131, 133, *136-137*
Bending roll, machine, *SHP 25*
Bendix Corporation, The, *MCH 188-189*
Bends, the (decompression sickness), *WHL* 125, 129
Benedikt, Moritz, *PH* 81
Beneficiation of ores, *ENG* 141, 142
Bengal, Bay of, *W map* 131, 142
Bengal, famines in, *HD table* 77
Bennett, Fred I., *MCH 158*
Benson, A. F., *ENG 136*
Bentham, Sir Samuel, *MCH* 14
Benz, Karl, *MCH* 103, 106, 195
Benz car, *MCH* 103-104
Benzedrine, *MND* 154
Benzene, *GM* 37, 54, 132; formula, *GM* 54, 142; molecule, *GM 54*, *M 110*; in petrochemicals production, *GM* 132, 134, *chart* 135, *chart* 142-143
Benzene ring, *GM 54*, 81, *193*, *SCI 91*; defined, *GM* 194; in synthetics, *GM 68-69*, *149*, 171
Benzine, solvent, *GM* 142
Benzpyrene, *HD* 113
Berdyaev, Nikolai, *T* 167
Bergen (Norway) School of Meteorology, *WEA* 135-136, *148*
Berger, Hans, *MND* 173, 183
Bergeron, Tor, *WEA* 88, *148*
Bergeron-Findeisen theory of rain, *WEA* 88-90
Bergius, Friedrich, *SCI 191*
Beriberi, *FN* 14, 63, 105, 113-115, *HD* 81-82, 83, 188
Bering Strait, proposed damming of, *WEA* 179
Berkeley, Edmund C., *MND 188-189*
Berkeley, George, Bishop, *LV* 139, *MATH* 114
Berkeley, Calif.: bevatron, *M 155*, 194-195, *SCI 134*, *135*, 141; cyclotrons, *M 159*, 194-195, *SCI 132-135*; Hormone Research Laboratory, *G 168-169*; Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, *SCI 132-135*; synchro-cyclotron, *M* 194-195, *SCI 135*
Berkelium, *M* 149
Berkelium oxide, *M 149*
Berlin, Germany: noise control in, *SH* 174; University of, *T 171*
Berliner, Emile, *SH* 109
Berlioz, Hector, *HD* 141
Bermuda, rainstorm, *WEA* 16, *17*
Bernard, Claude, *D* 15, 193, *HD 11*, 156, *PH* 34-35, 194
Bernoulli, Daniel, *F* 52-53, 54, *F* 53, *SHP* 174
Bernoulli, Jacob, *MATH* 84, *113*
Bernoulli, Johann, *MATH 113*, 188
Bernoulli's principle, *F* 53, *54*, *SHP* 174
Berthelot, Marcellin, *GM* 34
Beryllium, *M 130*, 131; crystal type, *M* 101; atom model, *M 118*; uses of, *M* 130
Berzelius, Jöns Jakob, *GM* 34, 35, *M* 35, 37
Bessemer, Sir Henry, *MCH* 65, 194
Bessemer converter, *MCH 65*, *82*, 194
Bessemer steel process, *ENG* 37, 38, *MCH* 65
Best, Charles Herbert, *B* 172, *HD 138*
Beta particle. *See* Electron
Beta rays, *E* 75, *M 120*, 122, 188
Betatron, *M* 155, 194-195
Beth Israel Hospital, Boston, *ENG* 151
Beth Israel Hospital, Newark, *B 180-181*
Bethe, Hans, *E* 145, 194, *M* 47, 177, *SCI* 14
Bethesda, Md., National Institutes of Health, *D* 106, 115, *PH* 132, 142, *SCI* 127
Bethlehem Iron Company, *ENG* 37-38
Bethlehem Steel Corporation, *MCH* 83, *W* 165
Bevan, Edward J., *GM* 78
Bevatron, *M 155*, 194-195, *SCI 134*, *135*, 141
Bezoar stones, *PH 13*-14
Bhakra Dam, India, *W 155*
Bhang (drug), *D* 56, *MND* 155
Bible, Holy, quoted, *T* 24, 63, 190
Bibliophobia, *MND table* 60
Bicarbonate of soda: addiction to, *D* 56, 57; in cooking, *FN* 59; in drinking water, *W* 193
Biceps, *B 47*, 61
Bicêtre asylum, Paris, *MND* 71
Bichat, Marie-François-Xavier, *PH* 193
Bicycle, *MCH 20*, 21, 80, 194
Bidwell, Joseph B., *MCH* 114, *115*
Bifocals, *LV* 60, *90*, 91
"Big bang" theory of origin of universe, *T* 131, 174, *175*
Big Dipper, *MS 168*, *PL* 61
Big Red, gas-turbine powered truck, *WHL 182-183*
"Big time," *T* 123-131; Darwin's contribution to concept, *T* 126; Hutton's observations about, *T* 125; importance of radioactivity to, *T* 127-130
Bikini H-bomb explosion, *E* 146
Bilateral symmetry, *G 119*
Bile, *B* 104, 114, 115, 169, *FN* 84, 97, 133; gallstone formation from, *PH* 104-*105*; medieval humors concept, *B* 31, 77, 104, *PH* 27; and temperament, *B* 104, *HD 15*
Bile canaliculus, *BC* 193, *195*
Bile capillary, *FN 97*
Bile duct, *FN 96*, *97*; obstruction, *FN* 170
Bilge keels, *SHP* 38
Billroth, Theodor, *PH* 194
Bimodal vehicles, *WHL* 176-177
Binary system, *MATH 25*; as machine language, *MCH* 169; use in electronic computers, *MATH* 18, 24, 25, 26, 28, *MCH 171*, 175
Binaural hearing, *SH* 99-106
Binaural location: evidence of, *SH* 101-102; frequency in, *SH* 104-105; intensity theory of, *SH* 102-105; phase theory of, *SH* 103-105; pitch in, *SH* 104; time theory of, *SH* 103-104
Binaural ratio, *SH* 102
Binaural summation, *SH* 100-101
Binding energy, of atomic nucleus, *E* 174. *See also* Electrostatic force; Nuclear force
Binet, Alfred, *MND* 124, 129-130
Binet-Simon intelligence test, *MND* 130-131
Binney, Joyce, *HD 181*
Binocular cues, in depth vision, *LV* 141-143, 146, *158-159*
Binocular vision, *LV* 58, 80, *81*, 141-143; coordination, *LV* 141-142; range, *LV 140*
Binz, Carl, *D* 194
Bioastronautics, *SCI* 75
Biochemical genetic diseases, *HD* 121-128, *132-141*, 142
Biochemical engineering, *D* 98
Biochemical genetics, *HD 118*, 121
Biochemical oxygen demand (BOD), of water, *W* 176
Biochemistry, *HD* 11, *M* 42, *SCI* 83, 91, 97, 100, 101; cell research, *C* 31; defined; *B* 184, *M* 42; future outlook, *SCI* 150; and genetic research, *C* 58; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 192-193*; role in drug research, *D* 122, 123; training in, *B* 184, *PH* 56, 61, 64, 71. *See also* Body chemistry
Bioelectronic devices, *MCH* 173
Bioengineering, *ENG* 145. *See also* Bionics engineering, Human-factors engineering; Medical engineering
Biological clocks, *C* 11-12, *T* 9, 33-41, 42, *43-53*; and animal migration, *T* 37-38, *48-49*; conditions affecting, *T* 36; elements involved, *T* 36, 37, 44, 45; essential for survival, *T* 46; inability of some, to change, *T 41*, 52; in insects, *T 46-47*; location of, *G* 140, *T* 36-37; in man, *G* 79, 84, 140, *T* 40-*41*, 42, *50-51*, *52-53*; mechanics of, *T* 42; in paramecia, *T 43*; in plants, *T* 9, *32*, 34-37, *map* 39, 40, *44-45*
"Biological computer," *MCH* 175-176
Biological sciences. *See* Life sciences
Biologicals (drugs), *D* 185
Biologist(s): dating of term, *SCI* 29; divorce rate, *SCI* 33; I.Q. test results, *SCI 34*
Biology, *SCI* 76, 78; molecular, *C* 62, 65, *GM* 177, *SCI* 96, 97, 100, 101
Biomathematics, in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56
Bionetics Research Laboratories, *D 140-141*
Bionics engineering, *ENG* 145-147
Biophysics, *SCI* 97, 100, 101, 165
Biotin, *FN table* 113
Biotron, *SCI* 128
Biplanes, *F* 89, *90*, *102*-103, *MCH* 107; drag of, *F* 57, 88, 89, 102; early, *F 8*, 13, *15*, 57, *88*, *124*, *174*; lift, *F* 102, 103; structure of, *F* 102, 105; strut-braced wings, *F* 13, 57, 102; Wright brothers, *F* 14, 15-16, *17*, *21*, *24-29*, 102
Bipolar cells, in retina, *C 161*, *LV 76*, 80, *94*; defined, *LV* 194
Birch, T., *FN* 113
Birch tree, transpiration of, *W* 104
Bird Flight as the Basis of Aviation, **Lilienthal**, *F* 12, 15
Birds: bats' competition with, *SH* 126; bones of, 47, *48*; ears and hearing of, *SH* 62, *72-73*, *chart* 194-195; evolution, *F 46-47*; migration and navigation, *F 50-51*, *T* 37-38, *49*; nest-building instincts, *MND 195*; songs, *SH* 72-73; structure of, *F 47-48*; vocal organ of, *SH* 72; vocal range, *SH chart* 194-195; wing design, *F* 44, *47-49*, 53, 60;
eyes and vision of, *LV* 22; birds of prey, *LV* 11, 16, *23*, *27*, *77*; eyelashes, *LV* 26; nictitating membrane, *LV* 26, *27*; robin, *LV* 10;
flight, *F* 38, *39-41*, *44-51*, 77, *MS 20*, 21; early aviators' studies of, *F* 10, 11, 12, 21, *MCH* 108; hovering, *F* 53; sailing, *F* 39-41, 60, wingbeat cycle, *F 44-45*
Bireme, *SHP* 54
Birth, *B* 57, 193, *HD* 9, 18, *PH 66*, *74*; breech position, *G 33*; Caesarian, *PH* 32, *116-117*; from dead mother, *G* 60; multiple, *G* 57, 131; premature, *G* 57-58; process of, *G* 59-62; shock of, *G* 60; size of infants at, *B* 193, *G* 86, 87-88; use of anesthesia, *D* 68, 193
Birth control, *D* 128, 129, 175, *FN 190-191*, *G* 16, 146, *PH* 175
Birth defects. *See* Congenital defects; Hereditary diseases
Birth rate, *PH* 170
Bishop, K., *FN* 113
***Bismarck*, the**, *SHP* 148
Bismuth, *M* 26, 29, 30, *140*; uses of, *M* 105, 140
Bjerknes, Jacob, *WEA* 136, *148*
Bjerknes, Vilhelm, *WEA* 135-136, 137, *148*
Black, Joseph, *B* 122, *GM 40*; carbon dioxide experiments, *GM* 32, *40-41*; study of heat, *E* 31, 32-33, 42, *SCI* 146, *W* 12; tools of, *GM 40*; mentioned, *E* 34, 57, *GM* 33, 43
Black (color absence), *E 79*, *LV* 136; caused by complete light absorption, *E* 82, *LV* 99, 110, *111*; in color TV, *LV* 112
Black bile, *B* 31, 77, *PH* 27
Black Brant III (sounding rocket), *MS 42-43*
Black Death, medieval Europe, *HD* 31, 132, *PH* 13, 16
Black Hills, artesian system of, *W* 60
Black rat, and plague, *HD* 33, 72
Black Warrior River, Ala., *W 96-97*
Blackett, Patrick M.S., *M* 152, *SCI 190*
Blackout, power, *T* 102
Blackstrap molasses, *FN* 152
Blackwell, David, *MATH 56*
Blackwell, Elizabeth, *B* 181
Bladder, *B* 52, *53*, 119, *124*, 125, *174*
Blake, C.F., *D* 105
Blake, James, *D* 193
Blake, Lyman R., *MCH* 194
Blake, Philos, *MCH* 79
Blanchard, Jean Pierre, *F* 191, *MS 26*, *WEA 144*
Blanchard, Thomas, *MCH* 194
Blasingame, F.J.L., *PH* 123
Blasting gelatin, *GM* 77
Blastocyst, *E* 29-30, 31, 33; transplant, *G* 174
Blauer Enzian **(German passenger train)**, *WHL 188*
Bleaching effect, in color perception, *V* 136
Blériot, Louis, *F* 103, 123, *125*, 174, 194, *MCH* 108
Blette **(vegetable)**, *FN 28-29*
Blind fish, perception of, *SCI* 66
Blind flying, beginnings of, *F* 126-128

Blind spot, in eye, *B 154*, *LV* 80, *92*, *93;* defined, *LV* 194; locating, *LV 93*
Blindness, *B 166-167;* due to brain injury, *LV* 75; due to cataracts, *LV* 61; due to cornea damage, *LV* 86; and hearing, *MND 45*, *SH* 100-101; in one eye, remaining vision, *LV* 141-142; rehabilitation, *HD 178*, *MND 44;* trachoma, *HD* 20, 183; vitamin A deficiency, *D* 11, *FN* 15, *HD* 82
Bliss, H.H., *WHL* 77
Blizzards, *WEA* 26, 65; Donner Pass, *WEA 99*, 108
Bloch, Felix, *SCI 190*
Bloch, Konrad Emil, *SCI 193*
Block, James, *MND 182*
Block and tackle, *MCH 22*, *23*, 29, 193
Block copolymer, *GM* 151, 194
Block glide, *W 77*
Blood: amount in body, *B* 77, 93, 195; color shades, *B* 80-81; composition of, *B* 82-83, 93; drug transportation by, *D* 34; in embryo, *G* 33; filtration in kidney, *B* 124-125, *D 92-93*, *W 116*, *117*, 118, 119; iron need of, *FN* 13; purification by synthetics, *GM* 169, 176; sugar level, *B* 16, 104, 125, 172; tissue, *B* 14, 86; water content of, *B table* 83, *D* 84, *W 114*, 115;
cells, *B* 15, 80, *92-93*, *C 107*, *G* 12, *FN 97;* kinds of, *B* 82-83; life cycle of, *C* 107, *T* 50; lymphoid, function of, *C* 169-170; places of manufacture, *B* 82, 86, 93; *see also* Platelets; Red blood cells; White blood cells;
clotting, *B* 83, 93, 94, *HD 87*, *89;* and cerebral stroke, *HD* 15, *87*, 89; drugs against, *D 137*, *SCI 50;* and heart disease, *FN 134*, *HD* 15, *86*, 87, 89;
flow of, *B* 48, *80*, 80-81, *88-89;* in brain, *MND 186-187;* duration of cycle, *B* 48, 81;
functions of, *B* 82, 86, *D* 77, 87, 88; carbon dioxide transportation, *B 80*, 90, 122; nutrient pickup from intestine, *B* 90, *91*, 103, 116, 117, *FN* 85, 94; nutrient transfer to cells, *B* 80, 83, 88; *FN* 86, 99; nutrient transportation, *B* 82, 86, 93, 103-105, *D* 88, *FN* 85-86, 87, 97, *98-99*, *G 18-19;* oxygen pickup from lungs, *B* 82, 90, 121, *D 86*-87, *FN* 98, *HD 96;* oxygen transfer to cells, *B* 80, 83, 88, *FN* 99; oxygen transportation, *B 80*, 81, 82-83, 86, 93, 121; waste pickup from cells, *B* 80, 83, 88, 90, 122, *FN* 99; waste transportation, *B* 82, 86, 122;
plasma, *B* 15, 82, 84, 93, *D* 88, 91, *W chart* 106; composition, *B* 82; donation, *B* 84, 94, *95;* functions, *B* 82; salinity of, *C* 89; storage, *B 94-95;* substitutes, *GM* 105;
supply to body: to bone, *B* 60; to brain and nerves, *B* 81, 146, *MND 20;* hormone control of, *B* 173; to muscle, *B* 48, 61, 81, 82; to retina, *B 88-89;* to vital organs, *B* 81, *90-91;*
types, *B* 84-85, *G* 131, *HD* 125-126; discovery of, *PH* 195; Rh factor, *B* 84-85, *HD* 126, *129*, 130
Blood, animal, in Masai diet, *FN* 9, 11, *18-19*
Blood additives, *D* 74
Blood alcohol levels, *D* 34-35
Blood circulation, *88-89*, *W* 107, 110, 116; and capillarity, *W* 15, 22. *See also* Circulatory system
Blood coagulant, *D* 195
Blood count, *B* 195, *PH 71*, *T* 50; white, *B* 83
Blood disorders, diagnosis of, *PH* 35, *70-71*. *See also* Anemia; Hemophilia; Leukemia
Blood poisoning, *HD* 64
Blood pressure, *B* 80, *PH* 92; average, *PH* 93; brain center, *FN 130*, *MND* 37; effect of noise on, *SH* 173; effect of stress on, *B* 173, *HD* 147-148, *149*, 150, *PH* 84; nervous control of, *D 90-91*, *MND* 28, 35, 37; range of, *B* 193; readings, *PH 42-43*, *92-93;* systolic *vs.* diastolic, *HD* 148;
high (hypertension), *B* 81, 86, *D* 90, *FN* 135, *G* 31, *HD* 83, 156, *PH* 47, 84; causes of, *D* 91, *HD* 149-150; death rates, *D graph* 173; drugs, *D* 77, 88, *90-91*, 125, 173, 194; symptoms of, *PH* 89;
low, *D* 89, 90; cause of, *D* 91; drugs, *D* 71, *90*, 142, 195
Blood proteins: basic types, *HD 143*, normal *vs.* abnormal, *HD 142*
Blood tests, *PH 70-71*, 83, 102
Blood tonics, *D 158-159*
Blood transfusions, *B* 84, 94, 96, *D* 87, 91, *PH 195;* early, *B 84;* hemophiliacs, *HD* 136; prenatal, *HD* 126; for Rh incompatibility, *HD* 126
Blood vessels, *D* 77, 82, *G* 26; cells of, *C* 102, *FN 99;* diseases (*see* Circulatory system); drug action on, *D* 82-83, *90-91;* effect of alcohol on, *D* 36; kinds of, *B 48-49*, 80, *87-89;* lining of, *B* 15; in nephrons, *D 92;* shock effect on, *D* 82-83, 91; total length of, *B* 48, 77; transplants, *PH* 195; walls of, *B* 80, 88. *See also* Aorta; Arteries; Arterioles; Capillaries; Veins; Venules
Bloodletting, *B* 27, *30*, 31, *PH 20*, 21, 27; knives, *PH 26*
Blow-by recycler, *HD 102*
***Blucher* (early locomotive)**, *WHL* 34
Blue, Rupert, *FN* 108
Blue (color): cause of hue of sky, *LV* 100, *102*, *PL* 33, 48, *W 36;* coolness and recession of, *LV* 184, *186;* creation of, *LV 110;* a fundamental color in perception, *LV* 123, 133; low brightness of, *LV* 120, 169; of man-made materials, *LV* 99; primary spectral color, *E 80-82*, *LV* 98, 110, *SCI 23;* saturation of, *LV* 120; sensitivity of retinal rods *vs.* cones to, *LV* 77, *graph* 170
Blue-eyed grass (wild iris), *T 32*
Blue-green (color). *See* Cyan
Blue light: refraction of, *LV* 33; wavelength of, *LV* 120
Blue Ribbon, Atlantic, *SHP* 75, 82
Blue Ridge Parkway, *WHL 100*
Blue whale, echolocation by, *SH* 127
***Bluebird* (speed car)**, *WHL table* 170
Blumenbach, Johann Friedrich, *B* 40, *SCI* 98
BMEWS. *See* Ballistic Missile Early Warning System
Boarding, in naval warfare, *SHP* 59, 134, 138
Boas, Franz, *G* 77-79, *SCI 99*
Boat hulls, synthetic, *GM* 23, 105, 170
Boats, *SHP (entire vol.)*; motor, *MCH* 106. *See also* Sailing vessels; Ships
Bock, John, *G* 16
BOD. *See* Biochemical oxygen demand
Bodek, Carl Jay, *G 104*
Body, human, *B (entire vol.)*, *G (entire vol.)*, *HD (entire vol.)*; adaptability of, *B* 16, *HD* 16, *168*, 171-172; anatomy, *B* 42, 43-53 *(see also individual parts of body);* biological timekeeping, *T* 40, 41, 42, 50-51, 52-53; contour studies, in human-factors engineering, *ENG 148-149*, *155*, *158-159;* energy household of, *B 104-105*, *FN* 10 (*see also* Energy and living organisms); defense systems of, *B 132-133*, *C* 169-175, *D* 102, *103-119*, *HD* 36-37, *58*, 60-61 (*see also* Antibodies; Immune reaction; Immunity); *vs.* mind, past views of, *HD* 155, *MND* 9, 10; mobility, *B* 55-56, 58, 61-62; motion study, *ENG 160-161;* number of cells in, *B* 10, *C* 15, *G* 11, *HD* 119; number of chromosomes, *C* 57, *G* 15; number of enzymes in, *B* 102, *FN* 83; organ systems of, *B* 10, 15, *42*, *43-53;* regenerative powers limited in, *C* 118, 124, *D* 174; reserve strength, *C* 123, 130; statistics, *B* 193-195; weather effects on, *WEA* 9, 109, 111-114, *139;*
shape and size, *B* 35, *60*, *G* 178, *179-191*, *HD* 170, *171;* adolescent changes, *G* 82-84, 107-108, *144-145;* and intelligence, *G* 78, 84-85; male *vs.* female, *B* 107-108; symmetry, *G 119; see also* Growth; Height; Weight; Aging; Circulatory system; Digestive system; Disease; Endocrine system; Internal organs; Muscular system; Nervous system; Reproduction; Respiratory system; Skeletal system
Body chemistry, *B* 10, *G 18-27;* brain, *MND* 186; constancy of, *HD* 11; drug effects on, *D* 34-39, 40, *41-49*, *90-91;* and genetic disease, *G* 152-154, *HD 118*, 121-128, *132-141*, 142; medieval concept of, *HD 15;*
control of, *B* 82, 124, 169, 170, *W* 116; enzymatic, *B* 102, *104*, 125, *C 15*, *FN* 83, 86, *G 22-23*, 24; homeostatic, *HD* 11-13; hormonal, *B* 170-176, *G 22-23*, *HD* 11;
processes: cellular, *B* 14, *104-105*, *C* 39-40, 41, 42, *48*, 49, *FN* 86-87, *G* 19, *20-27* (*see also* Krebs cycle); digestive, *B* 102-104, 108, 112-115, *FN* 81, 83-84, *G* 18, *24;* in kidneys, *B* 125, *D 92-93;* in liver, *B* 104, *D* 37-38, *39*, *FN* 86, 87, 97; in muscle, *B* 62, *C* 126-129; between nerve and muscle, *B* 144-145; in nerves, *C* 149, 158, *D* 40, 84, *MND* 34, 186. *See also* Metabolism
Body fluids: amount of, *B* 36, *D* 84; circulation, *W* 116, 117 (*see also* Blood circulation; Circulatory system); daily fluid demand, *W* 108, 109, 115; distribution, *B table* 83, *W chart* 106; excretion, *B* 119, *124*, *D 92-93*, *FN 86*, *130*, *W* 108, *116-117;* filtration, *B* 119-120, 124-125, *D 92-93*, *W* 116-117; medieval humors concept, *B* 31, 77, 104, *HD 15*, *PH* 27; and perspiration, *W* 107, 108, *116;* salinity of, *B* 124, 173, *W* 107-108, 110, 116, 118; waterlogging, *B* 82, *D* 78;
control of balance of, *D* 84, *85-93;* blood circulation, *D 88-91;* blood pressure, *D 90-91;* by hormones, *B* 173-174, 175, *D 92*, *W* 107; by kidneys, *D 92-93*, *W 116-117;* by respiration, *D 86-87;*
water: amount, *B* 195, *M* 73, *W* 33, *chart* 106, *114*, 115; balance of, and its control, *B* 36, 82, 173-174, 175, *W* 107, 110; by-product of cell respiration, *B 104*, *FN* 86, *W* 106; essential nutrient, *FN* 14; in exhalation, *W* 108, *116;* functions, *B* 14, *D* 84, *W* 106-107, 110, 116; in plasma, *B* 82; sources, *B* 117, *W* 106, 115; symptoms of excess or lack of, *W* 107; synthesization, *W* 10, 106, 115.
See also Blood; Lymph fluid
Body temperature, *B* 16, 193, *T* 50; effect of alcohol on, *D* 36; muscular activity and, *B* 63, *C* 131; rise of, after eating, *FN* 130;
maintenance of, *C* 131, *FN* 12, *W* 106-107, *116;* acclimatization, *HD* 171-172; blood's role, *B* 82, 86, *W* 107; brain center, *B* 38-39, 145, *FN 130*, *G* 105; homeostatic mechanisms, *HD* 10-11, 12; skin's role, *B* 36, *HD* 11
Boeing Company, SST research, winning design, *F 188-189*
Boeing 40-A (airplane), *F* 102
Boeing 247 (airplane), *F* 195
Boeing 307-B (airplane), *F* 195
Boeing 314 (airplane), *F* 195
Boeing 377 (Pregnant Guppy), *F 94-95*
Boeing 707 (airplane), *F* 108, 195; cockpit, *F* 108, *109-121;* fuel capacity, *F* 120; speed, *F chart* 174, 195; testing, *F* 106-107; wings of, *F* 58-59, 106, *185*
Boeing 727 (airplane), *F* 105, 106; testing, *F* 106-107
Boeing 727-200 (airplane), *F* 172
Boeing 747 (airplane), *F 94-95*, 171-172
Boeing Supersonic, *F* 170, *188*
Boethius, *MATH 20*, *SCI 104*
Bogie (locomotive front truck), *MCH* 60, *WHL 44-45*, *54*
Bogie (unidentified object in sky), *ENG* 105
Bohr, Aage, *M* 154
Bohr, Niels, *M* 123-124, *186*, *SCI 189;* and atomic fission research, *M* 171-172, 174; concept of atom, *E 76*, 77, 93-94, *M 123*, 124, 125, 151, 158, *SCI* 61-62; liquid-drop concept of atomic nucleus, *M* 154, 170; mentioned, *E* 194, 195, *C* 62, *GM* 101, *M* 170, 171, 172
Boiler: on ships, high pressure, *SHP* 78, 81, *88-89*, 94, *95;* on steam locomotives, *WHL* 36, *37*, 40, 44, 55, 56
Boilermaker's deafness, *SH* 154, 172
Boiling, *E* 32-33, 56-57, *M* 78, 79
Boiling point, *M* 79, 80, *W* 9, *graph* 14; change with altitude, *E 33*
Bolivia, malaria in, *HD* 184
Boll, Franz, *LV* 75, 78
Bologna, Italy, *PH 18-19;* early medical school of, *PH* 16, 18, *21-25*, 27, *28-29*
Bolometer, germanium, *PL 72*, 73
Bolt and nut, *MCH 26*, 27
Boltzman, Ludwig, *T* 173
Bolyai, Farkas and Janos, *MATH* 156
Bomb calorimeter, *E 95*
Bombers: B-17 Flying Fortress, *F* 195; B-47, *F 180;* B-58 Hustler, *F 186;* Mosquito, *GM* 173; research, *F* 146; XB-70,

F 155, 156, *183*
Bonaparte, Maria, *MND 102*
Bond, W., *PL* 193
Bondi, Hermann, *SCI 117, T* 147
Bonds, chemical. *See* Intermolecular bonding; Molecular bonding
Bone(s), *B 43-45,* 55-60, *65-75;* absorption of radioactive materials, *B* 63; arrangement in body, *B* 56-57; blood supply to, and resistance to infection, *B* 60; classification of, *B* 57; design, *B* 44, 57-58, 64, *65-75;* function of, *B* 55; fusion, *B* 56; joints, *B* 44, 55, 57-58; length-of-bones to height-of-person ratio, *B table* 60; mechanical replacements, *B* 64; muscle attachment to, *B* 56; in musculoskeletal teamwork, *B 62,* 64, 67, 71; nature of, *G* 11; number in body, *B* 44, 56; percentage of body weight, *B* 58, 195; sesamoid, *B* 56; stresslines, *B* 74, *75;* transplants of, *B* 63-64; vitamin D need of, *FN* 87;
calcium in, *B* 14, 15, 58; loss with age, *B* 59; nutritional needs, *FN* 13, *HD* 81;
cells, *B* 15, 16, *C 107;* development of, *C* 102, *G* 33-34; reproduction, *B* 60;
characteristics of: durability, *B* 58-59; hardness, *B* 58; porosity, *B* 58; strength, *B* 44, 55, 58;
composition of, *B* 58; mineral content, *B* 58, 63; water content, *B table* 83, *W 114;*
growth and development, *G* 10-11; adolescent, *G* 134; prenatal, *C 102, 120, G* 33-34, *35,* 55, *70-71;*
marrow, *G* 33; antibody production in, *B* 138; blood cell manufacture in, *B* 82, 83, 93, *D 108;*
tissue, *B* 14, 15; regeneration of, *B* 55, 60, *C* 118.
See also Fractures; Skeletal system
Bone cancer, *HD* 99
Boner, C. P., *SH* 174
Bonner, John Tyler, *G* 44
Bonnet, Charles, *G* 35
***Book of Signs*, Theophrastus,** *WEA* 154
Book of hours, *MATH 77, T 72-73*
Boole, George, *MATH 170*
Boolean algebra, *MATH* 12, 50, 170
Boosters, rocket, *ENG* 78, *MS 30, 44-49,* 50, 60, *79, 136-137,* 161
Booth, Henry, *WHL* 36
Bora (wind), *WEA* 61
Borax, *M* 129, 138; crystal type, *M* 101
Borden Company, *GM* 180
Bordet, Jules, *SCI 194*
Bore, ram, *MCH* 40
***Boreas* (wind),** *WEA 58*
Borelli, Giovanni Alfonso, *F* 9, *MATH* 154, *SH* 11
Boric acid, *M* 138; crystal type, *M* 101
Boring, Edwin G., *LV* 177
Borman, Frank, *MND* 47, *MS* 83, 123
Born, Max, *SCI 189*
Boron, *M 138;* neutron absorbency of, *F* 154; uses of, *M* 106, 138
Boron family, *M 138-139;* atomic structure, *M* 139; in periodic table, *M 127*
Boron nitride, *GM* 170
Boron trifluoride, as polymerization catalyst, *GM* 129
Borsig Machine Factory, Berlin, Germany, *MCH 68*
***Bos primigenius* (Aurochs),** *FN* 36, *37*
Bosch, Hieronymus, *MND* 143; paintings by, *MND 65, 137*
Bosch, Karl, *ENG* 130, *SCI 191*
Bose, Satyendrenath, *SCI* 110, *111*
Boston: Donald McKay's shipyard, *SHP 30,* 60; early electric streetcars, *WHL* 151, 152; early subway, *WHL* 152; growth of, *WHL* 149; mid-19th Century death rate, *HD* 59; and Northeast Corridor rail project, *WHL* 175; rapid transit lines, *WHL* 154; Route 128, *WHL* 101; smallpox epidemics, 18th Century, *HD* 37-38
Boston City Hospital, *PH 184-185*
Boston Symphony Orchestra, *SH 118*
Botanist, dating of term, *SCI* 29
Botany, *SCI* 77, 96, 101
Bothe, Walter, *F* 170, *SCI 190*
Bottlemaking machine, *MCH* 195
Botulism, *C* 127
Bouchardat, Gustave, *GM* 125, 131
Bouchon, Basile, loom of, *MCH 169*
Bouguer, Pierre, *SHP* 12
Boulders, movement by ice, *W 76,* 77, 78
Boulton, Matthew, *MCH* 55, 56, 80, *W* 150
Boulton and Watt engine, *MCH* 55, 59
Boundary layer, *F* 55-56, 184; control, *F 56,* 62, *185;* turbulence, *F* 56, 61-62, *73,* 184
Bourbaki, Nicolas, pseudonym, *MATH* 13, 53, 169, 176
Bourbon whiskey, composition of, *D table* 38
Bourges, France, Cathedral of St. Etienne, *ENG 72-73*
Bourne, Walter, *WHL* 148
Bovet, Daniel, *SCI* 192-*193*
Bow, of ship, *SHP* 193; draft, *SHP 11,* 14; fins, *SHP* 40, 46
Bow and arrow, invention of, *FN chart* 34, *MCH* 11. *See also* Crossbow
Bowers, David, *ENG* 152
Bowling balls, synthetic, *GM 23*
Bowman's capsule, *D 92*
Bowsprit, *SHP* 57
Box camera, invention of, *LV 70,* 71
Boyd, T. A., *ENG* 123-126
Boyle, Robert, *E* 52, *M* 30, *SCI 91, WEA 131;* and chemical analysis, *M* 31-32; concept of heat, *E* 35; corpuscular concept of matter, *GM* 33; law of gases, *E* 52-53, *55, M* 55-56, *WEA* 130; sound transmission experiment of, *SH 10;* mentioned, *SCI* 44, 81, 125, 146, *WEA* 138
Boylston, Zabdiel, *HD* 37
Boys, Sir Charles Vernon, *T* 116
Boys: adolescent problems, *G* 108-114; behavioral patterns *G 94, 108;* disadvantages compared with girls, *G* 81, 135; growth rates, *G* 29, 77, 83; growth termination, *G* 83; intelligence of, *G* 97; malnutrition in, *G* 136; mature heights, *G table* 194; puberty age compared with girls, *G* 82; puberty changes in, *G* 107-108, *144;* sex hormones, *G 144;* strength compared with girls, *G* 83
***Boys in White*,** *PH* 56
Brace and bit, *MCH 26-27*
Brachial plexus, *B 51, D* 70
Brachioradialis muscle, *B 47*
Bradford, Charles, *B* 178
Bragg, Sir William Henry, *M* 103, *SCI* 185, *190*
Bragg, William Lawrence, *M* 103, *SCI* 184, 185, *190*
Brahe. *See* Tycho Brahe
Brahmaputra River, *W map* 131
Braille, Louis, *LV* 14
Braille alphabet, *LV 14*
Brails (naval term), *SHP* 55
Brain, *B* 50, *51,* 141-142, *147,* 176, *C 164-165, FN* 81-82, *G 46, MND* 17, *18-23,* 31, 36-39, 180, *SH* 47, *T* 14-15; data integration in, *MND* 23, 38-39, 179; EEG research, *G 102-103, HD 141, MND* 174-175, *182-183,* 185, *190, T 50-51;* electrical activity in, *B* 145-146, *D* 46, *MND* 173-*174,* 179, 180, *181-183,* 185; evolution of, *C* 147, 150, *LV* 193, *MND 36;* glandular role of, *B* 170, 175; initiation of impulses in, *MND* 34; keeping alive after death, *MND* 173; and peripheral system, *MND* 25, *26, 27,* 33; sleep activity of, *B* 146, *D* 46, *MND 174, 190-191, T 50-51;*
anatomy and physical characteristics, *B* 141-142, *MND 18-19, 32,* 36-37; blood supply, *B* 81, 146, *MND 20;* complexity of, *C* 150; computer analogy, *C 164,* 166, *MND* 36, 178-180, *188-189;* convolutions, *B 147, C 164, MND* 36; crossing of impulse routes, *MND 22-23;* interconnections, *MND* 19, *23,* 34, 36, 37; models, *MND 30,* 179; neural systems, *MND* 177-178; "opposite side" phenomenon, *MND 22-23, SH* 48; protection, *B* 57, 69, 147, *MND* 20, *21;* similarity between sexes, *G* 81; 16th Century concept, *C 149;* switchboard analogy, *MND* 36; water content, *W 114;* weight, *B* 50, 141, 195;
animals: evolution of, *C* 147, *LV* 193, *MND 36;* fish, *SH 68;* of monkeys, experiments on, *MND* 176, *185-187;* porpoises, *SH* 127-128; size of, *vs.* human brain, *B 147, MND 36;* and visual system, *LV 19,* 176;
areas of specific functions in, *B* 145, *147, C 149, 164, FN 130, MND 18-19,* 36-*38,* 175, 185, *SH 50-51, T* 14; appetite control, *B* 145, *FN* 129-*130,* 146; auditory center, *B* 145, *C 149, MND* 18, *19, 22, SH 48-51,* 62; blood pressure, *FN 130, MND* 37; emotions, *B* 145, *D 45, FN 130, MND 19,* 36, 176; involuntary control center, *B* 149-150; motor control centers, *B* 145, *C* 130, *MND 19, 38;* pain and pleasure centers, *B* 145, *D 48, MND* 175, 176-177, 184; respiratory center, *B* 121, 123, 145, *147, D 86,* 87, *G* 105, *MND* 37; speech, *MND 19,* 37; temperature control center, *B* 38-39, 145, *FN 130;* visual center, *B* 145, *C 149, 164, LV 81,* 148, *MND* 18, *19,* 38;
artificial stimulation of: chemical, *MND* 177-178; electrical, *MND* 38, 39, 175-177, *184-185;* electroshock, *FN* 82, *MND* 62, *186-187; in* Pavlov's digestion experiments, *FN* 81-82;
cells, *C* 164, *165, G* 12, 33-34, 36, 81, *MND* 34, 178, 179; development, *C* 103; number of, *MND* 16, 19, 31;
chemistry of, *D 42, 45, 47, 48, MND* 186; alcohol effects on, *D* 34, 36-37, *MND* 153, 166; drug effects on, *D* 40, *41-49,* 51-*52, MND* 153, 166, *186-187;* hormone experiments, *MND* 177-178;
defects and damage, *MND* 57, 174, 175; in aphasics, *MND* 37; from arteriosclerosis, *MND* 57, 72; from atherosclerosis and stroke, *HD* 15, *87,* 89; blindness due to, *LV* 75; from combined bronchitis and emphysema, *HD 97;* congenital, *G* 152, 156, *SH* 153; in epileptics, *HD graph* 141, *MND* 38, 57, *181;* hydrocephalus, *PH 175;* injury at birth, *MND* 57; from lack of oxygen, *MND* 20, *PH* 156; locating, *MND* 38, *181;* in PKU, *G* 152-153, *HD* 122; retardation due to, *G* 152-153, *HD* 121-122, *MND* 57; sensory-neural hearing losses, *SH* 147, 153; somascopic detection of, *SH* 131; tumors, *PH* 83, 89, *179-181;*
energy consumption of, *B* 146, 150, *C* 164; oxygen, *B* 146, *MND* 20;
growth and development of, *G* 81; embryonic and fetal, *C 102,* 103, *G 30-31,* 33-34, *36, 59;*
mental activity of, *B* 145, 150, *C* 147, 154-156, *MND 19,* 36; information storage and recall, *C* 154-156, *MND* 19, 122, 179; intelligence, *B* 147, *G* 85-86, *MND* 36; *see also* Intelligence; Learning; Memory; Thinking;
muscle action control by, *B* 62, 143, 144-145, *C* 130, 150-151, *165, 166-167, MND 18;* motor control areas, *MND 19, 38;* motor routes, *MND 22-23,* 33;
sensory perception and interpretation, *B* 142-144, 145, 147-148, 150, 162, *C* 151, 153-154, 156, *MND* 38-40; auditory centers and routes, *B* 145, *C 149,* 151, *MND* 18, *19, 22,* 23, *SH 48-51,* 61-62; sensory routes to brain, general, *C* 150-151, *MND* 18, 33, 37; sound censorship stations in brain, *SH* 48, *49;* sound perception, role of brain, *B* 143, *SH* 48, 49, 50, 62; visual centers and routes; *B* 145, *C 149, 164, LV* 80, *81,* 148, *MND* 18, *19,* 38; visual perception, role of brain, *C* 151-154, 161, 164, 166, *LV* 9, 14-15, 75, 80-81, 126, *130,* 136, 140, 141-142, 148, *150-163,* 168, 172, 174-175, 177, *MND* 39; visual signal transmission to brain, *B* 143, *LV 76, 79-80, 81,* 93, 125, *130, 132, 133,* 134, 136, 140;
size of: man *vs.* animal, *B 147, MND 36;* Neanderthal man, *T* 11; newborn *vs.* adult, *G* 12.
See also Brainstem; Cerebellum; Cerebral hemispheres; Cerebrum; Cortex; Hypothalamus; Limbic system; Reticular system; Thalamus
***Brain, The Machinery of the*, Wooldridge,** *MND* 179
Brain surgery, *MND 63,* 180, *PH* 103, 104, *179-181;* anesthesia in, *PH* 181, 195
Brain waves, *G* 102, *MND* 173-*174,* 175, *183, T* 9, 50, *51;* alpha, *MND* 182; during dreams, *MND 190;* normal *vs.* epileptic, *HD graph* 141
Brainstem, *B* 141, 145, *MND* 18, *20,* 37, 176; crossing of

auditory impulse routes, *MND 22*; functions of, *MND* 18, 37; and heartbeat, *D 88-89*; and respiration, *D 86-87*; tranquilizer effect on, *D 45*
Brainwashing, *MND* 159-160, *168-169*
Brake grid, locomotive, *WHL 65*
Brake shoe, railroad wheel, *WHL 67*
Brake valves and cylinders, railroad, *WHL 66-67*
Brakes: automobile, dual systems, *WHL* 85; early railroads, *WHL* 41, 57; electric trains, *WHL* 191; pneumatic, on railroads, *ENG* 11-12, *13*, *MCH* 194, *WHL* 57-59, 62, 64-65, *66-67*
Bramah, Joseph, *MCH* 194
Branca, Giovanni, *MCH* 128, *SHP* 81
Brand, Hennig, *M 28*, 32
Brandenberger, Jacques, *GM* 115
***Brandon*, S.S.**, *SHP* 80, 81
Brandy, *D* 52; composition, *D table* 38
Braque, Georges, *LV* 186; painting by, *LV 189*
Brass, *M* 137; specific heat of, *E table* 36
Brass instruments, *SH* 74, *88-89*
Brattain, Walter H., *M 49*, *MCH* 120, *SCI 190*
Braun, Carl, *SCI 191*
Bray, C.W., *SH* 58
Brazil: arbovirus research, *HD* 183; droughts, *W* 171; food production in, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; malnutrition, *HD* 77; rain forest, *PL 52-53*; Xinguano Indians of, *HD 158-159*
Bread, *FN* 11; enriched, *FN* 63, 113; toasted, *FN* 153; water content of, *W* 106
Bread mold, genetic research with, *C* 58-59
Breadfruit, *FN 21*
Breaker points, in ignition circuit, *WHL* 80
Breast: growth studies, *G* 80; in puberty, *G* 107-108; synthetic, *GM* 176
Breast cancer, *HD* 91
Breast feeding, *G* 172
Breast wheel, *MCH* 31, *32*
Breastbone, *B* 141, 145
Breath, shortness of, in emphysema, *HD* 96
Breathing. *See* Respiration
Breathing bag, *D 61*
Breathing membrane, silicone rubber, *GM 164-165*
Breccia, lunar, *PL* 91
Breech-loading firearm, invention of, *MCH* 193
Breech position of fetus, *G 33*
"Breeder reactor," *E* 176
Breeding. *See* Selective breeding
Breedlove, Craig, automobile speed records of, *WHL* 169, *table* 170, 176
Bréguet, Louis, *MCH* 108
Brenner Pass, Europa Bridge, *WHL 144-145*
Brentano, Franz, *MND* 12
Breuer, Joseph, *MND* 82, 83, *95*
Brewer, Earl, *FN* 110
Brewrink, J. L., *MCH 160-161*
***Brick Moon* (magazine serial)**, *MS* 12, 103
Bridge (game): number of possible hands, *MATH* 133, 139; odds for certain hands, *MATH 139*
Bridge, of ship, *SHP* 193; ocean liner, *SHP 86*, *90*, *91*, *92*
Bridges, *ENG* 108, *109-119*, *WHL* 123-132, *133-145*, *193*; ancient Roman, *ENG* 57, *WHL* 123-*124*; arch, use of, *ENG* 57, *113*, *WHL* 123-*124*, 125, 126, 130, *134-137*, *193*; computer aid in design of, *WHL* 131; disasters, *WHL* 123, 124, 127, 128, 130; Eads', at St. Louis, *WHL* 124-126, *127*, 128, 129; pier construction, *ENG 112*, *WHL* 125, *127*, *128-129*; primitive rope, *ENG* 59, *WHL 125*, 127; Renaissance, *WHL* 124; of the Roeblings, *WHL* 126-130; steel introduced to, *ENG* 58, *WHL* 124-126; Verrazano Narrows, *ENG* 15, 108, *109-119*, *WHL* 130, 132, 135, *193*; **statistics**: annual construction in U.S., *WHL* 131; number in U.S., *WHL* 132; world's longest, *WHL 138*, 139; **types of**: bridle-cord, *WHL 142-143*; cantilever, *WHL* 125, *193*; floating pontoon, *WHL 140-141*; orthotropic, *WHL* 131, *144-145*; prestressed concrete, *WHL* 131, *138-141*, 142; reinforced concrete, *WHL 136-137*, 139, *193*; simple truss, *WHL 193*; suspension, *ENG* 10, 15, 58-59, 108, *109-119*, *WHL 122*, *125*, 126-131, 132, *133*, 142, *193*
Bridgewater, Duke of, *ENG* 34-35
Bridgman, Percy, *SCI* 55, *191*
Bridle-cord bridges, *WHL 142-143*
Brig: defined, *SHP* 193; U.S. Navy, *SHP 194*
Brigantine, *SHP 194*; defined, *SHP* 193
Bright-line (emission) spectrum, *PL* 63, *64*
Brightness: of color, *LV* 116, 119-120, 169; defined, *LV* 194; of heavenly bodies, *PL* 89; of objects, and judging distance and size, *LV* 145, 147, 155, 182; relative (color), *LV 155*, 169
Brill, A. A., *MND 95*
Brindley, James, *ENG 32*, 34-37, 193, *W* 125
Brion, Marcel, *SCI* 166
Bristol 138A (airplane), *F 90*, *91*
Britain; British Isles; *etc.* *See* Great Britain
***Britannia*, S.S.**, *SHP* 104
British clipper, *SHP* 60-61
British Interplanetary Society, *MS* 15, 57-58
British Overseas Airways Corporation, *F* 101
Broad-spectrum antibiotics, *D* 98, 99, 125, *HD* 105
Broadcasting networks, *T* 103-104
Broheck, John, *FN* 129
Broca, Pierre Paul, *MND* 37
Broca's area of brain, *MND* 37
Brockel, Harry C., *SHP* 110
Broiling, *FN* 58
Bromine, *M* 36, 142, *143*; as gasoline additive, *ENG* 125, *M* 143; hydrogen replacement by, *GM* 36; natural state of, *M* 29, 73, 142; source of, *ENG* 125, 130, 175; uses of, *M* 143
Bronchi (bronchial tubes), *B* 120, *121*, *D 86-87*, *105*
Bronchial columella, *SH 71*
Bronchial infection, *D* 105
Bronchial membrane, *SH 71*
Bronchioles, *B* 120, 121
Bronchitis, *B* 123, *HD* 100; and emphysema, *HD* 84, *85*, *96-97*, 101, 112; symptom of, *PH* 91
Bronchoscope, *D 67*, *PH* 149
Bronco 0V-10A (airplane), *F 61*
Bronk, Detlev, *SCI* 120, *121*
Bronson, Nathaniel R., *SH* 130-132
Bronson instrument, *SH 130*
Bronx River Parkway, New York, *WHL* 104
Bronze, *M* 137; in prehistory, *M* 12, 30; specific heat of, *E table* 36; plow, *M 10*; weapons, *MCH* 38
Brookhaven National Laboratory, *M* 161, *SCI* 108, 127, 128, *T 120-121*; drug research, *D 136*; search for Omega Minus at, *SCI 66-73*; synchrotron, *M* 9, *160-165*, 194-195, *SCI 66*, 128
Brooklyn Bridge, *WHL* 126-127, 128-130; pier excavation, *WHL 128-129*
Brosnan, Bill, *WHL* 170-171
Brown, Edmund G., *ENG* 172, *174*
Brown, Frank, Jr., *T* 38
Brown, Gene, *D 111*
Brown, Joseph R., *MCH* 194
Brown, Paul K., *LV* 125
Brown, Robert, *T* 172
Brown, Sanborn, *M 44*, 45
Brown-Séquard, Charles, *B* 171
Brown (color), creation of, *LV 111*, 112
Brown bat, hunting techniques of, *SH 140-141*
Brown Swiss (cattle breed), *FN* 37
Brown University, *MATH* 54
Brownian movement, *T* 172
Browning, John, *F* 147
Brunel, Isambard Kingdom, *ENG 194*, *SHP* 78-79, 80
Brunel, Sir Marc Isambard, *MCH* 14, 194
Bruner, Jerome, *MND* 113-114
Brunn, Francis, *C 146*
Bruno, Giordano, *PL* 14
Brunschwig, Hieronymus, *D* 52
Brush, Charles, *MCH* 126
Brunton, Thomas Lauder, *D* 82, 194
B.S.1 Farnborough (airplane), *F* 194
Bubble chamber, *M* 153, *162*, *167*, *SCI 66*, *67-71*, *73*, *T 120-121*; photographs of particle tracks, *M 155*, *165*, *SCI 63*, 66, 68, *70-71*, *T 120-121*
Bubonic plague, *HD* 31-33, 34, *50-51*, 72
Buchanan, Colin, *WHL* 147
Buchanan, James, *ENG* 60
Buchheim, Rudolf, *D* 193
Buchner, Edward, *SCI 192*
Buck Rogers space suit, *MS 138*
Buddhists, *T 22-23*
Bueding, Ernest, *D 110*
Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, Comte de, *C* 82, *G* 77, *T* 123-124
Buggy, *WHL* 15
Building cranes, *MCH 97*
Building industry, future, *SCI* 149; plastics in, *GM 18-19*, 173-174, *175*. *See also* Housing
Bukantz, Samuel, *D* 172
Bulkhead, *SHP* 11, *83*
Bulldozer, invention of, *MCH* 195
Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, *SHP* 172
Bullfrog, sound waves from, *SH 45*
Bullitt, William C., *MND 102*
Bullock cart, *WHL* 9, 12, *20-21*, *23*, *26-27*
Bulwer-Lytton, Edward R., *MND* 135
Buna rubber, *GM* 129, 131
Buna S rubber, *GM 129*, 130
Bundy, McGeorge, *SCI* 31
Bûnning, Erwin, *T* 45
Buoy, *SHP* 193; bell, *SHP* 151, *160*, *168-169*; types and chart symbols of, *SHP 160-161*
Buoy tender, *SHP* 160
Buoyancy, *SHP* 9-11; center of, *SHP* 11, *12-13*; controlled, *SHP* 124; defined, *SHP* 193; force of, *SHP* 11, *12-13*, *124*; negative, *SHP 124*, 125; neutral, *SHP 124*, 125; of plastics, *GM* 24; positive, *SHP 124*, 125; principle of, *SHP* 10
Burden, Henry, *MCH* 194
Burke, Edmund, *MND 69*
Burnet, Sir F. Macfarlane, *C* 171, *D* 102, *103*, *SCI 194*
Burning glass (or lens), *E* 71, *GM 43*, *LV* 32, 60
Burning process. *See* Combustion; Oxidation
Burns, body, *B* 37, *C 118*, *D 71*; as cause of cancer, *HD 92*
Burt, Cyril L., *MND* 133
***Burton Island* (icebreaker)**, *SHP 121*
Bus terminal, as part of interface, *WHL 161*
Buses, *MCH* 105, 130, *WHL* 86, 153, 154-155; annual transportation expenses, *WHL graph* 94; competition to railroads, *WHL* 50, 61; diesel engine, *MCH* 106; Levacar, *WHL* 176; minibus, *WHL* 166; noise of, *SH* 174; passenger statistics, *WHL graph* 155
Bush, Vannevar, *MATH 23*, *MCH* 195, *WEA* 180
Bushmen, of southern Africa, *T* 56
Bushnell, David, *MCH* 193, *SCI* 160, *SHP* 126, 130
Butadiene, *GM* 104, 126, 152; in ABS plastics, *GM* 151, 152, 153; molecule, *GM* 126, *129*; polymerization of, *GM* 126, *129*, 152; in rubber, *GM* 129, 130
Butane, *GM* 60; specific heat of, *E table* 36
Butenandt, Adolf, *SCI 192*
Butler, Daniel I., *MCH 161*
Butler, Samuel, *B* 9
Butter, *FN* 13, 59; and cholesterol, *FN* 134, 135; *HD* 83; source of vitamin A, *FN* 30, 63, 107, *HD* 81. *See also* Dairy products
Butterflies: ears of, *SH* 74; monarch, metamorphosis of, *T 46*
Butterfly cod, *D 142-143*
Butterfly valve, automobile, *WHL 195*
Buttress, flying, *ENG* 57, *58*, 72, *73*
Butyl rubber, *GM* 129, 130, 131, 140, 160, *161*; monomer of, *GM 160*
Butylene: formula, *GM* 140; in petrochemicals production, *GM* 132, 134, *chart* 135, *chart* 140-141
Buzzard, wing of, *F 49*, *MCH* 108
Bykovsky, Valery, *MS* 88
By-products, use of wastes for, *ENG* 123, 129, 130, 131
Bypass engine, *F 84*
Byrd, Harry, *SCI* 127
Byrd, Richard E., *F* 195
Byrne, Charles, *G* 133, *135*
Byzantine lateener, *SHP 58*

C

C-5 (military transport), *F* 153, 172
C-87 (cargo plane), *F* 55
C-124 (cargo plane), *F* 57
Cable: in bridge construction, *ENG 114-117*, *WHL 122*, 127, 128, 129, *133*, *134-135*, *142-143*; transatlantic, *ENG map* 60, 61
Cable ships, *SHP* 110, *118-119*
Cabriolet, *WHL* 15
Cacti, *W* 61, 108-109
Cadillac Automobile Company, *MCH* 105
Cadillac of 1912, *MCH 104*
Cadmium, *M* 11, 136, *137*; crystal type, *M* 101, neutron absorbency of, *E* 154, 168; sources of, *WHL* 88; uses of, *M* 136, 137, *WHL* 88
Cadmium sulfide, *M* 137
Caecum, *B* 117
Caesar, Julius, *SH* 174, *T* 60-61, 72, *WHL* 148, 155

Caesarian birth, *PH* 32, *116-117*
Caffeine, *D* 14, 34, 38, 51, 124, 125, *T* 15
Cage, John, *SH 95*
Caged-ball heart valve, *PH 186-187*
Cailletet, Louis Paul, *M* 59
Caissons, *WHL* 125, *127, 128,* 129
Calabar bean, *D 124*
Calash, *WHL* 15
Calcar, Stephen, *B* 12, 32
Calciferol, *FN table* 113. *See also* Vitamin D
Calcination, Lavoisier's quantitative experiments, *M* 33
Calcium, *M 130;* biological importance of, *M* 130; crystal type, *M* 101; in drinking water, *W* 193
in body: arterial deposits of, 80; in bone, *B* 14, 15, 58, 59, *HD* 81; cellular need for, *C* 21; in plasma, *B* 82; role in muscle action, *B* 62;
in nutrition, *FN* 13, 15; dietary supplements, *FN* 121; sources, *FN table* 194-195
Calcium carbonate (calcite), *GM* 32, 41, *M* 100; in drinking water, *W* 193; formula, *GM* 32; source of, *ENG 122*
Calcium sulfate crystals, *SCI 26-27*
Calculator, *MCH* 194, *MATH 13,* 14, 18, *20-23, T 90*
Calculus, *MATH* 46, 88, 105-114, *115-125, SCI* 100; basic concepts and aims, *MATH* 106, 114; basic rules, *MATH* 108-109; defined, *MATH* 11; functions, *MATH* 106, 117; limitations of, *MATH* 11, 127-128; rate-of-change concept, *MATH* 106, 107, 109, 118, *graph* 121; symbols, *MATH* 107, 113; terminology, *MATH* 106, 107;
invention of, *SCI* 86, *87;* Leibniz, *MATH* 106, 107, 112; Newton, *MATH* 105, 106, 108-112; Newton-Leibniz controversy, *MATH* 112-114;
uses of: maximizing and minimizing problems, *MATH* 113, 154; motion and change problems, *MATH* 105-106, 114; practical, *MATH* 105-106, 108, *109,* 117, 149, 154-155.
See also Differentiation; Infinitesimal method; Integration
Calcutta, India, *W map* 131, *142-143,* 165
Calder, Alexander, *SH* 191
Calendar, *T* 55-63, 64, *65-75;* Babylonian, *MATH* 16, 76, *T* 58, 59, *66-67;* basis of, *T* 55; books of hours, *MATH 77, T 72-73;* correction system, first rational, *T* 59; correction, use of intercalation in, *T* 66; decimal, *T* 24; Egyptian, *MATH* 76, *T* 10, 60-61, *68-69,* 72, *W* 121; Greek, *T* 24, 59-60; Gregorian, *T* 60, 61, 62, 74-75; Jewish, *T* 61, 62, 66, *67;* Julian, *T* 61, 62, *72-73,* 74-75; lunar, *T* 66; lunisolar, *T* 59, 62; Maya, *T 70-71;* medieval, *MATH 77, T* 73; Moslem, *T* 62-68, 66, *67;* old style and new style, *T* 62; perpetual, *T* 64-*65, 75;* problems in making, *T* 58-59, 64; Roman, *T* 24, 60-61; Sumerian, *T* 58-59; Western civil, *T* 63. *See also* Leap Year
Calendering, *GM* 188
Calf, in artificial-heart experiment, *PH 188,* 189
Cali, Colombia, water purification plant, *W 179*
California: Gold Rush, *SHP* 59, 60, 61; "science state," *SCI* 130, *map* 131, *132-143;* space view of, *PL* 48, *49;* urban problems, systems analysis of, *ENG* 172-173, *174*
California, University of, *E* 172
California Institute of Technology, *MS* 126, 195, *PL* 66, *SCI* 129, 130, *139, 142-143;* Owens Valley Observatory of, *PL 75*
California peninsula, drift of, *PL* 37, 58, *map* 59
Californium, *M* 149
Californium oxychloride, *M 149*
Calipers, *MCH 26,* 27
Callisto (Jovian moon), *PL 163, table* 193
Callus: in bone fractures, *B* 60; skin, *B* 37
Caloric theory of heat, *E* 34-35, 42, 53, *WEA* 37-38; disproven, *E* 35-38, 42-43
Calorie: heat unit, *E* 42-43, 96, *FN 10;*
in food, *E* 96, 101; carbohydrates as source of, *FN* 13; consumption in various countries, *FN table* 180, 181; dieting and, *FN* 130-*131,* 153-154, 155; fats as source of, *FN* 13, 59, *HD* 89; needs, *FN* 10, 128, 136, *HD* 83; and overweight, *FN* 128, 136, 153; ratings of various foods, *FN table* 11, 128, *table* 194-195
Calorie starvation, *FN 119*
Calorimeter, *E* 95-96; bomb, *E 95*
Caltech. *See* California Institute of Technology
Calvin, Melvin, *SCI 193*
Calx, *M* 32-33, 130
Cam: automobile distributor, *WHL 80;* invention of, *MCH* 30; uses of, *MCH* 31-32, *33*
Camayurá Indians, *HD 158-159*
Camber, *F* 15, *70*
Camel, *W 118;* eyelashes of, *LV* 26
***Camel* (freight locomotive),** *MCH 62-63, WHL 45*
Camera: aerial, *ENG* 146; Boys moving lens, *T* 116; comparisons of eye to, *B 154, LV* 53, *54,* 55, 56, 76, 82, *88;* early, wet-plate *vs.* dry-plate; *LV* 69; first Kodak, *LV 70,* 71; focusing, *LV* 54, 56, *88;* high-speed, *T* 108, *118*-119; and lunar photography, *PL* 104-105, 106; movie, invention of, *MCH* 195; Muybridge's 12-lens, *LV 69;* photo-finish, *T* 111; refraction principle in, *LV 45*
Camera obscura, *LV* 62
Camouflage, animal, *C 77, G 116*
Camp Devens, Mass., *MS* 67
Camp Irwin, Calif., *SCI map* 131
Campa Indians, *HD 177*
Campbell, Andrew, *SHP* 127
Campbell, D., automobile speed record of, *WHL table* 170
Campbell, M., automobile speed records of, *WHL table* 170
Campbell Soup Company, *FN 66-67*
Camphor, *D* 15, 28, *GM* 77, 86
Can buoy, *SHP 160*
Canada: first spacecraft, *MS 101;* fuel resources, *E* 193; glacial shaping, of landscape, *W maps* 50-51, 77, 78; grain production, *FN* 41; sounding rocket, *MS 42;* tundra, *PL 52*
Canada goose, *F* 44-45
Canada-India Reactor, Bombay, *E 155*
Canaletto (Antonio Canal), *MATH* 98
Canals, *ENG* 34-*36, W* 125-126, 154, *162-163;* ancient civilizations, *W* 121, 122-*123, 124*-125, *map* 125; irrigation, *W 158-159;* lining, *ENG* 35; locks, *W 162;* transportation by, compared to railroads, *WHL* 35; tunnels, *ENG* 36
Canard wing, *F 183*
Canberra, Australia, space tracking station, *PL* 77
Cancer, *D* 169, 173, *HD* 15, 24, 27, 84, *85, 90-93;* in animals, *HD* 92, 93, 101, 119; causes of, *E* 161, *HD 92-93,* 99, 101, *M* 130; death rates, *HD* 84, 90, *chart* 92, 101; diagnosis of, *PH* 35, *70-71,* 149; drug research, *D* 127, 137, *138-139;* drugs, *D* 138, 195; false diet for, *FN* 155; heredity factor, *HD 92,* 119; main sites affected, *HD* 90, *91;* pain relief, *D* 72; radiation treatment, *E* 164, 174, *M* 135, 145, 147, *150,* 175, 190, *PH* 101, 149-150; somascopic detection of, *SH* 131; spreading, *HD* 90, *91;* vaccine research, *D 140-141;* virus theory, *C* 171, *HD* 92, *93;* worldwide distribution of, *HD map* 28. *See also* Leukemia; Lung
Cancerous cells, *HD* 90, *91, 93;* division of, *C* 16, *HD 90, 93;* migration of, *C* 106; research, *C 8,* 42, 106, 171
Candlelight, *LV* 99
Candles, *GM* 61
Candy striper, uniform of, *PH 155*
Cane sugar, crystal type, *M* 101
Canning of food, *FN* 57, 61-62, 78
Cannizzaro, Stanislao, *M* 58
Cannon, Gaine, *PH* 38, *39-51*
Cannon, Walter B., *HD* 11-12, 148-149, 150, 156
Cannon: development of, *MCH* 32-33, *50-51;* invention of, *MCH* 193; sound energy of, *SH* 14, 172
***Canon* of Avicenna,** *B 25, PH 20,* 21, 32
"Canon's Yeoman's Tale," Chaucer, *M* 22
Cantilever wing, *F 94,* 103-104, *105*
Cantilevering, in bridge construction, *WHL* 125, *193*
Cantor, George, *MATH* 172-173
Canyon Diablo crater, Ariz., *MS* 150, *PL* 87, *88, map* 89
Canyons, *W* 75, 86, *87, 95, 101*
Capacitor, variable, *MCH* 149
Cape Cod, origin and erosion of, *W* 79
Cape Kennedy *(formerly* Cape Canaveral), Fla., *MS* 12, 75, *90, 131;* space view of, *PL 48*
Cape Wrath, Scotland, surf, *E 22-23*
Capella (star), *MS* 175
Capillaries, *B* 48, 77, 79, *87,* 88, *89-91, D* 88, *FN* 86, *95;* adjustment to blood supply and demand, *B* 81; bile, *FN 97;* dilation by alcohol, *D* 36; functioning of, *B 80,* 83, 88, *FN 98-99;* lung (pulmonary), *B 90,* 121, *D 86-87;* lymphatic, *B* 83; total length in body, *FN* 99
Capillarity, *M* 77, 78, *W* 15, *22-23,* 105, 106; defined, *W* 194
Capillary fringe, groundwater, *W* 56
Capitol Building, Wash., D.C., whispering gallery in, *SH* 19
Caproni, Gianni, Model 60 of, *F 87*
Capsules, drug, *D 8;* gelatin, *D 180-181;* manufacture, *D 177, 189*
Car; Car racing, *etc.* *See* Automobiles; Automobile racing, etc.
Caravel, *SHP* 57, 58, *194*
Carbohydrates, *E* 98, 100-101; chemical composition of, *FN* 13, *15;* as raw materials, *GM* 130;
cellular synthesis of, *B 105;* in photosynthesis, *E* 100, *G 24;* **as food,** *E* 101, *FN* 14, 44, 155, *HD* 76, 172; calories from, *FN* 13; digestion of, *B* 103, 108, 110, *111,* 112, *114-115, FN* 58-59, 84, 93, *G 18-19,* 24; effect of cooking on, *FN* 58-59; function in body, *FN* 13, 86, 100, 155; and reducing, misconceptions, *FN* 154-155; sources, *B 109, FN* 13, *tables* 19-30, 36, 37, 40, *table* 194-195.
See also Sugar
Carbolic acid, *C* 184, *GM* 80, 81, *HD* 57-58, 68, *PH* 36; sprayer, *HD 69. See also* Phenol
Carbon, *GM 44-45,* 145, *M* 30, *139;* atomic structure of, *E 76,* 170, *M 125;* atomic weight, *E* 96; energy release in oxidation of, *E* 96; isotopes, *E* 171; in organic compounds, *GM* 11, 34, 53, *M* 139 (*see also* Organic compounds); prime matter of life, *M* 139, *MS* 172, *T* 130; radicals, *GM* 35; slow oxidation of, *E* 98; uses of, *M* 139; valence of, *GM* 52; warming of arctic by carbon-dust layer, *WEA* 178-179
Carbon-12, *E* 171, *T* 130
Carbon-13, *E* 171
Carbon-14 dating, *T* 129-130, 132, *138-139*
Carbon arc lights, *M* 146, *MCH* 126-127, 194
Carbon compounds. *See* Organic compounds
Carbon cycle, *C 36,* 42, *43-49,* 85, *PL* 41; defined, *C* 193; experiments, *C* 33, *36, 43;* initial establishment of, *C* 89-90; photosynthesis, *C* 33-38, *44-47,* 49, *G 24,* 25, *PL* 40-41; respiration and Krebs cycle, *B 104, C* 39-42, *43, 48-49, G* 24, *25;* in rocket ship, *C 41*
Carbon dioxide, *GM 13, M* 34, 55; as "fixed air," *GM* 32; Black's experiments, *GM* 32, *40-41;* formula, *GM* 32; in oceans, *PL* 41; in photosynthesis, *C* 33, 36, 37, 38, 42, 44, *45, 47,* 49, 90, *G 24,* 25, *PL* 40-41; and positive ions, *WEA* 113; respiratory control by, *B* 122-123, 144; sublimation temperature, *M table* 58;
in air, *PL* 41, *WEA* 14, *T* 129, 138; discovery of, *GM* 32; greenhouse effect, *PL* 42, 43, 112; from industrial waste, *WEA* 178; percentage, *M table* 58, 60; pre-life appearance, *C* 85, 88, *PL* 38-39; radiation absorption by, *PL* 67, 79, *WEA* 36;
in planetary atmospheres: Mars, *PL* 134, 136; Venus, *PL* 110, 112, 125, 126-127, 128;
solid (dry ice), *M* 60, *61;* cloud-seeding by, *WEA* 90, *102;*
waste-product of animal cells, *B 104, C* 39, 42, *48,* 49, 90, *FN* 86, *G 25;* disposal of, *B 80,* 82, 90, 122, *D 86*-87, *93, FN* 99, *HD 96*
Carbon disulfide, in viscose process, *GM* 78, *88, 94,* 95, 96
Carbon family, *M 139;* atomic structure, *M* 139; in periodic table, *M 127*
Carbon monoxide, *E* 51, *GM* 180, 185, *M* 34, 55; air pollutant, *HD* 101, 102, *chart* 115, *PH* 138; bonding, *E 97;* molecular weight, *E* 96; poisoning, *B* 123-124, *D* 193
Carbon tetrachloride, *GM* 36, 51, *M* 79

Carbon tetrafluoride, *GM* 146
Carbonate, in drinking water, *W* 193
Carbonated alcoholic beverages, *D* 36
Carbonated water, *GM* 43
Carbondale, Ill., water tanks, *W 180,* 181
Carbonic acid, *GM* 107
Carbonic-acid gas motor (airplanes), *F* 13, 77
Carboniferous period, *G* 176
Carbonyl group, *GM 193*
Carboxyl group, *GM 193*
Carburetor, *ENG* 21, *MCH* 103, *WHL* 81, *195*
Card games, and laws of probability, *MATH* 132-133, *138-139*
Cardano, Girolamo, *MATH* 69, 70, 128
Cardénas, García López de, *W* 75
Cardiac arrest, treatment, *PH 164-165*
Cardiac arrhythmia, *D* 80-81, 83, 88
Cardiac monitor, *PH* 151
Cardiac muscle. *See* Heart, muscle
Cardiology, *PH* 154
Cardiovascular system, *B* 77. *See also* Circulatory system
Cardiovascular diseases. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of; Heart disease
Cargo handling, dockside, *SHP* 107-110
Cargo planes, *F* 55, 57, *94-95,* 153, 172, *173;* containerization, *WHL* 172, 185; helicopters, *F 170;* VTOL, *F* 174
Cargo ships, *SHP 8,* 82-83, *102,* 103-105, 106-110, *195;* air-cushion vehicles, *SHP* 178; anti-rolling devices on, *SHP* 38; automation of controls, *SHP* 172; bulk shipment, *SHP* 105, 106-107, 109-110; capacity and speed curve, *SHP graph* 105; containerization, *SHP 102,* 107, 109, *195, WHL* 172, 185; design, *SHP 83;* model-testing, *SHP 41;* nuclear-powered, *SCI 144, SHP* 172-173; operating costs, *SHP* 34, 107-108; schedule requirements, *SHP* 34, 75, 103, 104; submarine, *SHP* 171; tonnage values, *SHP* 14. *See also* Tankers
Caribbean, hurricane origin area, *WEA* 42, 44, *map* 54
Carlsbad, N. Mex., limestone caves, *W* 80
Carlson, Chester, *MCH 118-119,* 195
Carlyle, Thomas, *E* 124, *MCH* 57, *MND* 135
***Carmina de Urinarum*, Corbeil,** *B* 125
Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching, *PH* 54
Carnegie Institution, *C* 60, *SCI* 129
Carnot, L.N.M., *E* 12
Carnot, Nicholas Leonard Sadi, *E* 57, *58,* 60, *ENG* 9, *MCH* 56
Carnot's principle, *E* 58
Carolinas, space view of, *PL 32*
Carotene, *LV* 78-79, 99
Carothers, Wallace Hume, *GM* 105-107, *109,* 116, 126, 128, 145, *M* 107-108
Carotid artery, *B 49, HD 87*
Carpenter, Scott, *MS* 91
Carpenter's clamp, *MCH 26*
Carpenter's plane, *MCH 24-25*
Carpus (bone), *B 45*
Carr, Archie, *T 48, 49*
Carrack, *SHP 59, 194*
Carrel, Alexis, *PH* 104, 195, *SCI 194*
Carrier, Willis H., *MCH* 195
Carrier beam, *PL* 77
Carrier molecules, in cells, *C* 37, 48, *G 21*
Carroll, Lewis, *pseudonym*, *MATH 172,* 173, 174
Carrot, as source of vitamin A, *FN* 25
Carson, Rachel, *HD* 104
Cartesian coordinates, *MATH 82,* 83, 157; curves in, examples, *MATH 83-84*
Cartesian system. *See* Analytic geometry
Carthaginians, *ENG* 66; sailships, *SHP 54*
Cartier, Jacques, *FN* 103
Cartilage, *B* 15, 55, 59; cell development, *C* 102, 103, *G* 34; in larynx, *G* 108; ossification of, *G* 33, 55, 80; tissue regeneration, *C* 118
Cartwright, Edmund, *MCH* 65, 193
Carvel-built hull, *SHP* 54, *58, 59*
Carver, George Washington, *SCI* 14
Carville, La., leprosarium at, *PH* 134
Cascade Mountains, orographic effect of, *W* 40
Cash register, invention of, *MCH* 194
Casserio, Giulio, *SH* 32
Cassia, *D* 11, 14
Cassini, Giovanni Domenico, *PL* 172, 193
Cassini Division of Saturn's rings, *PL 172*
Castle Geyser, Yellowstone Park, *E 24*
Castles, medieval, *ENG* 57-58
Castor oil, *D* 13, 16, *PH* 11
Castoria, *D* 154, *157*
Castration studies, *G* 134
Cat: eyes and vision, *LV 22,* 23, 28, 58, 176; growth studies, *G 100-101;* hearing and vocal ranges of, *SH chart* 194-195; life expectancy of, *G chart* 110; sexual maturity of, *G* 110; **experiments with:** behavioral, *MND 46,* 154, 158; ESB, *MND* 176; learning, *MND* 107-108; Wever-Bray, *SH 58*
Catalase, *FN* 83
Catalysts, *E* 99-100, *GM* 57; defined, *C* 193, *GM* 194, *M* 105; **human body,** *G 22-23;* enzymes as, *B* 102, *C 15, FN* 83, *G 22-23;* hormones as, *G 22-23;* minerals as, *G* 22-*23;* vitamins as, *G* 19, *22-23*
Catalytic cracker, *E 115*
Catalytic reformer, *E 114*
Cataract, *G* 156, *LV* 61; defined, *LV* 194; false diet for, *FN* 155; surgery, *B* 11, *LV* 61, *PH* 24, 32
Catastrophic theory of formation of planets, *PL* 34-35
Catatonia, *MND* 60
Categelophobia, *MND table* 60
Caterpillar, metamorphosis, *G* 175
Catharsis, *MND* 82, 83, 95
Cathedral of Agrigento, Sicily, whispering galleries in, *SH* 19
Cathedral Rock, Cape Wrath, Scotland, *E 22*
Cathedrals, Gothic, *E* 57, *58, 72-73*
Cathode, in electron tubes, *MCH 152-153*
Cato the Elder, *FN* 149
Caton, Richard, *MND* 173
Catsup, as medicine, *D* 157
Cattail, *W 102*
Cattle: ancestor of modern breeds, *FN* 36, *37;* controlled breeding of, *FN* 37; domestication of, *FN* 33, 35, 36-37; fodder, *FN* 30, 37; raising, *FN* 30-*31,* 37; U.S. production, *FN graph* 45, *map* 47
Cattle blood, in Masai diet, *FN* 9, 11, *18-19*
Cattle plague, *HD* 72
Caucasian race, *B* 40
Cauda equina, *B 51*
"Cauliflower" clouds, *WEA* 85
Caus, Salomon de, *MCH 53*
Cause-and-effect relationship, *SCI* 61, 77, 172-173
Caustic soda, *GM* 78. *See also* Lye
Cauterization, *PH* 32-*33;* instruments, *B 12, PH 26*
Cave fish, *SH* 66
Cave paintings, *PH 10;* Cro-Magnon, *T 13;* Neolithic, *T 122*
Cavendish, Henry, *F* 31, *GM* 32, 33, *M* 56, 59, *W* 18
Cavendish Laboratory, Cambridge, *C* 61, *E* 77, 169, *M* 120-122, *186, SCI* 36, *48-49,* 186
Caves: limestone, *W* 55, *63, 64,* 75, 79-80; **man-made atomic,** *E 150-151*
Caviar, *FN* 161
Cavitation, *SHP* 82, *174,* 175
Cavity theory of hearing (Bauhin), *SH* 53, 54
Cayley, Sir George, *F* 10-11, 12, 168, *194*
C-Curity Placket Fastener (early zipper), *ENG* 13-*14*
"C-domain," *SCI* 57. *See also* Scientific concepts
Celanese Corporation, *GM 89, W* 165
Celery, misconception about, *FN* 152
Celestial goldfish, eyes of, *LV 24*
Celestial mechanics, *MATH* 149, *SCI* 92, 101
Celestial navigation, *F* 124, *MATH* 84-85, *SHP 92,* 151, 153-155, 156, *164-165. T* 81-*83*
Cell(s), *B* 13-15, *C (entire vol.);* aging of, *C* 107-108, 124; basic categories, *C 18-19;* basic structure, *B* 14, *C* 10, 13-14, *17, 195, G* 11, 21; chemical ties between like cells, *C* 106; communication within, *C* 20, 22; death of, *C* 16, 107, *G 50-51,* 176; disposal of dead, *C 175;* early fossils, *C* 89; "energy currency" of, *C* 37; enzymatic action in (*see* Enzymes, in cell metabolism); fermentation in, *C* 128; food needs of, *FN* 10, *G 17-19;* growth of, *G* 12; history of study of, *B* 13, *C* 9, 12-13, *PH* 35, 194; hormonal action on and in, *B* 170, 172, *G* 22, *23;* life-span of various, *C* 107-108, *FN* 86; light-sensitive, as forerunner of eye, *LV* 16, *18;* membrane, *C* 10, 13, 15, *17,* 24, 30, 193, 195, *G* 21; microscopic examination of, *C 40, PH* 35, *63, 70-71;* mineral action in, *G* 22, *23;* motion of, *C 104-105, G 40, 41, 46;* number in human body, *B* 10, *C* 15, *G* 11, *HD* 119; nutrient supply to, *B 78,* 80, 86, 88, *89,* 104-105, 121, *FN* 86, 99; *G 18-19;* origin of term, *C* 10, 18. *SCI* 40; power plant of, *C 21, G 21;* precursor of, *C* 88; sex (*see* Ovum; Sperm); shapes, *B* 13, 14-15, *C* 9, 19, *24-25;* sizes, *B* 13, 14, *C* 9-10, 18-19; vitamin action in, *G 22-23;* waste disposal by, *B* 80, 83, 86, 88, 90, 122, 124, *FN* 99; water content of, *B table* 83, *D* 84; **activity of,** *B* 14, 105, *C* 33-42, *43-49, G 20-26;* chemical, *B* 14, *104-105, C* 37-38, 39-40, 41, 42, *46-48,* 49, *FN* 86-87 (*see also* Muscle, fiber, chemical activity; Nervous system, cells, chemical activity); electrical, *C* 34-37, 39-40, *46-49 (see also* Muscle, fiber, electrical activity; Nervous system, cells, electrochemical activity); radioactive tracing, *C* 13, 60, 134, *137, 139, 141, 142;* water as by-product, *B 104, C* 39, 40, *48, FN* 86, *W* 106; *see also* Krebs cycle; Photosynthesis; **differentiation and specialization of,** *B* 14-15, *175,* 177, *C* 101-106, 108, 120, *G* 33-34, *41,* 42-43; chemical mechanism held possible, *C* 102, 103-104; current research, *C 142-144;* evolution of, *C* 108, *109-117;* examples, human body, *C 102,* 103, *G 44-47;* induction, *G* 38, 49; interaction, *C* 103-104, *G* 37-40, *48-49;* organizer, *G* 37-40; primitive form, *C 100, 109-117;* process, *C* 102-104; timing, *C* 103, 104; tissue-building, *C* 104-106, 120, *G 45, 47, 49;* **division (reproduction) of,** *C* 20, 55-56, *G* 11, *14-15, 42-43;* meiosis, *C 56-57, G* 15; mitosis, *C 54-55,* 56, *66-67;* normal *vs.* cancerous, *HD 90, 93;* timing, *T* 33, *43,* 50; **electron-transport chain:** basic importance of, *C* 40-41; in chloroplasts, *C* 35-36, 39, 40, *46-47;* defined, *C* 193; in mitochondria, *C* 39-40, 41, *48;* strength of currents, *C* 41; **functions of,** *B* 14, *G* 11; carbohydrate synthesis, *B 105, E* 100, *G 24;* energy production, *B* 14, 62, 86, *104,* 105, 121, *C* 37-40, *46-48, FN* 86, *G 21-25;* energy storage in ATP, *B* 62, *C* 21, 37, 49, 50; fat synthesis, *B 105, C* 41; nutrient storage, *B 105, C* 14, 23, 38, 41, 48, *FN* 86, *97;* protein synthesis, *B* 104, *105, C* 72, *73, 136-141, G 21-24, 26, FN 84,* 87, *GM* 103; sugar synthesis, *C* 37-38, 42, 44, *45-47, FN* 86; **nucleus,** *B* 14, *C* 10, 11, 15, *17,* 20, 53, *195, G* 11, 21, *28;* current research, *C* 132, *134-144;* defined, *C* 194; in division, *C* 20, 55-56, *66-67, G* 11; function of, *C* 20, 22; radioactive tracers in, *C 137;* in sexual reproduction, *C* 56, *G 14-15;* structure, *C 20;* **various kinds in body,** *C 106-107;* bipolar, *C 161, LV 76,* 80, *94,* 194; blood, *B* 15, 80, 82-83, *92-93, C 107,* 169-170, *G* 12, *FN 97, T* 50 *(see also* Platelets; Red blood cells; White blood cells); bone, *B* 15, 16, 60, *C 102, 107, G* 33-34; brain, *C* 103, 164, *165, G* 12, 33-34, 36, 81, *MND* 16, 19, 31, 34, 178, 179; bronchial mucus, *D 105;* connective tissue, *B* 15, *C 107;* epithelial, *B* 15, *C* 30, *106,* 107, *FN 94-95;* fat-storage, *C* 101; kidney tubule, *D 93;* liver, *C 17,* 107, *195, FN 97;* lymph, *B* 132, *133,* 134, 137, 138, *C* 169-170, 194; muscle, *B* 14-15, 61-62, *C* 50, 101, 102, *106,* 124, *FN 100-101;* nerve, *B* 15, 62, *63,* 141-*142,* 143-146, *C* 9, 102-103, *106,* 107, 147-156, *158-159, D* 40, *41, 42, 47, 52, G* 12, *46-47;* optic nerve, *C 160*-161; retina, *C 161, LV 76,* 80, *94, 194;* salivary gland, *G 20;* skin, *C*

102, *G* 12; syncytial, *G 148-149;* unipolar, *G 46.* ***See also*** Animals, cells; Plants, cells
Cell metabolism, *FN* 86. *See also* Cell, activity of
Cellophane, *GM* 14, 73, 78, 82, 86, *87,* 108, *115,* 166; osmosis through, *W* 104, *105*
Cellular tolerance, to drugs, *D* 57-58
Celluloid, *GM* 14, 73, 77, 82, 86, 112; products, *GM* 77, *86-87, 115, M* 108
Cellulose, *GM* 12, 14, 73-75, 81, 102, 103, 104; formula, *GM* 56; indigestibility of, *B* 103, 114, 115; intermolecular bonding, *GM* 90-91; man-made, *GM* 74-75; molecular structure, *GM 74-75,* 82, *M* 107; in plants, *C* 30, *E* 101, *G* 82, *85;* product families, *GM* 86; products, *GM* 74, 77-79, 82, 84, *86-97,* 112, 153, *LV* 71; properties of, *GM* 74, 75, 82, 90, *M* 107; pulp, *GM* 84, *86, 89-91;* rayon production, *GM* 78-79, 82, *88-97,* 106; sources of, *GM* 74, *83-85,* 86, *M 112*
Cellulose acetate, *GM* 78-79, 81, *88, 91, 93, 95, 96,* 103; film, *GM* 79, *LV* 71, *M 113;* rayon, *GM* 78-79, *96;* various uses of, *M 113*
Cellulose nitrate, *GM* 75-77, 78-79, 81; colloided, *GM* 77; film, *GM* 77, 79, *LV* 71
Cellulose triacetate, *GM 78*
Cellulose trinitrate, *GM 75,* 77. *See also* Guncotton
Celsius, Anders, *E* 30, 41, *M* 193
Celsius (centigrade) scale, *E* 30, *41, M* 193
Celtic wagon building, *WHL 14,* 22, 25
Centennial Exposition, Philadelphia, *ENG* 34, *MCH* 72, *73,* 81
Center for Advanced Study in the Behavioral Sciences, Stanford, *SCI* 127
Center for Cognitive Studies, Harvard University, *MND* 113
Centigrade (Celsius) scale, *E* 30, *41, M* 193
Central Bay (moon crater), *PL* 98
Central nervous system, *MND* 31, 33; drug effects on, *D* 9-10, 40, *41-49,* 51-*52, MND* 153-154; need of higher organisms for, *C 154;* nonregenerative, *C* 118. *See also* Brain; Spinal cord
Central Pacific railroad, *WHL* 56
Central Railroad of New Jersey, *WHL* 60
Central Valley, Calif.: irrigation, *W 158-159;* pollution problems, *ENG* 174
Centralized Traffic Control (CTC), *WHL 70-71*
Centrifuge, high-speed, *GM* 102
Centriole, *C 195;* defined, *C* 193
Centrosome, *G 14*
Century **(steam train),** *WHL 50-51,* 53
Cephalosporium (fungus), *D 133*
Cereal diet, *FN* 155
Cereal grains, *FN* 11, 25, 172; domestication of, *FN* 34-36, *37-38, 39;* major producers, *FN* 41; primitive grinding method, *MCH* 12; as protein source, *FN* 172, 173, *GM* 175, *HD* 77, 78, 79-80; as raw material, *GM* 130, 132; thiamine content, *HD* 82, *83;* U.S. production, *FN graph* 45, *map* 47
Cerebellum, *B 51,* 141, *147, C 164, MND 18,* 19, *20, 32,* 36, 37; alcohol's effect on, *D* 37; functions of, *B* 145, 147, *C 130, 151, MND* 18, 23, 36; interconnection with cortex, *MND 23*
Cerebral arteriosclerosis, *MND* 57
Cerebral artery, *HD 87*
Cerebral circulation, *B* 81
Cerebral cortex. *See* Cortex
Cerebral hemispheres, *MND 18-19,* 22, 36; blood supply, *MND 20*
Cerebral stroke. *See* Stroke
Cerebrospinal fluid, *B* 147, *MND 21*
Cerebrotonic temperament, *B* 41
Cerebrum, *B 51,* 141, *147*
Cerenkov, Pavel, *SCI 190*
Ceres (asteroid), *MATH* 155, 162, *PL* 37
Ceriani, Ernest, *PH 122*
Cerium, *M* 146, *147*
Cerium oxide, *M* 147
Cernan, Eugene, *MS chart* 123
Cerumen, in hearing losses, *SH* 147
Cervical nerves, *B 51*
Cervix, cancer of, *HD* 91
Cesium, *M* 36, 128, *129;* uses of, *M* 129, *T* 107, *193*
Cesium 137, fallout, *HD* 103
Cesium atomic clock, *T* 107, *193*
Ceulen, Johannes van, *T* 97
Ceylon *vs.* India, health problems, *HD maps* 28-29
Ceylonese outrigger, *SHP* 53, *54*
Cézanne, Paul, *SCI* 167
Chadwick, Sir Edwin, *HD* 54, *66,* 67
Chadwick, Sir James, *E* 171, 194, *M* 154, *187, SCI* 189-*190*
Chagas, Carlos, *HD* 46
Chagas' disease, *HD 46-47*
Chain, Ernst Boris, *D* 97, 98, 170, *SCI 194*
Chain reaction, nuclear, *E* 148, 167-168, *M 171,* 172-173; controlled *vs.* uncontrolled, *E* 154, 167-168
Chain structure, molecular. *See* Molecular structure
Chair design, *ENG 148, 158-159*
Chaldeans: engineering, *SCI* 78; necromancy, *SCI* 79
Chalk, *GM* 32, 41, *45;* formula, *GM* 45; in soda production, *GM 44-45*
"Challenge and Response" thesis, Toynbee, *MS* 129
Challenger **(research vessel),** *SCI 95*
Challenger-class ship, *SHP 195*
Challis, James, *PL* 172
Chalqueño (corn), *FN 38*
Chamberlain, Owen, *SCI 190*
Chamberlain, Mt., *W 52-53*
Chameleon, eyes of, *LV 17,* 58-59
Champagnat, Alfred, *FN* 169, 174
Champagne, *D* 36
Chance, Britton, *C* 40, 42
Chance, laws of, *MATH* 114, 127, 129, *T* 170, 171-172, *173. See also* Probability, mathematics of
Change, mathematics of, *MATH* 86-87, 105. *See also* Calculus
Chanute, Octave, *F* 10, 13, 14, 21, *MCH* 107
Chapin, Daryl M., *MCH* 195
Chapman, William, *WHL* 34
Chappe, Claude, *MCH* 146, 147
Character disorders, *MND* 61
Charas (drug), *MND* 155
Chareh, William Hale, *GM* 149, 150-151, 152
Charcoal, *GM* 44, 45, *M 139;* dating of, *T 138*
Charcot, Jean-Martin, *MND* 82, *94,* 95, *PH* 194
Chardack, William H., *ENG* 152
Chardonnet, Hilaire de, *GM 77-78,* 82, 89
Chariot, *MCH 37, 46-47, WHL* 12, 16, 22, *23*
Charles I, King of England, *HD* 81
Charles II, King of England, *MCH* 53
Charles IX, King of France, *PH* 13-14
Charles, Jacques, *F* 31, 33, *WEA 131,* 144; law of gases, *E* 33, 53, *WEA* 130
Charleville musket, *MCH* 79, *80*
Charley horse, *B* 61
Chase, Martha, *C* 60
Chasseloup-Laubat, Gaston de, automobile speed records of, *WHL table* 170
Chassis tests, automobile, *ENG 22-23*
Chebec, *SHP 194*
Cheese: and cholesterol, *FN* 134, 135; in primitive diet, *FN* 35; processing, *FN 76;* as protein source, *FN* 25, 120
Chemical Abstracts Service, *D* 129
Chemical analysis, *SCI* 46; automatic analyzer, *FN 121, G 168;* Boyle's work, *M* 31-32; Lavoisier's work, *GM* 34, *M* 33; methods, *GM* 56; of organic compounds, beginnings of, *GM* 34, *35,* 56, 99, *SCI* 46
Chemical bonds. *See* Molecular bonding
Chemical compounds. *See* Compounds
Chemical drugs, *D* 28
Chemical energy, *E* 13, 15, 93-102; convertibility, *E* 13, *61,* 93; energy release in various reactions, *E 94,* 96-97; fossil storage of, *E* 13, 100, 102; in hydrogen-oxygen reaction, *W* 10, 18; latent, *E* 93; measuring, *E* 95-96; potential, *E* 95; production of, *E* 93, 95; **conversions:** from electricity, *E* 15; to electricity, *E* 15, 93; to heat, *E* 93, *94,* 95-97; to kinetic energy, *E* 93; from sunlight, by photosynthesis, *E* 100-101, *C* 36-38, *46-47*
Chemical engineering, *ENG* 21, 91, 96, 98, *122,* 123-126, 130-131
Chemical fuels, *E* 100. *See also* Fossil fuels
Chemical industry, *E* 98, 115; automation, *MCH* 174, 180. *See also* Drug industry; Industrial chemistry; Synthetics industry
Chemical properties, basis of, *E* 94-95, *M* 99, 107, 125; reactivity, *GM* 53, 147, *M* 128, 131, 136, 145; stability, *GM* 53, 54, *M* 128, 131, 136, 145; atomic immutability in, *M* 34, 119; catalysts, 99-100, *GM* 57, *M* 105; constancy of mass in, *M* 33, 55, 57; endothermic, *E* 97; energy release in, examples, *E 94,* 96-97; energy release measurement, *E* 95-96; exothermic, *E* 97; induced by heat, *E* 98-99; induced by light, *E* 99; Laws of Thermodynamics, *E* 97-98, 100, 101; quest for maximum molecular stability, *E* 98. *See also* Body chemistry; Combustion; Oxidation
Chemical spectrum, *E* 73
Chemist: dating of term, *SCI* 29; education and careers, *M* 12, 48
Chemistry, *E* 92-102, *M* 29-38, *SCI* 76, 78, 82; contributions of alchemy to, *M* 16, 24, *25,* 26, *SCI* 46, *47;* defined, *SCI* 90; history of, *SCI 90-91;* 19th Century laboratory, *GM 46, 72, SCI 46-47;* pharmaceutical, *D* 15, 28, 127-129; specialties, *M* 10, 42, *SCI* 84, *chart* 90-91, *chart* 100-101; symbols, *M 32,* 35, *37, 127. See also* Industrial chemistry; Inorganic chemistry; Organic chemistry; Polymer chemistry
Chemstrand Corporation, plant, *M 114*
Chen, K. K., *D 195*
Cheops Pyramid. *See* Great Pyramid of Gizeh
Cherwell, Lord, *SCI* 13
Chest muscles, *B* 61
Chest surgery, *PH table* 102, 103, *186-187*
Chest X-rays, *PH 96-97*
Chewing of food, *FN* 82-83, 151; Fletcherism, *FN* 151, 152
Chiarugi, Vincenzio, *MND* 71
Chiasma, optic, *LV* 80, *81,* 195
Chiba University, Japan, *ENG* 158
Chicago, Ill.: Air Route Traffic Control Center, *F* 135, 136, *137;* growth of, *WHL* 153; suburban growth, *WHL* 83 **transportation:** cars, daily number, *WHL* 120; early electric streetcars, *WHL* 152; Eisenhower Expressway, *WHL* 154, 173; parking garage, *WHL 120-121;* railhead, *WHL* 53; transit trains, *WHL* 154
Chick peas, *FN 22,* 23, 124; in dietary supplement, *FN 120-121,* 172
Chicken: embryonic development, *C 103, G 13,* 35, *48-49, 51;* hormone study, *G* 151; naked-neck (mutation), *C 75;* processing (food), *FN 74-75;* in various national diets, *FN* 25, 29; water content of, *W 115*
Chicken cholera, *HD* 58, 62
Chicken pox, *HD* 24
Chicory, *T* 36
Child labor, *G* 87, *HD* 55, *60, MCH* 68, *69*
Child mortality, *G* 58, *HD* 12; accidents, *PH* 118; among American Indians, reduction of, *PH* 134; decrease of, statistics, *HD* 9, *PH* 110, 175; in industrial societies, *HD* 9, 24, 26; leukemia, *PH* 144; malnutrition, *HD* 14, 75-76; Negro *vs.* white, *PH* 171; New England, 18th Century, *HD* 9, *10;* 19th Century urban, *HD* 54; among primitives, *HD* 18; smallpox, 18th Century, *HD* 36; in underdeveloped nations, *HD* 14, 21, 22, 75-76, 173
Child psychology, *MND* 88, 89, 109
Childbed fever, *HD* 56, 64, 65, *PH* 31
Childbirth. *See* Birth
Childhood diseases, *HD* 60, *PH* 110; and natural immunity, *HD* 36-37, 60-61; worldwide distribution, *HD* 28, *map* 29
Childhood experiences: Adlerian personality formation, *MND* 87; behavior conditioning by, *HD* 145-146; roots of neuroses (Freud), *MND* 83; roots of psychoses, *MND* 61-62, *142-143, 150-151*
Children: adults compared with, *G* 105; behavior stages in, *G* 81-82; cerebral cortex of, *G* 81; coordination in, *G* 81-82; cultural deprivation and intelligence, *MND* 134-135; gifted, *MND* 126, 134-135; growth patterns and rates, *G* 29, 77-79, 83, 86, 132; hormonal influence on, *G* 106, *142-143;* learning, *MND 104,* 114, *115, 120;* malleability of young, *MND* 133-134; mental development, *G* 84-86,

126, 133-134; play, *G 8, 108;* in primitive societies, *G* 110, *HD* 18; psychoanalysis, *MND 80;* sensory development of, *G* 81, *LV 8,* 12-13, *MND 116;* speech, *G* 82. *See also* Boys; Girls; Infants
Chile, food production in, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193
Chimpanzee, *T* 10; brain of, *MND 36;* learning, *MND 119, 195;* reasoning, *MND 195;* in space flight, *MS* 80, *87;* stress experiment, *HD* 149-150
Ch'in Shih Hwang Ti, Chinese Emperor, *ENG* 56
China: Communist mass propaganda, *MND 170-171;* famine of 1876-1879, *HD table* 77; farm population of, *FN* 48; fuel resources, *E* 193; Great Wall, *ENG* 56-57; irrigation, *W 158-159;* legend of creation of universe, *T 125;* malnutrition, *HD* 76; modern numerals, *MATH 17;* monsoon, *WEA* 62, *map* 73; plague epidemic of 1910-1911, *HD* 33-34; supernova observation (1054), *PL* 13; transportation in, *WHL* 11, *26;* **ancient:** abacus, *MATH* 21; alchemy, *M* 15, *18,* 19; apothecary jar, *D 19;* clocks, *T* 79-80, 90, *91,* 92; flying machines, legendary, *F 10;* Grand Canal, *W 124, map* 125; grandfather wells, *W* 58; mathematical manuscript, *MATH* 78; medical knowledge, *B* 10, *15,* 77, *D* 16, 18; river-based civilization, *W* 121, 123-124, 126; rope bridges, *WHL* 127; seismograph, *PL* 34; weather gods, *WEA 140-141;* weather instruments, *WEA* 58
China trade, *SHP* 59, 60
Chinchon, Count of, *PH* 10
Chinese-Americans, menarche age of, *G* 132
Chinese food, *FN* 59, 84
Chinese junk, *SHP* 53, 56, 62, *68-69, 195*
***Chinook* (wind),** *WEA* 61, 85
Chip log, *SHP* 157
Chironomus tentans, chromosomes of, *G 52-53*
***Chirurgia*, de Chauliac,** *PH* 24, *25*
Chisel, *MCH* 10, *24,* 25
Chiton shell, *SCI 18*
***Chlamydomonas* (algae),** *W 112*
Chloramphenicol, *D* 153
***Chlorella pyrenoidosa* (algae),** *ENG* 175
Chloride, in drinking water, *W* 193
Chlorination, *M 142-143, W* 174, 176, 177, 178, *179, 183,* 185
Chlorine, *M* 29, 36, 142, *143;* body need for, *FN* 15; hydrogen replacement by, *GM* 35-36; salt as source of, *M* 129, 143; uses of, *M 111,* 143
Chlorisondamine, *D 90*
Chloroform, *GM* 36; as anesthetic, *D* 54, 193, *GM* 36; boiling point, *M* 79
Chloromethane, *GM* 36
Chlorophyll, *C* 11, *34, 35,* 44, 87, *E* 101, *LV* 98-99; composition of, *C* 34; defined, *C* 193; emergence of, in earth history, *C* 89, 112; function of, *C* 34-35, 46, 47
Chloroplast, *C* 11, *44, W 112;* defined, *C* 193; electron-transport chain of, *C* 35-36, 39; photosynthesis in, *C* 34-37, 39; structure of, *C 34,* 36, 40
Chloroprene, *GM* 106, 128, *M* 107-108
Chloroquine, *D* 101, *HD* 185
Chlorothiazide production, *D 179*
Chlorpromazine, *D* 44, *45,* 54, *MND* 76, 77
Cholera, *HD* 31, 35-36, 54, 186, *PH* 13, *108,* 136; cause and spreading of, *HD* 20, 35, 54-55; deaths, *HD* 176, 186; epidemics, *HD map* 35, 36, 54, 55, *PH 108;* isolation of bacterium, *PH* 194; old superstitions in fighting of, *C 170, HD 34;* symptoms, *HD* 35
Cholesterol, *B* 84, 86, 104, *D* 127, *FN* 133-135, *HD* 25, 83, 88, *89;* origin of word, *FN* 133
Cholinesterase, *B* 144
Chorion, *G* 29, 31, 32, *64*
Chorionic hormone, *G 147*
Chorionic villi, *G* 30, 31, *148-149*
Choroid, *LV 84-85, 94,* 194
Chowhan, J. S., *D 144*
***Christ among the Children*, Nolde,** *LV 184*
Christ as pharmacist, paintings, *D 26-27*
Christian Church, *T* 61, 62; role in medicine and pharmacology, *D* 26-27, *PH* 28, 32
Christina, Queen of Sweden, *MATH* 87-88
Christmas, *T* 73
Christofilos, Nicholas, *SCI* 108
Chroma of color, *LV 116-117*
Chromalizer, *MND 121*
Chromatic aberration, *E* 86, *LV* 169
Chromatids, *C* 66
Chromatin material, *C 20,* 55-56, 193
Chromatography, *D 182-183, M 92-93*
Chromium, *M 132;* body need for, *FN* 15; sources of, *WHL* 88; uses of, *M* 131, 132, *133, WHL* 88
Chromium oxide, as polymerization catalyst, *GM 65*
Chromosomes, *B* 14, *C 8,* 56, *G* 14, *28, 52-53, HD* 119, 121; aberrations, *G* 152, 154-155, *HD 122, MATH 54, MND* 158; chemical composition, *C* 59, *G* 12; defined, *C* 193; DNA molecule in, *C* 61; functions of, *C* 56-57, *G* 11; lampbrush, *C* 142, 144; mapping, *G* 155; number of, in various species, *C* 57, *G* 15; sex, *G* 15, 154-155, *177-178;* structure of, *C* 57, *58;* **in cellular reproduction,** *C 54-55,* 56, 66-67, *G* 11, *14-15;* meiosis, *C 56-57, G* 15
Chronic diseases, *D* 72, *HD* 9-10, 15-16, 25, 27; drug research, *D 136-137,* 169, 172-173; mental stress and, *PH* 84. *See also* Arthritis; Atherosclerosis; Bronchitis and emphysema; Cancer; Diabetes
Chronological age, *G* 79, *MND* 130
Chronometer, *MATH 76, SHP* 156, 157, 158, *164, T* 79, 90, *91, 92;* defined, *SHP* 193; gain of entropy in, *T* 170; Harrison's, *SHP 157, T* 84-85
Chronos (Father Time), *T 11*
Chrysalis, *T 46*
Chrysanthemum, *T* 39
Church acoustics, *SH* 188, *189*
Churchill, Sir Winston, *G* 85, *T* 186
Chyme, *FN* 83, 84, 85, 90, 93, 94
Cl 2354 (planetary system), *PL table* 179
Cider, *D* 33
Cierva, Juan de la, *F* 194
Cigarettes. *See* Smoking
Cilia, *C 29,* 123, 130; defined, *C* 193
Ciliary muscle (or body), *LV* 57, 58, 84, *85, 89;* defined, *LV* 194
CIN 2347 (planetary system), *PL table* 179
Cinchona tree, *D* 30, *31,* 81, 100, *GM* 36, 125
Circadian cycles, *T* 36, 38, 40
Circle: area, *MATH* 44, 45, *108;* in Cartesian system, *MATH 83;* circumference-to-diameter ratio, *MATH* 44; conic section, *MATH 47;* equation for, *MATH* 83; Euclidean postulate, *MATH* 46; 60-based division of, *MATH* 16; "squaring the," *MATH* 44; Thales' bisection, *MATH 40;* visual illusions in viewing of, *LV* 146
Circulatory (cardiovascular) system, *B* 42, *48-49,* 77-86, *87-91, D* 84, *85, 88-89, FN 89, 98-99;* effect of alcohol on, *D* 36; embryonic development, *C 102, G* 33, *44-45;* fetal, *G 60,* 61-62; history of knowledge of, *B* 10-11, *25,* 77-79, *PH* 12-13, 15; nervous control of, *D 88-89, MND* 27, *28,* 35; regulation of supply and demand of blood, *B* 48, 81; and spreading of cancer, *HD 91;* total length of, *B* 48, 77; **circuits,** *B* 81; cerebral, *B* 81; coronary, *B* 81; lymphatic, *B 82,* 83-84, 103, 117, *D 108, G* 32-33; portal, *B* 81; pulmonary, *B* 48, 81, 121; renal, *B 49,* 81; systemic, *B* 81; **diseases of:** clues, *PH* 89, 92; drugs, *D* 77, 78-83, 88-*89, 90-91,* 137, 169, 173; noise and, *SH* 174; worldwide distribution, *HD map* 29; *see also* Atherosclerosis; Blood disorders; Heart, diseases of. *See also* Blood; Blood vessels; Heart
Cirrhosis, *D* 39, *HD* 13
Cirrocumulus clouds, *WEA 87, 97, 194*
Cirrostratus clouds, *WEA* 85, 86, *97, 194*
Cirrus clouds, *WEA* 84-85, *86, 96, 97,* 194, 195; streamers, *WEA 77*
Cis-polybutadiene rubber, *GM* 160-161
Citation Index, Tukey, *MATH* 57
Cities: air pollution, *ENG* 174, *HD* 99-103, *112-113, 115-116, PH* 138, *139, WEA* 74, 75, *119,* 178; ancient, water supply of, *W* 121, 122-123, 124; developing nations, slums, *HD 17, 22-23;* effect on weather, *WEA 60,* 87, *118,* 119, 178; health problems, various, *HD 24-25,* 60; land use, in relation to traffic, *WHL* 155; noise and noise control, *SH* 173-175, 176; satellite, *WHL 164-165;* sewage-disposal problems, *HD* 106, *108-111, 116-117;* **19th Century:** electrification, *ENG* 39, 48, *MCH 127*-128; epidemics, and sanitation efforts, *HD* 53-56, 58-59; traffic problems and solutions, *MCH* 130-*131, WHL 146,* 148-152; **transportation:** automobile, *WHL* 120-121, 147, 152-154, 156, *158-159;* highway proliferation, *WHL* 107; mass, *WHL* 152, 154-155, 156, *160-161,* 172-173, 175; pedestrian needs, *WHL* 155, *157, 160, 164-165;* systems analysis of problems, *ENG* 172-173; traffic congestion, *WHL* 147-148, 153-155, 156, 169; traffic control, *WHL* 148, 154-155, 156, *157-161,* 172-174; **water:** consumption, *W* 178; municipal water works, *W* 178, *180-189;* pollution, *HD* 103, 106, *108-111, PH* 138, *W* 190
See also Urban belts; Urban growth; Urban planning
Citrus fruits: misconception about, *FN* 151; source of vitamin C, *FN* 104, *HD* 80, 81
***City of San Francisco* (train),** *WEA* 99, 108
Civil engineering, schooling, *ENG* 91, 95
Civil War: impetus to mass production, *MCH* 75, 77; railroads, *WHL* 46-47; shipping, *SHP* 126-*127, 144-145*
Civilization(s): ancient river-based, *W* 121; beginnings of, *FN* 33-35, *chart* 34, 193, *MCH* 11-13, 38, *T* 11-12, *WHL* 12; dating of, *T* 132-137; discovery and use of metals, *M 10,* 12, *MCH* 11; earth development of, *PL* 178; engineering skills of ancient, *ENG* 33, 55-57, 62, *63-71,* 74, *W* 58, 121-125, 145-146 *(see also individual civilizations);* fire, use of, *FN* 58, *MCH* 11, *T* 11; impact of invention of wheel on, *WHL* 13-15, 16; impact of mathematics on, *MATH* 10-11; role of alcohol, *D* 33-34; technical, *PL* 178-179; technical extraterrestrial, *PL* 179, 184, 190
***Cladonia rangiferina*, *PL* 89**
Clarinet, *SH* 74, *90-91, 94;* sound range of, *SH chart 194-195*
Clark, Alfred, *D 194*
Clark, David, sewing machine of, *MCH 165*
Clark University, *MS* 64-65
Clausewitz, Karl von, *WEA* 108
Clausius, Rudolf J. E., *E* 54, 58 59, 69, *T* 169, *171*
Claustrophobia, *MND table* 60
Clavicle, *B 45*
Clavius, Christopher, *T 61*
Clay, Henry, *MCH 165, WHL* 103-104
Clay: erosion of, *W* 86, *92-93;* low permeability, *W* 56, *59;* source of, *W* 91
Cleaning fluids, *GM* 36, 51
Clear, Alaska, BMEWS Station at, *ENG* 104
Cleaver, A. V., *MS* 58
Cleft palate, *G* 154
Clement VI, Pope, *PH* 24
Clepsydra. *See* Water clock
***Clermont* (steamboat),** *MCH* 59, *70-71, SHP* 77, 78, *79, 195*
Cleveland, Ohio: early tram, *WHL* 150; rapid transit line, *WHL* 154
Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio, *ENG* 152, *PH* 127
Clevite Corporation, *MCH* 120
Cliffs, erosion of, *W* 79, 86, *87,* 98, *99, 101*
Climate, *PL 52-53,* 83, *W (entire vol.);* basic factors, *W* 12, 13, 30, 40-41; changes in, and ice ages, *W* 50, 76; changes in, and water supply, *W maps* 173; and farming, *FN map* 46, 47, *map* 171; **man and:** body shape, *HD* 170, *171;* genetic adaptation, *HD* 119, 170; physical growth, *G* 88, 137; skin color, *HD* 119, 170; social and technological adaptation, *HD* 171, 172, *175*
Climate control. *See* Weather control
***Climate Makes the Man*, Mills,** *WEA* 110
Clinical death, and revival, *PH 177*

Clinical medicine, in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56
Clinical training, *PH* 56-58, *72-77*
Clinics: group, *PH* 123, 127-129, 130-131, 171; hospital, *PH* 147, 152, 153; outpatient, *PH* 128, 152, 153
Clinker-built hull, *SHP* 54, 56, 57, *59*
Clipper ships, *SHP 30*, 54, 60-61, *195;* speed and cargo capacity, *SHP* 60, 61, *graph* 105
Clocks, *MCH* 33-*35*, *88*, *T* 12, 77, 78-84, *85-99*, 101-104, 106-107, 149, 150-151, *193;* accuracy, *T* 101, 103, 104, 106-107, *chart* 193; dials, *T 82*, *92*, *96-97;* effect of relativity on, *T* 150-151, 152, 156-157, 160-161, 164-165; electric, *T* 103-104; entropy gain in, *T* 170; flower, *T 35;* master, at U.S. Naval Observatory, *T* 8, 101, 107; one-handed, *T* 30, *95;* quartz-crystal, *T* 104, 106, 107, *chart* 193; second hand, addition of, *T* 108; water (clepsydra), *M* 53, *MCH 35*, *T 78*, *86*, *90-91*, 92, 147, *W* 146; **atomic:** ammonia-quartz, *SCI 55;* *T* 106-107; cesium, *T* 107, *193;* hydrogen, *T* 107; **mechanical,** *MATH 76*, *MCH* 33-*34*, 193, *T* 28, 78-83, 84-*85*, *92-99;* Galileo's, *SCI* 55, *T* 12, *80;* pendulum, *MCH* 193, *SCI 54*, *T 80*-81, 84, *96-97*, *193;* spring-driven, *T* 80, 84, *94-95;* ticking, cause of, *T* 92. ***See also*** Chronometer; Shadow clock; Sundial; Watches
Closed-loop (feedback) control, *MCH* 172-173, *178*
Clothes dryer, invention of, *MCH* 195
Clothes washer. *See* Washing machine
Cloud chamber, *E* 145, *M* 152-153
Cloud detection, in-flight, *F* 118
Cloud droplets, *WEA* 38, 39, 82, 84; forming of, *WEA* 84, 92, 102-103; forming of precipitation from, *WEA* 87-88, 92, 102; supercooled, *WEA* 88
Cloud maps, global, *WEA* 82
Cloud seeding, *WEA* 50, 89-90, *124;* laboratory, *WEA 102*, 103
"Cloud societies," *WEA* 184
Clouds, *E* 15, *WEA* 81-82, 84-87, *194-195;* absorption of radiant heat by, *WEA* 38; altitude of, measuring, *WEA* 82; anatomy of, *WEA* 188; Aristotle's concept of, *WEA* 128; classification and nomenclature, *WEA* 84-85, *194-195;* folklore, *WEA* 81; forming of, *W 17*, *41*, *46-47*, *WEA* 39, 84, 85-87; in frontal activity, *WEA* 86-87, *94-97*, 188; good weather, *WEA* 87; of ice crystals, *WEA* 85, *86*, *96*, *194;* and jet streams, *WEA 77;* latent heat of moisture in, *W* 13; navigation aid, *SHP* 152; orographic (mountain-bred), *W* 40, *WEA* 16, 85 *87*, *98;* precipitation, *W 41*, *46-47*, *WEA* 87-90; rainstorm, *WEA 17*, 87; reflection of solar energy by, *WEA* 36; research, *WEA* 82, 173, *188-189;* space-views of, *WEA 34*, *51*, 82, 176, 177, 184, 188; speed measurements, *WEA* 82, 173, *189;* thunderstorm, *W 46-47*, *WEA 22-23*, 85, *86*, 87, 89, *94-95*, *100-101*, *104*, *194*, *195;* various types, *WEA 86-87;* weather forecasting aided by, *WEA* 81, 86-87, *194-195;* weather-map symbols for, *WEA table* 168; weight of water vapor in, *WEA* 35, 87
Cloverleaf interchanges, highway, *WHL* 102, *104*
Cloves, *FN 56*, 57
Clubfoot, *G* 151
Cluster gear, *WHL 82-83*
Clutch, automobile, *MCH* 106, *WHL* 82
Clyn, John, *HD* 31
CNS drugs, *D* 51-59
Coaches, *WHL* 15, 16, *28-29*
Coal, *M* 107; air pollutant, *HD* 99, 103, 113; burning process, *E* 98-99; chemical composition, *E* 96, 98; heat output, *E 94*, 96-97; origin of, *E* 13, 100, 102; as raw material, *E 99*, *GM* 36-*37*, *39*, 48, 51, 58, 81, 104, 115, 129, 132, *M* 108, 111, 112; resources, *E* 176, *table* 193; source of chemical energy, *E* 15, 93; steamship fuel, *SHP* 82
Coal industry, automation of, *MCH 190-191*, 195
Coaltitude (navigation), *SHP 164-165*
Coast Guard. *See* U.S. Coast Guard
Coastal navigation, *SHP* 151, *160-163*, *168-169*
Coastal weather features, *WEA* 15, 59-60, *72*
Coastline erosion, *W* 75, 78-79, *86-87*, *98-101*
Cobalt, *M* 134, *135;* body need for, *FN* 15; sources of, *ENG* 175, *WHL* 88; uses of, *M* 134, 135, *WHL* 88
Cobalt 60, *E* 164, *M* 135, *150*
Cobalt machine, *PH* 150
Cobalt therapy, *PH* 101, 149-150
Cobb, John, automobile speed record of, *WHL table* 170
C&O-B&O, automatic switch engine of, *WHL* 171
Coca plant, *D* 18, 19, 52, *125*, *MND* 154, *PH* 10
Cocaine, *C* 127, *D* 19, 51, 52, 125, 194, *MND* 154; addiction to, *D* 56, 58; in patent medicines, *D* 165
Cocci, *C 183*
Coccyx, *B 45*, 57, *67*
Cochlea (ear), *B 152*, *MND 22*, *SH* 34, 37, *42-45*, *48*, *49*, 53, 149, 151, 193; in bats, *SH* 126; in birds, *SH 72-73;* discovery of, *SH* 35; in elephant, *SH* 56; evolution of, *SH* 33; frequency discrimination, *SH 44-45*, 55; function of, *SH* 31, *44-45*, 49, 55, 79; pitch, *SH* 79; traveling-wave theory, *SH* 55
Cochlea, water-raising, *MCH* 29-30, *31*, *W 146*
Cochlear duct (ear), *SH 42-45*, *47*
Cochlear microphonic, *SH* 58
Cochlear nucleus, *SH 48-49*, 61
Cockcroft, Sir John Douglas, *E* 194, *M 186*, *SCI* 48, 186, *190*
Cockcroft-Walton Generator, *M 162-163*, 195
Cockerell, Christopher, *SHP* 176
Cockpit. *See* Airplanes, cockpit
Coconut, *FN* 21
Cod-liver oil, *FN* 103, *HD* 81
Codeine, *MND* 153
Coesite, in astroblemes, *PL 88*
Coffea arabica, *D* 124
Coffee, *D* 52, 124. *See also* Caffeine
Coffin, Lorenzo, *WHL* 58-59
Cog, *SHP* 54, 57, 58, *59*
Cognac, composition of, *D table* 38
Cognitive experience, *SCI* 54
"Cognitive maps," *MND* 111-112
Cognitive psychology, *MND* 15, 106, 110, 111, 113-114
Cohen, Sidney, *MND* 157
Cohesion of liquids, *M* 74, 75-77, *79*, 80
Cohn, Edwin J., *B* 94
Coil, automobile engine, *WHL* 80, *194*
Coiter, Volcher, *SH* 53
Coker, David R., *FN* 51
Colchicine, *D* 30, 178
Colchicum autumnale **(autumn crocus, meadow saffron),** *D* 13, 30, 31, *PH* 11
Cold, common, *B* 123, *D* 95, 99, 115, 132; susceptibility to, *HD* 153, 164, 167; vaccine research, *D 133*
Cold front, *WEA* 86-87, *94-95*, 195; defined, *WEA* 86, *table* 168; squall line, *WEA 22-23;* symbol for, *WEA table* 168; weather sequence, *WEA* 86-87
Cold resistance of substances, *M* 104; silicone rubber, *GM* 131; teflon, *GM* 147, 148
Coldness: adaptation to, *HD* 10-11, *169*, 170, *171*-172; sensation, power law, *SH* 83
"Coldward and Stormward" march, *MS* 129
Colic, *B 106*
Coliform count of water pollution, *W table* 175
Colitis: spastic, *HD* 25; ulcerative, *HD* 156
Collagen, *B* 58
Collapsible steering column, *WHL* 85
Collective unconscious, *MND 88-89*
Colles, Abraham, *B* 60
Colles fracture, *B* 60
Collier's **(magazine),** *MS* 59; patent medicine exposés in, *D 164-165*
Collimator, *M 167*
Collins, Michael, *MS chart* 123, 130, 137
Collins, Vincent, *D* 64
Collodion, *GM* 14, 76-77, *LV* 66, 67
Colloids, *M* 73-74, *84-87*
Colombia: food production in, *FN table* 180-181; outmoded transportation, *WHL* 11
Colon, *B* 103, 117. *See also* Intestine, large
Colonic and rectal surgery, *PH table* 102, 103
Colonies of single-celled organisms, *C* 11-12, 18, *19*, *100*, *109-113*
Colophene, *GM* 126
Color(s), *E* 78, *80-83*, *LV* 97-104, *105-117;* absorption *vs.* reflection of, *E* 82, *LV* 98-100, *107*, *110-111*, 128; complementary, *E 81*, *82*, *LV* 123-124, 147, 194; cool *vs.* hot, *LV* 184; creation of, *LV* 98-103, 104, *105-117;* desaturation of, *LV* 122; of distant objects, *LV* 145; iridescence, *LV* 102-103; light intensity and, *LV* 120, 167, 169-170; of man-made materials, *LV* 99, *116-117;* in nature, *LV* 98-99, 110, *116;* painters' use of, *LV 111*, 119, *184-187*, *SCI* 166; prismatic, *LV 129;* scientific analysis of, *SCI* 166; sky, *LV* 100-101, *102*, *PL* 33, 48, *W 36;* source of, *E* 82, *LV* 36, 97, 98-99, *128;* spectral *vs.* pigment, *LV* 98; spectrophotometric analysis of, *LV 100-101*, 119; spectrum, *E 86-89*, *LV* 33, 97, *108-109*, *128-129;* transmission of, *LV* 99; wavelength and, *E* 81, 86, 87, 89, *LV* 36, 98, *107*, 119, 120, 123; **mixing of:** additive, *E 80-81*, *LV* 98, *112-113*, 194; pigment mixing, *LV 111;* subtractive, *E 82*, *LV* 98-99, *110-111*, 195; **primary:** artists, *E 81*, *82*, *LV* 97-98; spectral, *E 81*, *82*, *LV* 98, 110, 123, *SCI 23;* **qualities, nomenclature of:** *LV* 116; chroma (saturation), *LV 116-117*, 119, 120, 195; hue, *LV 116-117*, 119, 120, 194; relative brightness, *LV 155*, 169, *MND 54;* value (brightness), *LV 116-117*, 119-120, 169
Color blindness, *C 162*, *LV* 124-125, 133, 194; animals, *C 162-163*, *LV* 28, 77; inheritance of, *HD 125;* test, *LV 127*
Color coding, industrial, *LV 118*
Color constancy, *LV* 120-121, 194
Color photography, *E* 79, *82-83;* history, *LV 72-73;* indoor, *LV* 106
Color printing, *GM* 171, *LV 114-115*
Color receptors, in human eye, *B* 143, 154, *C 161*, *LV* 76, 77, 122-124, 125, 128, *130*, *133;* defects, *C* 162, *LV* 124-125; rod *vs.* cone sensitivity to various parts of spectrum, *LV* 77, *graph* 170; testing, *LV 134-135*
Color scale, Helmholtz's, *LV 131*
Color television, *LV* 112, 115, *SCI 23*
Color vision and perception, *C 162*, *E* 81, *LV* 76, 77, 82, 94, *95*, 103, 119-125, 126, 128, *130-137;* animals, *C* 153, *162-163*, *LV* 126; defects (*see* Color blindness); tests, *LV 127*, *134-137;* **physiology of,** *B* 143, 154, *C* 161, *LV* 119, 120, 122-125, 126, *130;* afterimages, *LV* 124, *132*, 194, *MND 54-55;* four fundamental colors, *LV* 123, 133; hue differentiation, *LV* 122; loss of color in dim light, *E 79*, *LV* 76, 82, 94, *95*, *105;* *see also* Color receptors; **psychology of,** *LV* 119, 120-121, 126, 133, *MND* 54; "aperture" experiments, *LV* 121; color constancy, *LV* 120-121, 194; memory color, *LV* 121; subjectivity, *LV* 119, 120, 178, *MND 54;* **psychophysical aspects,** *LV* 136, 169-170; bleaching effect, *LV* 136; **theories of:** composite, *LV* 125, 126, *133*, 134; Hering (opponent-process), *LV* 123-124, 125, 126, *132-133*, 134, 136; Young-Helmholtz (trichromatic), *LV* 122-123, 124, 125, 126, *130*, 133, 134, 135
Color wheel, *E 82*, *LV 129*
Colorado Plateau, *W 92-93*
Colorado River, *T* 140, *W* 75, *97*, 181; Glen Canyon Dam, *W* 153; Hoover Dam, *W* 151-152
Colored light: luminosity curve, *LV* 169; minimum-intensity factor, in vision, *LV* 170; plants' use of, *C 39*, *44-45;* reflection of, *LV* 99-100, 106, *107;* refraction of, *LV* 33; relative brightness of, *LV* 169; wavelengths, *LV* 98, *107*, 120
Colson, Joseph B., *B 179*
Colston, Anne, *PH 74-75*
Colt, Samuel, *MCH* 194
Colt revolver, *MCH* 80, 194
Columbia **(air-cushion vehicle),** *MCH 111*, *SHP 170*
Columbia, Md., *MHI 166-167*
Columbia-Presbyterian Hospital, New York City, *MNB 182-183*
Columbia University, *FN* 169, *M* 40, 46, 47, 172, *MATH* 53, 173.

MND 160; physics library, *SCI 102*
Columbine, *W 113*
Columbus, Christopher, *FN* 38, 57, *GM* 124, *PL* 50, 80, *SHP* 57, 58-59, 75, 156, *WEA* 63
Columella, *SH 71, 72*
Comatose stupor, *D* 9
Combination, in laws of chance: defined, *MATH* 132; odds of, examples, *MATH* 132-133, *138-139*, 142, *table* 144, *145*
Combine (agricultural machine), *FN* 41, *48-49*, *MCH* 195
Combustion, *E* 60; of food, *B 104*, *FN 12-13*, 86, *G* 24, *25 (see also* Krebs cycle); Lavoisier-Laplace respiration experiments, *FN 12-13*, 14; Lavoisier's quantitative experiments, *M* 33, 57; phlogiston theory, *GM* 41, *M* 32-33; spontaneous, *E* 98; various uses, *E 92, 94, 100. See also* Oxidation
Comet airliners, crashes of, *F* 101, 105, 106
Cometary meteors, *PL* 175
Comets, *MS* 153, *PL* 174-175; Halley's work, *SCI 76;* Ikeya-Seki, *PL 168;* myths, *PL 175;* orbits of, *PL 174*, 175; Tycho's study of, *PL 174*, 175
Comfort, Alex, *HD* 16
***Coming of Age in Samoa*, Mead,** *G* 111-112
Command Module (Apollo Program), *ENG* 78, *79-81*, 83, 174-175, *MS* 122, 123, *137*
Comminutor, *W 175*
Common bile duct, *PH 105*-106
Commucar, *WHL* 177
Communicable disease. *See* Contagion; Infectious disease
Communicable Disease Center, *PH* 132, 141
Communications, *MCH* 145-154; airplanes, *F 118-119*, 128-129, 130, 136; electromagnetic principle, *MCH* 146; electronics, role of, *MCH* 150-154; interstellar, *MATH* 9, *MS* 173-*175*, *PL* 179; by laser beam, *E* 188, *ENG 180-181*, *MS* 174-175; telemetry, *MS* 56, *108-109;* wireless, *MCH* 148-150. *See also* Machine communication; Radio; Telegraph; Telephone; Telephoto; Teletype; Television
Communications Satellite Corporation, *MS* 100, *118*
Communications satellites, *MS* 80-81, 99-102, 106, *SCI* 149; Courier 1, *MS* 80; Early Bird, *ENG* 184, *MS* 100, *118-119;* Echo I, *MS* 12, 58, 80-81, *100;* ground installations, *ENG 184-185*, *MS 98*, *118-119;* Intelsat, *MS* 100; television by, *MS* 81, *98*, 99, 100, 101-102, *118-119;* telephone service, *MS* 99, 100, *103*, *118;* Telstar, *E* 185, *MS* 99-100, *118;* various uses, *MS* 101
Community hospitals, *PH* 147-155. *See also* Hospitals
Community service groups, *PH* 130
Commutative algebra, *MATH* 12
Commutator, electric motor, *E* 130
Commuter service, *SCI* 149, *WHL* 53, 60, 148-149, 150, 154; air, *F* 174, *SCI* 149, *WHL* 175; rapid transit, *WHL* 154, 164; stations, as part of interface, *WHL 161*
Comparative anatomy, *SCI* 97, 101
Compass: dumb (pelorus), *SHP 162*, 163; electric, *E 47;* magnetic, *E* 117, 127, *F 114*, 124, 127, *SHP* 57, 155-156, 158, *159*, 160, *162*
Compass rose, *SHP 161, 162, 163*
Compazine, *D 50*
Complementary colors, *E 81, 82*, *LV* 123-124, 147; defined, *LV* 194
Complements (to antibodies), *D 112-113*
Complex interference, of sound waves, *SH 12*
Complex numbers, *MATH* 70, 152; and vector analysis, *MATH* 152-153
"Complex systems," *SCI* 83-84
"Compound atom," Dalton's, *M 32*, 34, 35, 57
Compound eyes, *C* 163, *LV 20-21*, *25*, 60, *61*, 194
Compound steam engine, *SHP* 80-81
Compounds, chemical. *E 52*, *GM* 10-11, *13*, 31, *M* 30; combining of atoms in, *M 32*, 34-35 (*see also* Molecular bonding; Molecular structure); history of understanding of, *GM* 32-33, *M 32*, 34-35; inorganic *vs.* organic, *GM* 11, 33-34, *M* 139; stability, *E* 97-98. *See also* Organic compounds
"Comprehensive maps," *MND* 111-112
Compression-lift rule, *F* 183
Compton, Arthur H., *E 195*, *LV* 39, *SCI 189*
Computers, electronic, *MATH* 18, *26-37*, 176, *MCH 120*, 123, 173-176, *MND* 16, *172*, *SCI* 84, 86, *87*, 147; basic components, *MATH 27*, *MCH 166*, 175; beginnings of, *MATH* 60, *MCH* 174, 195, *SCI* 148; binary-system based, *MATH* 18, 24, *25*, 26, 28, *MCH* 175; "biological," *MCH* 175-176; compared to brain, *C 164*, 166, *MND* 36, 178-180, *188-189;* engineering revolution, due to, *ENG* 101; at engineering schools, *ENG 92-93;* noise analysis, *SH 185;* potential dangers to society, *ENG* 177; programming, *MATH 30-31*, 58, 59, *MCH* 171; proliferation of, *MCH* 15, 120, 174; punched-card or tape use, *MATH* 24, *28*, 31, *MCH* 168, 171, 175, *178*, *WEA 137;* speed, *MATH* 26, 58, *MCH* 175; time-sharing of, *ENG* 93, 171, *173*, 176;
functioning of: data input and storing, *MATH 28*, *MCH* 151, *166*, 174, 175; data processing, *MATH 29*, *MCH* 175; recording of answer, *MATH* 29, *MCH* 175;
microcomponents: cryogenic superconductors, *M 66-67;* monolithic crystals, *MATH 32-33;* transistors, *ENG* 106, *M* 105-106, *MCH* 120, *121*, *174;*
types of: analog, *MCH* 174-175; digital, *MCH* 167, 175;
uses of, *MATH 34-35*, 59, 169, *MCH* 167, 174, 175, *180-183*, *186-189;* airplane autopilot, *F* 112; airplane design, *F* 86, 105, 106, 108, 146-147; airplane landings, *F* 130; arts and literature, *MCH 171*, *SCI* 165, 173; assembly-line production, *ENG* 29, *MCH* 178; aviation research, *F* 146-147; BMEWS (defense), *ENG* 104, 105, 106; bridge design, *WHL* 131; car autopilot, *ENG* 24, *WHL* 174, *175*, 176-177; EEG analysis, *MND* 174-175; drug testing, *D* 129; in electric locomotive, *WHL* 171, 172-173, 188; future, *ENG 170*, 171, *173*, 176-177, 181, *GM* 172, *SCI* 148, 149-150, 151, 170; groundwater research, *W* 61, *68-71;* highway traffic control, *WHL* 173-174, 177; inertial guidance, *F* 129; library, *GM* 169, 172, *SCI* 108-109, 149; medical diagnosis, *PH* 98; missile control, *MATH 32*, *SHP* 124; navigation, *SHP* 124, 158; planet probes, *MS 109*, *PL 76-77*, *186;* railroad traffic control, *WHL* 62, *74-75*, 170-171, 172-173, 178, 188; ship design, *SHP* 39; space flight, *ENG* 82-83, *GM* 172, *MATH 32*, *36-37*, 58, 59, *MS* 135; storm tracking, *WEA* 50, *187;* systems analysis of urban problems, *ENG* 172-174; telephone service, *ENG* 149-150, *MCH 182-183;* traffic analysis, *WHL* 105, 107; wave analysis (shipping), *SHP* 36-*37;* weather forecasting, *MATH* 26-27, *WEA* 10, 127, *137-138*, *150*, *152*, 153, 158, 159, 160, 174-175, 177, *181*, 186, *187*
Computers, mechanical, *MATH* 18, *20-23*, 24, *MCH* 170, 195. *See also* Abacus
Comsats. *See* Communications satellites
Comte, Auguste, *MATH* 18
Concave lenses, *LV* 32, *35*, *44*, *91*
Conception, sexual, *G 14-15*, 29, *42*, *146-147*
Concert hall acoustics, *SH 181;* testing, *SH 188*
Conch, queen, eyes of, *LV* 24, *25*
Concord stagecoach, *WHL* 15
Concordance of disease: defined, *HD* 127; diabetes, *HD* 127; schizophrenia, *HD* 128
***Concorde* (SST),** *F* 169, *177*, *184-185*, *188*
Concrete, in bridge construction: prestressed, *WHL* 131, *138-139*, 140, 142; reinforced, *WHL 136-137*, 139, *193*
Condamine, Charles de la, *GM* 124
Condensation, *WEA 20-21*, 39, 81-84, *85*, 90, *92-93*, *102-103;* defined, *W* 193; latent heat release, *W* 13-14; main cause of, *WEA* 83; process of, *WEA* 84; and relative humidity, *WEA 85. See also* Clouds; Dew; Fog; Frost; Precipitation
Condensation nuclei, *WEA* 21, 84, 92-93, 190
Condensation polymerization, *GM* 57, *66*, 67, 74, *106-107*, *M* 110; defined, *GM* 194
Condensing steam engine, *MCH* 55, 193, *W* 150, *WHL* 131
Condillac, Etienne de, *SCI* 105
Conditioned-reflex experiments, *FN* 82, *MND* 106-*107*
Conditioning, *MND* 107; of children, *MND* 109; rat experiments, *MND 108-109*
Condon, Edward, *E* 194
Condor, *F* 60
Conduction hearing loss: causes of, *SH* 147-148; hearing aids for, *SH* 152-153; treatment, *SH* 148-152
Conductivity, electric, *E* 121, *M 104;* alloys, *M 70*, 105-106; basis of, *GM* 102, *M* 104; cryogenic super-conductors, *M 63*, *66-67*, *69-71;* solid-state electronics, *M* 105-106; water, *W 26-27*
Conductivity, heat, *E 37;* basis of, *M* 104; metals, *M* 104
Cone (geometry), *MATH 38*
Cone of depression, *W* 60, *71*, 194
Cone-shell mollusks, *D 143*
Conel, Jesse L., *G* 81
Cones, retinal (photoreceptors), *B* 143, 154, *C 161*, *LV 76-77*, *94*, 168, 169, 171, 194; function of, *LV* 76, 94, 171; number of, in human eye, *LV* 76; proportion to rods, in man *vs.* owl, *LV 77;* sensitivity of, to different parts of spectrum, *LV* 77, *graph* 170; testing of, *LV 134-135;* visual pigments of, *LV* 78-79, 94, 120, 122, 125. *See also* Color receptors
Conestoga wagon, *WHL* 15
Coney Island, *T 184-187*
Confucius, *B* 10
Congeners, in alcoholic beverages, *D* 38
Congenital defects, *C* 58, *G* 30, 151-158; hearing loss, *G* 154, 156, *SH* 153-154; mongoloid idiocy (Down's disease), *G* 154-155, *HD 122;* racial differences, *G* 152; statistics, *G* 151-152, 155; stress and, *G* 31, 158; types of, *G* 151, 156; **causes,** *C* 58, *G* 152, *HD* 119; drugs, *D* 116, *G* 30, *150*, 156-157, *HD* 105; German measles, *D* 115, 116, *G* 30, 156, *HD* 60, *PH* 142; hormones, *G* 158; radiation, *C* 58, *G* 156; viral infections, *G* 156 ***See also*** Hereditary diseases
Congestive heart failure, *D* 77-78, 79-80, 83, 88; problems of drug tests on animals, *D* 149
Congo, famine, *FN 178-179*
Congo River, *W* 81
Congress, U.S. appropriations for science purposes, *SCI* 125, 126, 127
Congreve, Sir William, *E* 63
Congruent triangles, *MATH 41*
Conic sections: Apollonius, *MATH* 46, *47;* axial rotation, *MATH* 48; in coordinate system, *MATH 83;* equations, *MATH* 83; as trajectories and orbital paths of bodies, *MATH* 47
Conics, Apollonius, *MATH* 47
Coniine, *D* 125
Conjunctiva, *LV* 84, *85*
Conjunctivitis, *PH* 194
Connate water, *W* 60
Connecticut Light and Power Company, *ENG* 128
Connecticut River, 1955 flooding, *WEA* 26
Connecting rod: crank and (*see* Crank and connecting rod); locomotive, *WHL* 34, *57*
Connective neurons. *See* Interneurons
Connective tissue, *B* 14, 15, 55, *G* 174; in brain, *C 165;* cell, *B 15*, *C 107;* lupus erythematosus, *PH* 83; regenerative power, *B* 60, *C* 118; water content, *B table* 83
Conrad, Charles, *MS* 83
Consciousness, *MND* 15-16, 34-36, 179-180; brain areas concerned with, *MND*, *19*, 36; hallucinogen effect on, *D* 42, 59, *MND* 155; James's analysis of, *MND* 13, 14; and repression, *MND* 83-84. *See also* Perception, sensory
Conservation: of natural resources, *ENG* 123, 126, 128, *130-131;* water, *GM* 175; *vs.* water development projects, *W* 153, 167
Conservation Laws: of electric charge, *E* 119; of energy, *E* 11-12, 36, 60, 142, *WEA* 131; of mass, *E* 142, *WEA* 131
Conshelf, Operation, *SHP* 184
Consolidated Edison, nuclear reactor at Indian Point, *ENG* 127
Consolidation (steam locomotive), *WHL 49*
Constellation (airplane), *F chart* 174

Constellation (yacht), *SHP 50-51, 65, WEA 67*
Constitution (U.S. warship), *SHP 195*
Constitution, U.S., on promotion of science, *SCI* 126
"On the Constitution and Metamorphosis of Chemical Compounds and on the Chemical Nature of Carbon," Kekule, *GM* 52
Construction materials, future: plastics, *GM 18-19*, 173-174, *175;* metals, *SCI* 149
Consumer credit, general *vs.* motor vehicle, *WHL graph* 95
Consumer demand, mass, *MCH* 68, 76
Consumption, *D 79. See also* Tuberculosis
Contact flying, *F* 123
Contact lenses, *LV* 61
Contagion, *HD* 20, 54-55, 62; early notions of, *HD* 33, *34*, 35, 55; mechanism of, *HD* 56, 57-58. *See also* Immunity; Infectious diseases; Vaccination
Contagious diseases. *See* Infectious diseases
Container-ship, *SHP 102*, 107, 108-109, 178
Containerization (freight), *SHP 102*, 107, 108-109, 178, *WHL* 11, 172, *184-185*
Continental air masses, *WEA* 41, *74-75*
Continental drift, theory of, *PL 37, 58, maps* 59
Continental shelf, *PL 57*
Continents, theories on formation of, *PL* 36-37, 58, *W* 36-37
Continuum: defined, *MATH* 152; space-time (four-dimensional), *MATH* 171, *T 153*
Contraceptives, oral, *D* 124, *126*, *127*-129, 130, 195
Control column, airplane, *F 112*
Control panel, space capsule, *ENG 76, MS 80, 189*
Control surfaces, airplane, *F* 14, 62, *63*, 112, *113. See also* Ailerons; Elevators; Rudder
Control systems, airplane, *F* 108, *110-111, 114-115, 120-121;* acceleration, *F* 174; displacement, *F* 175; engine, *F 116-117;* flight, *F* 112
Control technique, in drug testing, *D* 150-152
Convair XFY-1 (VTOL plane), *F* 195
Convection, thermal, *E 35, 37, WEA* 39-40; and condensation and cloud formation, *WEA* 81, 85, 87, *94, 100;* global belts, *WEA* 62-64, 68, *69;* large-scale, *WEA* 24, 40, 62-64, 132; local, small-scale, *WEA* 40, 59, *60*, 87; over man-made "hot spots," *WEA 60*, 87, 119, 178
Convection currents: in earth's atmosphere, *PL* 42; in earth's interior, *PL* 36, 37, *58*
Convective storm, *WEA 94*
Convergence (mathematics), *MATH* 122. *See also* Infinitesimal method; Limit
Convergence, doctrine of (evolution), *PL* 176-177
Conversation, decibel scale for, *SH* 15, *chart* 173
Conversion (defense mechanism in hysteria), *MND* 84
Conveyor belt, *MCH* 75, *76*
Convex lenses, *LV* 32-33, *35, 44, 91;* in camera, *LV 45*
Convoys, World War II, *SHP* 148, *149*
Conway, N. H., glacial boulder at, *W* 77
Conway Yard, Penn Central Railroad, *WHL 74-75*, 171
Convulsions, drug for, *D* 71
Cook, James, *D* 33-34, *SHP* 157
Cook County Hospital, Chicago, *D 62*, 64, *68-69, 73*
Cooke, W. F., *ENG* 59, *MCH* 146
Cooke-Wheatstone telegraph, *MCH* 146, *148*
Cooker, solar, *E* 71, *184*
Cooking, *FN* 57-61; beginnings of, *FN* 58; beneficial effects of, *FN* 57-59, 60-61; chemical effects of, *FN* 57-59, *GM* 12; detrimental effects of, *FN* 59-60; French, *FN* 158, *162-165*, 166; pressure, *M* 80
Cooking gas, *E* 115, *GM 52*, 53, *60*
Coolant, water as, *W* 30, 145, *165*
Coolidge, W. D., *M 187*
Cooling systems: atomic reactors, *ENG* 94; automobile, *ENG* 21, *W* 30
Coon, Carleton, *HD* 170
Cooper, Gordon, *MS* 83, *91*
Cooper, John, *MND 17*
Cooper, Peter, *MCH* 59
Cooper, Theodore, *WHL* 125-126
Coordinates. *See* Cartesian coordinates
Coordination, muscular: control, *MND 18*, 23; development of, *G* 81-82; impairment by alcohol, *D* 37
Coordinatograph, *ENG 18*, 19
Copán, Honduras, *T* 70
Copepod, one-eyed, *LV* 58
Copernican Revolution, *MS* 9
Copernicus, Nicholaus, heliocentric system of, *MATH* 81, *MND* 9, *MS* 9, *PL* 13-14, *24-25, SCI 92*, 170-171; mentioned, *MS* 106, *PL* 16, 26, 62, *SCI* 80, 93, *W* 38, *WEA* 128
Copernicus Crater (lunar feature), *PL* 85, 86, *95*, 98-99
Copilia, visual system of, *LV* 18, *19*
Copolymers, *GM* 57, 104, 129; block, *GM* 151, 194; defined, *GM* 194; properties combination in, *GM* 148, 151, 153
Copper, *M* 36, 136, *137;* body need for, *FN* 15; as catalyst, *E* 99; crystal, *SCI 22;* crystal type, *M* 101; prehistoric discovery and use of, *M 10*, 12, 30, 137; sources of, *ENG* 175, *WHL* 88; specific heat of, *E table* 36; uses of, *M* 134, 137, *WHL* 88
Copper "factory," 16th Century, *M 25*
Copper mining, *ENG* 123, 134; ocean bottom, *ENG* 175; ore flotation, *M 96*
Copper sulfate crystal, *SCI 26-27;* type, *M* 101
Coral polyp, *G 117;* fluorescent, *E 70*
Coral Sea, Battle of, *F* 195, *SHP* 148
Corbeil, Gilles de, *B* 125
Cordillera Mountains (lunar), *PL* 102-*103*
Corfam, *GM 22-23, 118*, 119, 120
Cori, Carl F., *SCI 192*
Cori, Gerty T., *SCI 192*
Coriander tonics, *PH* 11
Coriolis, Gaspard Gustave de, *WEA* 63, 70
Coriolis force, *WEA* 63, 64, *70-71*, 133
Corkscrew, *MCH 26*
Corliss, Henry, *ENG* 34
Corliss steam engine, *ENG* 34, *MCH* 72, *73*, 81
Cormorant, double-crested, eye of, *LV 23*
Corn, *FN* 25; controlled breeding of, *FN* 38-39; domestication of, *FN* 35, 37-*38;* food value of, *FN* 40; husks as cellulose source, *GM* 86; as livestock feed, *FN* 30, 36, 39; Opaque Number Two, *FN* 173; proteins from, *FN* 40, 172-173, *HD* 77, 78, 79-80; selective breeding of hybrids, *FN* 39; transpiration of, *W* 104; U.S. production of, *FN graph* 45; water content of kernel, *W 115;* world importance of, *FN* 39-40; yield per acre, *FN* 39, 44
Corn belt, U.S., *FN map* 47
Corn harvester, *FN* 48
Cornea, *B* 37, *154*, *LV* 53, 54, 55, 56, 84, *85, 86, 89*, 194, *PH* 88; artificial, *GM* 176; defects of, *LV* 59, 60, 86; function of, *LV* 53, 55, 86; surgery, *LV 86;* transplants, *PH* 103
Cornell University, *WHL* 176; Medical College, *HD* 115; synchrotron, *M* 194-195
Cornfield with Lark, Van Gogh, *MND 149*
Corning Glass Works, *M* 106
Corollary, defined, *MATH* 40
Coronado, Francisco Vázquez de, *W* 75
Coronal suture, *B 43*
Coronary artery, *D* 82, *FN 134, HD 86*
Coronary atherosclerosis, *FN* 132-133, *134*, 135, *HD* 83, *86, 87;*
Coronary atherosclerosis: death rates, *D graph* 173
Coronary circulation, *B* 81
Coronary occlusion, *FN* 134
Corpus luteum, *G* 146, *147*, 148
Corpuscular theory of light. *See* Particle theory
Corrosion resistance, *GM* 171; of Teflon, *GM* 147, 148
Corrugated steel, *F* 94
Corson, D. R., *M* 143
Cort, Henry, *MCH* 193
Cortelyou, John, *SCI* 15
Cortex, cerebral, *B* 141, 148, *C 164-165*, *LV* 81, 125, 176, *MND 18-19*, 21, 26, 36; areas of specific functions, *C* 151, *MND 19*, 38-39, *SH 50-51* (*see also* Auditory cortex; Visual cortex); convolutions of, and intelligence, *B 147*, *MND* 36; electrical stimulation of, 38, 176, 177, *185;* functions of, *B* 145, 150; interconnection with cerebellum, *MND 23;* motor control areas, *MND 19, 38;* motor routes from, *MND 22-23;* postnatal growth, *G* 81; sensory routes to, *MND* 18, *22*, 37; size of, animals *vs.* man, *B 147*, 150; surgery, *MND 63;*
drug effects on: alcohol, *D* 36, *37*, *MND* 153; barbiturates, *D* 46, *47;* depressants, *D* 36, *MND* 153; LSD, *D 42;* pain-killers, *D 48;* tranquilizers, *D 45*
Cortez, Hernando, *D* 33, *GM* 124
Corti, Alfonso, *SH* 36, 52, 54
Corti, organ of, *SH 44-45, 52*, 54, 60, 193; evolution of, *SH* 56-57; function of, *SH 42-43, 46-47*, 56-58; nerve fibers from, *SH* 47, 49; noise damage to, *SH* 153-154, 172; pitch and, *SH* 78-79; sensory-neural hearing loss, *SH* 147, 153
Corticoids, *B* 173-174. *See also* Adrenocortico-steroids
Cortisone, *B* 173, *D* 127, 128, 195, *PH* 128
Cosine (trigonometry), *MATH* 10, 84, *86*
Cosmetics, *GM* 132; annual spending, *B* 35-36
Cosmic dust, *PL* 85
Cosmic radiation: conversions from and into matter, *E* 145, *M* 154-155, 156; dangers in high-altitude and space flight, *MS* 82-83; defined, *MS* 193; genetic mutation from, *C* 58, *75;* on moon, *PL* 84
Cosmides, George J., *D* 129
Cosmology, *SCI* 92, 94, 101
Cosmos, defined, *MS* 193
Cosmos satellites, *MS* 81
Cosmotron, *M* 195
Cottage cheese, *FN* 135
Cottage industry, *MCH* 64, 76
Cotton, *GM* 56, 76, 86, 96, *M* 107; cellulose content of, *GM* 74, *M* 107; dyeing, *GM* 37; formula, *GM* 56; molecule, *GM* 74; nitrocellulose (guncotton) production from, *GM* 73, 75-76, 112, *113;* production in U.S., *FN map* 47; raw material for synthetics, *GM* 112, *M* 112
Cotton gin, *ENG* 13, *MCH* 60, 79, 80, 193
Cotton linters, *GM* 84
Cotton-picker, mechanical, *MCH* 195
Cotton thread, *GM* 78
Cottonseed flour, as protein source, *FN* 120, 172, *HD* 77-79
Cottonwood, *W* 61
Cotugno, Domenico, *SH* 35
Coucy, castle of, *ENG* 57-58
Cough medicine, action of, *D 105*
Coughing, *B* 120; center, *D 105*
Coulomb, Charles, *E* 118, 124
Coulomb, electrical unit, *E* 47
Council of Nicea, *T* 61
Countdown, *MS* 16
Counter tympanum, *SH 74*
Counterearth of Philolaos, *PL* 20, *21*
Counterpoise power: defined, *MCH* 43; use in weaponry, *MCH 42-43*
Counting methods, ancient, *MATH* 12-14
Counting systems, *SCI* 78; Archimedes, *MATH* 47-48; binary, *MATH* 18, 24, *25;* primitive, *MATH* 14, 18, *19;* 10-based (decimal), *MATH* 15, 17-18, *25;* 20-based, *MATH* 14; 60-based (sexagesimal), *MATH* 15-17, 18
Couplers, railroad: automatic, *WHL* 58-59, *diagrams* 68, 69; early-link and pin, *WHL* 57
Coupling rod, locomotive, *WHL 57*
Courier 1 (communications satellite), *MS* 81
Cournand, André, *B* 85, *SCI 194*
Course Deviation Indicator, *F 114-115*
Course plotting: with aid of wave spectra, *SHP* 37; in coastal navigation, *SHP 160-163, 168-169*
Coury, John N., *MND* 178
Cousteau, Jacques-Yves, *SHP* 178, *184*
Coutinho, John, *ENG* 81, 82
Covalent bonding, *E 97*, *GM* 102, *103*, 105, *M 102*, 104; defined, *GM* 194; water molecule, *M 75*, *W* 10, *18*
Cow: milk, *FN* 37; nutrition experiment with, *FN* 106; offspring of, *G* 173
Cowan, Clyde, Jr., *M* 156
Cowper's Gland, *B 174*
Cox, Catherine Morris, *MND* 126
Crab, fiddler: biological cycles, *T* 38; eyes of, *LV* 24, *25*
Crab nebula, *PL* 13
Crafte of Nombrynge, *MATH* 17
Crampton, Charles Ward, *G* 79
Cranberry juice, processing, *FN 78-79*
Crane: dockside, *SHP 102, 109;* modern building, *MCH 97*, Roman, *MCH 22*
Crane, feathers, design of, *B 116*
Cranial bone, *MND 21*
Cranial capacity, *MND 36*

Cranial nerves, *B* 50, 142, *MND* 25, 31, 32; embryonic, *G 30*
Cranial sutures, *B 69*
Cranium, *B 43, 68,* 69
Crank and connecting rod, *MCH* 32; and flywheel, *MCH* 56, 102, 103, 193, *WHL* 81, 82, *195;* in internal combustion engine, *MCH 102,* 103, *WHL* 81, 82
Crankshaft, diesel-electric locomotive, *WHL 65*
Crater: H-bomb excavated, *E 152-153;* meteorite, *MS* 150, *PL* 85, *86,* 87-88, *map* 89, *98-100 (see also* Mars; Moon)
Craterlets, *PL 97*
Creagh-Osborne, Captain, *F* 124
Creation, *T* 123, 126; legends of, *C 82-93, T 125. See also* Solar system, theories of origin; Universe, theories of origin
Creative self, Adlerian concept, *MND* 87
Creativity, *MND* 114, 135-136
Creatirity and Intelligence, **Getzels and Jackson,** *MND* 135
Creep, geologic, *W* 75, *76*
Creslan, *GM* 152
Crick, Francis H.C., *C* 61, 62, *64,* 68, *SCI* 184, *186, 193*
Crime: drug addiction and, *D* 56-57, 58; prevention, systems analysis of, *ENG* 172; weather's effect on rate of, *W graph* 110
Crimean War, *SHP* 80
Crivelli, Carlo, painting by, *LV 182*
Crocodile: auditory evolution, *SH* 33; hearing range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Cro-Magnon man, *B 18-19, T* 13
Crompton, Samuel, *MCH* 58, 64, 65, 193
Cromwell, Oliver, *WHL* 148
Crookes, Sir William, *M* 120, *121*
Crookes tube, *M* 120
Cros, Charles, *MCH* 150
Cross, Charles F., *GM* 78, 82
Cross-country flights, early, *F* 123-*124*
Cross dating, *T* 126
Cross-modality matching, *SH* 84
Cross-staff, *SHP* 57, 154-155
Crossbow, *MCH 44-45;* hand, medieval, *MCH* 44, *50-51*
Crossover technique, in drug testing, *D* 151-152
Crotona, Pythagorean brotherhood, *MATH* 42, 44, *map* 48
Crowbar, *MCH* 9, *18,* 19
Crowding, effects on health, *HD* 146, 175
Crown-of-Thorns starfish, *D* 143
Crown wheel, *T 92, 93, 96, 97, 98,* 194
Crowne of Nature, The, *M 17, 21*
Crude oil, *GM* 60, 132, *133;* refining, *GM* 132, *chart* 134-135
Cruikshank, George, *B* 106, *MATH* 136
Cruikshank, Robert, cartoon by, *PH 130*
Cruikshank, William, *PH* 193
Cruiser: heavy, *SHP 195;* nuclear, *SHP* 172
Crusader F-8 (airplane), *F* 61
Cry, The, **Munch,** *MND 151*
Cryobiology, *B* 96, *97, W* 62
Cryogenerator, *ENG* 189
Cryogenics, *M* 45, 60, *61-71, SCI* 75, 89, 100; coldest temperature reached, *M* 60; electrical applications, *M 63, 66-67, 69-71;* medical applications, *M* 60, 62, 70, *PH 179-181;* origin of term, *M* 60, *SCI* 75; use in rocketry, *M* 60, 62, *64-65*
Cryology, *SCI* 75
Cryostat, *M 68*
Cryosurgery, *PH 179-181*
Cryo-Therm Company, *MCH* 117
Crystal clock, *T* 104, 106, 107, *chart* 193
Crystallinity, defined, *GM* 194
Crystallization, *GM* 32, *M* 26
Crystallography, *M* 10, 100-105, *SCI* 89; first law of (identical angles), *M* 100; industrial applications, *ENG* 107, *GM* 127, 128, *M* 105, 106, *MATH 32-33;* law of rational intercepts, *M* 101; X-ray diffraction technique, *C* 60-61, 64, *GM* 100-*101, M* 99-100, *101,* 102-103
Crystals, *GM* 50, *M* 11, 99-105, *SCI 22, 24-27;* classified by geometric shapes, *MATH 90-91, M* 101, *106;* cleavage lines, *M 98,* 100; cleavage plane analysis, *M* 101; intermolecular bond, *M* 104-105; latticework of atoms, *GM 101, M* 11, 101, 103-104; melting of, *M* 105; molecular bonds, *M 102-103,* 104, 105; molecular structure of, *GM* 100-*101,* 127, 128, *M 101,* 102-103, *105*
CSM. *See* Command Module; Service Module
CTC. *See* Centralized Traffic Control
Ctesibius, *MCH* 30, 193, *W* 146
Cuba, yellow fever in, *PH* 136, *140-*141, 194, 195
Cube (geometry), *MATH 38*
Cube root, symbols for, *MATH* 49
Cubics. *See* Equations
Cubmarine, the, *SHP* 172, 181
Cugnot, Nicolas Joseph, *MCH* 101, 102, 103, 193, *WHL* 31-32, 33; his horseless gun carriage, *MCH* 101, *WHL 32*
Culex quinquefasciatus, **mosquito,** *PH* 107
Cultivator, invention of, *MCH* 194
Cultural anthropology, *SCI* 98, 99, 101
Cultural deprivation, and intelligence, *MND* 133-134
Cultural evolution, *PL* 178
Culture, impact of science on, *SCI* 145, 165-174
Culture of Cities, The, **Mumford,** *WHL* 147
Culverin, *SHP* 140
Cumae, ancient tunnel at, *ENG 54*
Cumberland Road, *WHL* 15, 103, 104
Cumulonimbus, clouds, *WEA* 85, *86,* 87, *95, 195;* updrafts and downdrafts of, *WEA* 87, 89, *95. See also* Thunderheads
Cumulus clouds, *PL 48, W* 84-85, 87, *94, 95, 100,* 194, *195*
Cunard Line, *SHP* 80, 82, 104
Cuneiform writing: Babylonian tablets, *MATH* 16, 39, *PL 108;* numerals, *MATH 16;* Sumerian, *PL* 18
Cunningham, Walter, *MS chart* 123
Cup anemometer, *WEA* 58; homemade, *WEA 161, 164-165*
Cupulae, *SH 67*
Curare, *C* 127, *D* 9, 10, 64, *86, 120,* 193; antidotes, *D* 71, 194
Curie, Irène. *See* Joliot-Curie
Curie, Marie, *E* 161, *M* 129, 149, *184-186;* discovery of polonium, *E* 75, *M* 120, 141; discovery of radium, *E* 75, 194, *M* 120, 130, 184; Nobel Prizes, *M* 184, *SCI* 180, *184,* 186, *189, 191*
Curie, Pierre, *M* 149, *184,* 185, *SH* 130; discovery of radium and polonium, *E* 75, 194, *M* 120, 130; Nobel Prize, *M* 184, *SCI* 186, *189*
Curium, *M* 149
Curium hydroxide, *M 149*
Curricle, *WHL* 15
Curtains, sound absorption by, *SH* 27
Curtis, C.G., *MCH* 129
Curtiss, Glenn, *F* 88, 194
Curtiss NC-4 (seaplane), *F* 80, 194
Curvature: of curves, *MATH* 156-157; Gaussian, *MATH* 157; negative, *MATH 157;* positive, *MATH 157;* of space, *MATH* 151-152, 155, 157-158, *163, 166, 167, 168,* 171, *SCI 57;* of surfaces, *MATH* 156, *157,* 160, *163;* of universe, *MATH* 165, *166,* 171; zero, *MATH 157*
Curve plotter, automatic, *WEA* 153, *181*
Curves: Apollonius, *MATH* 47; area under, problem of finding, *MATH* 44, 46, 48, 108, *109,* 111, *124;* in calculus, *MATH* 107-108, 117, *118-119;* classes and characteristics, *MATH* 84; conic (quadratic), *MATH* 46, 47, *83,* 84; of cubics, quartics and higher-degree equations, *MATH* 83-84; curvature of, *MATH* 156-157; first-degree, *MATH 83,* 84; geodesic, *MATH* 157-158; graphing, *MATH* 83; hourglass, *MATH* 84; logarithmic, *MATH* 86; of probability (normal distribution), *MATH graph* 133, 134; tangent to, *MATH* 111, *121-122;* translation into equations, *MATH 83-84;* trigonometric, *MATH* 85
Cusa, Nicolaus de, *WEA* 129
Cushing, Harvey, *G* 133, *PH* 80, 81, 195
Cutaneous system, *B* 36
Cutin, *W 112*
Cutting tools, *MCH* 25
Cuvier, Georges, *SH* 123
Cyan (color): creation of, *LV 110, 112;* primary pigment color, *E 81, 82, LV* 98
Cyanates, *GM* 34-35
Cyanide, *PL* 39; poisoning, *B* 123
Cyanoacrylic monomer, *GM 158*
Cyanocobalamin, *FN table* 113. *See also* Vitamin B 12
Cybernetic organism, *MND 176*
Cybernetics, *MCH* 168, 188, *MND* 173, 179-180, *188-189*
"Cyborg," *MND 176*
Cycles, frequency measurement unit, *SH* 193, 194, *T* 102
Cyclohexanone, *D 71*
Cyclones, *WEA* 59, 64-65; development of (polarfront theory), *WEA* 136; effect on mental and physical health, *WEA* 111, 114; space photograph of, *MS 115;* tropical, *WEA* 42, 65 (*see also* Hurricanes; Typhoons); west-east movement of, *WEA* 156
Cyclopropane, *D 71*
Cyclops, one-eyed, *LV* 58
Cyclotron, *M* 155; Berkeley, *M 159,* 194-195, *SCI 132-135*
Cycolac, *GM 22*
Cylinder (engine). *See* Piston engines, piston-and-cylinder mechanism
Cylinder (geometry), *MATH 38;* volume, *MATH* 48
Cylinder oil, *E* 107
Cypridinids, eyespots of, *LV 18*
Cyrano de Bergerac, *MS* 11, *24-25*
Cystic duct, *PH 105-*106
Cystic fibrosis, *G* 154, *HD* 130, *134-135*
Cystic Fibrosis Clinic, Houston, *HD 134*
Cytology, *C (entire vol.), SCI* 96, 97, 101, 128; glossary of, *C* 193-194; present standing of, *C* 176
Cytoplasm, *B* 14, *C* 10, 11, 13-15, *17,* 20, *G* 21, *28, W 112;* defined, *C* 193; function of, *C* 21, 22, *G* 11
Cytosine, *C* 60-61, *70*

D

Dacron, *GM* 23, 62, 195, *M 112;* arteries, *PH* 103
Daedalus (mythical character), *MS 17*
Daft, Leo, *WHL* 150
Da Gama, Vasco, *FN* 57, 58, *SHP* 57
Daguerre, Louis J. M., *E* 73, *LV* 62, *65, SCI* 148
Daguerreotypes, *E* 73, *LV 63, 65,* 66
Dahabeahs, *SHP 69*
***Dahl* (Hindu food),** *FN 22,* 23
Daimler, Gottlieb, *MCH* 104
Dairy cattle, *FN* 37
Dairy farming, U.S., *FN map* 47
Dairy products: niacin in, *FN* 113; as protein source, *FN* 37, 171, 172, *HD* 76, 77, *table* 79; vitamin D in, *HD* 81. *See also* Butter; Cheese; Milk
Dale, Sir Henry, *D* 194, *SCI 193*
D'Alembert, Jean Baptiste, *MATH* 150
Dalén, Nils, *SCI 191*
Dally, Clarence, *M* 188
Dalmatian coach dog, *D* 149
Dalton, John, *LV* 124-125, *M 33-*34; atomic theory, *M* 34, 57-58, 119; atomic weight system, *GM* 33, 99, *M* 34, 57, *SCI* 83; his "compound atom," *M 32,* 34, 35, 57; Law of Partial Pressures, *WEA* 130-131; symbols for elements, *M 32,* 35; mentioned, *GM* 125
Daly, Lawrence, *GM* 152
Dam, Carl, *D 195*
Dam, Henrik, *FN* 113, *SCI 192*
Damodar Development, India, *W* 152
Damon, Albert, *G* 137
Dampier, William, *WEA* 133
Dams: of ancient civilizations, *W* 122; construction, *ENG* 14, *FN 184-185, W 144,* 154, *155;* Ganga River system, *W* 132; plastic, *GM 20;* types of, *W* 156;
purposes of, *W* 156, *181;* flood control, *W* 127, 152; hydroelectricity, *ENG* 14, *W* 151-*152,* 154, 156, *166-169;* irrigation, *ENG* 14, *W* 156-157; multipurpose, *W* 144, 152-153, *156-157;* tidal power, *W* 154, *168-169*
Daniel Guggenheim Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, *F* 127
Dante Alighieri, *SCI* 166
Darby, Abraham, *ENG* 58, *WHL* 31
Da Rimini, Giovanni Francesco, painting by, *GN 107*
Darius the Great, *W* 124
Dark and light adaptation of eye, *LV* 77-78, 172-173; defined, *LV* 194
Dark-line (absorption) spectrum, *PL* 63, *64, 65, 71, T 142*
Dark reactions, *C* 34, 37-38
Darkness, and life rhythms, *T* 34-35, 36, 44-45
Dart, Harry Grant, *SCI* 158, 159
Dartmouth College, *MATH* 56, 57
Dartmouth College Medical School, *PH* 53
Darwin, Charles, *MS* 106, *PL* 14, *SCI* 53, *97;* theory of evolution, *HD* 11, *PL* 14, 40, *SCI* 83, 97, *T* 126; mentioned, *SCI* 30, 64, 106, 155, 170, *SH* 100, *T* 126-127, 129
Darwin, Erasmus, *SCI* 155, *SH* 100-101, *T* 126
Dassault aircraft: Mirage III, *F 186;* Mirage III-V, *F* 151, *152*
Data plotter, automatic, *WEA* 153, *181*

Data processing. *See* Computer; Information processing
Dating (chronological), *T* 12, 123-130, 132; "absolute," *T* 127; carbon-14, *T* 129-130, 132, *138-139;* geological, *T 126,* 127, *129, 140-141;* of man on North American continent, *T* 138; radioactive, *SCI* 165, *T* 123, 127-130, *131,* 132, *138-139,* 140; "relative," *T* 126, 127; of Stone Age hunters, *T* 130
Dating (social), *G* 110
***Datoo* (wind),** *WEA* 60
Daumier, Honoré, drawing by, *PH 108*
Davenport, Thomas, *MCH* 126
Davidson, Eric, *C 142-145*
Davidson Laboratory, Stevens Institute of Technology, *SHP* 39, 40, *41-45,* 46, *47-51*
Da Vinci, Leonardo, *MCH* 35-36, *SCI* 104, *SHP* 79; color concept of, *LV* 97; drawings, *B 168, LV 74, MATH 94, MCH 46-47;* and Golden Rectangle, *MATH 94, 96;* interest in flight, *ENG* 145, *146,* 147, *F* 9, *MCH* 36, *MS 20-21;* I.Q. of, *MND 127;* painting, *MATH 96;* perpetual motion design of, *E 62,* 63; quoted, *F* 75, *LV* 145, *MCH* 13, *SH* 129, *WHL* 148; mentioned, *LV* 139, *WHL* 155
Davis, Edward W., *ENG 136-137,* 138, *142*
Davis, Hallowell, *SH* 58, 153
Davis, Harmer, *WHL* 11
Davis, Marguerite, *FN* 106-107, 113
Davis, William Morris, *W* 81
Davison, F. W., *SH* 148
Davisson, Clinton J., *M* 126, *SCI 189*
Davy, Sir Humphry, *D* 193, *E* 31, 35, 38, 51, *MCH* 126, 194
Day(s), *T* 16, *26-27, 58,* 64; divided into 24 hours, *T* 77; divisions in early England, *T* 88; of planets, compared to earth, *MS table* 193; seven in week, significance of, *T* 24, 61; solar, length of, *T* 83; of week, names for, *T* 55, *56-57*
Day-night cycles, *T* 27, 44-45
Daylight, and life rhythms, *T* 39
DC-3 (airplane), *F* 195; speed, *F chart* 174
DC-8 (airplane), *F* 145, 171; instruments and controls, *ENG 164-165*
DC-9 (airplane), *F* 105, 106
DDT (insecticide), *D* 101, *HD* 104
Dead reckoning, *F* 124, 125-126, *SHP* 151, 156, *T* 81, 82
Dead Sea Scrolls, *T* 138
Dead spots, in acoustics, *SH* 23
Deadweight tonnage, *SHP* 14
Deaf children, *MND* 44, *SH 144,* 154; learning problems of, *SH* 145; muscular-coordination training, *SH 166-167;* reading instruction, *SH 164-165;* speech instruction, *MND 121, SH 158-165;* testing techniques, *SH 155-157;* vocational training, *SH 168-169*
Deafness, *B 166-167;* boilermaker's, *SH* 154, 172; burdens of, *SH* 145-146; congenital, *G* 154, 156, *SH* 153; criteria, *SH* 146, 157; determination of, *SH 156-157;* hearing aids, *SH 152-153;* incidence of, *SH* 145; from industrial noise, *SH* 153-154, 186; muted frequencies in, *SH* 147; residual hearing, *SH 160-161;* surgery, *SH 150. See also* Deaf children
Dean, Geoffrey, *HD* 124
Dearborn, Mich., *ENG 30-31;* Museum, *ENG 44-47*
Death, *T* 176, 190. *See also* Afterlife
Death instinct, *MND* 85, 86
Death rates, *HD* 9; by age groups, *HD* 9, 10, 12; atherosclerosis and heart attack, *D graph* 173, *HD* 83, 84, 87, *chart* 88, 89; bacterial diseases, decline, *D* 95, *chart* 98, *HD* 59; cancer, *HD* 84, 90, *chart* 92, 101; childbed fever (19th Century), *HD* 64, *PH* 31; cholera, *HD* 176, 186, *PH* 108; cities, U.S., 19th Century, *HD* 59; diabetes, *HD* 127; emphysema, *HD* 101; encephalitis, *D chart* 98; famines, *HD table* 77; heart disease, *D graph* 173; influenza pandemic, *HD* 61, *PH* 109; kidney disease, *B* 129; malaria, *D* 101, *HD* 184; maternal, Negro *vs.* white, *PH* 171; of overweight people, *FN* 127-128, *table* 129; plague, *HD* 31, 50, *PH* 13, 16; pneumonia, *D* 95, 98; reduced with rising standard of living, *HD* 55, 59; after retirement, *HD* 25; smallpox, *HD* 36, 38, *PH* 141; stroke, *D graph* 173, *HD* 89; surgery (19th Century), *C* 184, *HD* 57, 68, *PH* 36-37; tuberculosis, *D* 95, *chart* 98, *HD* 59, 60; viral disease, *D chart* 98; yellow fever, *HD* 35. *See also* Child mortality
Death Valley, *W* 108; annual rainfall, *W* 40, *WEA* 83; formerly a lake basin, *W* 52; groundwater, *W* 62
De Bakey, Michael, *ENG* 152-153, *PH 100,* 103
De Berry, Duc, *Book of Hours* of, *MATH* 77, *T 72-73*
Debris avalanche, *W 77*
Debris flow, *W 77*
De Broglie, Louis-Victor, *LV* 39, *M* 125-126, *187, SCI* 184, *189*
Debye, Petrus, *SCI 191*
Decameter waves, Jupiter, *PL* 158
Decans, *T* 77
Decca Navigation Aid, *SHP* 93
Decerebration, *MND* 38
De Chauliac, Guy, *D 24-25, PH 24-25,* 27
Decibel, unit of sound intensity, *SH* 14, 193
Decibel scale, *SH* 14; for deafness, *SH* 146; harmful noises, *SH* 172-174, 186; hearing-aid increases, *SH* 152; and hearing threshold, *SH chart* 147; home appliances, *SH* 173, 175; human tolerance range, *SH* 15; and sone scale, *SH* 82-83; various sounds, *SH chart* 173
Decimal fractions, *MATH* 15, 17-18
Decimal point, *MATH* 15, 18
Decimal system, *MATH* 15, 17-18, *25*
Declaration of Helsinki (1964), *D* 171
***Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire,* Gibbon,** *MATH* 50
Deduction (scientific method), *SCI* 56-57, 79; definition and example, *MATH* 39; Descartes' emphasis on, *M* 31, *MATH* 82; use, *MATH* 40
De Duve, Christian, *G* 176
Deep-sea craft, *SHP 182-191*
Deep Space Instrumentation Facility, Goldstone, Calif., *PL 76-77*
***Deepstar* (research submarine),** *SHP* 184
Deer, eyes of, *L* 11, 58
Deere, John, *MCH* 194
Defense, U.S.; radar system, *ENG map* 107; research, *MCH* 113. *See also* Ballistic Missile Early Warning System
Defense, U.S. Department of, *MS* 53, 56
Defense mechanisms (biology), *C* 26, 30, *157,* 169; camouflage, *C 77, G 116;* external, single-celled animals, *C 27, 30-31;* homeostatic, *HD* 11-13; against infections, *C* 169-172, *175, D* 102, *103-117, HD* 53, *58,* 60-61 (*see also* Antibodies; Immunity); mental, *MND* 84; prenatal, *D 116-117, G* 29-31
Deferent duct, *B 174*
Defibrillator, *PH* 151
Deficiency diseases, *FN* 103-116, *117-125;* early confusion with infectious diseases, *FN* 104, 108, 111. *See also* Malnutrition; Nutritional diseases; Vitamin deficiency diseases
Defoe, Daniel, *C* 178
De Forest, Lee, *ENG* 10, *MCH* 150, 152, *SCI* 136
Degaussing, *MATH* 150
***De generatione animalum,* Harvey,** *G 12*
Degenerative diseases. *See* Chronic diseases
De Havilland, Geoffrey, *F* 194
De Havilland Comet (airplane), *F* 101, 195
***De Humani Corporis Fabrica,* Vesalius,** *B* 12, *32-33,* 42, *C 125, MND 32, PH* 15, *SH* 34
Dehydration, body, symptoms of, *W* 107
Dehydration of food, *FN* 33, 57, 61
Deimos (Martian moon), *PL* 139, *table* 193
Deininger, Richard L., *ENG* 149-150
De Laval, Carl Gustav Patrik, *MCH* 129
De León, Ponce, *T* 182
Delgado, José M.R., *MND* 176
De Limbourg, Pol, *T* 73
Delirium cordis, *D* 80
Delirium tremens (D.T.s), *D* 58
Delivery of babies, *G* 60. *See also* Birth
Delta, river, *W* 75, 80, 83, *87, 97,* 100, *101;* Ganga River, *W map* 131, 142
Delta wing, airplanes, *F* 170, 171, *181, 183;* double, *F 187, 189*
Deltoid muscle, *B 47,* 61
Deluge, primordial, *C* 85, *94-95, W* 36
Delusions: drug-induced, *D* 42-*43, MND* 154; expression of, in art, *MND 138-141;* psychotic, *MND* 59, 60, 75
DeMaeyer, Leo C.M., *SCI* 112
De Mairan, Jean-Jacques, *T* 34-35
***De Materia Medica,* Dioscorides,** *D* 21, 193
De Méré, Chevalier, *MATH* 128-129
Demetrius, *MCH* 29
Democritus, *E* 51, *GM 10,* 12-13, 31, 33, *M* 14, 33, *MATH* 45
De Moivre, Abraham, *MATH* 133
Demonology, *MND* 57, *62,* 64, *66-67*
De Montbeillard, Philibert Gueneau, *G* 77
De Morgan, Augustus, *LV* 102, *MATH* 47
***De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis,* Harvey,** *B* 79
Dendrites, *C* 148, *158-159, 165, G* 12, *MND* 31; defined, *C* 193
Denis, Jean Baptiste, *B* 84
***Denison,* H. S.,** *SHP* 112-113
Density, *W* 11
Dentistry: pain-killer, *D* 52; white noise in, *SH* 177
Dentists, income of (1959), *PH table* 128
Denver, Colo., *WHL* 53, 84; water management, *W 181*
Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* DNA
Deoxyribose, *C* 60
Deperdussin, Jules, *F* 104
Deperdussin planes, *F 88, 89,* 104, *105*
"Dephlogisticated air," *GM 42, M* 33, 56
Depressant drugs, *D* 39, *MND* 153-154, 158; and alcohol, additive effect, *D* 39; alcohol as, *D* 34, 36; effect on time sense, *T* 15
"Depressant" reducing pill, *FN* 154
Depression (psychology): neurotic, *MND* 59; psychotic, *MND* 61, *144-145*
Depression cone, around well, *W* 60, *71;* defined, *W* 194
***Deptford,* H.M.S.,** *SHP* 157, *T* 82
Depth charge, *SHP 148-149*
Depth illusion: in art, *LV* 145-146, 178, *180-183, 186-191;* in photographs, *LV 138*
Depth perception, visual, *LV* 139, 140-141, 143-146, *151-159, MND 48-51, 116-117;* binocular cues to, *LV* 141-143, 146, *158-159;* of infants, *LV* 12, *MND 116;* monocular cues to, *LV 138,* 142, 143-146, *150-157;* of previously blind people, *LV* 14. *See also* Stereoscopic vision
Depth sounding: ancient methods, *SHP* 151; electronic, *SHP* 157, 158, *166;* ultrasonic, *SHP* 93
De Quincey, Thomas, *T* 15
Derham, William, *SH* 11
Derivative, in calculus, *MATH* 107, 109; symbol, *MATH* 107, 113
Dermatology, *PH* 101, *table* 102, 154
Dermis, *B* 37, 38-39
Desalination, *W* 172-173; brine residue, *W* 188; cost of, *W* 173; defined, *W* 194; plants, *W* 171, 172, 183, *186-187,* 188; techniques, *GM* 169, 175, *W* 172-173, 186, *187-189*
Descartes, René, *E* 10, *MATH* 81-82, *85,* 87-88, *MND* 9-10, *SCI* 59, 82; algebraic symbols, *MATH* 65; analytic geometry, *MATH* 82-87, *SCI* 86; concept of magnetism, *E* 117; concept of mind, *MND* 10; concept of spontaneous generation of life, *C* 82; deductive logic, *M* 31, *MATH* 82; *Discourse on the Method of Rightly Conducting the Reason (The Method), MATH* 82, 87; I.Q. of, *MND 127;* mechanistic concept of body motion, *MND* 32-33; *Traité de l'Homme, MND* 32, *33;* mentioned, *MATH* 105, 111, 128, *MND* 12, 15, *SCI* 81
Descriptive sciences, *SCI* 76
Desert animals, *W* 108, *115, 118;* eyelashes, *LV* 26, *27*
Desert plants, *W* 61, *72-73,* 108-109
Desert tortoise, *W* 108
Deserts, *W 170, WEA 28-29,* 98; cause of temperature extremes, *W* 30; groundwater, *W* 54, 55, 62; irrigation, *FN* 171; lack of rain, *WEA* 83, 85; latitudes, *WEA* 63; low evaporation rate, *W* 40
Design, influence of science on, *SCI* 167
De Solla Price, Derek J., *T* 79
Dessauer, Friedrich, *W* 195

Destroyers, *SHP* 46, 123, *146, 148-149, 195;* model test, *SHP 47*
Detector, radio, *MCH* 149
Detergents, *GM* 53, 132; water pollution by, *HD 98,* 103, 116, *W* 178
Detroit, Mich., *WHL* 83, 153; automobile industry, *WHL* 77, 84; highway proliferation in, *WHL* 107; John C. Lodge Expressway, *WHL* 9
Deuteranopia, *LV* 124
Deuterium, *M 153;* discovery of, *E* 194; fusion, *E* 186; fusion with tritium, *E 148,* 173, *174, 176*-177; oceans as source of, *E* 23
Devaricator, *PH 26*
Development, scientific: financing, *SCI graphs* 124-125; period between discovery and its application, *SCI* 147-148, *graph* 149
Developmental age, *G* 79-82, 84
Deviation, compass, *SHP* 155-156
Dew, *W 111, WEA 20,* 21, 82, 83; chemical action on rock, *W* 90, *91*
DEW Line, *ENG map* 107
Dew point, *WEA* 83, 84
Dewey, George, *SHP* 128
Dewey, John, *MND* 108
***DeWitt Clinton* (early locomotive),** *MCH 58, WHL 43*
De Witte, Emanuel, painting by, *LV 190-191*
Dexter, E. G., *WEA* 110
Dexter, O. E., *WEA* 110
Dextromethorphan, *D* 105
D.H. 9C (airplane), speed, *F chart* 174
Dhow, Arab, *SHP* 53, 56
Diabetes, *HD* 10, 24, 25, 83, 126, 127-128, 130, 138; causes of, *B* 125, 172, *HD* 127, 138; death rates, *HD* 127; drugs, *D* 136-137, 194, *HD* 127, 138, *PH* 175, 195; false diet for, *FN* 155; juvenile, *PH* 175-176; overeating and, *FN* 127, *HD* 83, 127; symptoms, *B* 125, *HD* 127, 138, *PH* 82, 89; tests, *HD 138-139*
Diagnosis, *B* 185, *PH* 81, 82-83, 86, 101-102, 148, 193; of cancer, *PH* 35, 148-149; of diabetes, *B* 125, *PH* 82, 89; differential, *PH* 83; of digestive disorders, *B 103;* of heart disease, *B* 85, *PH* 83, *90-91, 94-95,* 96; of lung ailments, *PH* 83, 90-91, *96-97,* 149; modern techniques and instruments, *B* 9-10, *103, PH* 35, 82-83, 86, *87-99;* 19th Century, *PH* 35, *36-37,* 79, 81; old techniques, *B* 23, *26-27,* 30, 31, 125; somascopic technique, *SH* 131; steps in, *PH* 82-83; teaching of techniques of, *B* 185, *PH table* 56, *72-75;* of tumors, *PH* 83, 89, 96, 149; uncertainties of, *PH* 57-58, 81; use of computers in, *PH* 98
Diagnostic centers, *PH* 128
"Dial-a-Dietician" program, *FN* 156
Dialysis machine, *PH* 169
Diamond, Oscar K., *MND* 75, 78
Diamond, *E* 93, *LV 108,* 109, *M* 98, *138, 139;* covalent bond, *M* 104; crystal structure, *M* 104, *105;* crystal type, *M* 101; synthetic, *M* 99, 105; velocity of light in, *LV* 44
Diamond beetle, wings of, *LV* 103
Diaper test for PKU, *G* 153
Diaphragm (anatomy), *B* 46, 61, 101, *D 86,* 87
Diarrhea: bacterial cause of, *D 94;* drug, *D* 52
Diastase, *B* 102
Diatom (plant), *C* 18, *19, MATH 90, W* 176
Diatomic molecule, *M* 58, 142
Dice games, and laws of probability, *MATH* 131, *141*
Dichloromethane, *GM* 55
Dichlorophen, *D 110*
Dichromatism, defined, *LV* 194
Dickens, Charles, *HD* 55
Dickson, Andrew, *ENG 94*
Dictaphone, invention of, *MCH* 195
Dictyostelium discoideum, *C 110-111*
Didak teaching machine, *MND 122-123*
Diderot, Denis, *MCH* 33, *T* 14
Dielectrics, *SCI* 75
Diels, Otto Paul, *SCI 175, 192*
Diesel, Rudolf, *MCH* 106, 195, *SHP* 129
Diesel-electric locomotive, *MCH* 105, 131, 195, *WHL* 60-61, 62, *64-65;* brakes, *WHL 64, 65;* efficiency of, *WHL* 56, 61, 64; electric motors of, *WHL* 60, *64-65;* engine, *WHL* 60, *64-65;* horsepower, *WHL* 60, 64; piston-and-cylinder mechanism, *WHL 65;* power train of, *WHL 65;* speed, *WHL* 56, 61, 64; weight of, *WHL* 64
Diesel-electric truck, *WHL 183*
Diesel engine, *MCH* 105; efficiency ratio, *WHL* 64; for electric generators, *MCH* 105, 129; invention of, *MCH* 195; locomotives, *MCH* 105, 131, *WHL* 60, *64-65;* noise (buses), *SH* 174; operating principle of, *WHL* 81; trucks, buses, tractors, *MCH* 105-106, *WHL* 81, 183; various uses, *MCH* 106; **ships,** *MCH* 106, *SHP* 195; submarines, *SHP* 129-130; Walther type, *SHP* 130-131
Diesel fuel, *E* 115, *MCH* 105, *WHL* 60-61, 64; from coal, *E 99;* ships, *SHP* 129-130, 132
Diet, *FN (entire vol.), HD* 75-84; and atherosclerosis, *FN* 127, 132-135, *HD 88, 89;* balanced, *FN* 11, 16, *18-31;* balanced reducing, *FN table* 131; in cold climates, *HD* 172; essential nutrients, *B 109, FN* 10-11, 13-15, *G 18-19, HD* 76 (*see also* Carbohydrates; Fats; Minerals; Proteins; Vitamins); fads (*see* Food fads); global diversities, *FN* 9, 11, 16, *17-31;* and growth, *G* 135-136, 138, *188-189, HD* 75-76, 78; and longevity, *FN* 169, 170; low-sodium, *D* 78; and overweight, *FN* 127-132, *G 190-191, HD* 15, 24, *25,* 83; of primitive peoples, *G* 181, *FN* 9, 11, *18-19, HD* 18, 77, 158, 159, 160, 164, 173; quality needs, *FN* 10-11; quantity needs, *FN* 10; tropical, protein lack, *HD table* 79; in underdeveloped countries, *FN* 15, 116, *117-125,* 172-173, 174-176, *graph* 190, *HD* 20, 22, *75-76,* 77-79, 188; U.S., *FN* 16, *30-31,* 132, *HD* 15, 24-25, 83-84, 89; vegetarian, *FN* 150-151, 152. *See also* Calories, in food; Food; Malnutrition; Nutritional diseases; Overeating; *and individual foods*
Dietary supplements, *FN* 63, 116, *GM* 175, *HD* 188; frauds, *FN* 155, 156-157; labeling, *FN* 156; minerals, *FN* 63, 121, 155, *HD* 75, 76, 82; protein, *FN 120-125,* 172, *GM* 175, *HD* 75, 76, 77-80, *188;* vitamins, *FN* 63, 107, 113, 115, 121, 155, *HD* 75, 76, 82
Dieting, *FN* 130-132, 138, *139,* 153-155; balanced diet, *FN table* 131; feeding device, *FN 142*-143
Differential analyzer, *MATH 23*
Differential calculus, *MATH* 106-114. *See also* Differentiation
Differential diagnosis, *PH* 83
Differential gears, *MCH* 103-104, *WHL* 82, *195*
Differential geometry, *MATH* 12, 163
Differentiation (biology). *See* Cell, differentiation of
Differentiation (calculus): basic rules, *MATH* 108-109; definition, *MATH* 106; equations, *SCI* 87, 100; essence of, *MATH* 107; example of use, *MATH* 109-110; method, *MATH* 106; rate-of-change concept, *MATH* 106, 107, 109, 118, *graph* 121; result, *MATH* 106, 107; symbol, *MATH 107,* 113; tangent line problem, *MATH* 111, *graphs* 121-122; terminology, *MATH* 106, 107; uses of, *MATH* 106. *See also* Calculus; Derivative; Infinitesimal method
Diffraction: electrons, *M* 126; of light, *E 88-89, LV* 35, 37, 38, 39, *46-47,* 103, *109,* 194, *M* 126; of sound, *SH 24-25;* X-ray, *GM* 100-*101, M* 99-100, *101,* 102-103, 126
Diffraction grating, *E* 89, *M* 126, *LV* 103, 194
Diffusion: of gases, *E* 171, *172, M* 51, 174; of liquids, *M* 73-74, *W* 104; through capillary walls, *B* 88, *FN* 99
Digestibility of foods, aided by cooking, *FN* 58-59
Digestion, *B* 101-104, 108, *110-117, FN* 59, 81-85, *90-97, G 18-19, 24;* blood demand in, *B* 81; effect of emotions on, *B* 105-108, *FN* 82, 84, *MND* 35-36; effect of noise on, *SH* 173; fistula observations of, *B* 99-100, 105-107, *FN* 81; and lymph, *B* 84, *FN* 85, 94, *95, 98-99,* 169; Pavlov's study of dogs, *FN* 81-82; role of brain in, *FN* 81-82; role of liver in, *B* 102, 104, 114, *FN* 84, 86, *96-97;* in small intestine, *B* 102-103, *114-117, FN* 84-85, *92-95;* in stomach, *B* 101-102, *112-113, FN* 83-84, *90-91. See also* Carbohydrates; Fats; Proteins
Digestive enzymes, *B* 14, 102, 103, *C* 15, *FN* 83, 84, *G* 20
Digestive juices, *B* 100, 102, *FN* 81; acidic, *B* 102, 112, *FN* 83, 87; alkaline, *B* 102, 114; gastric, *B* 102, 110, 112, *FN* 83; intestinal, *B* 102-103, 114-115, *FN* 84; pancreatic, *B* 102, 114-115. *See also* Bile; Saliva
Digestive system, *B* 15, 52, 99-108, *109-117, FN* 81, *89-97, PH 105;* functioning of (*see* Digestion); length of gastrointestinal tract, *B* 100, 108; lining, *D* 105; nervous control of, *B* 105, 149-150; prenatal development of, *C 102, G* 33-35, 56, 74; **disorders of,** *B* 105, *106*-108, *HD* 22, 25, 152; cancer, *HD* 91; diagnostic tools, *B 103;* psychosomatic, *HD* 156, *MND* 35-36; ulcers, *B* 107, *HD* 24, 25, 27, 150-151, *152,* 156, *MND* 35, *PH* 84; worldwide distribution, *HD map* 28; **study of,** *B* 99-100, 105-107, *FN* 81-82, *HD* 151; Beaumont, *B* 99-100, 105, 106, *PH 194;* Bernard, *PH* 34-35; fistula observations, *B* 99-100, 105-107, *FN* 81; Pavlov, *FN* 81-82; photomicrographs, *FN* 88, *92-97;* X-rays, *FN* 88, *90-91. See also* Esophagus; Intestines; Liver; Stomach
Digital computers, *MCH* 167, 175
Digitalis, *B* 82, *D 30,* 78-80, 81, 83, 88, 123, 149, 194
Dihedral wing, airplanes, *F* 11, 12, 36, *37*
Diisocyanate bridge, *GM* 150-151
Dikes, *W* 127, 154, *160-161;* ancient civilizations, *W* 122, 123, 126
Dilantin, *D* 195
Dille, James M., *MND* 156-157
Dilworth, Robert P., *SCI 139*
Dimensions, *MATH* 11, 149; non-Euclidean, *MATH* 156-158, 163; relativity of, *E* 141-*142, 144-145, M* 165, *T* 150-154, *158-161;* time as, *MATH* 156, 165, 171, *T 153;* of universe, *MATH* 165, 171
Dimethylsulfoxide, *B* 96
Dimethyltryptamine, *MND* 157
Dinka tribe, *G 179, 181*
Dinosaur: age of, dating, *T graph* 124; extinction of, *C* 147
Dione (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Dionysius Exiguus, *T* 73
Diophantine equations, *MATH* 66
Diophantus, *MATH* 11, *66-67,* 69
Dioscorea (yam), *D* 127-128, *131*
Dioscorides, *B* 28, *D 20,* 21, 51, 193, *FN* 149
Diosgenin, *D* 127-128, 130
Dipeptides, *B* 115
Diphenylhydantoin, *D* 195
Diphtheria, *HD* 178, *PH* 13, 110; inoculation, *HD 179, PH* 106, 195
Diplacusis, *SH* 79
Dipole character, of water molecule, *W* 10-11
Dirac, Paul, *SCI 189*
Direction finder, *SH 101;* automatic, aircraft, *F* 118, *119*
Direction-finding, animal migration, *T* 37
Directional gyro, *F* 127, 128
Directional interchange, highway, *WHL 104*
Dirigibles, *F 32,* 33-34, *194;* early, *F 83;* propelled model, *F 82*
Discomfort index, *WEA graph* 84
Discourse on the Method of Rightly Conducting the Reason, Descartes, *MATH* 82, *85,* 87
Discoverer satellites, *MS* 81
Discovery, scientific, *SCI* 52-53; duplications of, *SCI* 108, 152
Discovery and exploration, age of, *MATH* 10-11, *SHP* 57-59, 156
Disease, *HD (entire vol.);* environmental factors in, *D* 10-11, *G* 131, 152, 155, *HD* 10, 14-16, *17-27, maps* 28-29, 53-55, 66, 119, 153, *PH* 84-85; germ theory of, *HD* 13, 155, *PH* 31, 36, 37; living standards and, inverse relationship, *HD* 55, 59, 61, 62, 82-83; overeating and, *FN* 127-135, *HD* 15, 24, *25,* 83, *88, 89;* self-limited, and spontaneous recovery, *D* 12; smoking and, *FN* 135, *HD* 84, *88, 92,* 96, 101; weather and, *WEA* 111-114. *See also* Age, and incidence of disease; Allergies; Brain, defects and diseases; Blood disorders; Childhood diseases; Chronic diseases; Circulatory system, disorders; Congenital defects; Digestive system, disorders; Glandular disorders; Heart, diseases of; Hereditary diseases; Infectious diseases; Kidney, ailments; Liver, ailments;

Lung, damage and disease; Mental illness; Muscle, disabilities of; Nervous system, disorders of; Nutritional diseases; Resistance to disease; Respiratory diseases; Skin, disorders; Stomach, disorders; Venereal disease; Vitamin deficiency diseases
Dish antenna, *MS 107, PL 69, 74-75,* 77
Dishwasher, *MCH* 131-132; materials used, *GM* 152; noise, *SH* 175
Disinfectants: carbolic acid, *C* 184, *GM* 80, *HD* 57-58, 68, *PH* 36; discovery of, *C* 184, *HD* 57-58, 68, *69*, *PH* 36-37, *194;* halogens (bromine, chlorine), *M* 142-*143*
Disintegrator, in tablets, *D* 186
Disorder, mathematical law of, *MATH* 130
Dispersion technique, Teflon, *GM* 149
Displacement control system, aircraft, *F* 175
Displacement curve, ships, *SHP* 11
Displacement tonnage, *SHP* 14
Dissection: history of, *B* 12, *17,* 24, 32, *C 124, PH* 12, 13, 14, *15,* 16, 18, 21, *22-23,* 24, 28, 69, *SCI* 80; in medical education, *B 184-185, PH* 16, *52,* 56, 61, *68-69*
Dissolution, in chemical analysis, *GM* 56
Distance Measuring Equipment, *F* 118, 128
Distance perception: auditory, *MND 45, SH* 100-101; visual, *LV 138,* 139, 140-141, 143-146, 148, 150, *151,* 158, *MND* 39
Distance vision. *See* Vision, far
Distant Early Warning (DEW) Line, *ENG map* 107
Distillation, *GM 32, M* 26; in chemical analysis, *GM* 56; in drug preparation, *D* 28; flash, *W* 172, 173, *186-187;* at sea, *SHP 88,* 94, 123; vacuum, *M* 80
Distillation plant, *E 114*
Distilled water, nonconductivity of, *W 26*
Distributor, automobile engine, *WHL 80, 194*
Disulfiram, *D* 39
Diuretic drugs, *D* 78, 79, 93
"Diuretic" reducing pill, *FN* 154
Dive brakes, aircraft, *F* 61
Divergence of evolution, doctrine, *PL* 177
Dividers, *SHP 159*
"Divine mushrooms," *MND 152,* 155
Diving, aircraft, *F 74*
Diving planes, submarine, *SHP* 125, 132
Diving Saucer **(research submarine),** *SHP* 184-185
Division (arithmetic), *MATH* 106; by computer, *MATH 30-31;* symbols, *MATH* 11; use of logarithms, *MATH* 85
Divisionism, art technique, *LV* 119
Dix, Dorothea, *MND* 73
Dixon, George E., *S HP* 127
Djerassi, Carl, *D* 130
DME (Distance Measuring Equipment), *F* 118, 128
DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid), *C 52, 58,* 62, 66, 132, *GM* 177, *MS* 172, *SCI* 57, 96; base-pair, *C* 61, *70,* 193; carrier of heredity, *B* 14, *C* 60, 61-62, 66, 68, 70, *G* 12; chemical composition of, *C* 60-61, 68, *MS* 172; defined, *C* 193; discovery of, *C* 59-60, *64;* laboratory synthesis of, *C* 75, 76, *GM* 177; length of strands, *C* 61; mutation of, *C* 61, *74,* 75, 89; replication of, *C* 62, *66, 70-71;* RNA production from, *C 72, G 26;* structure of, *C 60,* 61, *63, 64,* 68, *69,* 70, *G* 12, *MATH 147*
Dobzhansky, Theodosius, *HD* 127
Dock test, ships, *SHP* 12
Docking, space, *MS* 84; test, *ENG 76*
"Doctor" (wind), *WEA* 60
Doctrine of the two contraries, *M* 15
Dodgson, Charles, *MATH 172. See also* Carroll, Lewis
Dog: in artificial heart experiment, *PH 189;* conditioned-reflex experiments, *FN* 81-82, *MND* 106-*107;* eyes of, *LV* 58; growth studies, *G 136;* hearing and vocal range of, *SH chart* 194-195; learning ability, *MND* 107, *195;* life expectancy, *G chart* 110; scratch reflex of, *MND* 33; in space flight, *MS* 75, 80, *86;* sperm from, *G 176*
Doisy, Edward, *D* 195, *SCI 192*
Doldrums, *WEA* 63, *map* 69, 100-101; Halley's map, *WEA 132*
Dollfus, A., *PL* 193
Dolphins. *See* Porpoises
Domagk, Gerhard, *D* 96, 97, *195, SCI 194*
Domestication, *FN chart* 34; of animals, *FN* 33, 34, 35, 36-37; of plants, *FN* 33, 34-36, 37-*38, 39*
Dominant genes, *C* 57
Dondi, Giovanni, clock of, *MCH 34*
Donkey, water needs of, *W* 115
Donner party, *WEA* 108
Donner Pass, ***City of San Francisco*** **in,** *WEA 99,* 108
Donora, Pa., killer smog, *HD* 100, 101
Donovan, B. T., *G* 106
Doolittle, Jimmy, *F* 88, 126-128, 195
Door, a lever, *MCH* 19
Dopamine, *D 45*
Dopant, transistors, *ENG* 107
Doppler, Christian Johann, *SH* 28
Doppler effect, *PL* 113, *SH 28-29, T* 131
Doppler radar, *WEA* 189
Dorn, Ernst, *M* 59
Dornberger, Walter R., *MS* 16, 31, 35, 41, 54, 194, 195
Dose response curve, in drug testing, *D* 150
"Double blind" technique, in drug testing, *D* 151
"The Double Bond," Carothers, *GM* 105
Double bonds, between atoms, *GM* 53, *56, 62,* 63, 102, 105, 147
Double-ender, *SHP* 56
Double Helix, The, **Watson,** *C* 61
Double-jointedness, *B* 58
Double star, *PL 190*
Douglas, Donald W., Sr., *ENG 195*
Douglas airplanes: DC-3, *F chart* 174, 195; DC-8, *ENG 164-165, F* 145; DC-9, *F* 105, 106, 173; F-4D Skyray, *F 186;* X-3 Stiletto, *F 184, 187*
Douglass, Andrew E., *T* 134-135
Dounreay, Scotland, nuclear reactor, *E 154-155*
Dover Castle clock, *T 193*
Dow Chemical Company, *ENG* 125
Down caster, *SHP* 61
Down's disease (Mongolism), *G* 154, 155
Downdrafts, *WEA 60,* 87, 89, *95*
Downstate Medical Center, State University of New York, *G* 32, *MND 190-191*
Dowsing, *W* 55
Doxiadis, Constantinos A., *ENG* 186, *187*
Draft, of ship: bow and stern, *SHP* 11, 14; defined, *SHP* 193
Draft animals. *See* Beasts of burden
Draft marks, *SHP 11,* 14
Drag (aerodynamics), *F* 35, 53, 55-59, 65, 149; airships, *F* 34; biplanes, *F* 57, 88, 89, 102; boundary-layer (friction), *F* 55-56, 60-62; defined, *F* 10, 34; form, *F* 55, 57, 60; induced, *F* 55, 57, *58;* kinds of, *F* 55; and streamlining, *F* 57, 60, 104; wave, *F* 58, 59, 60, 182, 183; wing designs for reduction of, *F 56,* 57, 58-59, 60, 61-62, *93,* 180-181
Drag (nautical), *SHP* 60, 173. *See also* Wave-making resistance
Dragonfly: flying speed of, *F* 42; vision of, *LV* 16, 20
Drainage basin, river, *W 81, 86-87,* 92, 194
Drainage system, badland, *W 92-93*
Drainage wind, *WEA* 61
Drake, Edwin L., *E* 102, *104*
Drake, Sir Francis, *SHP* 57, 140, *WEA* 107; I.Q. of, *MND 126*
Draperies, sound absorption by, *SH* 175
Dratzer, Nicholas, *T 76*
Dreadnought**, H.M.S.,** *SHP* 147, *195*
Dreadnoughts, *SHP* 134, *146-147*
Dreams, *MND* 13, 84, 85; interpretation, *MND* 85, 88; monitoring, *MND 190-191*
Dreams, The Interpretation of**, Freud,** *MND* 13, 101
Drebbe, Cornelis, *SHP* 126
Dredges, *SHP* 110, *116-117;* early steam-powered, *ENG 12, WHL* 32
Dredging scow, *ENG 12, WHL* 32
Dreyfuss, Henry, *ENG 156*
Driesch, Hans, *G* 36-37
"Drifting," frequency, *T* 103-104
Driftmeter, *F* 124
Drill, pneumatic, *MCH* 194
Drilling machine, metal, *MCH 178,* 179
Drinking water: fluoridation of, *W* 193; purification of, *HD* 14, *W 174,* 176-177, 178, *179, 182-185* (*see also* Water pollution, treatment methods); substances dissolved in, *W table* 193. *See also* Water, supply for human needs
Dripps, Isaac, *MCH* 59
Drive pulleys, *MCH 22*
Drive train, automobile, *MCH 106, WHL* 195
Drivers, number of licensed, in U.S., *W HL* 78
Driving perception tests, *ENG 168-169*
Drizzle, *WEA* 75, 195
Dropsy, *B* 82, *D* 78-*79,* 93
Drought, *W* 171, *WEA 28-29;* Ganga River, *W* 139; in U.S., *W maps* 173, 181. *See also* Deserts; Dust Bowl; Dust storms
Drug addiction. *See* Addiction
Drug containers, ancient, *D 19, 21*
Drug industry, *D* 176, *177-191;* growth statistics, *D* 176; production methods, *D* 176, *177-181, 186-189;* research, *D 132-145,* 170, 176, *182-185, GM 120* (*see also* Drugs, research)
Drug of choice, *D* 80
Drug resistance of microbes, *D 99-*100, 101, 132, *HD* 61
Drugs, *D (entire vol.), MND* 153-158, 160, 166; allergic reactions to, *D* 99, *HD* 105; basic types, *D* 28; chemical types, *D* 28; combinations, antagonistic *vs.* synergistic, *D* 194; congenital defects from, *D 116, G* 30, *150,* 151, 156-157, *HD* 105; "contraindications," *D* 153; defined, *D* 9; dosage, *D* 34, 35, 194; early history of, *D 10, 11-*15, 16, *17-29, PH* 10-11, 13, 21 (*see also* Pharmacies; Pharmacology); environmental, *D* 10-11; forms provided in, *D 8;* galenical *vs.* chemical, *D* 28; "indications," *D* 153; infertility, *G* 57; limitations of, *D* 83, *99-*100, 101, *HD* 61; nonmedicinal, *D* 10; placebo effects, *D* 12-14, 147, 150, 151, *HD* 153-154, *PH* 10; poisonous nature of, *D* 9-10; 15; proliferation of, a problem, *D* 169-170, *190-191;* psychotropic, *D* 52, 54-55; range of substances, *D* 10; reducing, *FN* 153, 154; salicylates, *D* 121; selectivity of, *D* 54, 55; sociological impact of, *D* 169, 175; specifics, *D* 80, 173; tolerance for, *D* 57-58;
advertising of, *D* 153; patent medicines, *D 155-161,* 165, *166-167;*
effects of, *D* 34, *PH* 34; on blood vessels and pressure, *D* 82-83, 88, *90-91;* on brain and nervous system, *D* 40, *41-49,* 51-*52, MND* 153, 166, *186-187;* on fluid balance of body, *D* 84, *85-93;* on heart, *D* 78-83, 88-*89;* on kidney, *D 92-93;* on respiration, *D 86-87;* side effects, *D* 153, *HD* 104-105, 124-125; on time sense, *T* 15; *see also* Alcohol, effects on body;
research, *D* 121-129, 130, *132-145,* 176, *182-185, GM 120, SCI 50;* animal tests, *D* 126, *132-136, 140-141, 146,* 147-149, *150,* 176, *184-185;* basic methods, *D* 122; basic need for, *D* 169, 170; biochemistry's role in, *D* 122, 123; cost of, *D* 130, 170, 183; empirical (trial-and-error) approach, *D* 122-129; human experimentation, *D* 149-153, 169, 170-172; outlook for future, *D* 130, 169, 172-175, *GM* 177; pharmaceutical chemistry in, *D* 127-129; rational approach, *D* 122, 129; use of computer in, *D* 129;
sources: animal substances, *D* 123, 125-126, *142-143,* 178; folk medicine, *D* 123-125, *144-145;* plant substances, *D* 123, 125, *131, 138, 144-145,* 178, *GM* 54, *MND 154-*155; synthetics, *D* 123, 126; synthetic, *D* 123, 126, *179,* 183, *GM* 54, *120;* beginnings of, *D* 96, 194, *GM* 51;
testing and evaluation, *D* 15, 147-153; animal experiments, *D* 126, *132-136, 140-141, 146,* 147-149, *150,* 176, *184-185;* clinical, *D* 150-153, 171; "control" *vs.* "treatment" group technique, *D* 150-152; crossover technique, *D* 151-152; "double blind" technique, *D* 151; for effectiveness, *D* 150-153; ethics of, *D* 169, 171-172; human experimentation, *D* 149-153, 169, 170-172; laws of chance in, *D* 152-153; patient's consent, *D* 171; preclinical, *D* 150; for safety, *D* 147-150; for safety during pregnancy, *D 146,* 148, *150;* size of groups, *D* 153; sources of error, *D* 150.
See also Amphetamines; Analgesic drugs; Anesthetics;

Antibiotics; Anticoagulant drugs; Antidepressant drugs; Antihistamines; Barbiturates; Depressant drugs; Hallucinogens; Heart stimulants; Muscle relaxants; Narcotics; Relaxants; Sedatives; Stimulants; Sulfa drugs; Tranquilizers
Drum, *SH* 74; evolution of, 87. *See also* Kettledrum
Dry dock, *SHP* 15, *18-19*, *26-29*
Dry ice, *M* 60, *61*; cloud seeding by, *WEA* 90, *102*
Dry-plate photography, *LV 68-69*
Dryden, Hugh, *MS* 77
Drying of food, *FN* 33, 57, 61
D.T.s, the (delirium tremens), *D* 58
Dubos, René, *D* 195, *PH* 176
Duchamp, Marcel, paintings by, *LV 186*, *T 100*
Duck, nictitating membrane of, *LV* 26
Duckworth, Joseph P., *WEA* 49
Ductus arteriosus, *G* 60, 61, 62
Duffalo, Richard, *SH 94*
Duffalo technique, *SH* 94
Duke, Patty, *B 166-167*
Duke University, *PH* 62
Dumas, Jean Baptiste, *GM* 35-*36*
Du Maurier, George, *MND* 159
Dumb compass (pelorus), *SHP 162*, 163
Dump truck, diesel-electric powered, *WHL 183*
Dumping, radiation belt phenomenon, *PL* 158
Dunham, H. W., *MND* 61-62
Duodenum, *B* 102, 103, *114-115*, *FN* 84; hyperacidity and ulcers, *B* 107
Du Pont, Eleuthère Irénée, *GM* 108, 111
Du Pont Company, *GM* 105-108, *109-121*, 146, 150, *M* 107-108; drugs, *D* 132, *GM 120*; dye analysis, *M 92*; explosives, *GM* 108, *110-113*, 115; Kapton, *GM 162-163*; Lycra, *GM* 151; neoprene, *GM* 106, 108, *109*, 128; nylon, *GM* 107, 108, *116-117*; orlon, *GM 119*; plants, *GM* 108, *111-112*, *M 115*, *MCH 94-95*; research, *GM* 105-107, 115, *120-121*, 128; various plastics, *GM* 112, *114-115*, *118*, 119, *M 115*
Dura mater, *MND 21*
Dural sinus, *MND 21*
Duralumin, *F* 104
Dürer, Albrecht, *MATH* 101; magic square, *MATH 68*; woodcuts by, *LV 180-181*, *MATH 101*
Durum (wheat), *FN 39*
Duryea, Charles E. and Frank, *MCH* 104
Düsseldorf, Germany, computer control of road traffic, *WHL* 173-174
Dust: in air, absorption of solar radiation by, *WEA* 36; in air as condensation nuclei, *WEA* 84; interplanetary and cosmic, *PL* 80
Dust Bowl, *W* 171, *map* 173
Dust-and-gas-cloud theory of formation of solar system, *C* 90, *MS 171*, *PL* 35, 44, 175, *W* 34
Dust storms, *WEA 28*, 29, 35
DuVerney, Joseph Guichard, *SH* 53, 54
Du Vigneaud, Vincent, *SCI* 192-*193*
Dvorak, August, *ENG* 148
Dwarf ivy, growth rate of, *G* 9
Dwarfism, *B* 171, 175, *G 157*, *159*, *162-163*, *HD* 82; in rats, *G 130*; treatment for, *G* 137, *162-169*; types of, *G 163*
Dye and dyeing: ancient civilizations, *GM* 31, *LV* 98, *99*, *M* 13; "fixing," *M* 13; manufacture, *GM 37*; natural, *LV 98-99*; of rayon, *GM* 96, *97*; **synthetic**, *GM* 37, 38, *39*, *48-49*, 51, 54, 115, *LV* 99, 116; chromatographic analysis, *M 92*; photochromic, *GM* 172
Dye check, of metals, *F* 107-108
Dynamics, *MATH* 11, 112
Dynamite, *E* 93, *GM* 108, 112; blast, *GM 112*; invention of, *SCI* 177
Dynamo, *WHL* 149, 150; Faraday's, *MCH 124*, 125, 194; first industrial, *MCH* 67, 126
Dynamometer, *ENG 20-21*
Dyne, unit of force, *E* 14
Dynel, *GM 17*
Dysentery, *HD* 9, 54, 55; amoebic, *D* 96, *97*, *HD* 186; microbes of, *97*, *99*
Dysprosium, *M 146*
Dystrophy. *See* Muscular dystrophy

E

Eads, James Buchanan, *ENG* 194, *WHL* 124-126, 127, 128, 129
***Eagle* (Coast Guard bark)**, *SHP 70-71*
***Eagle*, H.M.S.**, *SHP* 126
Eagle. *See* Lunar Module
Eagle, *F* 41, 60; arm bone of, *F 48*; bald, eyelashes of, *LV 27*; vision of, *LV 16*
Ear: evolution of, *SH* 32-33, 62, *64-65*; history of knowledge of, *SH* 34-37; "implanted air" concept, *SH* 34-35; **of animals**, *SH* 32-33, 62, *63-75*; amphibians, *SH* 33, 62, *70-71*; bat, *SH 124-125*, 126; birds, *SH* 62, *72-73*; fishes, *SH* 32-33, *68-69*, 128; frequency ranges, *SH chart* 194-195; insects, *SH* 62, *74-75*; mammals, *SH* 33, *63*, 65, 72; porpoise, *SH* 128; **of humans**, *B* 150, *151*, *SH* 31-32, 34-38, *39-49*; aging and, *SH* 14; air pressure in, *SH* 35, 41; amplification in, *SH* 37-38, 39, *40-41*; anatomy of, *B 152*, *MND 22*, *SH* 36-37, *39-43* (*see also individual ear structures*); cooperation with eye, *LV* 11-12; energy conversion in, *SH 46-47*, 57-61; fluids in, *SH 42-43*; frequency discrimination by, *SH 44-45*, 55; hearing losses (*see* Deafness; Hearing, defects); hearing range of, *SH* 14, 31, *chart* 194-195; hearing threshold of, *SH graph* 147; infections of, *SH* 35, 147-149; mismatched, *SH* 79; muscles, *SH* 37, *40-41*, 126, 173; nerve endings in, *B* 143, 147, *SH 46-49*, 57; noise effects on, *SH* 153-154, 172-174; prenatal formation of, *G* 33, *65*, 154; Renaissance drawings, *SH 30*, *32*; resonance in, *SH* 36, 38; safety devices in, *SH 41*; sensitivity of, *MND* 34, *SH* 31, 38; sleep and, *SH* 38; volume control in, *SH* 37. *See also* Hearing; Inner ear; Middle ear; Outer ear
Ear canal, *B 152*, *SH* 53, *72*; conduction hearing losses, *SH* 147; function of, *SH* 36, 38, *39*, *42-43*; in porpoises, *SH* 128; resonance in, *SH* 36, 38
Ear trumpets, *SH 152-153*
Earwax, in hearing loss, *SH* 147
Eardrum, *B 152*, *SH* 35-36, *39*, *40-41*, 53, 60, 150, 193; amphibian, *SH 70-71*; in birds, *SH 72*; in hearing process, *SH 39*; impedance matching, *SH* 37-38; in insects, *SH 74-75*; in porpoises, *SH* 128; pressure variations on, *SH* 36; relative size of, *SH* 37-38; ruptured, *SH* 148, 172
Earle, Wilton, *SCI* 53
Early Bird (communications satellite), *MS* 100, *118-119*
Earplugs, *SH* 172-173, 178
Earth, *PL* 10, 13, 32-44, *WEA* 12-13; cloud cover, *WEA* 81-82, 84-87 (*see also* Clouds); contamination of, *PL* 93; cross section of, *PL 56*, 57; distance measurement, *T 82* (*see also* Latitude; Longitude); elements on, rare *vs.* common, *PL* 38; escape velocity from, *MS* 36, 65, 175, *PL* 84; future of, *E 68-69*; geographical knowledge of, 150 A.D. *vs.* 1000 A.D., *SHP maps* 153; gravity, *MS 11*, 104, 116, *158-159*; interior of, *PL* 34-36, 44, *56*, 57 (*see also* Earth core; Earth mantle); life on, *PL* 47, *50-51*, 137; magnetism and magnetic field, *E* 127, *PL* 36, 43, 57; manifestations of nature's energy on, *E* 16, *18-27*; and moon, *PL* 83, 85; past concept of its uniqueness, *MS* 170 (*see also* Earth-centered theory); phases of, seen from moon, *MS* 125, *PL 83*; radiation belt, *MS 112-113* (*see also* Van Allen belts); radiation received by, *C* 33, *E* 16, 71, *PL* 38-39, 42-43, *WEA* 11-12, 36; radiation reradiated by, *PL* 42, *WEA* 12, 36; roundness of, early recognition, *PL 12*; sky of, *PL* 83; seasons of, *PL* 10-11, *52-53*, 133, *WEA 12*, 13; tilt of axis of, *PL* 10, 52, *WEA 12*, 13; wind system, *PL* 155, *WEA* 62-64, *68-71* (*see also* Wind); **age of**, *C* 90, *PL* 58, *T* 124, 129; Buffon's computation, *T* 123-124; Thomson's computation, *T* 127; **history of**: early, *C* 83, 85-86, 94, *PL* 34-41, 58, *W* 35-36; emergence of life on, *C* 87-89, 97, 98, *MS* 169, *PL 39-41*, 54; ice ages, *PL* 93, *W* 50-51, 76-77, *WEA* 32; life's progress on, *MS* 169, *PL* 177, 178; **light of**, *PL* 83, 89; albedo, *PL* 89; **motion of**: orbit, *PL* 14, *194*, *T* 59, *WEA* 12; rotation, *PL* 24, 36, *T* 82, *WEA* 12; rotation, effect on weather, *WEA* 12, 40, 52, 62-64, *70-71*, 132-133; variations in rotational time, *T* 104-105, 107; **origin of**, *C* 90, *PL* 34-35, *W* 33-34; ancient myths, *C 82-83*, *PL 18-21*; **physical data**, *MS* 148, *table*, 193, *PL table* 193; circumference, determination of, *SHP 152*; density, *PL* 153; diameter, *PL* 34, 83; distance from sun, *WEA* 11, 36; relative size, *PL 11*; shape, *MS* 78, *116*, *WEA* 13; **surface of**, *PL* 33-34, 36-37, 41-42, *46-47*, *50-53*, *57-58*, *map* 59, 85; early earth, *PL* 35-36; erosive forces, *PL* 85, *T* 125, *W* 75-84, *85-101* (*see also* Erosion); Hutton's "uniformitarian" doctrine, *T* 125; meteorites and meteorite craters, *MS* 150, *PL* 35, 85, 87-*88*, *map* 89; space views of, *MS 115*, *PL 32*, 33, *45-49*, 107; *WEA 34*, 36, *51*, *186*, *W 32*; strata, *T* 125, *126*, *140-141*; temperature, *E* 31-32, *PL* 41-42, *114*; *see also* Continents; Earth crust; Rocks; Soil; **water on**, *W 35*; distribution, *W* 9, 37, *table* 38, 171; origin, *W* 33-34, 35-36; salt *vs.* fresh water, percentages, *W* 37, *table* 38; temperature modulation by, *E* 31-32, *W* 15, 59-60, 62, 72; total supply, *W* 33, *table* 38, 171; *see also* Lakes; Oceans; Precipitation; Rivers. *See also* Atmosphere, earth; Climate; Life, on earth
Earth-centered theory of solar system, *PL* 16, *17*, 24; Greek and Ptolemaic, *PL* 12, 13, *20*, *22-23*, *SCI* 92; of Tycho Brahe, *PL* 14, *15*
Earth core, *PL* 34, 36, 44, *56*, 57; composition of, *PL* 34, 35, 36, 44; diameter of, *PL* 34, 57; formation of, *PL* 35, 36; inner *vs.* outer, *PL 35*, *56*, 57; methods of study, *PL* 34, *35*, 37; temperature of, *PL* 35, 56
Earth crust, *PL* 33-34, 41, *56-57*; changes in, *PL* 36-37, *58*, *maps* 59, 85; composition of, *PL* 36, *57*; faults in, *PL* 34, 48, *49*, 58, *W* 194; formation of, *PL* 36; highest and lowest extensions, *PL 57*; maximum thickness, *PL* 33, 57; minimum thickness, *PL* 57; water of hydration in, *W* 36, 60
Earth mantle, *PL* 36, *56*, 57; composition of, *PL* 36, 56; currents in, *PL* 37, *58*; lower *vs.* upper, *PL 56-57*; methods of study of, *PL* 36, 57; thickness of, *PL* 36, 57
Earth orbit rendezvous, *MS* 122
Earth sciences: history of, *SCI 94-95*; specialties, *SCI chart* 94-95, *chart* 100-101
Earth scraper, invention of, *MCH* 195
Earth steam, as power source, *E 180-181*, *ENG* 128-130
Earth-to-orbit plane, *F 168*, 169, 176
Earthquakes, *PL* 34; seismic waves, *PL* 34, *35*, 57
"Earthshine," in space views of earth, *WEA* 36
Earthworm: light sensitivity of, *LV* 16; water content of, *W 115*
East, Edward Murray, *FN* 39
East African lakes, and continental drift, *PL* 37
East Indies, old nautical chart of, *SHP 150*
Easter, *T* 61, 62, 63, 74
Easterlies (winds), *WEA* 52, *70-71*; polar, *WEA* 64, 136
Eastman, George, *ENG* 52, *GM* 79, *LV 70*, 71, *MCH* 152
Eastman 910 (adhesive), *GM 158-159*
Eastwick & Harrison locomotive of 1839, *WHL 44*
Eaton, Amos, *SCI* 106
Ebers, Georg, *PH* 11
Ebers papyrus, *PH* 11
Ebonite, *GM* 128
Eccles, Sir John Carew, *B* 145, *SCI 182*, *194*
ECG. *See* Electrocardiogram
Echo I (communications satellite), *MS* 12, 58, 80-81, *100*
Echo II (communications satellite), *M 116-117*
Echo, *SH* 11, 16; acoustical control of, *SH 18-19*, *190-191*. *See also* Absorption of sound
Echo sounder, electronic, *SHP* 157, 158, *166*
Echolocation, *SH* 121-129; bat, *SH* 121-126, 132, *138-141*; beluga whale, *SH* 129, 132, *133*; birds, *SH* 132, *142-143*; blue whale, *SH* 127; defined, *SH* 193; hunting by, *SH* 126-127,

138, 140-141; porpoise, *ENG* 145-146, *SH 127*, 128, *134-137;* sea lion, *SH* 142; in surgery, *SH* 130-132. *See also* Sonar
Eckert, J. Presper, *MCH 120*, 174, 195
E-class submarine, *SHP 132*
Eclipses, *T* 105; lunar, *PL* 11; solar, *M 175*, *PL* 11, *12*
Ecole Polytechnique, Paris, *ENG* 86
Ecology, *SCI* 97, 101
Economics, *SCI* 98, 99, 101, 169
Ectoderm (outer tissue layer), *B* 14, *175*, 177, *G 43*, 46; formation of, *C 102*-103, *G* 34, *43;* of hydra, *C 114-115;* primitive streak, *G* 39
Ectomorph, *B* 41
Ecuador, plague fatalities (1962), *HD* 34
Eczema, *B* 108; false diet for, *FN* 155
Eddington, Arthur, *SCI* 106
Edema (dropsy), *B* 82, *D* 78-79, 93
Eden Valley, N. Mex., *MS 68-71*
Edgerton, Harold, *ENG* 88, *MATH* 105
Edinburgh Review, *E* 76
Edison, Thomas Alva, *E 121*, *ENG* 39, 40, *41*, *42*, *194*, *MCH 149*, *SCI* 146, *SH 109;* deafness, *SH* 145; education of, *ENG* 40; electric light bulb of, *E 121*, 122, *ENG 41*, 44, *46-47*, *MCH* 126-128; library of, *ENG 41;* Menlo Park laboratory of, *E 121*, *ENG 44-45*, 47; motion pictures, *ENG 52-53*, *MCH* 195; phonograph, *ENG* 44, *50-51*, *MCH 144*, *149*, 150, *151*, 194, *SH 107-109;* power stations of, *ENG* 39, *48*, 126, *MCH 127*, 128-129; various inventions of, *ENG 38-39*, 40, *42-43*, 44; X-ray research, *M* 186, *187*, 188; quoted, *ENG* 40, 42, 44, 47, 50, *MCH* 119, *WHL* 150; mentioned, *FN* 151, *GM* 150, *MCH* 130, 134, 150, *WHL* 149
Edison Electric Light Company, *MCH* 127
***Edisto* (icebreaker),** *SHP 120*
Education, *MND* 113-114; Alexandrian "Museum," *SCI* 79-80; computer and, *ENG* 171, 177; of deaf children, *SH* 154, *155-169;* increase of I.Q. by, *MND* 133-134; medieval, *PH* 16, 18, *20-25*, 27, *28-29*, *SCI* 104; need for cross-fertilization of sciences and humanities, *SCI* 109-110; programmed, *MND* 113; prolongation of, *G* 114. *See also* Agricultural colleges; Engineering colleges; Engineers, education of; Medical education; Medical school; Scientists, education of
Edward III, King of England, *MCH* 33, 50
Edwards, M. Lowell, *ENG* 151
Edwards, Calif., *SCI map* 131
EEG. *See* Electroencephalograph
Eel: American, eye of, *LV 23;* scales, *SCI 20;* vision experiment with, *LV* 170-171
Effort (mechanics), *MCH* 16
Effort distance, *MCH* 16
Egg cell, *B* 174. *See also* Ovum
Eggs, as food: grading, *FN 71;* misconception about, *FN* 151; niacin source, *FN* 113; processing, *FN 72-73;* protein source, *FN* 171, *HD* 77; vitamin A in, *HD* 81; vitamin D in, *FN* 107
***Egmont*, H.M.S.,** *WEA 65*
Ego, Freudian concept, *MND* 86, 87, 89
Egypt: Aswan High Dam, *W* 154, 171; food production in, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; pellagra in, *HD* 82; space view of, *PL 46*, 47; winds, *WEA* 29;
ancient, *ENG* 33, *MATH* 39, 70, *SCI* 78, *W* 146; accounting, *MATH 75;* alchemy, *GM 30*, *SCI* 79; algebra, *MATH* 63, *64;* calendar, *MATH* 76, *T* 10, 60-61, *68-69*, 72, *W* 121; candymaking, *FN 132;* chariots, *MCH* 46, *47*, *WHL* 16; chemical knowledge, *M* 12, 13, *SCI 90;* concepts of universe, *PL 10*, 18; embalming, *B* 11, *20*, 21; geometry, *MATH* 10, 41, *74-75;* hieratic numerals, *MATH 16;* hydraulic engineering, *W* 121-122, 124-125; land transportation, *WHL 18-19*, 21, 22; medical knowledge, *B* 10-*11*, 21, 28, 77, *D* 11-12, 13, 16, *18-19*, *FN* 11, *PH* 11; painting, *LV 188;* pyramid-building, *ENG* 33-34, 55-56; shipping, *MCH 12*, *13*, *SHP* 53, 54, *55*, *58*, 69, 76, 136, *194*, *W* 124; water-lifting *shaduf*, *MCH 11*, *W* 145; weather instruments, *WEA* 58
Ehrensvärd, Gösta, *C* 87
Ehrlich, Paul, *C* 175, *D* 96, 193, *194*, *PH* 195, *SCI 194*
Eigen, Manfred, *SCI 112*
Eightfold way (particle physics), *SCI* 64, *65*, 72
Eijkman, Christiaan, *FN* 113-114, *HD* 81-82, *SCI 192*
Eilenberg, Samuel, *MATH 53*
Einkorn (wild wheat), *FN* 35
Einstein, Albert, *E 136*, 139-140, *LV* 9, *180*, *M* 31, *MATH 165*, *SCI* 57, 58, *89*, *111*, *T 144*, 149-150; letter to Roosevelt, *E 194*, 195, *M* 173, *SCI* 9; Nobel Prize, *SCI 185*, *189;* photoelectric effect, *E* 76, *LV* 50, *M* 125; quantum statistics, *SCI* 110; "random walk" principle, *MATH 130;* slow development of, *G* 85; Unified Field Theory, *MATH* 165, 171, *SCI* 72, 83; Zurich laboratory of, *MATH 164-165;* quoted, *E* 137, 139, 144, *M* 180, *MATH* 110, *SCI* 77, 165, 173; mentioned, *E* 48, 146, *ENG* 88, *LV* 39, *M* 47, 149, 171, *MATH* 18, *MND* 102, *SCI* 13, 30, 51, 87;
Relativity, *M* 125, *MATH* 11, 158, 165-167, 170-171, *T* 149, 153; General, *MATH 168*, 170-171; matter-energy equivalence ($E = mc^2$), *E* 143-145, *M* 125-126, 155, 169, *MATH 166*, 170, *SCI* 53, 83, *89;* Special, *E* 140-145, *MATH* 170, 171, 174; time dilation, *E* 141-142, *MS* 166, 177, *T* 145, 147, 150-*151*, 152-154
Einsteinium, *M* 149
Einthoven, Willem, *SCI 193*
Eisele, Donn F., *MS chart* 123
Eisenhower, Dwight D., *MS* 59, *SHP* 131, 133, *WEA* 109
Eisenhower Expressway, Chicago, *WHL* 154, 173
Ejection seat, aircraft, *F* 152
EKG. *See* Electrocardiogram
Elastic, *GM* 150
Elasticity, of synthetics, *GM* 58, *70*, *130-131*, 149-151
Elastomer, defined, *GM* 194
***Elbe* (tugboat),** *SHP 115*
Elbein, Alan D., *GM* 74
Elbow joint, *B 70-71;* arthritis, *HD 95;* artificial, *B* 64; funny bone, *B* 147, *149*
Elder, John, *SHP* 80-81
Eldorado uranium-radium mine, Canada, *E* 168
Eleatic school, *MATH* 44-45, *map* 48, *T* 146
Election forecasts, *MATH* 11, 130
Electric appliances. *See* Appliances
Electric car, *ENG* 174-175, *WHL* 178, *179*, 183; early, speed records, *WHL table* 170
Electric clock, *T* 103-104
Electric compass, *E 47*
Electric conductivity. *See* Conductivity
Electric eye, *LV* 38, 50, *MCH* 152
Electric fan, invention of, *MCH* 194
Electric generator. *See* Generators
Electric horse, *SCI 156*
Electric iron, invention of, *MCH* 194
Electric light, of future, *SCI* 149; incandescent, *E 121*, 122, *ENG* 40, *46-47*, *LV 107*, *MCH* 126-128; invention of, *E 121*, 122, *ENG* 40, 44, *46-47*, *MCH* 126-128, *SCI* 146; neon (fluorescent), *E 77*, *LV* 99, 106, *107*, 174. *See also* Lighting systems
Electric locomotive, *MCH* 131, 195, *WHL* 60, 150, 152, 175, *188-189*, *191;* pilotless, *WHL* 171, 172-173; speeds, *WHL* 169, 188, 189, 190
Electric motor, *E* 123-124, *130-131*, *MCH* 130, 168; automobile distributor, *WHL 80*, *194;* constant-speed, *WHL* 150; diesel-electric locomotive, *WHL* 60, *64-65;* efficiency, *E* 124; functioning of, *E* 123-124, *MCH* 129; homemade, *E 132-135;* invention of, *MCH* 126, 194, *SCI* 151-152; unsuitable for aircraft, *F* 77; uses of, *MCH* 123, 131-132, *SCI* 148. *See also* Electric car; Electric locomotive; Electric streetcar
Electric pen, Edison's, *ENG 43*
Electric power industry, *ENG* 126-128; automation, *MCH* 173, 180; frequency control, *T* 102-103; investment value, U.S., *MCH* 128. *See also* Electricity, production of
Electric-powered submarine, *MCH* 195, *SHP* 127-128
Electric-pulse code, in hearing, *SH* 57-61; experimental evidence, *SH 58;* from organ of Corti, *SH 46-47*
Electric ray, eye of, *LV 22*
Electric shaver, invention of, *MCH* 195
Electric shock: effect on brain, *MND 186-187;* power law for sensation, *SH* 83; treatment, *D* 55, *MND* 62, *PH 164-165*
Electric stove, invention of, *MCH* 195
Electric streetcar, *MCH* 72, 130-*131*, 194, *WHL* 150-*151;* decline of, *WHL* 153-154, *graph* 155; invention of pole, *ENG* 13; multiple control system, *WHL* 152
Electric typewriter, *ENG* 148
Electrical activity in living organisms. *See* Brain, electrical activity in; Cells, activity of, electrical; Muscle, fibers, electro-chemical activity; Nervous system, cells, electro-chemical activity
Electrical discharge machine tools, *MCH* 195
Electrical energy, *E* 13, 15; convertibility, *E* 61, 124. *See also* Electricity
Electrical engineering, *ENG* 60, 98; rise of, *ENG* 33, 39, 40, *42*, *46-49*, 55, 59-61; schooling in, *ENG* 91, *96*, 98
Electrical-resistivity, method of search for groundwater, *W* 61
Electrical stimulation of brain (ESB), *MND* 38, 39, 175-177, *184-185*
Electricity, *E* 15, 118-124, *MCH* 123-132, *SCI* 89, 100, *T* 101-103; atmospheric, *C 92-93*, *E* 26, *WEA* 87, *103-105*, *T 116-117 (see also* Ionization, Lightning); charge, *E* 118, 119, *MATH* 106; circuitry, *ENG 38-39*, *MATH* 188; high-voltage discharge, *E 125;* history of study and inventions, *E* 118-124, *MCH* 124-128, 145; history of uses of, *MCH* 128, 130-132, 146-154, *SCI* 156; impact on modern life, *MCH* 123, 130, 168; and magnetism, *E 47*, 48, *49*, *120*, 122-124, *MCH* 125-126, 145-146; origin of word, *E* 118, static, *E* 47, 118, *119*, *128-129*, *MCH* 124, *SCI 45;* transmission of, *E 66-67*, *MCH* 123, 130, 145; unfulfilled prophecies for use of, *SCI 156-157;*
consumption, U.S.: home, *MCH* 131; industrial, *MCH* 128;
conversions: from chemical energy, *E* 15, 93; to chemical energy, *E* 15; from heat, *E* 15; to heat, *E* 37, 122; to light, *E 121;* from mechanical energy, *E* 15, *123*, *MCH* 129; to mechanical energy, *E* 123-124, 130, *MCH* 129, 130;
current: alternating, *T* 102; first observance, *E* 119-120; frequency shift, *T* 102-103; nature of, *E* 120, *MCH* 125; resistance to, *E* 46, 47, 122; resistance to, absent at cryogenic temperatures, *M 63*, 67;
induction (generation) of: electromagnetic, *E* 48, *122*, 123, *MCH* 125; electrostatic, *E* 120, *129*, *SCI 45;* frictional, *E* 118, 119; magnetohydrodynamic (MHD), *M* 179;
measuring: amperage, *E* 121; flow, *E* 47, 121; force (pressure), *E* 46, 47, 120-121; frequency, *T* 102; power, *E* 47; quantity, *E* 47; resistance, *E* 46, 47; voltage, *E* 46, 120-121; wattage, *E* 47;
production of, *ENG* 126-128, 174-175, *MCH* 128-130, *W* 151-153, 156, *166-169*, 173; early plants, *ENG* 39, *48*, 126, *MCH 127*, 128; fuel economy in, *ENG* 126-128; fuels, *MCH* 130; geothermal power, *E 180-181*, *ENG* 128-130; from nuclear energy, *E* 146, 154, *156*, 175, *ENG* 126-127 (*see also* Nuclear reactors); from sunlight, *E* 71; tidal power, *E* 16, *178-179*, *ENG 127*, 128, *W* 154, *168-169; see also* Generators; Hydroelectric power; Steam-generated electricity;
theories of: atomic, *E* 119, 124, 128; fluid, *E* 119
"Electricity and Magnetism," Maxwell, *E* 73
Electrocardiogram, *G* 92, *93*, *PH* 83, 94, *95*, 98
Electrocardiograph (ECG, EKG), *B 189*, *PH* 86, *94-95*, *160-161*
Electrode, *MCH* 124
Electrode probes: of epileptic's brain, *MND* 38, *181;* of visual cortex, *LV* 75, 81
Electrodialysis, *CM* 175, *M* 173, *188*
Electrodynamics, *L* 119

"On the Electrodynamics of Bodies in Movement," Einstein, *E* 140
Electrodyne Company, *ENG* 151
Electroencephalogram, *MND 183;* normal *vs.* epileptic, *HD* 141; sleep *vs.* waking, *MND 174, 190, T 51*
Electroencephalograph (EEG), *G 102-103, MND* 173-174, 175, *182-183,* 185, *190-191, T 50-51*
Electrolyte, *MCH* 125
Electromagnet, *E* 127, *MCH* 145-146; cryogenic, *M* 45, *69-71;* Joseph Henry's, *E 49, MCH* 126, 145; rotor, *E 130-131*
Electromagnetic force, *SCI* 64, 65, 72
Electromagnetic induction, *E* 48, *122,* 123, *MCH* 125; generator, *E 123*
Electromagnetic radiation, *E* 74, 75, 76, *MCH* 148-149, *PL* 61, *T* 101-102, 106; discovery of, *E* 73-74, *LV* 38, *MCH* 149; ether theory of transmission, *E* 137-139, 140-141; frequency, *T* 102; particle *vs.* wave theory, *E* 76-78, *LV* 39; penetration of atmosphere by, *PL* 64-65, *66-67, WEA* 12; velocity of, *E* 74, *PL* 61; wavelengths, *E 74-75, PL* 61, *66-67, WEA* 12. *See also* Radiant energy; Radiation
Electromagnetic spectrum, *E 74-75,* 78, *LV* 38, 39, 98, *PL* 61, *66-67, SCI* 83, 147; defined, *LV* 194
Electromagnetism, *MCH* 125-126, *SCI* 64, 72, *83,* 88, 146, *T* 168; discovery of, *MCH* 125, 145, *SCI* 148; Maxwell's theory, *MCH* 149, *SCI* 53, 57, 83
Electron(s), *E* 77, 169-170, *M* 10, 12, *154, SCI 64,* 146, *T* 131; atomic numbers based on, *M* 125; attraction to nucleus, *M 124-125;* basis of chemical character of atoms, *M* 10, 125 (*see also* Electronic structure of atom); and beta radiation, *120,* 122; bombardment of atoms with, *M 166-167;* carriers of electricity, *E* 67, 119, 120-121, 128; charge of, *E* 94, 119, 169, 170, *M* 121; concepts of, *M* 121-124, *SCI* 59-62; creation of, *M 155;* diffraction, *M* 126; discovery of, *M* 121, *SCI* 48; energy absorption and emission by (quanta, photon), *E 77-78, M* 124; energy levels of, *E* 77, *GM* 101, *M* 124; mass, *M* 10, 121; and molecular bonding, *E* 95, *96-97, GM* 101-*102, 103, M 75, 102-103,* 104; orbital arrangement in atom, *E 76,* 77-78, 94-95, *M 124-125;* orbital speed of, *E* 95, *M* 10, 125; probability chart for location of, *SCI 61;* uncertainty principle applied to, *SCI* 61; wave theory of, *M* 126, 158
Electron micrograph, *C 141*
Electron microscope, *B* 10, *C* 12-13, 136, *137, 140,* 141, *MCH* 150, *SCI* 136; limitations of, *C* 14; magnification, *C* 132, 137
Electron tubes. *See* Photoelectric tube; Vacuum tube
Electronic box, in animal experiment, *MND 184*
Electronic computer. *See* Computer
Electronic music, *SCI* 168, *SH 94-95,* 96; score, *SCI* 168
Electronic navigation, *SHP* 92, 93, 151, 157-158, *166-167*
Electronic sound makers, *SH* 77
Electronic structure of atom: basis of chemical properties, *E* 94-95, *M* 10, 125; determines degree of chemical stability, *M* 128, 131, 136, 145; determines metallic or nonmetallic character, *M* 128, 140; of typical *vs.* transition elements, *M* 131
Electronics, *ENG* 98, 104, 151-152, *MCH* 123, 145, 150-154; applied, *SCI* 146; automation by, *ENG* 149-150, *MCH* 167, 168, 173-176, 180, *182-183,* 185, 188, *SCI* 148-150; industry, California, *SCI* 130, 136, *137;* man-made systems compared to nature, *C* 36, 40, *164,* 166, *MND* 36, 178-180, *188-189;* solid-state, *M* 105-106. *See also* Computer, electronic; Photoelectric tube; Radar; Radio; Telephone; Television; Transistor; Vacuum tube
Electroplating records, *SH* 113
Electroshock. *See* Electric shock
Electrostatic force, in atomic nucleus, *E* 173-174
Electrostatic induction, *E* 120; generator, *E 129, SCI 45*
Electrostatics, *E* 119
Electrotherapy (shock), *D* 55, *MND* 62, *PH 164-165;* early Roman, *PH* 12
Elements, chemical, *GM* 10, *13,* 31, *M* 29-38, *127-149;* Aristotelian theory, *GM* 31, 32, *M 12, 13,* 15, 30; artificial, *M* 29, 37-38, 126, 133, 148-149; atomic number, *M* 38, *table* 127; atomic weight, *M* 33-34, 36-38, *table* 127; binding energy of, *E* 174; categories, *M* 29 (*see also* Metals; Metalloids; Nonmetals); chemical properties determined by electronic structure, 128, 131, 136, 139, 140; definitions, *M* 29, 30, 32; discoveries of, *GM* 33; families, *M* 29, 36-37, *table* 127, *128-149;* molecules of, *E 52;* natural, *M* 29, 37-38, *SCI* 145; in organic compounds, *GM* 11, 34, 53, *M* 139; origin of, *T* 130; rare *vs.* common, as earth components, *PL* 38; spectral colors of, *E* 78; spectroscopic detection of, *PL* 63, *64, 71, T 142;* symbols, *M* 35, *37, 127;* total number known, *M* 126; type determined by number of protons and electrons, *E* 171, *M* 10, 16, 38;
transmutation of: by alpha-particle bombardment, *M* 151-152; Aristotelian theory, *M 12,* 15; in atom-smashers, *M* 16, 148; by neutron bombardment, *E* 146; 172, *M* 169-171, *172;* quest of alchemists, *M* 15-16, 19, 22, 26; through radioactive decay, *M* 151, *T* 127, 128-129, *131.*
See also Isotopes; Periodic table; Radioactive elements
***Elements*, Euclid,** *MATH* 46, *SCI* 80, 86
***Elements of Psychophysics*, Fechner,** *MND* 11, *SH* 81-82
Elephant: body structure, *G 129;* ears, *SH* 55-56
Elevated expressways, *WHL 158-159*
Elevated railways, *WHL 146,* 149, 150, *151,* 152, 154
Elevation of stars, measuring, *SHP* 153-155, *164*
Elevator, aircraft, *F* 63, *113;* activation of, *F* 112; early planes, *F* 12, *25, 28, MCH* 108; in landing, *F* 74; in takeoff, *F 64-65;* in turning maneuver, *F 70-71*
Elevator, passenger: control device, *MCH 178;* invention of, *MCH* 194
Elgar, Sir Edward, *SH 115*
Eli Lilly and Company, *D 133, 180, 189*
Elijah (prophet), *MS 25*
Elixir of life (or youth), *D* 123-124, *M* 15, 16, 19, 20
Elizabeth I, Queen of England, *SHP* 33, 140
Elizabeth, N.J., dock facilities of, *SHP* 109
Ellet, Charles, *ENG* 14
Elliott, Herb, *B 76*
Elliotson, John, *MND 163*
Ellipse, *MATH 47;* in Cartesian system, *MATH 83;* equation for, *MATH* 83
Elliptical orbits of planets, discovery of, *PL* 14, 24, *25*
Ellis, Havelock, *MND* 135, 155
Ellis Island, health inspection at, *PH 136*
Elodea, *C* 45; cell, *C 44*
Elvehjem, C., *FN* 113
Ely, Eugene, *F* 194
Emanation theory of vision, *LV* 53
Embalming, *B* 11, *20,* 21
Embryo, *G* 29-40, *64-68;* abnormalities in, *G* 30-31, 151, 154 (*see also* Congenital defects; Hereditary diseases); defined (*vs.* fetus), *G* 55, 68; environment of, *G* 29-30; epigenetic theory, *G* 35, 40; genetic blueprint of, *C* 102, 104, *G* 33-40; grafts, *G* 38-40, 174; hazards to, *G* 29-31, 151; metabolism of, *G* 30; nutritional system of, *G* 29-30, *63;* oxygen source of, *G* 30-31, *63;* preformationist theory, *G 34,* 35, 40; protective mechanisms, *C* 175, *G* 29-31; sex determination of, *G* 15, *177;* 16th to 18th Century drawings, *G 32-34;* studies on, *C* 103-104, *G* 35-40; tissue layers of, *B* 41, *175,* 177, *C 102, G* 34, *43;* tolerance mechanisms, *G* 31-33;
development, general, *C* 101-106, *G* 29-40; cellular division (cleavage), *C* 101, *G* 29, 36, *42-43;* chicken, *C 103, G 13,* 35, *48-49, 51;* differentiation, *C 102-*104, 120, *G* 33-34, 37-40, *41,* 42-43, *44-49;* evolution retraced by, *C 103;* frog, *G* 36; organizer effect, *G* 37-40; salamander, *G* 38-40; sea urchins, *G* 36-37; timing mechanisms, *C* 103, 104, *G* 37-40, *48-49;* tissue building, *C* 104-106, 120, *G 44-49;*
development of human, *B 175-177, C* 102-*103,* 104, *120-121, G* 29-*35,* 39, *41-49,* 55, *64-68,* 148, *193;* bone, *C 102, 120, G* 33-34, *35;* brain, *C 102,* 103, *G 30-31,* 33-34, *36;* circulatory system and heart, *C 102, G* 33, *44-45;* digestive system, *C 102, G* 33-35; eighth week, *G* 33, *68, 193;* eye, *G* 33, *36-37, 65, 67-68;* face, *G* 33, *65-68, 193;* fifth week, *B 176, G* 33, *193;* first two weeks, *B 175, C 120, G* 29-30, *42-43;* fourth week, *B 176, C 103, 120, G* 33, *64, 193;* limbs, *G* 33, *65-67;* lungs and respiratory system, *C 102, G* 34, 35, *44-45;* muscles, *C 102,* 104, *G* 33-34; nervous system, *C 102-*103, *G 30,* 33-34, 39, *46-47;* ninth week, *G* 33, 55, *67;* reproductive system, *G* 55-56; sixth week, *B 176, C 121, G* 33, 55, *65-66;* third week, *C 103, G* 30, *35*
Embryology, *SCI* 101; beginnings of, *SCI* 79, 96; defined, *C* 101; experimental, *G* 35-40; and research on aging, *C* 107
Embryonic disc, *G* 42, *43,* 44
Emergency ward, hospital, *D 70-71, PH 74-75,* 152-153
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, *MCH* 9, 16, *MND* 135, *SHP* 103
Emery Roth and Sons, *ENG* 102
Emetics, *D* 13-14, *31*
Emetine, *D* 97
Emission (bright-line) spectrum, *PL* 63, *64*
Emmer (wild wheat), *FN* 35, *39*
Emotional loading, in vision, *LV* 164
Emotional strain, *HD* 15, 27, 145-156; conditioned responses to, *HD* 145-146; diseases connected with, *B* 107-108, 123, *HD* 156, *PH* 84-85; effect on digestive system, *B* 105-108, *FN* 82, 84, *HD* 150-151, *MND* 35-36; physiological responses to, *HD* 147-156; sensory-deprivation experiments, *HD* 146-147, *MND 42-43. See also* Stress
Emotions: artificial stimulation of, *MND* 176-177, 185; brain center, *B* 145, *D 45, FN 130, MND 19,* 36, 176; conflict in, and neurosis, *MND* 58; Freud's emphasis on, *MND* 83-84; in growth process, *G* 84-85, 136-137, 172-173; hormone control, *B* 86; in Jung's theory, *MND* 89; role in perception, *LV* 164, *MND* 40; survival value of, *HD* 148-149; Watson's innate, *MND* 109; weather effects on, *WEA* 9, 110-114
Empedocles, *M* 14, 53
Emphysema, *D* 87, *HD* 25, *96, PH* 71; bronchitis and, combined, *HD* 84, *85, 96-97,* 112; death rates, *HD* 101
Empiricism, *MND* 10; in drug research, *D* 122-129; in engineering, *ENG* 33, 37-39; *vs.* rationalism, *SCI* 59; *vs.* scientific approach, in medicine, *PH* 37, 79
Empyema, *PH* 12
Emulsion, *M* 73-74, *84*
Encapsulated seat, aircraft, *F* 152
Enceladus (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Encephalitis, *D* 95, 99; death rate, *D chart* 98; Houston epidemic of 1964, *PH* 107
Encephalomyelitis, *PH* 107
Endean, Robert, *D 142-143*
Enders, John, *SCI 194*
Endocrine glands, *B* 14, 169-176, *G* 132-135, *139-149;* in adolescence, *G* 105-106, *144-145;* birth defects and, *G* 151; brain as, *B* 170, 175; in childhood, *G 142-143;* defined, *B* 169; feedback system, *G 142,* 146, *B* 176; in fetus, *G 148-149;* functions of, *B* 169-*170, G* 132; kinds, *B 170, G* 132; placenta as, *B* 170, *G* 138, 148; regulation of, *B* 175-176, *G* 140; study of, *PH 64-65. See also* Adrenal glands; Gonads; Hormones; Ovaries; Pancreas; Pituitary gland; Sex glands; Testes; Thyroid gland
Endocrine system, *B* 15, 169-176; interaction with nervous system, *B* 169, 176
Endocrine disorders. *See* Glandular disorders

Endocrinology, *B* 169, *G* 133
Endoderm (inner tissue layer), *B* 41, *175*, 177, *G 43*, 44; formation of, *C 102*-103, *G* 34, *43;* of hydra, *C 114-115*
Endolymph, *SH* 43
Endomorph, *B* 41
Endoplasmic flow, *C 104*
Endoplasmic reticulum (ER), *C* 13, 14, 15, *195*, *G* 21; defined, *C* 193; function of, *C* 13, 22; structure of, *C 22*
Endothermic reactions, *E* 97
Endotracheal tube, *D 66*
Endrin, *HD* 104
Energy, *E (entire vol.);* conservation of, *E* 11-12, 36, 60, 142, *WEA* 131; defined, *E* 12; forms of, *E* 13-15; kinetic (of motion) *vs.* potential (of position), *E 10*, 12, 14, *W* 82, *WEA* 131; loss of available, *E* 60, 64, 68-69 *(see also* Entropy); mass (matter) equivalence, *E* 143-145, *M* 125-126, 155, 169, *MATH* 166, 170; origin of word, *E* 12; of sound, *SH* 14-15; storage of, in fossils, *E* 13, 100, 102; transfer, *T* 169, 170, 171, *173;* **conversions**, *C* 47, *E* 13, 15-16, 60, *61*, *MCH* 10; efficiency ratios, *E* 124, *ENG* 125, 126-129, *W* 148-151, *WHL* 55-56, 64; heat loss in, *E* 60; from matter, *E* 145-146, 167, *M* 155, 171, *172-173*, 177 *(see also* Fission; Fusion); into matter, *E* 16, 145, *M 155;* **in nature**, *E* 15, *16-27*, *WEA 17-33*, 35-42, 131; hurricanes, *WEA* 35, 42; release in storms, *W* 13-14, 47, *WEA* 31; use in hydrologic cycle, *W* 40-41, 42, 44-45; wind, *WEA* 57. *See also* Chemical energy; Electrical energy; Fuels; Heat; Light; Mechanical energy; Nuclear energy; Power sources; Radiant energy; Solar energy; Thermonuclear energy
Energy and living organisms: expenditure of energy, human body, *B table* 194; food and energy cycle, plant-animal, *C 32*, 33-42, *43-51*, *E* 14, 100-102, *FN* 86, *G 24-25*, *PL* 41 *(see also* Carbon cycle); reserves in muscle, emergency summoning of, *C* 123, 127-128, 130; **consumption of energy:** by brain, *B* 146, *MND* 20; by muscle, *B* 62, *C* 127-128; by nerves, *B* 146; **conversions of energy:** by hair cells, in hearing, *SH 46-47*, *50*, 57-61; by man and animals, in Krebs cycle, *B* 14, *104*, 105, 108, *C* 34, 39-*40*, 41, 42, *48-49*, *E* 101, *FN* 86, *G 24-26;* in muscle, *B* 62, *C* 127-130, 131; by plants in photosynthesis, *C* 33-38, 42, *44-47*, 49, *E* 100-101, *FN* 86, *G 24*, 25, *PL* 40-41; in visual system, *LV* 75-76, *78-79*, 80, 93, 94, 170; **production of energy:** cellular, man and animals, *B* 14, 62, 86, *104*, 105, 121, *C* 38-40, *48*, *FN* 86, *G 21-25;* in muscle, *B* 62, *C* 123-124, 127-130; in plant cells, *C* 37, 39-40, *46-47*; . **sources of energy of animals**, *E* 101, *C* 38-39, *48*, *FN* 86; of man, *B 104*-105, *E* 101, *FN table* 11, 13, 86; of plants, *E* 100-101, *C* 33, *46;* **storage of energy:** in ATP, *B* 62, *C* 21, 37, 49, 50; food, humans and animals, *B* 104, *105*, *C* 41, *FN* 86, 100; by plants, *E* 100, *C* 38, 48, *FN* 86
Engine(s): noise, *F* 154-155, *SH chart* 173, 178-179; noise control, *SH* 174, *186-187;* use of plastics in, *GM* 105, 148, 169, 171. *See also* Airplanes, engines; Automobiles, engines; Diesel engine; Electric motor; Fuel cell; Gas-turbine engine; Gasoline engine; Internal-combustion engine; Jet engines; Nuclear engine; Piston engine; Reaction engine; Rocket engines; Rockets, engines of; Ships, engines; Steam engine; Steam turbine
Engine oil, *E* 107
Engine shaft, automobile, *WHL 82-85*
Engineer(s), *ENG (entire vol.);* annual number of graduates, *ENG* 86; compared to scientist, *ENG* 9; general characteristics, *ENG* 9-10, 15; income of (1959), *PH table* 128; number in U.S., *SCI graph* 31, 124; origin of term, *ENG* 55; roster of famous, *ENG 193-195;* shortage of, *ENG* 86; specialization of, *ENG* 9, 16, 91, *94-95*, 98; **education of:** federal grants and aid, *ENG* 92, 94, 95; field work, *ENG* 96, *97;* graduate study, *ENG 94-95*, *97*, 98; industry grants, *FNG* 94; high school, *ENG* 88; at M.I.T., *ENG* 86, *87-99;* in past, *ENG 11*, 38, 86; refresher courses, *ENG 96;* specialization, *ENG* 91, *94-95*, 98
Engineering, *ENG (entire vol.);* empirical, handbook, trial-and-error, *ENG* 33, 37-39, 57, 77, 82; goals of, compared with goals of science, *ENG* 9; historic roots of, *SCI* 78; quest for efficiency, *ENG* 123-131; rise of professionalism, *ENG* 33, 86; rise of teamwork, *ENG* 16, 61; use of calculus in, *MATH* 112, 149, 154. *See also* Automotive engineering; Bionics engineering; Chemical engineering; Civil engineering; Electrical engineering; Human factors engineering; Medical engineering; Nuclear engineering; Structural engineering; Systems engineering
Engineering as a Career, *ENG* 11
Engineering colleges, *ENG* 86; computer availability, *ENG* 93; recruitment of graduates from, *ENG* 98. *See also* Engineers, education of; Massachusetts Institute of Technology
England. *See* Great Britain
English Channel: ACV traffic, *WHL* 181; first crossing by balloon, *F* 194, *WEA 144;* first crossing by plane, *F* 103, 123, *125*, 194, *MCH* 108; Spanish Armada in, *SHP charts* 140-141
ENIAC computer, *MATH* 26, 60, *MCH* 174, 195
Eniwetok Atoll, H-bomb explosion, *E* 173, 195
Enlightenment, age of, *SCI* 81-82
Enlil (Sumerian god), *PL 19*
"Enriched" foods, *FN* 63
Enriched notes, *SH 14*
***Enterprise*, U.S.S.**, *SHP* 172, 194, *195*
Entropy, *T* 169-170, 171; billiards experiment, *T* 172, 175; defined, *E* 59, *T* 169; maximum, *E* 59, 60, 69, *T* 173-174; probability of chance reversal, *T* 172; of solar system, *E 68-69;* of universe, *E* 59-60, *68-69*, *T* 173-174, 175. *See also* Heat, loss of
Enveloping curve, sound, *SH* 44-*45*
Environment: drugs and poisons in, *D* 10-11; home, study of, *PH* 84-85; and mental illness, *MND* 57-58, 61-62; relationship of health and disease to, *D* 10-11, *HD* 10, 14-16, *17-27*, *maps* 28-29, 53-55, 66, 119, 153, *PH* 84-85; ***vs.* heredity, as factors in life**, *B* 35, *G* 13-14, 131-132, *HD* 119; in adaptation, *G* 178, *179-183*, *H* 169, 170; in congenital defects, *G* 152-158, *HD* 119; in disease, *G* 131, *HD* 15, *88*, *92*, 119, 124, 126-128, 141, 142; in growth, *B* 35, *G* 14, 85-86, 131-138; and intelligence, *G* 85-86, 131, *MND* 126, 132-135; in mental illness, *HD* 128, *MND* 61-62; skull patterns, *G 78*. *See also* Adaptation, environmental
Environmental Science Services Administration. *See* ESSA
Enzymes, *C* 14, *D* 148-149, *FN* 60, 83, *G* 22, 26, *GM* 177; basic and similar in all life, *PL* 137; basic function of, *B* 102, *C 15*, 38; deficiencies, and genetic disease, *G* 152, *HD* 121-122, 125; defined, *C* 193; digestive, *B* 14, 102, 103, *C* 15, *FN* 83, 84, *G* 20, 24; discovery of, *B* 102; food spoilage by, *FN* 60, 61, 63; genetic control of, *C* 58-59, 102, 104; hormonal control of, *B* 170; isolation of, *C* 58; kidney, *B* 125; liver, *FN* 86; number in human body, *B* 102, *FN* 83; polymerization catalysts, *GM 74*, 75; pre-life, *C* 87; research, *GM 121;* **in cell metabolism**, *C* 38, *FN* 86-87, *G 22-23;* ATP triggering, *C 37*, 39, 50; glycolysis, *C* 39, 48, *G* 24; Krebs cycle, *B 104*, *C* 39, 48; protein synthesis, *FN 84*, 87
***Eolienne, L'* (wind chariot)**, *MCH* 61
Eosinophils, as a measurement of stress, *HD* 150
Ephedra sinica, *D* 18, 195
Ephedrine, *D* 18, 71, 195
Ephemeral plants, *W* 109
Ephemeris time, *T* 104
Epidemics, *HD* 9, 33, 53, 62, *PH* 13; cholera, *HD map* 35, 36, 54, 55, *PH 108*, 136; control of, *PH* 106-109, 132, *136-138*, *140-141;* encephalitis, Houston (1964), *PH* 107; infectious hepatitis, Pascagoula, Miss. (1961), *PH* 107-109; influenza, *HD 61*, *PH 109;* leprosy, *HD* 36; malaria, *HD* 36; measles, *HD* 14, 158; 19th Century urban, and early sanitation efforts, *HD* 53-56, 58-59; plague, *HD* 14, *30*, 31-34, *PH* 13, 16; smallpox, *HD* 37, *PH* 13; source detection problems, *PH* 107-109; sudden first exposures of whole populations, *HD* 13-14, 31, 38, 156, 158; tuberculosis, *HD* 58-59; typhoid fever, *PH* 138; yellow fever, *HD* 34-35, *PH* 136, *140*-141
Epidemiology, *HD* 53, 55, *PH* 106-109; in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56
Epidermis, *B* 37-38, *C* 102. *See also* Skin
Epididymis, *B* 171
Epigenesis, theory of, *G* 35, 40
Epiglottis, *B* 110
Epilepsy, *HD* 130, *140-141*, *MND* 57, 174, *182;* drug for, *D* 195; EEG, *HD 141;* false diet for, *FN* 155; Hippocrates on, *PH* 11; locating brain damage in, *MND* 38, *181*
Epinephrine (adrenalin), *B* 82, 173, *D* 88, *89*, 90, 194, *HD* 11, 148, 149, *MND* 28, 35
Episome, *D 99*
Epistemology, *SCI* 52
Epithelial cells, *B* 15, *C* 30, *106*, *FN 94-95;* life-span, *C* 107
Epithelium, *B* 14; defined, *C* 193; pigment, in eye, *LV 94*
Epoch, defined, *T* 9-10
Epoxy, *M* 112; fiberglass, *GM 22;* resins, *GM* 105
Epsilon Eridani (star), *MATH* 9
Equations: algebraic, *MATH* 64-65, 152, 153; classification of, *MATH* 64-65; Cartesian, *MATH* 83; cubic (third-degree), *MATH* 64, 65, 68-69, 83; defined, *MATH* 10, 63; differential, *MATH* 107, 109, 117, 153-154, 158, *SCI* 87, 100; formulas, *MATH* 65; higher-degree, *MATH* 64-65, 83; indeterminate (Diophantine), *MATH* 66; integral, *MATH* 106, 107; linear (first-degree), *MATH* 64, 68; logarithmic, *MATH* 86; multivariable, *MATH* 150, 158; non-Euclidean, *MATH* 157; *n*th degree, *MATH* 65; number of solutions, *MATH* 70, 152; partial differential, *MATH* 155; quadratic (second-degree), *MATH* 64, 65, 67, 68, 83; quartic (fourth-degree), *MATH* 64, 65, 69, 83, 84; solving, *MATH* 64; transformation of, *MATH* 174; translation into curves, *MATH 83-84*, 86 *(see also* Curves); trigonometric, *MATH* 85
Equatorial regions: and atmospheric heat exchange, *WEA* 38-39, *40*, 41, 62-63, 68, *69;* evaporation rate at, *W* 39; lack of weather stations, *WEA 182-183;* rain, *WEA map* 82, 87-88, *100-101;* wind cell of, *WEA* 62-63, 68, *69-71*. *See also* Tropics
Equilibrium, body, control of, *MND* 23, 36, 46, *SH* 173. *See also* Balance, sense of
Equilibrium, problems of (calculus), *MATH* 154
***Equilibrium of Liquids, Treatise on the*, Pascal**, *M* 76
Equinoxes, *WEA 12-13*
ER. *See* Endoplasmic reticulum
Eratosthenes, *PL* 12, *SCI* 80, *94*, *SHP* 152
Erbium, *M 146*
Erbium oxide, *M* 146
Ercker, Lazarus, *M* 25
Erg, unit of work, *E* 14
Ergophobia, *MND table* 60
Ergot, *MND* 156
Ericsson, John, *SHP* 80, *145*
Erie Canal, *W* 125
Erlanger, Joseph, *SCI 193*
Eros (asteroid), *PL 135*
"Eros" (life instinct), *MND* 86
Erosion, *PL* 84, 85, 99, *T* 125; control, *W* 152; defined, *W* 194; glacial, *W* 75-78, *86-89*, *100-101;* patterns, aerial photographs, *F 157*, *162-163;* soil depletion by, *FN* 41; by water, *W* 75-84, *85-101;* coastal, *W* 78-79, *86-87*, *98-101;* forms of, *W* 75, 84, *86-87*, *90-91*, *100-101;* rain and runoff, *W* 75-76, 80, *85*, *90*, *92-93;* rivers, *W* 74, 75, 80-81, 82-83, *86-87*, *94-97*, *100-101;* underground caverns, *W* 79-80
Error theory, *MATH* 128, 134

"Errors of judgment" in vision, a misnomer, *LV* 147
Erysipelas, *HD* 58
Erythrocytes. *See* Red blood cells
Erythroxylon coca, *D 125*
ESB. *See* Electrical stimulation of brain
Escape velocities: from earth, *MS* 36, 65, 175, *PL* 84; from earth orbit, *MS* 164; from moon, *PL* 84; from solar system, *MS* 175
Escapement, clock, *MCH* 34, *88*, *T* 79, 81, 84, 193; anchor (pendulum-regulated), *T 97;* escape wheel, *T 195;* LeRoy design, *T* 82-83; verge, *T* 80; verge and foliot, *T 92*, 95; workings of, *T 92*
Escher, William, *MS* 130
Escherichia coli **(bacteria),** *D 94*, *99*
Eskimos, *HD* 156, 172; fishing methods of, *FN 32;* protection from cold, *HD* 172, *WEA* 122; public health services for, *PH* 134
Esnault-Pelterie, Robert, *MS* 194
Esophagus, *B* 99, 101, 110, *111*, *FN* 83; artificial, *PH* 103; in embryo, *G* 34; heartburn, *B* 107
Esophagoscope, *B 103*
Espy, James P., *WEA* 81, 103, 156
ESSA (Environmental Science Services Administration), *WEA* 157, 174; weather satellites, *MS* 102, 177, 184
Ester: in cyanoacrylic monomer, *GM 158;* linkage, *GM 193*
Estrogen, *B* 174, 176, *D* 123-124, 195, *G* 131, 172; functions of, *G 144-147*, 148
Etévé, A., *F* 124
Ethane, *GM* 53, 54, *60*, 61; formula, *GM* 53; molecule, *GM 52*, *62*, 63
Ethanol, *D* 33
Ether: anesthetic, *D* 51, 53, *54*, 62, *64-65*, 193, *PH* 37, 105; bobbing toy, *M 76-77;* boiling point, *M* 79; linkage, *GM 193;* specific heat, *E* 31
Ether theory of transmission of radiant energy, *E* 137, *138*, 139, 140-141, *T 149*
Ether wind, *E* 137, *138*, *T 149*
Ethiopian race, *B* 40
Ethyl gasoline additive, *ENG* 125
Ethyl alcohol, *D* 33, *GM* 138, *M* 74, *MS* 32, *41*
Ethylene, *GM* 54, 68, 71, 132, *M* 110; formula, *GM* 138; molecule, *GM 62*, 63, *146;* in petrochemicals production, *GM* 132, 134, *chart* 135, *chart* 138-139; polymerization of, *GM* 64, *65*, 138, *146*, 147
Ethylene glycol, *GM* 138, *M* 73
Etruscans: arch, *ENG* 57; chariot, *MCH 46;* roads, *ENG* 66
Etznab (Maya god), *T* 71
Eucalyptus tree, *G* 9
Euclid, *LV* 53, 139, *MATH* 13, 45-46, *SCI* 80, *86*, *104;* proof of Pythagorean theorem, *MATH* 78
Euclidean geometry, *MATH* 12, 45-46, 155, 158, *160*, *SCI* 77, 86; axioms and postulates, *MATH* 46
Eudoxus, *MATH* 45, *PL* 12; universe of, *PL 22*, 23
Eugenics, *G* 13, 171, 173-174, *HD* 128-129
Eugenol, *FN* 56, 57
Euglena, *C 26*, *28-29;* eyespots of, *C* 11, *LV 18; gracilis, C* 10-12, *183*
Euglenoid movement, *C 28-29*
Euler, Leonhard, *MATH* 149, *188;* calculus, *MATH* 107, 149; definition of function, *MATH* 150; magic square, *MATH 69;* topology, *MATH* 188-189
Euler, Ulf von, *D* 195
Euler-Chelpin, Hans von, *SCI 192*
Euler's formula, *MATH* 188, *189*
Eumenides, *G* 15
Euphoriants, *MND* 153, *154*, 158
Euphrates River: ancient civilizations, *W* 121, 122-123; delta, *W* 75
Europa (Jovian moon), *PL 163, table* 193
Europa Bridge, Brenner Pass, *WHL 144-145*
Europe, body height increase, *G* 86; glacial shaping of landscape, *W* 51, 75, 77; inland waterways, *W* 125, 163; menarche age, *G* 132; railroads, integrated system, *WHL 188-189*
Europium, *M 147;* uses of, *M* 147
Eustachian tubes, *B 152*, *SH* 193; in conduction hearing losses, *SH* 148; function of, *SH* 35, *40*, 41; infection, *SH* 35; surgery, *SH 150*
Eustachio, Bartolommeo, *MND* 35, *SH 35*
Euthytonon **(Greek war machine),** *MCH* 29
Eutrophication, *W* 176
EV, energy unit, *M* 161
Evans, Herbert M., *FN* 113, *G* 133, 136
Evans, Oliver, *ENG* 12, 37, *WHL* 31, 32, 33, 37
Evaporation, *E 56*, *M* 78-79, *W* 38-40, *WEA* 39; as analytical method, *GM* 56; annual rate of, earth surface, *E* 21, *W* 39, 44, *WEA* 82, 90; cause of, *W* 40; control of, *GM* 175, *WEA* 179; defined, *W* 194; energy consumption in, *WEA* 90; Gulf of Mexico, *WEA* 35; Halley's calculation of rate of, *W* 38-39; in hydrologic cycle, *W* 38-39, *41*, *44-47*, *WEA* 16, 82, 90; from land *vs.* ocean, *W* 39; latent heat of, *W* 13, 107, *WEA* 39. *See also* Perspiration; Transpiration
Evapotranspiration, *W* 39, 194
Event detectors, *LV* 176
Everest, Mount, *PL* 57
Evergreen Point Bridge, Seattle, *WHL 140*
Evolution, *C* 12, 89-90, *PL* 54, 176-177; auditory, *SH* 32-33, 62, *64-65;* basis of, *C* 89; beginnings of, *C* 86, *PL* 39-41; body structures, *G 126-129;* of brain and nervous system, *C* 147, 148, 150, *LV* 193, *MND 36*, *PL* 177; chemical, *C* 88; controlled, *C* 76, 144, *FN* 35-39 (*see also* Selective breeding); cultural, *PL* 178; Darwinian theory, *HD* 11, *PL* 14, 40, *SCI* 53, 64, 83, 97, 106, 170, *T* 126-127; degree of, related to size and complexity of brain, *C* 150, *PL* 177; doctrine of convergence, *PL* 176-177; doctrine of divergence, *PL* 177; of eye, *LV* 10, 11, 16, *18-19*, *193;* by mutation, *C* 76, *77*, 89; and specialization, *C* 105, 108, *109-117*, *G 116-117*, *PL 54-55;* survival, competition for, *C* 88. *See also* Adaptability, Adaptation
Exact sciences, *SCI* 76
Excalibur, **H.M.S.,** *SHP* 131
Excretion, *B* 103, 119, *124*, *D 92-93*, *FN* 85, *W* 116-*117;* roughage and, *FN* 155
"Executive" diseases, *HD* 27, 88, 152
Exercise, *HD* 19; lack of, and atherosclerosis, *HD 88;* lack of, and overweight, *FN* 129, *140-141;* and reducing, *FN* 130, 131, 132, *138*, *140-141*, *143*, 153, 154
Exercise treadmill, *FN 143*
Exertion, physiological responses to, *HD* 12-13, 148-149
Exhaust valve, automobile, *WHL* 81, *195*
Exhaust velocity, rocket, *MS* 35, 36-37; defined, *MS* 193
Existence proof, *MATH* 175
Exobiology, *MS* 173, *PL* 188
Exocrine glands, *B* 169. *See also* Mammary glands; Salivary glands; Sebaceous glands; Sweat glands
Exorcism, *MND 66-67*
Exosphere, *PL* 43, *graph* 56, 57, *WEA* 176
Exothermic reactions, *E* 97
Expanded notation (new math), *MATH 194*
"Expander" drugs, *D 91*
Expansion: thermal, *E* 33-34, 55, 56; thermal, coefficient of, *E* 57; of water near freezing point, *M* 81-82, *W* 9, 11, 14, *28-31*
Expansion and contraction theory of universe, *T* 174-*175*
Expansion steam engine, *SHP* 81, *W* 150
Expansion theory of universe, *T* 131, 174-*175*
Expectorants, *D 105*
Experience: effects on intelligence, *MND* 132-134; role in learning, *MND* 105, *118-119;* role in perception, *MND* 39
Experimental Medicine, Introduction to the Study of, Bernard, *HD* 11
Experimental psychology, *MND* 11-15, 90, *SH* 82
Experimentation: early history, *SCI* 79-80; pragmatic *vs.* systematic, *SCI* 77
Exploration, *SCI* 91, 98. *See also* Discovery and exploration
Explorer, **H.M.S.,** *SHP* 131
Explorer satellites, *MS* 53, 77, 81, *105*, *112-113*, *PL* 36
Explosives, *E* 93, 99-100, *GM* 14, 51, 54, 73, 75-76, 77, 138; clocking detonation of, *T 118-119;* PETN, *GM chart* 137, *chart* 139; production, *ENG* 130, *GM* 108, *110-113*, 115
Exponent(s), *MATH* 15; law of, *MATH* 85; logarithms as, *MATH* 85; negative, *MATH* 15, 18; zero as, *MATH* 15
Exports, U.S.: food, *FN* 41, *tables* 54-55; waterborne, *SHP* 103-104
Expressways, *WHL* 156, *158-159*. *See also* Highways
External-combustion engine, *MCH* 102. *See also* Steam engine
External ear. *See* Outer ear
External oblique muscle, *B 47*
Extinction, *C* 89, 147
Extractor, *GM 48*
Extrasensory perception, *B* 150
Extrovert, *MND* 88
Exurbia, *WHL* 84, 155
Eye: astronomic observation by, *PL* 61, 64, 147; basic process in, *LV* 53; evolution of, *LV* 10, 11, 16, *18-19*, *193;* focusing for three-dimensional vision, *LV* 11, *58;* ophthalmoscopic examination of, *PH* 83, *88-89*, *111;* specialization, *LV* 10-11, 16;
of animals, *C 162-163*, *LV* 9, 10-11, 16, *17-29*, 53, 56; beetle, *ENG* 146, *G* 116; birds, *C 152*, *LV* 10, 11, 16, 22, *23*, 26, *27*, 77; browsers, *LV* 11, 16, 58; compound, *C* 163, *LV 20-21*, *25*, 60, *61*, 194; *euglena, C* 11, *LV* 18; fishes, *LV* 10, *22-23*, 24, 26, *27*, 78; frog, *C* 151-153, 163; insects, *C* 163, *ENG* 146, *LV* 20, *21*, 60, *61*, *SCI 20-21;* mammals, *C* 162; marine life, *LV* 20, *24-25;* number in various species, *LV* 20, 58; oldest fossil, *LV 20;* placement of, *LV* 10, 11, 16, *24-25*, 58; predators, *C 152*, *LV* 11, 16, *22-23*, *27*, 58, *77;* pupil shapes, *LV 22-23;* rod pigment, *LV* 78; simple, *LV 20;* spiders, *LV 20*, 58;
defects and diseases, *LV* 59-61, 82, *90-91;* astigmatism, *LV* 59, 82, *86*, 194; astigmatism test, *LV 60;* cataracts, *G* 156, *LV* 61, 194; color blindness, *C 162*, *HD 125*, *LV* 124-125, 133, 194; color blindness test, *LV 127;* congenital, *G* 156, *HD 125;* cornea damage, *LV 86;* Down's disease, *G 154;* due to aging, *LV* 59, 61, 90, 91; farsightedness (hyperopia), *LV* 54, 59, 82, *91*, 194; measuring, *LV* 60; nearsightedness (myopia), *C* 162, *LV* 59, 82, *91*, 195; presbyopia, *LV* 59, 91, 195; trachoma, *HD* 20, *183*, 186; *see also* Blindness;
of humans, *B* 150, *151*, *C* 162, *LV* 9, 11, 53-61, 82, *83-95*, *MND* 38-39; adaptability of, *LV* 11, 82; adolescent growth of, *G* 82; anatomy of, *B 154*, *LV* 53-57, 59, *84-85;* blind spot of, *B 154*, *LV* 80, *92*, *93*, 194; blood supply to, *B 88-89;* color of, *B* 37, 38, *G* 131, *LV* 54, *56*, 86; comparisons to camera, *B 154*, *LV* 53, *54*, 55, 56, 76, 82, *88;* dark-and-light adaptation of, *LV* 77-78, 172-173, 194; distance between, *LV* 141, 143; embryonic development of, *G* 33, *36-37*, *65*, *67*, *68;* energy conversions in, *LV* 75-76, *78-79*, 80, 93, 94; focusing, *LV* 11, 14, 53-54, 55-58, 86, 88, *89;* focusing selectivity, *LV* 14, 142-143, *156-157;* light-control of, *LV* 53-55, 57, 58, 84, 86, *87;* lubrication by tear-gland excretion, *W 116;* mobility of, *B 155*, *LV* 14-15, *52*, 57-58, 59, 77; model, *LV 52;* muscular convergence, *LV* 158; nerve control of, *B* 143, 144, 147, *C 160-161*, *LV* 57-58, 177; placement of, *LV* 11, 58, 81; precision of, *LV* 11; protection of, *B* 37, 147; range of, *LV 140;* sensitivity of, *E* 71-72, *LV* 170-171, *MND* 34; unconscious movements of, *LV 57;*
muscles, *LV* 54, 57, 59, *84-85*, 177; of iris, *LV* 54, 87; of lens (ciliary), *LV* 57, 58, 84, *85*, *89*, 194;
surgery: ancients, *B* 11, *LV* 53, 61, *PH* 24, 32; cataract, *B* 11, *LV* 61, *PH* 24, 32; corneal, *LV 86;* echolocation in, *SH* 131-132.
See also Cornea; Iris; Lens of eye; Pupil; Optic nerve; Photoreceptors; Retina; Vision
Eye banks, *PH* 103
Eye remedies, ancient, *D* 11, *12*
Eyebolt, *MCH* 26
Eyeglasses, *LV* 44, 61; automatic sunglasses, *GM* 172; bifocal, *LV* 69, *90*, 91; history of, *LV* 59-60, 91; lenses, *LV 91;* number of wearers in U.S., *LV* 82; polaroid, *LV* 38, *49*
Eyelashes, *LV 83;* animal, *LV* 26, *27;* function of, *LV* 59, 82
Eyelids, *B* 37, *LV* 54, *83;* animal,

LV 26-27, 59; function of, *LV* 59; movement of, *LV* 58, 82
Eyescrew, *MCH 26*
Eyespots, *LV 18*, *W 112*
Eyre, John L., *SHP* 108
Eysenck, Hans Jurgen, *MND* 193

F

F-1 rocket engine, *MS 46-47*, *132-133*
F-4 Phantom II (airplane), *F 96-97*
F-4D Skyray (airplane), *F 186*
F-8 Crusader (airplane), *F* 61
F-14 Navy (airplane), *F* 60
F-15 Air Force (airplane), *F* 60
F-86 Sabrejet (airplane), *F* 38
F-100A Super Sabre (airplane), *F* 195
F-101 Voodoo (airplane), *F 186*
F-102 (airplane), *F 182*
F-102A Delta Dagger (airplane), *F 182*
F-104 Starfighter (airplane), *F 181*
F-106 Delta Dart (airplane), *F 181*
F-111 (TFX, airplane), *F* 60, *GM* 173
F-111A (airplane), *F 180*
FAA. *See* Federal Aviation Administration
***Fabric of the Human Body, The*, Vesalius**, *B* 12, *32-33*, 42, *C 125*, *MND 32*, *PH* 15, *SH* 34
Fabricius, *B* 78; anatomical drawings of, *SH 30*
Fabricius Bridge, Rome, *WHL 124*
Fabrikoid Company, *GM* 114
Face, human: adolescent changes, *G* 82-83; aging of, *B 34*, *40*; bones, *B 43*, 57; brain area for motor control of, *MND 38*; childhood changes, *G 193*; future look, predictions, *B* 42; hair on, *G* 80, 108; muscles, *B 47*, 61; nerve endings, *B* 38; prenatal development, *G* 33, *65-68*, *72*, *193*; shape, as racial characteristic, *B* 40
Factorial number series, *MATH* 132-133
Factory system, beginnings of, *MCH* 64, 76-77
Fahrenheit, Daniel Gabriel, *E* 29, 30, 38, 41
Fahrenheit scale, *E* 30, 40, *41*, *M* 193, *SCI* 56
Fair, Gordon M., *HD* 106
Fair-weather indications, *WEA* 65, 87, 154, *table* 167, *171*
Fairbank, William M., *M 45*
Fairchild Hiller Corporation, *F* 173
Fairchild Hiller Porter, *F 98*
Faiyum, Egypt, irrigation, *W* 122
Fall wind, *WEA* 61
Falling bodies, *E* 9-11. *See also* Free fall
Fallopian tubes, *D 126*, *G* 29, 56
Fallopio, Gabriello, *SH* 34-35
Fallout, atomic, *E* 14, 174, *HD* 103, *M 120*, 177; and genetic mutation, *C* 75; health hazards, *B* 63, *HD 105*, *M* 188-189; strontium-90, *E* 174, *HD* 103, *M* 130
Familial dwarfism, *G 163*
Family farming in U.S., *FN 52-53*
***Family Medical Care*, Silver**, *PH* 85
Famines, *FN* 178, *G* 136, *HD* 76, *table* 77. *See also* Malnutrition
Fantascope, *LV 166*
Fantz, Robert L., *LV* 12
Farad, electrical unit, *E* 48
Faraday, Michael, *E 48*, 124, *GM* 125, *LV* 175, *MCH 124*, 125, 195, *SCI* 152; electromagnetic induction, *E* 48, 123, *MCH 124*, 125; gas liquefaction, *M* 58; mentioned, *MCH* 126, *SCI* 152
Fares, airline, *F* 171
Faris, R. E. L., *MND* 61-62
***Farm Journal* (magazine)**, *FN* 50
Farm land: global, distribution, *FN map* 171; global, possible increase, *FN* 171, *184-185*; U.S., *FN graph* 48, 54; various countries, *FN table* 181
Farm population: U.S., *FN graph* 48, 180; U.S.S.R. and China, *FN* 48; various countries, *FN table* 181
Farm revenue, *FN 52-53*
Farman, Henri, *F 8*, 123, *124*
Farmers Educational and Cooperative Union, *FN* 51
Farming. *See* Agriculture
Farmington River bridge disaster, *WHL* 123
Farnborough B.S.1 (fighter plane), *F* 194
Farnsworth, Philo Taylor, *ENG* 10-11, *195*, *MCH* 153, 195
Farrère, Claude, *SHP* 53
Farsightedness (hyperopia), *LV* 54, 59, 82, *91*, 194; correction by glasses, *LV 91*
Fascia, subcutaneous, *B* 38, 39
Fat. *See* Fats; Fatty acids; etc.
***Father, The* (painting)**, *MND 140*
Father Time, *T 11*
Fathers, genetic role of, *G* 14-15
Fathom, unit of length, *SHP* 193
Fatigue, in aircraft materials, *F* 101-102, 106, *107*; testing, *F* 106
Fatigue and noise, *SH* 174, 176
Fats, *E* 100, *GM* 33; in cell metabolism, *B 105*, *C* 41, 48, *E* 101, *FN* 86, 155, *G* 19; chemical composition and structure, *FN* 13, *15*, 134, *135*, 169; digestion of, *B* 103, 108, 112, *113-116*, *FN* 59, 84, 93, *G 18-19*; first synthesis, *GM* 34; formula, typical, *E* 101; function in body, *FN* 13, 86, 100; storage in animal cells, *C* 41, *FN* 86;
in diet, *FN* 14, *HD* 76, 172; animal *vs.* plant, *FN* 134-135, *HD* 83-84, 89; calories from, *E* 101, *FN* 13, 59, *HD* 89; cooking with, *FN* 59; sources, *B 109*, *D* 35, *FN* 13, *tables* 19-30, 37, 40, *table* 194-195; in U.S., statistics, *FN* 132, *HD* 89; value of, *FN* 59, *HD* 172;
excess consumption and disease, *FN* 127, 128; arterial deposits, *B* 80, *FN* 132, 133, *134*, *HD 86*, *87*, *89*, 149; heart disease, *FN* 127, 132-135, *HD* 25, 83-84, 88-89;
transportation in body: in bloodstream, *B* 103, *FN* 85, 169-170; fat droplets in villi, *FN 95*; in lymph, *B* 84, 103, 116, *FN* 85, 94, 169, *G* 19; *MCT* fats, *FN* 169-170; plasma and, *B* 82, *G* 19;
types of: monounsaturated, *FN* 134, *135*; polyunsaturated, *FN* 134, *135*; saturated, *FN* 134, *135*, *HD* 83-84, 88-89.
See also Cholesterol
Fatty acids, *B* 103, *104-105*, 113, 115, 116, *FN* 93, 94, *G 18-19*
Fatty compounds, *GM* 53-54
Fatty tissues, *B* 15, 38, 39; cells, *C* 101, excess, *B* 39, *FN* 128; functions of, *B* 39; in males *vs.* females, *B* 39, 195, *G* 107; regenerative power, *C* 118
Faucet, *MCH* 132, *133*
Fault, in earth crust, *PL* 34, 48, *49*, 58; defined, *W* 194
***Faust*, Goethe**, *C* 87
Fauth Crater (lunar feature), *PL 103*
Fauvism, *LV 186-187*
Favism, *HD* 124-125
Favre, Donavon Lee, *MCH 162*
Fawcett, E. W., *GM* 147
FB-111, General Dynamics, *F* 60
FDA. *See* Food and Drug Administration
Fear: of falling, *MND* 109, *116-117*; phobias, *MND* 59, *table* 60; survival value of, *HD* 148-149; Watson's innate, *MND* 109
Feather River, Calif., flooding, *WEA 27*
February, *T* 64, 73. *See also* Leap year
Fechner, Gustav Theodor, *LV* 167, *MND* 11, 13, *SH* 80-82
Fechner's law, *SH* 81, 82
Federal aid: to engineering schools, *ENG* 92, 94, 95; to farmers, *FN* 48; to medical schools, *PH* 174; 19th Century railroads, *WHL* 10, 56; 19th Century roads, *WHL* 103-104; transportation research and demonstration projects, *WHL* 11, 175, 176; 20th Century roads, *WHL* 104
Federal-Aid Road Act, *WHL* 104
Federal Aviation Administration, *F* 107, 130, 145-146, 152, 153, 154, *SH* 179, *T* 41
Federal Department of Agriculture, *FN* 48-49, 50-51
Federal Department of Housing and Urban Development, *WHL* 175
Federal Department of Transportation, *WHL* 175
Federal Food, Drug and Cosmetic Act, *FN* 156
Federal Housing Authority, *SH* 176
Federal Quarantine Act of 1878, *PH* 137
Federal Radiation Council, *E* 161
Feed grains, U.S. exports, *FN table* 54
Feedback, *MCH* 172-173, *178*; auditory, *SH* 62; endocrine glands, *G 142*, 146, *B* 176; muscle action, *C* 124
Feeding center, in appestat, *FN* 129
Feeling, in Jung's system, *MND 89*
Feet: arch, *B* 44; bones, *B 45*, 57; nerve endings, *B* 38; skin, *B* 37
Fehmarnsund Bridge, Germany, *WHL 135*
Felloe of wheel, *WHL* 14
Fels Research Institute for the Study of Human Development, *G* 88; growth studies of, *G 90-101*
Femoral artery and vein, *B 49*
Femoral nerve, *B 51*
Femur, *B 45*, 57, 74, *75*; and height, *B table* 60; hip joint, *B* 58, *65*
Fenestration, in otosclerosis, *SH* 149, *150*
Fennec fox, ears of, *SH 63* 41; weather stations, *WEA 11*
Fenton, Roger, *LV* 66, 67
FEP Teflon, *GM* 148
Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick, *MATH* 51
Ferdinand II, Grand Duke of Tuscany, *E* 29-30
Ferdman, Saul, *ENG* 79
Ferenczi, Sandor, *MND 95*
Fermat, Pierre de, *MATH* 128, *137*, 151; analytic geometry, *MATH* 87; calculus, *MATH* 111, 137, 149; probability theory, *MATH* 128-129, 137, 139, *SCI* 86
Fermentation, *D* 98, *HD* 57, *M* 13; in cells, *C* 128
Fermi, Enrico, *E* 175, *195*, *M* 47, 149, *186*, *MCH* 195, *MATH* 174, *SCI* 189-*190*; early nuclear research, *M* 169, 171, 172; first sustained chain reaction, *E* 146, 167-168, 169, *M* 173
Fermium, *M* 149
Fermium 250, *M* 149
Fermium 256, decay of, *M 170-171*
Ferrari, Lodovico, *MATH* 69
Ferret, *D 133*
Ferris wheel, *MCH 21*
Ferro, Scipione del, *MATH* 68-69
Fertility, *G* 108, *HD* 170, 174, 175
Fertilization, *C 56-57*, *G* 14-15, 29, 42, 146-147
Fertilizers, *FN* 33, 41, *186*, 187; chemical, production, *E* 99-100, *ENG* 130; organic *vs.* synthetic, *FN* 152; use in U.S., *FN* 48, *graph* 49; water pollution by, *W* 176
Fessaguet, Roger, *FN* 158, *159-162*, 163, *164*, 165, 166, *167*
Fessenden, Reginald A., *MCH* 195, *SH* 130
Fetus, *B 168*, *C* 120, *G* 55-59, *62*, *68-74*; abnormalities in (*see* Congenital defects; Hereditary diseases); blood transfusions, *HD* 126; breech position, *G 33*; changes at moment of birth, *G* 60-62; circulatory system of, *G 60*, 61-62; of dead mother, *G* 60; defense mechanism of, *C* 175, *D 116-117*; defined (*vs.* embryo), *G* 55, 68; heartbeat of, *G* 57, 92, *graph* 93; hiccups, *G* 72; hormonal activity, *G 148-149*; "lie" (position) of, *G 72-73*; lungs and respiratory system, *G 60-61*, 74; movements of, *G* 56-57, *71*, 72; psychological influences on, *G* 31, 92, *HD* 146; RH incompatibility, *HD* 126, *129*; sex of, tests, *G* 55; sucking, *G 71-72*;
development of, *G* 34, 55-57, *68-74*; brain, *G 59*; digestive system, *G* 56, 74; face, *G 72*, *193*; fifth month, *G 72-73*, *193*; fourth month, *C 103*, *G* 56; limbs, *G 68-69*; reproductive system, *G* 55-56; seventh month, *G 74*; sixth month; *G* 58, *73*; skeleton, *C 120*, *G* 55, *70-71*; third month, *B 177*, *G 62*, *68-71*
Fever, *D* 108, *T* 15; high, effect on nerve tissue, *B* 16; reduction by drugs, *D* 13, 100, 108, 121, *PH* 10
Feynman, Richard P., *SCI* 11-12, *189*
Fez, Morocco, *T* 90, 91
Fiber glass, *GM* 16, 19, 23, 170, 195; resins, *GM 22*
Fibers: industry (*see* Textile industry); natural, *GM* 12, 74, 82, 89, 176, *M* 107 (*see also* Cotton; Linen; Silk; Wool);
man-made cellulose-based, *GM* 77-79, 82, 106; artificial silk, *GM* 77, 78, 89, 106; production processes, *GM 88-97*; rayon, *GM* 73, 78-79, 82, 84, 86, *88-97*, 106, 107, *M* 107;
synthetic, *GM* 105, 106-107, 140, 176, *M* 108, *112*, *WHL* 89; Acrilan, *GM* 104, 152, 194; acrylic, *GM 8*, 16, *17*, 62, *119*, *chart* 137, 194; Creslan, *GM* 152; Dacron, *GM* 23, 62, 195, *M 112*; Dynel, *GM 17*; elastic, *GM* 149-151; nylon, *GM* 9, *20*, *22-25*, *59*, *66-67*, *98*, *106-107*, 108, *116-117*, 142, *chart* 143, 171, *M* 107, 108, *109*, *110*, *112*, *113*, 116; Orlon, *GM* 9, 104, *119*, 194; production, *GM* 107, 108, *116-117*, *119*, 149-151, *M 110*, *114-115*; raw materials, *GM 66*, *106*, 107, 116, 132, 152, *M* 112; spandex, *GM* 9, 145, *149*-151; strength of, *GM 66-67*, 78, 149-150, *M* 115; uses of, *GM* 9, *17*, *20*, *22-25*, *98*, 107, 116, *117*, *M 109*, *112*, 116
Fibiger, Johannes, *SCI 194*
Fibonacci (Leonardo da Pisa), *MATH* 49, 67, 93
Fibonacci series, *MATH* 93, 94
Fibrid, *GM* 145, *151*, 153; defined, *GM* 194

Fibridization, *GM* 151, 153
Fibrillation, *PH* 151, 156
Fibrin, coagulant, *HD 89*
Fibrinogen, *B* 82, 83, 94
Fibrous strength, *GM 66-67*, 149-150
Fibula (bone), *B 45*
Fiddler crab. *See* Crab, fiddler
Field, Cyrus W., *ENG* 60, 61, *MCH* 147
Field dependents and independents, *LV* 161
Field equations, General Relativity, *MATH* 171
Field ion microscope, *SCI* 16
Fight-or-flight response, *HD* 148-149, 150, *MND* 28, 35
Fighter planes, *F 96-97*, 194; dive brakes, *F* 61; Korean War, *F* 38; research, *F* 145, 148, 153; supersonic, *F 180-182, 186;* weapons, *F* 96, 97; World War I, *F* 79, 96, 104, 194; World War II, *F* 83, 96, *97*, 195
Figure-ground phenomenon in art, *LV 186-187*, 194
"Filler" reducing pill, *FN* 154
Film: Kapton, *GM 162-163;* Mylar, *GM* 119, *166-167;* photochromic, *GM* 172, *173;* polyester, *GM 71, 166-167;* polyethylene, *GM* 68, 138, *M 113;* polyamide, *GM 162-163;* polypropylene, *GM* 140; saran, *GM* 62, *M 113;* silicone, *GM 164-165;* vinyl, *M 113. See also* Cellophane; Photographic film
Findeisen, Walter, *WEA* 88
Finger Lakes, N.Y., origin of, *W* 78
Finger piers, New York, *SHP 74*, 104
Fingerprint, *B* 36, *G 115;* basic types, *B 36-37*
Fingers: arthritis, *B* 64, *HD 94-95;* extra, *G* 151-152, 154; motor control of, *MND 22-23, 26, 38;* prenatal development, *G* 33, *67, 73;* sensitivity of tips, *B* 156, *C 157;* tip protection, *B* 37. *See also* Nails
Finsen, Niels, *SCI 194*
Fior, Antonio, *MATH* 69
Fire: Aristotle's concept of, *GM* 31, *M 12, 13;* Lavoisier and, *FN* 12, *M* 33, phlogiston theory, *GM* 41, *M 31*, 32-33; primitive man, *FN chart* 34, 58, *MCH* 11, *T* 11. *See also* Combustion; Oxidation
Fire-bellied toad, eye of, *LV 23*
Fire extinguishers, *GM* 36, 146
Firebird III (experimental car), *MCH 115*
Fireproofing: ocean liner, *SHP 96-97;* synthetics, *GM* 154
Fireside phonograph, *SH 107*
Fireworks, *E 92*
***First Men in the Moon, The*, Wells,** *MS* 12, *PL 90*
First transition metals, *M 127, 131-133*
Firth of Tay bridge disaster, *WHL* 124
Fischer, David, *ENG* 152
Fischer, Hans, *SCI 192*
Fischer, Hermann Emil, *D* 194, *GM* 103, *SCI 191*
Fish(es): auditory evolution of, *SH* 32-33; body structure of, *G 126;* eyelids, *LV* 26, *27;* eyes and vision of, *LV* 10, *22-23*, 24, 56, 60, 78; hearing organs of, *SH 68-69*, 128; lateral line of, *SH* 66; sensitivity to electrical changes, *ENG* 145; water content of, *W 115;* water pollution and, *HD* 103-104, *W* 176;
in diet: digestibility, *F* 59; misconception about, *FN* 152; protein source, *FN* 13, 120, 171, *HD table* 79, 80, 188, *189;* various national diets, *FN* 21, 27
Fish farming, *ENG* 175, *FN* 173
Fisher, Alan E., *MND* 177-178
Fisher, Alva J., *MCH* 195
Fisher, R.S., *HD* 155
Fishing: ancient methods, *FN 32*, 33; equipment, *GM* 23, 170
Fishing bats, *SH* 139; hunting by echolocation, *SH 138*
Fishlike hull design, *SHP 33*
Fission, atomic, *E 148*, 149, *166*, 173, *M* 169-175; chain reaction, *E* 148, 154, 167-168, *M 171*, 172-173; controlled *vs.* uncontrolled, *E* 154, 167-168, *M* 171; critical mass, *E* 148, *M* 175; description of process, *M* 171, *172-173;* energy release, *E* 148, 149, 156, 167, 174-175, *M* 171, *173;* first observation of, *E* 146; fissionable materials, *E* 148, 156, 172-173, *M* 174; heat generation, *E* 156, 175; origin of term, *M* 171; part of H-bomb process, *E* 148, 149, 175, *M 174*, 177; radioactive by-products, *M* 130, 177, 188. *See also* Nuclear reactors
Fitch, John, steamboat of, *MCH* 59, 70, 193, *SHP* 76, *77*
Fitzgerald, G.F., *E* 139
Fitzgerald contraction, *E* 139, 142
Fix, getting a, *SHP 162-165. See also* Bearings, taking
"Fixed air." *GM* 32, 41
Fixed-point theorem, *MATH* 190
Fixed pulley, *MCH 22, 23*
Flagella, *C* 29, 123, 130, 193, *W 112*
Flagstaff, Ariz.: Astrogeology Branch of U.S. Geological Survey at, *PL 106-107;* Lowell's Observatory at, *MS* 153, *PL* 173
Flame test, *M* 31
Flamingos, body structure of, *G 128*
Flanged wheel, *WHL* 31, 62, *63*
Flap lever, *F 112*
Flaps, wing, *F* 54-55, 62, *113*
Flash distillation, *W* 172, 173, 186, *187;* plant, *W 186-187*
Flash flood, *W* 126, *WEA* 26
Flatcar, railroad freight, *WHL 68*, 172, *184-185*
Flatworm, memory experiments with, *C* 155
Flax, *GM* 86; cellulose content of, *GM* 74
***Flecha de Buenos Aires*, H.S.,** *SHP 113*
Fleming, Sir Alexander, *D* 96-97, 193, 194, *PH 195, SCI* 52, *194*
Fleming, John Ambrose, *MCH* 150, *SCI* 146
Fleming, Philip B., *SHP* 103
Fletcher, Harvey, *SH* 99
Fletcher, Horace, *FN* 151, 152
Fletcherism, *FN* 151, 152
Flexibility: of plastics, causes of, *GM* 64, *65, 68-69*, 71, 105, *157;* of synthetic rubber, *GM 70*, 131
Flexner, Abraham, *PH* 54
Flexner, Simon, *C* 188, 190
Flexner Report, *PH* 54, 55
Flight. *See* Aeronautics
Flight Dynamics Laboratory, USAF, *F* 145, 153-154
Flight strips, *F* 137
Flinders, Matthew, *SHP* 156
Flintlock firearm, invention of, *MCH* 193
Float valve, automobile, *WHL 195*
Floating Instrument Platform (FLIP), *SHP* 171
Floating pontoon bridges, *WHL 140-141*
Flocculation, *W* 184
Flood: annual, defined, *W* 194; forecasts, *W* 127, *WEA* 159; hurricane, *WEA 54-55;* river, *W* 58, 97, 121-122, 123, 126, *127*, 139, *WEA* 10, *26-27;* tidal, *W* 127, 160-161;
control, *W* 127, 152, 153, 156, *160-161;* ancient civilizations, *W* 122, 124, 126
Floodplain, *W* 75, *78-79*, 80, *86-87, 96-97, 100-101*, 126-127; defined, *W* 194-195; Ganga River, *W* 139; Nile, *W* 121-122
Floodwall, *W* 127
"Flora's Clocks," *T* 35
Florence, Italy: Academy of Experiments, *WEA 39, 142;* laws against decimal system, *MATH* 17
Florey, Sir Howard W., *D* 97, 98, 195, *SCI 194*
Florida: drift of, *PL* 58, *map* 59; limestone caves, *W* 80
Florida State University, *C* 86, *SH* 127
Flounder, eyes of, *LV 22-23*, 24
Flour, enriched, *FN* 63
Flourens, Pierre, *MND* 37, 38
Flower clock, *T 35*
Flowers: artificial, *GM 28-29;* blooming cycles and conditions, *T* 9, *32*, 34-*35*, 36, 39; reproductive organs of, *G* 12-13
Flowmeter, uses of, *W 66-67*
Flu, drug research, *GM 120. See also* Influenza
Fludd, Robert, view of mind, *MND 11*
Fluke, *D 110*
Fluorescence, *E 70;* uranium compounds, *E* 74
Fluorescent light, *E 77*, *LV* 99, 106, *107*, 174, *M 144*, 145
Fluoridation (of water), *E* 97, *M* 142, *W* 193
Fluorinated acid, in synthetic coatings, *GM* 148-149
Fluorine, *GM* 146, *M* 36, 142, *143*, 145; body need for, *FN* 15; in bone, *B* 63; discovery of, *D* 28; liquid, in space fuels, *E* 97, *M* 60, *MS* 36, 45; reactivity of, *E* 97, *GM* 145-146
Fluorine-silicone, exobiological life basis, *MS* 173
Fluoroacetic acid, *D* 148
Fluorocarbon, *GM* 9, 145-149, 171, *M* 116; defined, *GM* 195; exobiological life basis, *MS* 173; gases, *GM* 146-147, 148; rubber, *GM* 149; uses of, *GM* 146, *MCH* 142
Fluoroscope, *HD* 106, *M 183*
Fluorspar, as raw material, *M* 112
"Flyball governor," speed control device, *MCH 178*, 179
Flyer, Wright brothers, *F* 15-16, *17, 26-27*, 37, 78, 102
Flying bicycle, *MCH 70*
Flying buttress, *ENG* 57, *58*, 72, *73*
***Flying Cloud* (clipper),** *SHP 30, 195*
Flying fish, *F 40*
***Flying Fish* (clipper),** *SHP 30*
"Flying gnats" in vitreous, *LV* 61
Flying lizard, *F 40*
Flying objects: Aristotelian concept of motion of, *ENG* 9; force of, *ENG* 11
Flying shuttle, invention of, *MCH* 13, 57, 65, 193
Flying squirrel, *F* 40, *41;* eyes of, *LV 28*
Flying train, *ENG 182-183*
"Flying wing," Junker design, *F* 103
Flywheel, *MCH* 56, 102, 103, *W 148*, *WHL 34*, 81, 82, *195*
FM radio: frequency, *T* 102; invention of, *MCH* 195
Foa, Joseph V., *ENG 182*, 183
Foam rubber, *GM* 142, 173-174, *M 113;* polyurethane, *GM* 24, 131, 142, *M 113;* urethane, *GM 26*, 27, 174, *175*
Fo'c'sle. *See* Forecastle
Focusing, camera, *LV* 54, 56, *88*
Focusing of eyes, *LV* 11, 53-54, 55-58, 86, 88, *89;* defective, *LV* 59-60, *86*, 90, *91;* for far vision, *LV* 56-57, *89;* for near vision, *LV* 56-57, 59, *89;* selectivity in, *LV* 14, 142-143, *156-157;* for stereoscopic vision, *LV* 11, 58
Fog, *M 86-87, WEA 20-21*, 75, 178, 195; drop, *M 76;* formation of, *WEA* 84; ground fog, *WEA* 84, *116-117;* laser-beam examinations, *WEA* 173, 188; London, 1952, casualties, *WEA* 107; navigation in, *SH 101, SHP 166-167;* weather-map symbol for, *WEA table* 168
***Föhn* (wind),** *WEA* 61, 85, 111
***Föhn* wall,** *WEA* 85
Fokker, Anthony, *F* 194
Fokker D-VII (airplane), *F 96*
Fokker T-2 (airplane), *F* 80
Folic acid, *D* 111, *FN table* 113
Foliot, clocks, *MCH* 34, *T* 92, 97, 193
Folium curve, Descartes, *MATH 84*
Folkers, Karl, *D* 195
Follicle-stimulating hormone, (FSH), *B* 175-176, *G 144-145*, 146, 147
Follicles, maturation, *G 146-147*
Følling, Asbjørn, *G* 152, *HD* 121
Fond-Parisien, Haiti, nutritional education project in, *FN* 174-175
Fontana, Domenico, *ENG* 57
Fontana, Francesco, drawings by: of Mars, *PL 133;* of moon, *PL 85*
Fontana, Nicolo. *See* Tartaglia
Food, *FN (entire vol.)*, *HD* 75-84; composition of familiar kinds of, *FN table* 194-195; as energy source, *B 104-105*, *E* 9, 14, 15, 93, 101, *C* 38-39, *48*, *FN table* 11, 13, 86; "enriched," *FN* 63; essential nutrients, *B 109*, *FN* 10-11, 13-15, *G 18-19*, *HD* 76 *(see also* Carbohydrates; Fats; Minerals; Proteins; Vitamins); and growth, *G* 135-136, 138, *188-189*, *HD* 75-76, 78; myths about, *FN* 149, 156, *HD* 22; origin of various kinds of, *FN map* 193; pesticide residues in, *HD* 104; raw, *FN* 59; transportation, *ENG* 173, *FN 65-67;* water content of, *FN table* 194-195, *W* 106, *115;*
of future, *ENG* 171, 175-176, 178, *FN* 173-174; algae, *C 41*, *E* 23, *ENG* 175, *GM* 175, *HD* 79; synthetic, *FN* 174, *GM* 175, 177, *HD* 79-80;
ingestion of, *B* 101, *110-111*, 160, *C* 11, 15; by amoeba, *C 24-25;* by hydra, *C 114-115;*
preservation: beginnings of, *FN* 33, 57, 61; methods, *FN* 57-58, 60-63, 76, 78; preservatives, *FN 56*, 57, 63, *GM* 119, 175, 185;
processing: controls, *HD* 14, *PH* 107; history of, *FN* 57-63; industrial, *FN* 64, *65-79 (see also* Food industry); *see also* Cooking;
production, *FN* 33-42, *43-49*, *table* 180-181; beginnings of, *FN* 33-38, *chart* 34; and world population growth, *FN* 171, 175, 176, 179, *graph* 190; *see also* Agriculture;
spoilage, *FN* 57; by enzymes, *FN* 60; by microorganisms, *FN* 60-61; prevention of, *FN* 57-

58, 60-63, 76, 78; storage, beginnings of, *FN* 33, 57, 61; methods *FN* 61-63. *See also* Calories, in food; Diet; Digestion; Malnutrition; Nutrients; Nutrition; *and individual foods*
Food additives: for nutritional value, *FN* 63 *(see also* Dietary supplements); for preservation, *FN* 63, *GM* 119, 185
Food and Drug Administration (FDA), *D* 42, 129, 150, 153, *FN* 139, 156-157, *G* 157
Food fads, *FN* 149-157; dangers of, *FN* 149-150, 155; health foods, *FN 148, 151,* 152-153; quackery, *FN* 155-157; reducing, *FN* 153-155; vegetarianism, *FN* 150-151, *152*
Food for Peace program, *FN 182-183*
Food gatherers, *D* 33, *FN* 33, 34, 41
Food industry, *FN* 64, *65-79, GM* 175, 177, *MCH* 14; automation, *MCH* 173, *177, 184-187;* controls, *HD* 14, *PH* 107; early mass-production techniques, *MCH* 78, 82
Food supplements. *See* Dietary supplements
Foot. *See* Feet
Foot candle, unit of light, *LV* 169
Footplate, in ear, *SH* 151
Foramen ovale, *G 60,* 61, 62
Foramens, *B* 43
Foraminifers, *C 30-31*
Force (physics): electromagnetic, *SCI* 64, 65, 72; measurement of, *E* 10-11; Newton's definition, *MATH* 106; strong (nuclear), *E* 174, *M* 155-156, 170-171, *MATH* 106, *SCI* 64-65, 72; unit of, *E* 14; vector analysis of, *MATH* 152-*153*
Force pump, water-raising, *MCH* 30
Forceps, sonar-equipped, *SH 130*
"Forces of Inorganic Nature, Remarks on the," Mayer, *E* 36
Ford, Henry, *ENG* 123, 193, *195, MCH* 76, 77, 83-84, 104; his first car, *MCH* 104, *105*
Ford Foundation, *HD* 190, *SCI* 129
Ford Model T, *ENG* 123, *MCH 74,* 83, 84, *89,* 104-105, *WHL 92;* transmission, *WHL* 84
Ford Motor Company, *ENG 17-31, WHL* 79; annual production figure, *ENG* 29; assembly lines, *MCH 74,* 76, 83-84; Big Red truck of, *WHL 182-183;* car prices, 1920 *vs.* 1965, *WHL graph* 92; Levacar of, *WHL* 176; Mustang, *ENG* 16, *17, 28-31;* number of workers, *ENG* 29; recent model, *WHL 93*
Ford V-8 engine, *ENG 20-21*
Fore-and-aft (nautical term), defined, *SHP* 193
Fore-and-aft rig, *SHP* 55, 59, 64, 67, 70. *See also* Lateen rig
Fore-and-aft rigged schooner, *SHP* 53, 62
Forearm, as lever, *MCH 19*
Forecastle, ships: defined, *SHP* 193; origin of term, *SHP* 59
Forehead, cross section, *MND 21*
Foreign-body reaction, *G* 32-33
Foresight, development of, *T* 11
Forgash, Morris, *WHL* 172
Forlanini, Enrico, *SHP* 174
Form drag (aerodynamics), *F* 55, 57; and streamlining, *F* 57, 60
"Form follows function," concept, *SCI* 167
Form perception, visual, *LV* 139, 141, 143, *144,* 145, *152-153, 154-155;* in infants, *LV* 12
Formaldehyde, *GM* 13, 80, 81, 185; formula, *GM* 81; molecule, *GM 80*
Forman, Hugh, *ENG* 152
Formulas, expression of scientific laws by, *SCI* 55
Forrestal, James T., *MS* 55-56
Forssmann, Werner, *B* 85, *SCI 194*
Fort Peck, Mont., dam construction, *W 144*
Fortresses: Inca, *ENG* 62, *70-71;* medieval, *ENG* 57-58
Fortune-tellers, *T 186-187*
Fossil fuels, *E* 13, 102; resources, *E* 176, *table* 193
Fossils, *PL 41, T* 123, 124, 126; *Archaeopteryx, F 46-47;* dating of, *T 127,* 129-130, 140; of early cells, *C* 89; of eye, oldest, *LV 20;* marine animals, *T 178-179;* skeletal, *B* 58-59
Foster, Roger, *PH 76-77*
Fou Wah Weaving Mills, Hong Kong, *MCH 86-87*
Fougère, William, *FN* 174-175
4-4-0 (American) type steam locomotive, *WHL 44-45, 47,* 54-55, 56
4-H Clubs, *FN* 51
4-6-2 (Pacific) type steam locomotive, *WHL 49, 55*
Four-stroke engine, *MCH 66, 102,* 103, 194, *WHL* 80-81
Fourier, Jean Baptiste, *SH* 13
Fourneyron, Benoit, *MCH* 67, 129, 194
Fovea, *B 154, C 160,* 161, *LV 76-77,* 81, *84, 92,* 93, *94,* 171, 194; tissue test, *LV 135*
Fowler, William A., *T* 131
Fox, Daniel W., *GM* 156
Fox, Renée, *PH* 57
Fox, ear of, *SH 63*
Foxglove, *B* 82, *D 78,* 79. *See also* Digitalis
Fractions, decimal, *MATH* 15, 17-18
Fractures, bone, *B* 59-60; old setting devices, *B 57;* sports accidents, *B 58-59*
***Fractures, On,* Hippocrates,** *B* 60
***Fragments of Ancient Shipwrightry,* Baker,** *SHP* 32, 33
Framingham, Mass., study of arterial diseases, *FN* 134-135
***France,* S.S.,** *SHP* 74, 84, *85-101,* 176
France: diet, *FN* 16, *28-29;* first A-bomb of, *E* 195; food production in, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; mistral of, *WEA* 61; rail passenger service in, *WHL 188-189;* tipcart, *WHL* 26, *27*
Francescatti, Zino, *SH 92*
Francis, James B., *MCH* 194
Francium, *M* 36, 37, 128, 129; radioactivity, *M graph* 129
Franck, James, *SCI 189*
Frank, Ilja, *SCI 190*
Frankfurt, Germany, subways, *WHL* 154
Frankland, Sir Edward, *GM* 52
Franklin, Benjamin, *SCI* 120, 125, 126; bifocals, *LV* 60, 90; fluid theory of electricity, *E* 118-119; I.Q. of, *MND 126;* kite experiment of, *E 116,* 119, *T* 116, *WEA* 127; magic square, *MATH 69;* meteorological studies, *WEA* 134-135, 155; quoted, *E* 124, *MCH* 11, 81, *T* 74, *WEA* 134-135; mentioned, *GM* 43
Franklin, George, *ENG* 85
Franklin Institute, Philadelphia, *ENG* 148
Fraternal twins, *G 57,* 131; successful kidney transplant, *C* 174
Fraunhofer, Joseph von, *LV* 169
Freckles, *B 38*
***Fred Leach* (Civil War locomotive),** *WHL 47*
Free-association technique (psychiatry), *MND* 84-85, 95
Free fall: equation, *MATH* 109-110; measuring, *MATH 110. See also* Falling bodies
"Free-floating" anxiety, *MND* 58
Free-piston engine, *WHL* 183
Freeboard requirements, *SHP* 14
Freeport, Texas, desalination plant, *W 186-187,* 188
Freezing: desalination by, *W* 172, 188, *189;* expansion of water at, *M* 81-82, *W* 9, 11, 14-15, 28, *30-31;* of food, *FN* 57, 62, 63, 76; release of latent heat at, *E* 32, *W* 12-13
Freight: containerization, *SHP 102,* 107, 108-109, 178, *WHL* 11, 172, *184-185;* dockside handling, *SHP* 107-110; foodstuffs, *FN 65-67;* horsedrawn, *WHL* 15; rates, railroad *vs.* truck, *WHL* 85; rates, shipping, *SHP* 107-108. *See also* Air transportation, freight; Cargo planes; Cargo ships; Railroads, freight; Trucks
Freight locomotives, *WHL 44-45, 48-49,* 55, 60, 61, *64-65*
Freight yards, railroad, *WHL* 59, 69, *74-75,* 170-171
Frelinghuysen, Theodore, *MCH* 146
French, Anthony, *ENG 88-89*
French Academy of Sciences, *E* 63
French cooking, *FN* 158, *162-165,* 166
French horn, *SH* 94
Freon gases, *GM* 146
Frequency: measurement, *T* 102; relationship to wavelength, *LV* 36, *SH* 13; **electric current,** *T* 102-103; atomic clocks, *T* 106-107; **radio and TV,** *SH* 14, *T* 102; drifting, *T* 103-104; **of sound:** in binaural location, *SH* 102, 104-105; defined, *SH* 12, 193; in Doppler effect, *SH* 29; harmonic, *SH* 13-*14;* high *vs.* low, binaural ratio, *SH* 102; high *vs.* low, and sound absorption, *SH* 175; human hearing, *SH* 14, *44-45,* 55, *chart* 194-195; human hearing losses, *SH* 14, 147, 153; irritating sounds, *SH* 172; mixed, *SH* 12-13; musical notes, *SH* 12; notes of middle octave (piano), *SH chart* 81; pitch, *SH* 12, 77-78; range of, in animal hearing and sounds, *SH chart* 194-195; recorded sound, *SH* 14; resonant, *SH* 16; in sonar, *SH* 130; unit of measurement, *SH* 193, 194
Fresh water, percentage of total water, *W* 37, *table* 38
Freud, Amalia, *MND 93, 98*
Freud, Anna, *MND* 89, *99,* 102
Freud, Jakob, *MND 93*
Freud, Martha Bernays, *MND 92,* 96, *98,* 99, 102
Freud, Sigmund, *HD* 145, *MND* 13, 81-87, 90, *91-103,* 136, *PH 195, SCI* 83, 170; *vs.* Adler, *MND* 87; biographical data, *MND* 82, 92, 93, 102; and Breuer, *MND* 82-83, 95; and Charcot, *MND* 82, 94, 95; develops psychoanalytic system, *MND* 83-86, 95 *(see also* Freudian theory); free-association technique of, *MND* 84-85, 95; hypnosis and catharsis used, *MND* 82-83, 95, 158; *vs.* Jung, *MND* 88-89; and religion, *MND* 101, 102; self-analysis of, *MND* 93; visit to U.S., *MND 95;* writings of, *MND* 13, 82, 83, 95, 96, 101, 102
Freudian theory, *MND* 81, 82-86, 90; dream interpretation, *MND* 85; emphasis on emotions *vs.* intellect, *MND* 83-84; emphasis on role of sex, *MND* 81, 83, 85-86, 87, 89, 95; infantile sexuality, 83, 85, 93; instincts, *MND* 85-86; libido, *MND* 85-86; modifications of, *MND* 81, 87-90; neuroses, *MND* 82-85; neurotic defense mechanisms, *MND* 84; opinion on its scientific validity, *MND* 81-82, 90; personality components, *MND* 86; public reaction to, *MND* 87, 89, 101; repression, and personality changes, *MND* 83-84, 85; the unconscious, *MND* 81, 83-85 86, 90
Freund, H.R., *MCH* 195
Friaglia, Leo, *MCH 158-159*
Friction: atmospheric, in reentry of space ships, *MS* 96; between atmosphere and earth surface, *WEA* 62-63, 174, 175; energy loss due to, *E* 11, *64-65,* 66; generation of electric charge by, *E* 118, 119; heat generation, *E 13,* 35-36, 37-38, 42, *43;* hull-water, in shipping, *SHP* 33-34, 43, 173; rolling *vs.* sliding, *WHL 12,* 13
Friction drag, *F* 55-56; reduction of, *F 56,* 60
Frictional-saw noise, control of, *SH 187*
Frisch, Otto, *E* 146, 195, *M* 170-171, 172
Fritz, John, *ENG* 37-38, 39
Frog, *C 18;* auditory evolution of, *SH* 33; DNA strand, length of, *C 61;* ears of, *SH 70-71;* embryonic development, *C* 101-102, *G* 36; hearing range of, *SH chart* 194-195; lateral line in, *SH 66-67;* metamorphosis, *G 50,* 175; nervous system of, *C* 26, *154;* regenerative powers, *G* 174; sound waves from, *SH 45, chart* 194-195; visual system of, *C* 151-153, *LV* 171, 175-176; water content of, *W 115;* Wied's, eyelids of, *LV 26*
***From the Earth to the Moon,* Verne,** *MS* 11-12, *28-29*
Fromm, Erich, *MND* 89
Front (meteorology): cold *vs.* warm, *WEA* 86; cyclone development at, *WEA* 136; defined, *WEA* 86, 136; tracking of movement of, *WEA* 169, 188; types of, *WEA table* 168; weather activity, *WEA* 86-87, *94-97;* weather-map symbols for, *WEA table* 168
Front axle, swiveling, introduction of, *WHL* 14, 25
Frontal bone, *B 43*
Frontal lobe, *T* 14
Frontal lobotomy, *MND 63, T* 14
Frontal thunderstorm, *WEA* 87, 94, *95*
Frontalis muscle, *B 47*
Frost, *WEA 20,* 21, 82, 83, *85. See also* Freezing
Frost, Edwin and Gilman, *M 183*
Frost prevention, *WEA 124,* 125
Froude, William, *SHP* 32-34, 40, 77, 82, 173
Fruit and truck crops, U.S., *FN map* 47
Fruits, *FN* 152; digestibility of,

FN 58; discoloration of peeled, *FN* 60; domestication of, *FN* 35; processing, *FN 68-69*, 73; source of carbohydrates, *FN* 13; source of vitamin C, *FN* 25, 30, 104, 105, *HD* 80, 81; U.S. exports of, *FN table* 55; in various national diets, *FN* 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30; water content of, *W 115*
Frying, *FN* 58
FSH. *See* Follicle-stimulating hormone
Fudge, calorie content of, *FN table* 11
Fuel: alcohol, *E* 97, *99*, 100, *M* 64, *MS* 32-33, 36, 41; chemical, *E* 100; diesel, *E 99*, 115, *MCH* 105, *SHP* 129-130, *WHL* 60-61, 64; economic use of, *ENG* 124-130; in electric power production, *ENG* 126-128, *MCH* 130; evaporation-resistant, *F* 91; fossil (organic), *E* 13, 100, 102, 176; gasoline, *E 94*, *99*, 114-115, *ENG* 124-125, *M* 73, 75, 139, *MS* 32, *41*, *SHP* 128-129; heat output of various kinds, *E 94*, *FN table* 11; high-yield, *F* 94; hydrogen peroxide, *MS* 32, *SHP* 130-131; jet, *E* 115, *F* 83, 84, 148-149, *MCH* 109; kerosene, *E* 94, 106, 115, *M* 64, *MCH* 109, *MS* 36, 45, *46*, 137; liquid hydrogen, *F* 148-149, *M* 60, 64, *MS* 36, 45, *47*, 64, 161; liquid oxygen (lox) as oxidizer, *M 59*, 60, 62, *64-65*, *MS* 33, *40*, 41, *44-47*, 64, 137; methylacetylene, *GM 63*; nuclear, *E* 154, 156, 159, 171-173, 176, 193, *ENG* 126-127, *M* 174, *MS 37*, *160-161*, *SHP* 131-132, 172; source of chemical energy, *E* 15, 93; testing, *ENG* 21; world consumption, *E* 176; worldwide resources, *E* 176, *table* 193. *See also* Airplanes, fuels; Coal; Natural gas; Oil; Rockets, fuels; Ships, fuels; Wood
Fuel cell, *ENG* 174-175, *GM* 169, 174, *WHL* 183
Fuel-flow system, jetliner, *F 120*
Fuel gauges, marking of, *ENG* 147
Fuel line, automobile, *WHL 195*
Fuel pump, in rocket, *MS* 40, *66*
Fulcrum, *MCH* 9, 19
Full-rigged ships, *SHP* 54, *59*, 60-61, *70-71*, *194*; defined, *SHP* 193; evolution of, *SHP* 57-59
Fuller, Buckminster, *MATH* 102
Fuller, Calvin S., *MCH* 195
Fully submerged hydrofoil, *SHP 173*, 174
Fulminates, *GM* 35
Fulton, Robert, *ENG* 40, *MCH* 59, 70, 194, *SHP* 76-77, 78, 79, 126
Fumarea (mist), *WEA* 61
Fumarole, *W* 48, *49*
Functionalism, *SCI* 167
Functions: algebraic, *MATH* 86, 149; calculus, *MATH* 106, 117; of complex variables, *MATH* 153; defined, *MATH* 86; Euler's definition, *MATH* 150; higher mathematics, *MATH* 149; logarithmic, *MATH* 86, 149; theory of, *SCI* 87, 100; trigonometric, *MATH* 86, 149
Fundamental numbers, *SCI* 56
Fundamental tone: harmonics of, *SH* 13; string's, *SH 14*
Fungicides, *FN* 41, 187
Funicular hoist, *MCH 23*
Funk, Casimir, *FN* 14
Funnel ailerons, *SHP 86*, *88-89*
"Funny bone." *See* Ulnar nerve
Fur, growing point of, *G* 10
Furnace, oil, *MCH 138-139*; fuel, *E* 115; thermostat, *MCH 138*, 139, 172-173, 179
Furniture design, *ENG 148*, *155*, *158-159*
Fusee, *T 94*, 95
Fuselage, airplane: pressurization, *F* 101-102, *106*; strap device, *F 107*; structural failure of, *F* 101-102, 106, *107*; testing, *F* 106-107;
design, *F* 60-61, 104-*105*, *MCH* 109; area rule, *F graph* 182, 183; hot-monocoque, *F* 149-150, *151*; hypersonic flight, *F* 148, 149-150, *151*; monocoque, *F* 104, *105*; stressed-skin (semimonocoque), *F* 104-105; supersonic flight, *F* 169, *182*, 183, *186-187*
Fusion, atomic, *E 148*, 149, 173, 174-175, 186; description of process, *M 173*, *176-177*; energy release, *E* 148, 173, 174-175, *M 173*, 177; in H-bomb, *M* 142, *174*, 177; materials, *M* 177; problem of controlling, *E* 176, *186-187*, *M* 44-45, *168*, 177, *178*, 179; in sun, *E* 16, 69, 145-146, 175, *M 175*, 176-177; temperature required, *E* 148, 175, 186, *M* 178
Fusion effect, binaural hearing, *SH* 104
Fuss, William, *GM* 28
Fust, Johann, *MCH* 35
Future: efforts to foresee, *T 186-187*; planning for, *T* 10-11, 12-13
Future of Cities, The, **Perkins**, *WHL* 155
Future Physicians Clubs, *B* 180, 181

G

GI (rocket), *MS* 121
Gaddum, John, *D* 195
Gadolinium, *M 147*
Gagarin, Yuri, *MS* 80, *88*
Gagarinite, *M* 147
Gaillard, Peter, *MCH* 194
Galambos, Robert, *SH* 124
Galaxies, *MS 168*, *PL 184-185*, *T 142-143*; dark-line spectra, *T 142*; defined, *MS* 193; movement of, *T* 131, 142, 174, 175; number of, *PL* 184; origin of, *T* 131; planets in, *PL* 176, 184; radio telescope studies of, *PL* 75; "red shift," *T* 131, 142, 175; space travel to, *MS 165-167*
Gale, Leonard, *MCH* 71
Gale, wind speed, *WEA table* 164
Galen, *B* 11-12, *PH 12*, 21; anatomy, *B* 11, 23, *PH* 12, 14-15, 21; blood concept, *B* 11, 77-78, *PH* 12-13, 21, 27; dissections by, *PH* 12, *SH* 34; lasting influence of, *B* 16, 23, 24, 32, *PH* 14-15, 22; neurology, *B* 11, *MND* 32, *PH* 21, *SH* 34; pharmacology, *PH* 13; and prescription symbol, *B 10*; writings of, *B* 11, 24, *PH* 12; mentioned, *B* 25, *PH* 28
Galena, flotation of, *M 96*
Galenical drugs, *D* 28
Galileo Galilei, *M* 31, *P. 62*, 118, *SCI 88*, *93*, *WEA* 129; and Church, *M* 31, *PL* 14; commemorative stamp, *E 30*; free fall, *E* 10, *MATH* 109-110, *SCI* 58, 81, 86, 88, *T* 146; I.Q. of, *MND 127*; Jovian moons discovered by, *MS* 9, *PL 163*, 193; manuscript by, *PL 152*; pendulum studies, *MCH* 33, *SCI 54*, *T* 12, *80*, 97; study of gases, *M* 53, 54, *MCH* 53; study of motion, *B* 78, *E* 9-10, *MATH* 109-110, *SCI* 56, *T* 146-147; telescopes of, *LV* 32, *MS* 9, *PL 60*, 61, *SCI* 40, *93*, 128; telescopic observations of, *MS* 9, *10*, *PL* 61-62, 71, *84*; thermoscope of, *E* 29, *30*, 41, *WEA* 37, 142; quoted, *MS* 147, *PL* 62; mentioned, *E* 28, 31, 32, 48, *MATH* 11, 81, *MND* 9, 10, *SCI* 52, *WEA* 39
Gall, Franz Joseph, *MND* 37
Gallaudet College for the Deaf, *SH* 144, *168-169*
Gallbladder, *B 53*, *PH 105*
Gallbladder operation, *PH* 104-106; cost of, *PH* 170, *table* 172
Galle, Johann Gottfried, *PL* 172
Galleasse (vessel), *SHP* 138, *139*, *194*
Galleon (vessel), *SHP 33*, *141*, *194*
Galley (vessel), *MCH 48-49*, *SHP* 76, *136-139*, 140, *194*
Gallimard, J. E., *MATH* 11
Gallium, *M* 37, *138*; uses of, *M* 106, 138
Galloping Gertie (Tacoma Narrows Bridge), *WHL* 130
Gallstones, *PH* 104-*105*
Galois, Evariste, *MATH 172*, 173
Galton, Francis, *HD* 128-129
Galvani, Luigi, "animal electricity" experiment of, *E 118*, 119-120, *MCH* 124, *SH* 59-60
Galvanization, *MCH* 124
Galvanometer, *E* 47; mirror, *ENG* 60-61
Galveston, Texas, 1900 hurricane, *WEA* 54
Gambling and games, *MATH 135-137*, *140*, *T* 170; billiards, *T* 170-171, 172, 175; bridge and poker hands, number of possible, *MATH* 132-133, 139; bridge and poker hands, odds for, *MATH 138-139*; dice probability, *MATH* 131, *141*; probability laws applied, *MATH* 11, 128-129, 131, 132-133, 134, 137, *141*, *T* 170
Game theory, *MATH* 54, 170, 175-176
Gamma globulin, *B* 94, *G* 156; production, *D 178-179*
Gamma rays, *E* 14, 75, 145, *M* 155, 188, *PL* 61, 66; defined, *MS* 193; discovery of, *M* 122; in electromagnetic spectrum, *E 74-75*, *LV* 38, 98, *PL 66*; nature of, *E* 75; particle theory, *E* 76-77; penetrative power of, *M 120*, 122; source of, *E* 75; use in pest control, *E 164-165*; velocity of, *PL* 61; wavelength of, *PL* 61, *66*
Gamow, George, *E* 194, *SCI* 13-14
Gandhi Eye Hospital, Aligarh, India, *HD 183*
Ganga Canal, *W map* 131
Ganga (Ganges) River, *W* 128, *129-141*, *map* 131
Gangetic Plain, *W map* 131, *138-139*, 140
Ganglion cells, *B* 149, *D* 88, *MND 26*, 27; in retina, *LV 76*, 80, *94*, 125, 175-176, 194
Gangotri Glacier, *W* 128, *130-131*
Gangrene, *HD* 57, 87
Ganja, *D* 56
Ganswindt, Hermann, *MS* 194
Ganymede (Jovian moon), *MS* 152, *PL 163*, *table* 193
Garbage disposer: invention of, *MCH* 195; noise, *SH* 174
Garcin, Marie, *PH* 177
Garden, synthetic, *GM 28-29*
Gardner, Wallace J., *SH* 177
Garfield, James A., *WHL* 54
Garfield, Sidney, *PH* 129-130
Garfinkel, David, *C* 42
Garland, Judy, *C 67*
Garrod, Archibald, *HD* 120-121
Garry Owen, **the**, *SHP* 78
Gas(es), *M* 51-60; in atmosphere, origin of, *E* 25; Avogadro's number of molecules, *E* 53; condensation, *M* 79; critical temperatures, *M table* 58, 59; diatomic molecules, *M* 58; as fuel (*see* Cooking gas; Natural gas); ionization of, *M* 121, 176, *WEA* 113; liquefaction of, *M* 58-60, *62*, *68*; liquid, uses of, *M* 60, 62, *63-67*, 68, *69-71* (*see also* Cryogenics); molecular motion and behavior, *E* 52-55, *M* 51, 52, 74; origin of word, *M* 51, 55; "permanent," *M* 58; pressure, *M 52*, *53*, 54-55; temperature-pressure-volume relationships, *E* 33, 52-53, *54*, *55*, *M* 51-52, *55*, 56, *SCI* 55-56; thermal expansion, and rise of, *E* 33, *50*; vapor, *M* 78-79;
history of study of, *E* 52-53, *GM 40-43*, *M* 52-59; Black, *GM* 32, *40-41*, 43; Priestley, *GM* 32, *42*, 43;
laws of: Boyle, *E* 52-53, *55*, *M* 56, *WEA* 130, *131*; Charles (Gay-Lussac), *E* 33, 53, *WEA* 130, *131*; Dalton (Law of Partial Pressures), *WEA* 130-131; General, *WEA* 130;
physical properties, *M* 51-52; diffusability, *M* 51; fluidity, *M* 52; shapelessness, *M* 51; springiness, *M* 51, 52.
See also Air; Inert gases; Steam; Water vapor
Gas-cloud theories of origin of solar system, *C* 90, *PL* 26, 30, 35, 44, 175, *W* 34; Hoyle-Alfvén hypothesis, *PL 30-31*; Kant-Laplace hypothesis, *PL 26-27*, 28
Gas-turbine engine: aircraft, *F* 82; automobile, *MCH* 195; railroad, *WHL* 175; trucks, *ENG* 21, *WHL* 178, *182-183*
Gaseous-core reactor, *MS 160-161*
Gaseous diffusion process, *E* 171, *172*, *M* 174
Gaseous state of matter, *E* 56, *M* 9, 29, 51. *See also* Gas
Gasoline, *M* 73, 75, 139; additives, *GM chart* 139; in fuel cells, *ENG* 175; heat output, *E 94*; no-knock high-test, development of, *ENG* 123-126; production, *E 99*, *114-115*, *GM chart* 134-135; as rocket fuel, *MS* 32, *41*
Gasoline engine, *E* 13, 14, 33, 93; aircraft, *F* 77-82, *MCH* 107, 108; automobile, *ENG 20-21*, *MCH* 103-105, *WHL* 79-82, *194-195*; vs. diesel engine, *MCH* 105, *WHL* 81; efficiency, *E* 124; submarines, *SHP* 128-129; trucks, *WHL* 81, 183. *See also* Internal-combustion engine; Piston engine
Gasser, Herbert, *SCI 193*
Gastric juices, *B* 102, 110, 112, *FN* 83, *SH* 173
Gastrocnemius (muscle), *B 47*
Gastroenteritis, *HD* 186
Gastrointestinal disease, *HD* 22, 152. *See also* Digestive system, disorders of
Gastrointestinal tract, *B* 100, 101, *109-117*
Gastroscope, *B 103*
Gastrostomy, *B* 105
Gathman, Louis, *WEA* 103
Gato-class submarine, *SHP 132*
Gauguin, Paul, *MND* 146
Gauss, Karl Friedrich, *MATH* 150-151, 155-156, 158, *159*, *160*, 163, *SCI* 86; complex numbers and vector analysis, *MATH* 152-153; curved space concept, *MATH* 151-152, 155; fundamental theorem of algebra, *MATH* 70, 152; probability theory, *MATH*

134, 160; surface curvature, *MATH* 157; tools of, *MATH 160-162;* mentioned, *MATH* 47, 165
Gauss, unit, *MATH* 150
Gaussian curvature, *MATH* 157
Gautier, Théophile, *D* 57
Gavin, Joseph G., Jr., *ENG* 80, 81
Gay-Lussac, Joseph Louis, *E* 33, *39*, 53, *GM* 35, *M* 58 *WEA* 130
Geared wheel, *MCH* 12, *21*, 33, 34, *WHL* 32, *78*
Gears: on automobiles, *MCH* 105, *WHL* 80, *82-85;* cluster, *WHL 82-83;* on diesel-electric locomotive, *WHL 65;* differential, *MCH* 103-104; *WHL* 82; functioning principle of, *WHL 78;* planetary, *MCH 55*, 56, *WHL 84-85;* reduction, in marine engines, *SHP* 78, *88*, 94
Geb, Egyptian god, *PL 10*
Gee-Bee R-1 (airplane), *F 88*
Geiger, Hans, *M* 122-123, 124
Geiger counter, *E 147*, 161, *M* 122, *189*, *190*
Geismar, La., Monochem plant, *GM 179-184*
Gel, *M* 73, *85*
Gelatin capsules, *D 180-181*
Gell-Mann, Murray, *SCI 64*, 65, *72*
Gemini Program, *MS* 83, *85*, 91, 92; capsule, *MS 93-97*, 189, *W* 10; space photographs, *PL 48-49*, *W 32*
***General* (Civil War locomotive),** *WHL 46*
General Dynamics: B-58 Hustler, *F 186;* F-111 (TFX), *F* 60, *GM* 173; F-11A, *F 180*
General Electric Company, *GM* 156, *M* 105, *MATH* 169, *MCH* 114, 152, 162, *W 166;* medical engineering, *ENG* 152; SST engines, *F* 169; turbojet, *MCH 92-93;* U25B diesel locomotive, *WHL 64-65*
General Gas Law, *WEA* 130
General Motors Corporation, *ENG* 9, *MCH* 114, 115, 157, *WHL* 78, 94; assembly line, *MCH 178-179;* gasoline research, *ENG* 124-125; robot car of, *WHL* 174, *175*, 176
General practitioner(s) (G.P.), *PH* 38, *39-51*, 59, 79-80, 84, 101; decline in number of, *PH* 60, 101; decline in prestige of, *PH* 38; limitations of, *PH* 59-60
General Rafael Urdaneta Bridge, Venezuela, *WHL* 131
General surgery, *PH* 103, 104-106
General Time Convention (1883), *T* 83
Generalization: Gauss' work, *MATH* 150; usefulness, *MATH* 149, 172
Generator, electric: automobile, *WHL 194;* diesel-powered, *MCH* 106, 129; early, *ENG 48*, *MCH* 60, 72, *125;* electromagnetic, *E 123;* electrostatic, *E 129*, *SCI 45;* power output, *MCH* 128; in power system, frequency control, *T* 102; steam-driven, *MCH* 129-130; water-driven, *MCH* 129. *See also* Dynamo
Genes: abnormalities, *C* 58, *G* 31, 151, 152, *HD* 119, 123, 142 (*see also* Hereditary disease); in cell differentiation, *C* 102, 104, *G* 34, 37-40; chemical nature and composition, *C* 58, 59-60, *G* 12; control of, *G* 52, 131, *HD* 130; control of enzymes by, *C* 58-59, 102, 104; defined, *C* 193; dominant *vs.* recessive, *C* 57; *vs.* environment, *B* 35, *G* 131-132, *HD* 119; functions of, *G* 11, 52, *HD* 119, 142; and hormones, *G* 52, 131, *HD* 130; location of, *C 57-58;* number of, in man, *HD* 119; structural determination of character of, *C* 61, 70; terminology, *HD* 121; units of inheritance, *C* 57-58, 102, *HD* 119. *See also* Heredity
Genetic adaptation, *G 179-181*, *HD* 119, 125, 170, 171
Genetic defects, non-inherited, *G* 154-155
Genetic diseases. *See* Hereditary diseases
Genetic engineering, *D* 174, 175
Genetic mutation. *See* Mutation
Genetic predisposition for disease, *HD* 126-128, 141. *See also* Heredity
Genetics, *C* 57, 58, 132, *G* 13-14, 178, *GM* 169, 177, *HD* 130, *SCI* 97, 101, 147, 150; beginnings of, *HD* 120-121; biochemical *HD 118*, 121; and eugenics, *G* 13, 171, 173-174, *HD* 128-129; in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 136*, *193;* plant, *FN* 39; research, *C* 132, 141, *142-145*, *HD* 128, *142-143*, *M* 103; statistics and, *MATH 54*, 146
Geneva, Switzerland: synchrotron, *M* 194-195; witch persecution in, *MND* 66
Genius, definitions of, *MND* 135
Gentian tonics, *PH* 11
Geocentric theory of solar system. *See* Earth-centered theory
Geochemistry, *SCI* 94, 100, 101
Geodesic, defined, *MATH* 157-158
Geodesic dome, *MATH 102*
Geodetic satellites, *MS* 104
Geographic (true) north, *SHP* 155, *162*
Geography, *SCI* 82; physical, *SCI* 95, 101
Geologic change, *T* 125, 126; rate of, *T* 127. *See also* Rocks
Geological profile, *T map* 126
Geologist, dating of term, *SCI* 29
Geology, *SCI* 76, 82, 95, 101; aerial surveys, *F 157*, *162-167;* dating method, *T 126*, 127, *129*, *140-141*
Geometric shapes, *MATH 38;* in art and architecture, *MATH 14-15*, 88, *94-97*, *102-103;* multidimensional, *MATH* 11, 149; in nature, *MATH* 88, *89-94*, *SCI 20-21*, *24-25;* transformation of, *MATH* 174 (*see also* Topology); translation into equations, *MATH* 83-84. *See also* Conic sections; Curves; *and individual shapes, e.g.* Circle; Ellipse; etc.
Geometry, *SCI* 86, 100, 104; branches, *MATH* 12, *SCI 86-87;* defined, *MATH* 11; differential, *MATH* 12, 163; Euclidean, *MATH* 12, 45-46, 155, 158, *160*, *SCI* 77, 86; Greek, *MATH* 41-48, 50, *SCI* 79 (*see also* Greece, ancient, geometry); group theory definition of, *MATH* 174; hyperbolic, *MATH* 156; non-Euclidean (multidimensional), *MATH* 11, 149, 155-158, 160, 163, *SCI* 57, 86, 87, 100; Platonic discipline, *MATH* 47; pre-Grecian, *MATH* 41, 70, 74; projective, *MATH* 12, 128, *154:* **measurement:** Egyptian techniques, *MATH* 10, 41, 70, *74-75;* of irrational numbers, *MATH* 43-44.
See also Analytic geometry; Geometric shapes; Topology
Geomorphology, *SCI* 95, 101; defined, *W* 195
Geophysics, *SCI* 95, 100, 101, 120
George III, King of England, *PL* 172; State Coach of, *WHL 28-29*
***George Washington*, U.S.S.,** *SHP* 133-134; model tests, *SHP 48-49*
George Washington Bridge, Hudson River, *ENG* 108, *WHL* 130, *133*
Geothermal power plants, *E 180-181*, *ENG* 128-130
Geriatrics, *PH* 47, 102
Germ theory of disease, *HD* 13, 155, *PH* 31, 36, 37
German measles: hazards to embryo, *D* 115, 116, *G* 30, 156, *HD* 60, *PH* 142, *SH* 153; vaccine, *D* 115, *PH* 142
Germanium, *M* 37, *139;* use of, *M* 105-106, 126, 139
Germanium bolometer, *PL 72*, 73
Germany: congenital defects from thalidomide, *G* 156; fuel resources, *E* 193; malnutrition studies, postwar, *G* 135-136; modern bridge construction, *WHL* 131, *135*, *142-143*, 144; navy of, *SHP 146-147*, 148; rail passenger service, *WHL 188;* rocketry, *MS* 16, 31-35, 38, *40-41*, 72; U-boats, *SH* 129-130, *SHP* 129, 130-131, 148; West, motor vehicle and road statistics, as measure of economy, *WHL graph* 90-91
Germer, L. H., *M* 126
Germs, *C* 169-171, 172, *D 96-97*, 102, *HD* 53, 56-62, *PH* 35-36; antiseptic practices, *C* 184, *HD* 56-58, 64, *68-69*, *PH* 31, 36-37, 194; preventive measures, *C 186-187 (see also* Sanitation; Vaccination). *See also* Bacteria; Microbes; Protozoa; Rickettsiae; Viruses
Gernsback, Hugo, *SCI* 162
Gesner, Abraham, *MCH* 102
Gestalt psychology, *MND* 14-*15*, 110
Gestation. *See* Pregnancy
Getzels, Jacob W., *MND* 135-136
Geysers, *E 24*, 25, *W* 48, 55; defined, *W* 195; power plants at, *ENG* 128-130
Ghana, Volta River Project, *W* 152-153
***Ghee* (clarified butter),** *FN* 23
Ghent, Belgium, altarpiece, *MND 67*
Ghohar numerals, *MATH table* 17
Ghoul fish, *D 142*
Giant gecko, eye of, *LV 23*
Giant molecules. *See* Polymers
Gigantism. *See* Gigantism
Giauque, William, *SCI 191*
Gibbon, Edward, *MATH* 50
Gibbon, John H., *MCH* 195
Gibbs, Josiah Willard, *E* 98, *SCI* 146-147
Gibbs-Smith, Charles H., *F* 35
Gibson, Eleanor, *LV* 12
Gibson, R. O., *GM* 147
Giffard, Henri, balloon of, *F 83*, 194
Gifted children, *MND* 126, 134-135. *See also* Precocity
Gig, *WHL* 15
Gigantism, *B* 175, *G* 132-133, *159-160*
Gilbert, O. Rundle, *MCH* 164
Gilbert, William, *MND* 9, *SCI* 56, 81
Gilbreth, Frank B. and Lillian M., *MCH* 83
Gillette, King C., *MCH* 154-155
Gilman, Alfred, *D* 195
Gimbal, of rocket motor, defined, *MS* 193
Gin, composition of, *D table* 38
Girl in the Moon, The (movie), *MS* 16
Girls: adolescent problems, *G* 108-114; behavioral patterns, *G 95*, *108;* growth rates, *G* 82-83; growth termination, *G* 83, 145; intelligence of, *G* 97; malnutrition in, *G* 136; physical advantages over boys, *G* 81, 83, 135; puberty age, *G chart* 87; puberty age compared to boys, *G* 82; puberty changes in, *G* 106-108, *145;* sex hormones, *G 145;* sexual precocity in, *G* 107
Glacial lakes, *W map* 51, 75, 78, *100*
Glaciers, *E 20*, 21, *F 166-167*, *W* 42, *maps* 50-51, *86-89*, *100-101*, *130-131*, *WEA 32-33;* erosive force of, *W* 75-76, 77-78, 86, *88-89;* future of remaining, *W* 78; movement of, *W* 76, 77, *88;* as river source, *W 130;* water content of, *W* 37, *table* 38
Gladstone, William, *FN* 151
Glaisher, James, *WEA* 135, 144, *145*
Glands, *B* 169-176, *G* 132-135, *141-149;* basic types of, *B* 169; defined, *B* 169; embryonic origin of, *B 102*, *G* 34; hereditary disorders of, *G* 154; liver as, *B* 52, 102-103, 169; lymph, *B* 93; nervous control of, *B* 143, 149, 176, *C* 158, 159, *G* 140, *141*, *MND 28*, 35; study of, *B* 171-172, *G* 132-133, *PH 64-65;* thymus, *B* 93, 138, *139*, *D 108*, 109. *See also* Endocrine glands; Exocrine glands
Glandular disorders, *B* 169; Addison's disease, *B* 173; growth abnormalities, *B 171*, 175, *G* 158, *159-169 (see also* Dwarfism; Gigantism); hereditary, *G* 154 *(see also* Cystic fibrosis; Diabetes); thyroid, *B* 170-171; treatment, *B* 171, *G* 163, *164-169*
Glare (light), *LV 48-49*, 194; causes, *LV* 49; eye response to, *LV* 54
Glaser, Donald, *M* 152-153, *SCI 190*
Glass, *ENG* 130, *GM* 31, 44, *M* 139, 146-147; innovations, *GM* 172; light-sensitive, *SCI* 149, 150; man-made crystalline, *M* 106; noncrystalline, *M* 99, 106; in prehistoric times, *M* 13; refraction of light by, *LV* 31-*33*, 44, *45;* specific heat of, *E table* 36; synthetic substitutes, *GM 19*, *156-157*, 173; velocity of light in, *LV* 44
Glass fiber. *See* Fiberglass
Glasses. *See* Eyeglasses
Glassfish, *SH 69*
Glaucoma: drug for, *D* 124; false diet for, *FN* 155
Glaze (freezing rain), *WEA 92-93*
Glen Canyon Dam reservoir, *W* 153
Glenn, John, *MS* 80, 94, *95*
Glenn, William E., *MCH 114*
Glennan, T. Keith, *MS* 77
Glial cell, *D 52*
Glidden, Carlos, *MCH* 194
Glide slope beam, *F 142-143*
Gliders, *F 30*, 36-37, 41, 102, *MCH* 106-107; altitudes, *F* 31, 37; Cayley's, *F* 11, *12;* Chanute's, *F* 13, *MCH* 107; lift-to-drag ratio of, *F* 59; Lilienthal's, *ENG 147*, *F* 12-13, *15*, *MCH* 106; maneuverability, *F* 37; range, *F* 31, 37; speeds, *F* 37; Wright

brothers', *F* 14-15, *21*, *24-25*, *MCH* 108
Glisson, Francis, *HD* 82
Globigerina, *C 31*
Globulin, *B* 82
***Gloire*, S.S.,** *SHP 195*
Glomerular nephritis (glomerulonephritis), *HD* 13
Glomeruli, *B* 124-*125*, *132*
Glorig, Aram, *SH* 174
***Glossina palpalis*,** *HD 45*
Gloster Meteor (airplane), *F* 83
Glucagon, *B* 172
***Glückauf* (tanker),** *SHP* 83
Glucosan, *GM* 56
Glucose, *B* 82, *GM* 74; body storage of, *B* 104; body's use of, *B* 62, *104-105*, 146, *C* 38-39, 127, *FN* 86, *G 24-25*; in cellulose molecule, *GM 74-75*, 82, 92; composition of, *C* 37; defined, *C* 194; emergency administering of, *PH 163*; food sources of, *FN* 14; formula, *GM* 74; molecular structure, *GM 74*; product of digestion, *B* 103, *FN* 59, *G 24*; production by plants, *C* 37-38, *FN* 86, *GM* 74; in urine in diabetes, *B* 125, 172
Glucosides, *D* 28
Gluteal muscles, *B 47*, 61
Glycerin, *GM* 53
Glycerol, *B* 96, 113, 115, 116, *G* 18, *PL* 137; use by cells, *B 105*, *G* 19
Glycogen: defined, *C* 194; function in body, *B* 62, 63; storage in body, *B* 104, *C 195*, *FN 97*
Glycol, *GM* 150
Glycolysis, *C* 39, 42, 127-128, *G 24*; defined, *C* 194
GM, measure of ship's stability, *SHP* 12
Gnome, Project, *E 150-151*
Gnomon (biological term), *G* 10
Gnomon (of sundial), *T 88-89*
Goat, domestication of, *FN* 33
***Gobron-Brillé* (speed car),** *WHL table* 170
Goddard, Esther Kisk, *MS 65*, 66, 70
Goddard, James L., *D* 42
Goddard, Robert H., *MCH* 195, *MS* 13-14, 31, 62, *63-73*, 194, *SCI* 15; final rockets of, *MS 40-41*, *72-73*; and liquid fuel, *MS* 14, 15, 62, *63*, 64, 72; Massachusetts rocket tests, *MS 63*, *67*; New Mexico rocket tests, *MS 68-73*
Gödel, Kurt, *MATH 52*, 53, 175
Gödel's Proof, *MATH* 175
Godowsky, Leopold, *LV* 72
Gods: of time, *T 10-11*; of weather, *WEA* 138, *140-141*, 153
Godwin, Francis, *MS 25*
Goebbels, Joseph, *T* 186
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, *C* 87, *G 84*, *LV* 97; I.Q. of, *MND* 126, *127*
"Going steady," *G* 110, 113
Goiter, *FN* 63, *107*, *G* 134, *HD* 82
Gokstad ship, *SHP* 56, 57, *194*
Gold, *M* 36, 136, *137*; alchemists' quest for, *M* 15-16, 19, 22; crystal type, *M* 101; mining, *ENG* 134, 138; in prehistoric times, *M* 12, 30, 137; specific heat of, *E table* 36; symbols for, *M 37*; world production since 1493, *M* 137
Gold leaf, color of, *LV* 99, 103
Goldberger, Joseph, *FN 104*, 105, 107-113
***Golden Flyer* (airplane),** *F 88*
Golden Gate Bridge, *WHL* 130
Golden Ratio (or Section), *MATH* 94
Golden Rectangle, *MATH 94*; in art and architecture, *MATH 94-97*
Goldfish: celestial, eyes of, *LV 24*; color vision of, *LV* 126; mutations, *C 78-79*
Goldschmidt, Hans, *MCH 118*
Goldstone, Calif., space tracking station, *PL 76-77*
Golfing equipment, use of synthetics in, *GM 22-23*, 152, 160
Golgi, Camillo, *C* 14, 23, *SCI 193*
Golgi complexes, *C* 14, *23*, *195*; in aging cells, *C* 108; defined, *C* 194
Gollin, Eugene S., *G 96*
Gonadotrophic hormones, *G* 106, 133, 134; chorionic, *G 147*; follicle-stimulating (FSH), *B* 175-176, *G 144-145*, 146, 147; luteinizing (LH), *B* 176, *G 144-145*, 146
Gonads, *HD* 174, 175; location of, *G 139*; relation to hypothalamus, *G* 135; secretions of, *G* 56, 134. *See also* Ovaries; Sex glands; Testes
Gondwanaland, *PL* 58
Gong buoy, *SHP 160*
Gonorrhea, *D* 132, *HD* 62
Goodspeed, A. W., *M* 182
Goodyear, Charles, *ENG* 10, *GM* 124, 125, *127*, 128
Goose: Canada, *F 44-45*; graylag, *F 50-51*; instinct in (gosling), *MND 117*
Gooseflesh, *HD* 11
Gopher plague, *HD* 33
***Gorch Fock* (square-rigger),** *SHP 52*
Gordon, T. J., *ENG* 175
Gorgas, William, *PH* 140, *195*
Gorini, Luigi, *D 111*
Goss, A. H., *MCH* 195
Gostkowski, Baron Román von, *MS* 194
Göteborg, Sweden, Arendal shipyard, *SHP* 16, *17-29*
Gothic cathedrals, *ENG* 57, *58*, *72-73*
Göttingen Observatory (German), *MATH 150*, 155, 160, 162, 163
Gould, Jay, *WHL* 150
Gout, *D 149*; ancient remedies, *D* 13, 30, *31*, 51
Government, influence of science on, *SCI* 169-170
Gowans, James, *D 115*
Goya, Francisco de, *MND* 148
G.P. *See* General practitioner
Graafian follicle, *G 146-147*
Grace, W. R., and Company, *SHP* 106
Grachenkov, Nicolai, *PH* 177
Graf, Max, *MND* 101
Graffin, Rene, *MCH* 195
Graft polymerization, *GM* 153
Grafts. *See* Transplants
Graham, George, *T* 193
Graham, Thomas, *M* 74
Graham clock, *T 193*
Grain. *See* Cereal grains
Grain binder, invention of, *MCH* 194
Gram, unit of weight, *E* 96
Gram-atomic weight, *E* 96
Gram-molecular weight, *E* 96
Gramicidin D, *D* 195
Gramme, Zénobe Théophile, *MCH 67*, 72, 126
Gramophone, *SH 109*. *See also* Phonograph
Grana, chlorophyll, *C 34*, 36, 194
Grand Canal, China, *W 124*, *map* 125
Grand Canyon, *T 140*, *W* 75, 153
Grand Central terminal, New York City, *WHL* 60; office building, *ENG* 102, 103
Grand Coulee Dam, *E 130-131*, *ENG* 14, 174, *W* 167
Grand Prix of Endurance, Sebring, Fla., *WHL 118-119*
Grand Trunk Canal, England, *ENG* 36
***Grande Jatte, La*, Seurat,** *LV* 119, *184-185*
Grandfather wells, China, *W* 58
Grandi, Guido, Rose curve of, *MATH 84*
Grange, The, *FN* 50
Granger, John V. N., *SCI 137*
Granite, *PL* 36, *57*; cutting, Incan method, *ENG 71*; erosion of, *W 91*
Grant, Ulysses S., *MCH* 72; I.Q. of, *MND 126*
Grapefruit, *FN* 154
Graph, development and uses, *MATH* 83. *See also* Analytic geometry; Cartesian coordinates; Curves
Graphite, *M 139*; covalent bond, *M* 104; crystal structure, *M* 104, *105*; crystal type, *M* 101; synthetic diamonds from, *M* 105; use in nuclear pile, *E* 167-168
Graphophone, *SH* 109
Grass, meadow, *T* 39
Grass, synthetic, *GM* 16, *22-23*
Grasshopper: eardrum of, *SH* 74; hearing and sound range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Grasshopper-type engine, *WHL* 32, 34, *39*
Grassmann, Hermann, *MATH* 153
Gravel, permeability of, *W* 56, *65*
Gravitation, laws of, *MATH* 105, 110, 112, *MS* 10, *PL* 15, 24, 109, *SCI* 52, 58, 81, 89
Gravity, force of, *E* 14, *MATH* 105, 106 109-110, *MS* 116, *PL* 14, 15, 83, *T* 97; absence in space, and tests, *MND 46-47*, *MS* 83, *184-185*; *vs.* buoyancy, in ships, *SHP* 11, *12-13*, *124*; changes in, in space flight, problems of, *MS 181*, *189*; earth, *MS 11*, 104, 116, *PL* 83; effects on water, *W* 55; lunar, *MS* 123, 125-126, 142, *PL* 84, 89; overcoming, in aeronautics, *F* 31, 34, 62, *64-65*; overcoming, in astronautics, *MS 156-159* (*see also* Escape velocities); and sense of balance, *MND 46*; and space curvature, *MATH* 166, 171
Gravity dams, *W* 156
Gravity propulsion, *MS 164-165*
Gray, Harold E., *F* 171
Gray, Stephen, *MCH* 145
Gray crescent (cytology), *G 38-39*; transplants of, *G* 38-40
Graylag goose, *F 50-51*
Gray's Anatomy, *B* 15
Greasewood, *W* 61
***Great Britain*, S.S.,** *SHP* 78, 80
Great Britain: atomic power, *E* 195; body growth trends in, *G* 86; canal building, *ENG* 34-37, *W* 125; fuel resources, *E* 193; Gulf Stream effects on, *W* 41; during ice age, *W* 51; Industrial Revolution, *ENG* 33, *MCH* 56-59, 60, *62-65*, 67, *WHL* 15, 31; menarche trend in, *G* 87; monetary system, *MATH* 14; National Health Services, *PH* 172; public health movement, early, *HD* 54-56, *66-67*; railroads, beginnings of, *WHL* 33-37, 38, *39-41*, *44-45*; road construction, McAdam's, *WHL* 103; Royal Navy, *SHP* 80, 131, *146-147*, 148; sexual precocity in, *G* 107; view of, from space, *PL 46-47*
***Great Eastern*, S.S.,** *ENG* 61, *MCH* 147, *SHP* 31, 32, 78-79, 173, *195*
Great Lakes, *W* 51, 125, 126; ports, *W* 163
Great Plague, London, *HD* 32, *33*
Great Plains, *WEA* 15
Great Pyramid of Gizeh (Cheops), *ENG* 33-34, 55-56, *MATH* 74
Great Red Spot, on Jupiter, *MS* 151, *PL 155*-156, 159, 160, *161*, *164-165*
Great Salt Lake, *W* 52
Great Sanitary Movement, *HD* 54
***Great Train Robbery, The*,** *ENG 52-53*
Great Transition (Agricultural Revolution), *FN* 33, *chart* 34
Great Wall, China, *ENG* 56-57
***Great Western*, S.S.,** *SHP* 77
Great White Plague, *HD* 59. *See also* Tuberculosis
Greatbatch, Wilson, *ENG* 152
Greece, ancient: Aphrodite myth, *C 89*; architecture, *MATH 94-95*; astronomy, *MATH* 10, 17, 73, *PL* 11-13, 14, *22-23*, *SCI* 80, 92; atomic theory, *E* 51, *GM* 10, 12-13, 31, *M* 14-15, 119; calendar, *T* 24, 59-60; clocks, *M* 53, *T* 78, *W* 146; engineering, *ENG* 33, *54*, 57, 66, *MATH* 49, *MCH* 16, 29-30, *31*, *SCI 80*, *W* 124, 145-*146*; geographical knowledge, *SHP map* 153; gods, *PH 8*, *T 11*, *WEA 141*, 153; light, concepts of, *LV* 31; magnetism and static electricity known, *E* 118, 127; medical knowledge, *F* 11, 23, 28, 57, 77, 78, *D* 16, 18, *19*, *LV* 53, *PH* 11-12, 32, *SCI* 80, 96; meteorological knowledge, *WEA 58-59*, 81, 128, 138, 153-154; mind, concept of, *MND* 9, 37, 66; motion, concepts of, *E* 9, *T* 145-146; navigation, *SHP* 151, 154; origin of life, theories on, *C* 81; origin of universe, myth of, *C* 83; pottery of, dating by, *T* 136-137; scientific bent of, *MATH* 39-41, *SCI* 77, 79-80; shipping, *MCH* 48, *SHP* 55, *136-137*, *194*; vision, concept of, *LV* 53, 89; weaponry, *MCH* 29, *38*, 43, 44;
chemical knowledge: and alchemy, *M* 15, 19; concepts of matter, *GM* 31, *M 12*, 13-15, 53; symbols, *M* 35;
geometry, *MATH* 41-47, 48, 50, 149, *SCI* 79, 86; Apollonius, *MATH* 46, 47; Euclid, *MATH* 12, 45-46, *SCI* 77, *86*; fine-slicing technique (infinitesimal method), *MATH* 44, 48, 105, 111; manuscript, *MATH 78*; Plato and, *MATH* 46-47; Pythagoras, *MATH 42-43*; Thales, *40-41*, 42;
mathematics, *MATH* 45, 47-48, 105, 111, *SCI* 86; abstraction and proof, *MATH* 39-41; algebra, *MATH* 66; centers of study, *MATH map* 48; computer, *MATH* 18, *22*; numerals, *MATH 17*; sexagesimal system, *MATH* 17; trigonometry, *MATH* 84-85.
See also Archimedes; Aristotle; Eratosthenes; Euclid; Hero of Alexandria; Hippocrates; *and other Greek scientists*
"Greek fire," in naval warfare, *E 100*, *MCH 48-49*
Green, David, *C* 40
Green, G. G., *D* 163
Green (color): coolness and recession of, *LV* 184, *186*; creation of, *LV 110-111*; a fundamental color in perception, *LV* 123, 133; in nature, *LV* 98-99; primary spectral color, *E 80-82*, *LV* 98, 110, *SCI 23*; relative brightness of, *LV* 169; sensitivity of rods *vs.* cones

to, *LV* 77, *graph* 170
Green Bank, W. Va., Radio Observatory, *MATH* 9, *MS* 174, *SCI* 128-129
Green belts, *WHL* 148, 155
Green light, wavelength of, *LV* 98, 120
***Green Monster* (jet-powered car),** *WHL table* 170
Green whip snake, eye of, *LV 22*, 23
Greenhouse effect of atmosphere, *MS* 151, *PL* 42, 43, 112, *114*, *115*, 134, *WEA* 38
Greenland icecap, *W* 88
Greenough, Horatio, *SCI* 167
Greenwich time, *SHP* 156, 164, 193, *T 8*, *map* 82, 83
Gregg, Alan, *HD* 154
Gregorian calendar, *T* 60, 61, 62, 74-75
Gregory XIII, Pope, *T* 60, 62, *74*
Gregory, Richard L., *LV* 14
Gregory of Nyssa, *WHL* 14
***Greyhound* (vessel),** *SHP* 34
Griffin, Donald R., *SH* 124
Griffith, Frederick, *C* 59
Grignard, Victor, *SCI* 191-*192*
Grijns, Gerrit, *FN* 113-114
Grimaldi, Francesco, *E* 75, *LV* 34-35
Grimm brothers, *SCI* 83
Grinding of grain, primitive, *MCH* 12
Grissom, Virgil, *MS* 91
Gropius, Walter, *ENG* 103
Gross, Robert E., *G* 62
Gross tonnage, *SHP 14*
Ground squirrel, as host in infectious diseases, *HD* 34, 48, *49*
Groundwater, *W* 42, 55-62, *63-65;* absorption by plants, *W* 104, *112-113;* accessibility of, *W* 55, 61; capillary action, *W* 15, 56; carbonic acidity of, *W* 79; chemical action on rock, *W* 79, 90, *91;* contamination of, *W* 72; defined, *W* 195; in deserts, *W* 54, 55; detection and mapping, *W* 61, 62, *66-71;* distribution of, *W* 55, 62; existing amount, *W* 9, 37, *table* 38, 48, 55; flow simulation by computer, *W 70-71;* flow tests, *W 66-67;* in hydrologic cycle, *W* 39, *41*, *48-49;* movement of, *W* 55-56, 57, 58, *64-65;* overdrafts of, *W* 59-60, 64; pressure of, *W 57*, 58-59, 64, 65; pressure test, *W 66;* regional analysis, *W 68-71;* replenishment by precipitation, *W* 39, 48, 55-56, 57, 64; seepage into ocean, *W 41*, 64, *65;* surface signs of, *W* 55, 61; trapped (connate, juvenile), *W* 48, 60; U.S. supply, *W* 62; zone of aeration, *W* 56; zone of saturation, *W* 56, 64
Groundwater table. *See* Water table
Group clinics, *PH* 123, 127-129, 130-131, 171
Group practitioners, *PH* 123, 127-131, 171, 173-174
Group theory (mathematics), *MATH* 170, 172, 173-174. *See also* Topology
Groves, Leslie R., *E 195*, *SCI* 30
Growing season in U.S., *FN map* 46-47
***Growing Up in New Guinea*, Mead,** *G* 112-113
Growth, *G (entire vol.);* abnormalities, *B* 175, 193, *G* 133, 158, *159-163 (see also* Dwarfism; Gigantism); adolescent, *G* 29, 82-84, 86-87, 107-108, *144-145 (see also* Puberty); cellular, *G* 12; cessation of, age at, *G* 83; compensatory, *G* 12, *124-125;* control by drugs, *D* 173-174; embryonic, *B 175-177*, *C* 101-106, *120-121*, *G* 29-40, *41-49*, *59*, *64-68*, 148; fetal, *G 68-74*, *148-149;* individual variations, *G* 77-79; long-range trends, *G* 86-88, *186-187;* mechanism of, *G* 11-12; as phenomenon, *G* 9-10; seasonal differences, *G* 137;
childhood, *G* 29, 77-79, 83, 86, 132, *142-143;* boys, *G* 29, 77, 83; girls, *G* 82-83;
factors in: climate, *G* 88, 137; diet, *FN 117*, *G* 135-136, 138, *188-189*, *HD* 75-76, 78; emotions, *G* 84-85, 136-137, 172-173; environment, *B* 35, *G* 14, 85-86, 131, 135-138; heredity, *B* 35, *G* 14, 85-86, 131, 132, *133*, *179-181*, *184-185;* hormone control, *B* 35, 170, *171*, 175, *G* 131, 132-135, 138, *140-149;* internal clock, *G* 79; mother love, *HD* 146-147, *G* 172-173;
of plants, *G* 9, 10; growth rings of trees, *G 11*, *T* 130, *134-135;*
studies, *78-80*, *84*, *89-101;* of adolescents, *G* 80, 110; college students, *G* 131-132; cross-sectional, *G* 78; De Montbeillard's, *G* 77; Fels, *G* 88, *90-101;* hormonal, *G* 131, 133-135, *136*, 171-172; longitudinal, *G* 77-78; long-range, *G* 86-88; on puberty, *G* 105-106; regeneration, *C* 105, *116-117*, *G* 174-175.
See also Height
Growth hormone (somatotropin), *B* 35, 175, *G 142-143;* discovery of, *G* 133; effect of, *G 136;* preparation of extract, *G 166-167;* synthesis of, *G 168-169;* therapeutic use of, *G* 137, 158, 163, *164-165*
GR-S (Government Rubber Styrene), *GM* 130
Grumman Aerospace Corporation, LM built by, *ENG* 78-85
***Guadalcanal*, U.S.S.,** *SHP 115*
Guanethidine, *D 90*
Guanine, *C* 60-61, *70*
Guantánamo Naval Base, desalination plant, *W* 173
Guatemala: antimalaria campaign, *HD 185;* diet of, *FN 24-25;* malnutrition, and counter-measures, *G 189*, *HD 74*, 76, 77-79, *188*
Guericke, Otto von, *E* 118, *M 52*, 54-55, 56, *MCH* 193, *SCI* 44, 45
Guernsey (cattle breed), *FN* 37
Guggenheim, Daniel, *MS* 68, 72
Guggenheim, Daniel, Fund for the Promotion of Aeronautics, *F* 127
Guggenheim, Harry, *F* 127
Guggenheim Aeronautical Laboratory, *MS* 55
Guggenheim Museum, New York City, *MATH 103*
Guicey (squash), *FN 25*
Guidance systems: inertial, *F* 129, *MS* 33-*34*, 193; temperature control research, *MCH 117;* use of laser beams, *E 188-189*
Guided missiles. *See* Intercontinental ballistic missiles; Missiles; Rockets
Guillaume, Charles, *SCI 190*
Guillot, Gerard, *PH* 177
Guitar fish, eye of, *LV 22*
Gulf flounder, eye of, *LV 22*
Gulf Stream, *W* 41
Gull (bird), *F* 44, 53, 60; adaptation to seawater, *W* 118, *119;* ring-billed, *F 39*
Gullet. *See* Esophagus
Gulliver (space capsule), *MS 177*
Gullstrand, Allvar, *SCI 193*
Gun carriage, Cugnot's, *MCH* 101, *WHL 32*
Guncotton (nitrocellulose), *GM* 14, 73, 75-76, 77, 89, 112, 113, *M* 107; molecule, *GM 75*
Gunn, Ross, *SHP* 131
Gunpowder, *GM* 75, 108, *110*, 111, 112, 113, *MCH* 33, 50, 102
Guns: development of, *MCH* 32-33, *50-51;* explosive shells introduced, *SHP* 134, 144; fighter planes, *F* 96, 97; revolving turret, *SHP* 134, *144;* warships, *SHP* 59, 134, 138, *139-145*, 147
Guppy, Nicholas, *SCI* 15-16
"Guppy"-type submarine, *SHP 132*
Gurney, Ronald, *E* 194
Gutenberg, Beno, *SCI* 13
Gutenberg, Johann, *MCH* 35, 193
Guthrie, Robert, *G* 153, *HD* 122
***Gyassa* (Egyptian boat),** *SHP* 53, *55*
Gynecology, *PH* 101, *table* 102, 154; in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56
Gyorgy, Paul, *FN* 113
Gypsum, crystal type, *M* 101
Gypsy wagon, Spanish, *WHL 17*
Gyrocompass, *F* 127
Gyropilot, *F* 128. *See also* Autopilot
Gyroplane 1 (helicopter), *MCH 108-109*
Gyroscope, *F* 127, 128, *MS 34*, 68
Gyroscopic stabilizer, *MS* 68

H

Haber, Fritz, *E* 99, *GM* 130, *SCI 191*
Haber process (nitrate production), *E* 99-100, *GM* 130
Habituation, *HD* 170
***Haboob* (wind),** *WEA* 29
Hackensack River, New Jersey, pollution, *HD 109*, *map* 111
Hackworth, Timothy, *MCH* 58, 59, *WHL* 34, 36, 37
Hadaway, William S. Jr., *MCH* 195
Hadley, George, *WEA* 63, 132-133
Hadley cell, *WEA* 63
Hafnium, *M* 29, *131;* neutron absorbency of, *E* 154, 157, *M* 131
Hagfish, semicircular canals in, *SH* 32
Hahn, Otto, *E* 146, 167, 195, *M* 169-170, 171, 172, *187*, *SCI 190*
Hail, *WEA* 82, 89, *92-93*, 195
Hailstorms, control of, *WEA* 124, 179
Hair, *B* 36, *41*, *G* 26, 34; armpit, *G* 80; color, *B* 37-38; facial, *G* 80, 108; growing points of, *G* 10; number on head, *B* 193; prediction of future loss, *B* 41-42; pubic, *G* 79-80; as racial characteristic, *B* 40; roots, *B* 38, *41;*
functions of, *B* 41-42; in hearing (hair cells), *SH* 36, *46-47*, 54, 57, *58*, 60, 61; in lateral line, *SH* 66, *67*
Hair hygrometer, *WEA* 142, *143*, *162-163*
Hairstyles, *T 136-137*
Halberd, *MCH 38*
Haldane, J.B.S. (geneticist), *HD* 129, *SCI* 58, *T* 153
Haldane, John Scott (physiologist), *B* 122-123, 124
Hale, Edward Everett, *MS* 12, 103
Half life, in radioactive decay, *M* 170, *T* 128, 129-130, *131*, 138, 151-152
Half-wheel aileron control, *F 112*
Hall, Asaph, *PL* 193
Hall, Charles Martin, *ENG* 123
Hall, G. Stanley, *G* 78, *MND 95*
Hall, J. Edward, *G* 32
Halley, Edmund, *MATH* 112, *SCI* 76, 81, *W* 38-39, *WEA* 132, 133
Halley's comet, *SCI* 76
Hallucinations: drug-induced, *D* 59, *MND 152*, 154, 155-158, 166, *167;* psychotic, *MND* 59, 60, 141; in sensory deprivation, *MND* 43
Hallucinogens, *D* 9-10, 56, 59, *MND* 155-158, 166, *167*
Halogens, *M* 29, 33, 37, 142, *143;* atomic structure of, *M* 142; origin of term, *M* 142; in periodic *table*, *M 127*
Halstead, Bruce W., *D* 124
Halstead, William, *D* 194
Ham (space chimpanzee), *MS* 86, *87*
Hamburg, David A., *HD* 149
Hamburger, calorie content of, *FN table* 11
Hamden, Conn., Whitney's Arms Manufactory, *MCH 63*, 79
Hammer, of ear, *SH* 35, 36-37, *40-41;* in otosclerosis, *SH* 148
Hammer, war, *MCH 38*
Hammurabi, King of Babylon, *ENG* 62, *MATH* 16, *T* 59
Hamner, Karl, *T* 45
Hampton Court maze, *MATH 187*
Hancock, Thomas, *MCH* 194
Hand ax, Stone Age, *MCH* 38, *T 12*
Handcar handle, *MCH 18*, 19
Handicapped, sense acuity of, *MND 44-45*
Hands, *B* 44; arthritis, *B* 64, *HD 94-95;* bones, *B* 45, 56; in growth studies, *G* 78; motor control of, *MND 22-23*, *26*, *38;* nerve endings, *B* 38, 150, 156; ossification of, *G* 80; sensitivity, *B 156;* skin, *B* 37
Hanging Gardens of Babylon, *ENG* 65
Hangover, *D* 38
Hannay, J. B., *M* 105
Hannibal, *WEA* 108
Hanno the Carthaginian, *SHP* 54
Hanov, Michael Christoph, *WEA* 58
Hansell, C. W., *WEA* 113-114
Harappan civilization, India, *W* 123; bullock cart, *WHL 20-21*
Haravy, Isaac, *T* 34
Harbor facilities. *See* Port facilities
Harbor fees, basis of, *SHP* 15
Harbor Freeway, Los Angeles, *WHL 8*
Harden, Arthur, *SCI 192*
Harder, Delmar S., *MCH* 167 176
Harding, Warren G., *MATH 143*
Hardness of substances, causes of, *GM* 102, 105, *M 105. See also* Rigidity
Harelip, *G* 151, 154
Hargreaves, James, *MCH* 57, 65, 193
Harlow, Harry F., *G* 172-173
Harmonics, *SH* 13, *14*
Harness, draft animal, *MCH* 31, *WHL* 14-15, 25
Harper, Charles W., *F* 174
***Harper's New Monthly Magazine*,** *WHL* 58
***Harper's Weekly*,** *WHL* 57; cartoon, *MCH 79*
Harris, Geoffrey Wingfield, *G* 105, 134
Harris, Henry, *WEA 149*
Harris, Moses, *LV* 129
Harris, William, *MCH* 59
Harris-Cottrel printing press, *MCH 94-95*

Harrison, Benjamin, *WHL* 59
Harrison, John, *T* 82, 103; chronometer of, *SHP* 157, *T* 84-85
Harrison, William, *T* 82
Hartline, Haldan, *LV* 171
Hartman, Samuel, *D* 161
Hartridge, Hamilton, *SH* 123
Harvard University, *LV* 80, 125, *MND* 112, *SH* 15, 123-124; Center for Cognitive Studies, *MND* 113; "humanities" program, *SCI* 109; Medical School, *B 94-95, HD* 65, 148, *MND* 12-13, 112; *PH* 53, 184, 193; Psycho-Acoustic Laboratory, *SH* 78, 79-80, 83-84, 104; student growth studies, *G* 138; synchrotron, *M* 194-195
Harvester, McCormick's, *MCH* 71
Harvey, William, *B 78, PH* 15; embryonic studies, *C* 82, *G 12;* study of circulatory system, *B 78-79, PH* 15, *SCI 96;* mentioned, *B* 11, 85, *MATH* 81, *MND* 9, 32, *SCI* 81, *W* 38
Hashim, Sami, *FN* 169
Hashish, *D* 51, 59, *MND 154, T* 15; addiction to, *D* 56, 57; pipe, *D 59, MND 155*
Hasselstein, Bernhard, *ENG* 146
Hassid, William, *GM* 74
Hatch Act, *FN* 50
Hatchet, *MCH 24-25*
Haupt, Herman, *WHL* 46
Haute cuisine, *FN* 158, *159-167*
Haute Provence, France, observatory, *PL 70-71*
Haüy, René Just, *M* 100
Havana, Cuba, yellow fever in, *PH* 136, 140, 195
Hawaii: infectious diseases imported to, *HD* 14; 1946 tsunami flood, *W* 127; precipitation on, *W* 40
***Hawaiian Monarch*, S.S.,** *SHP 195*
Hawk: eye of, *C 152, LV* 11, 16; flight of, *F* 41, *44-45*, 60
Hawkins, Gerald S., *SCI* 78
Hawkins, John, *SHP* 140
Hawkmoth, flying speed of, *F* 42
Haworth, Walter, *SCI 192*
Hay, *FN* 30; U.S. production of, *FN graph* 45
Hay fever, *HD* 145; cause of, *D 118;* drug, *D* 118, 195
Hayashi, Teru, *C* 129
Hayden Planetarium, New York, *MS* 59
Haydn, Joseph, *SCI* 166
Hayes, Rutherford B., *MCH* 149
Haze, *M 86-87, WEA 74;* as cue in depth vision, *LV 138*, 145
He 178 fighter plane, *F* 83, 195, *MCH* 109
Head, human: at birth, *G* 59; embryonic formation of, *G* 33, *64;* measurements, *G* 78, *89;* mobility of, *B* 58; patterns of shape, *G 78;* prediction for future size, *B* 42. *See also* Face; Skull
Headache, *PH* 83; drugs, *D* 124; noise-caused, *SH* 176
Headrest, automobile, *WHL* 85
Healing of wounds, *C* 106-107, 118; bone, *B* 55, 60; capacity reduced with age, *C* 107-108; muscle, *B* 55, 60; skin, *B* 36, 60, 174. *See also* Regeneration
Health, "normal" range of, *B* 15-16
Health club, *T 182*
Health education, in underdeveloped countries, *HD 178-181*, 190; nutrition, *FN 124-125*, 174-175, *HD* 78
Health foods, *FN 148, 151*, 152-153
Health insurance, *PH* 169, 170, 171-175; in Great Britain, *PH* 172; major medical, *PH* 170; Medicare, *PH* 171-172, 174-175; prepayment plans, *PH* 129-130, 169, 170, 171; in Sweden, *PH* 173
Health Insurance Plan (HIP), New York, *PH* 129, 171
Health of Towns Association, The, *HD* 54
Health problems. *See* Underdeveloped countries, health problems of; United States, health problems of
Hearing, *B* 143, *152, LV* 11, *MND 22, SH* 31-38, *39-51* 53-62; in air *vs.* water, *SH* 33; of animals, *SH* 32-33, 62, *63-75;* binaural, *SH* 99-106 (*see also* Binaural location); of blind persons, *MND* 44, *45, SH* 100-101; brain center, *B* 145, *C 149, MND* 18, *19, 22, SH 48-51*, 62; frequency discrimination, *SH 44-45*, 53, 55; frequency range, *SH* 14, *chart* 194-195; glossary of, *SH* 193; intensity range, *SH* 14; threshold, *SH graph* 147; perception of distance and direction by, *MND 45, SH* 100-101; pitch, 53, 79-80; psychophysics of, *SH* 77-84; residual, cultivation of, *SH 160-161;*
defects, *B* 166, *SH* 43, 145-154; aid devices for, *SH 152-153;* causes of, *SH* 147-148, 153-154; from ear wax, *SH* 147; incidence of, *SH* 145; noise-induced, *SH* 153-154, 172-174; occupational, *SH* 153-154, 172-173; in old age, *SH* 14, 153; treatment, *SH* 148-152; types of, *SH* 147; *see also* Deaf children; Deafness;
theories of, *SH* 54-58; Békésy's traveling-wave theory, *SH 44-45*, 54-56; cavity theory (Bauhin), *SH* 53, 54; Helmholtz's resonance theory, *SH* 54; implanted-air theory, *SH* 34-36; Camina theory (Du Verney), *SH* 53-54; telephone theory, *SH* 57-58. *See also* Ear
Hearing aids, *SH* 152-153
Heart, *B* 48, *49, 53, 87, D* 77, 88-89, *FN 89*, 98; artificial, *B* 86, 131, *ENG* 152-153, 178, *GM* 176, *177, PH* 103, 178, *188-189;* at birth, *G* 12, 61-62; blood supply to (coronary circuit), *B* 81, *87*, 90; functioning of, *B 80-81, D* 80, *PH 91, T* 33-34; location, *B* 79; prenatal development of, *C 102, G* 33, 34, *44-45*, 64; stethoscopic examination of, *PH 90-91;* structure, *B* 79-80; on X-ray, *PH 97;*
beat of, *D* 80, 88, *G* 59, *T* 50; arrhythmic, *D* 81, 88; drug effects on, *B* 82, 173, *D* 81, *88-89;* fetal, *G* 57; normal, at rest, *D* 80; range per minute, *B* 193; regulation of, *B* 79, 145, *D* 80, 88-89, *G* 105, *T* 34; sound, *PH* 91;
damage: from combined bronchitis and emphysema, *HD 97;* murmur, *PH* 91; from rheumatic fever, *D* 118, *PH* 91; from rheumatoid arthritis, *HD* 95;
diseases of, *D* 76, 169, 173, *HD* 10, 15, 24, 25, 83-84, *85-89;* air pollution and, *HD* 100, 101; angina pectoris, *D 82*, 83, *FN* 132, *HD* 154; cardiac arrhythmia, *D* 80-81, 83, 88; congestive heart failure, *D* 77-78, 79-80, 83, 88; death rates, *D graph* 173, *HD chart* 88; in animals, *HD* 147, 149-150; Chagas' disease, *HD* 46, *47;* diagnosis, *B* 85, *PH* 83, *90-91, 94-95*, 96; overeating and, *FN* 15, 127, 132, 134, 135, *HD* 15, 25, 83-84, *88*, 89; smoking and, *FN* 135, *HD* 88; *see also* Atherosclerosis;
drugs, *B* 82, *D* 77, 78-83, 88-*89*, 137; digitalis, *B* 82, *D* 78-80, 81, 83, 88, *89*; epinephrine (adrenalin), *B* 82, 173, *D* 88-*89;* quinidine, *D* 81, 83, 88, *89;* nitrites, *D* 81-82, 83;
muscle (cardiac muscle), *B* 56, 61, 79, *C* 125, *129*, 194; action of digitalis on, *D* 80, 88, *89;* action of quinidine on, *D* 81, 88, *89;* daily pumping load, *B* 77, 86; damage to, *D* 77; enlarged, *B* 81, *D* 78, 79, *G* 12; emergency pumping capacity, *B* 81, *C* 127; nonregenerative, *C* 118; tissue, *C* 125, *129;*
pacemaker (sinus node), *B* 79, 86, *D* 80, 81, 88, *89, T* 33-34; artificial, *B* 86, *ENG* 145, 150, 151-152, *GM* 176, *PH* 151;
size, *B* 79; adolescent growth, *G* 82; at birth, *B* 12; enlarged, *B* 81, *D* 78, *G* 12; weight range, *B* 16, 79, 86, 195;
surgery, *B* 85-86, *130-131*, 134, *D* 77, *PH 186-187;* anesthesia, *D* 54, *74-75;* cost of, *PH* 170;
transplants, *B* 134; storage of heart for, *PH 190-191;*
valves, *B* 78, *79*, 80, *D* 77, *PH 91;* artificial, *B* 86, 131, *ENG* 151, *152, 179, GM* 177, *M 116, PH* 103, 178, *186-187*
Heart attack: causes of, *B* 86, 108, *D 76, FN* 127, 132, 135, *HD* 15, 83-84, *86*, 87; coronary occlusion, *FN* 134; death rates, *D graph* 173, *HD* 84, *chart* 88, 89; Roseto study, *HD* 83-84
Heart failure, *B* 82, *D* 93; congestive, *D* 77-78, 79-80, 83, 88; emergency procedures, *PH* 151, 156, *157-167*
Heart-lung machine, *B* 85, *130-131, D 74-75, ENG* 150, *MCH* 195, *PH* 128, 186
Heart murmur, *PH* 91
Heart stimulants, *D* 18, 30, *31*, 71, *89*, 178, 194
Heartburn, *B* 107
Heat, *E* 13, 14, 29-38, 51, 53, 55-60, *SCI* 88, *WEA* 131; absorption in chemical reactions, *E* 97-98; of atomic fission, *E* 156, 175; of atomic fusion, *E* 148, 186, *M* 178; as cause of genetic mutation, *C* 75; and changes in state of matter, *E* 32-33, 55-57, *M* 75, 78-79, 176; convertibility of, *E* 15, *61;* defined, *WEA* 36, 38; expansion due to, *E* 33, 55, 56; flow of (Carnot's principle), *E* 58-59, 60, 68-69; genetic adaptation to, *HD* 170, *171;* history of study of, *E* 29-38, *42-43*, 55-60, *SCI* 148, *WEA* 37-38; human efficiency range, *MS 186-187;* mechanical equivalent of, *E 13*, 36-37, 38; and molecular motion, *E* 53, *54*, 55-57, *WEA* 36, 38; specific, *E* 31, 34, *table* 36, 57; unit of (calorie), *E* 42-43, 96, *FN 10;*
capacity, *E* 31, 57, *W* 12; of water, *E* 31, *W* 9, 12-13, 15, 30; industrial uses, *W* 145, 148;
conversions of: from chemical energy, *E* 93, *94*, 95-97; from electrical energy, *E* 37, 122; to electrical energy, *E* 15; from mechanical energy, *E 13*, 15, 35-38, 42, *43;* to mechanical energy, *E* 15, 33, 37, *44-45*, 57-58, *59*, 68, *MCH* 62, *W* 148, 150-151, *WHL* 55-*56*, 64, 81, 195; from solar energy, *WEA* 12, 35, 36; from sound energy, *SH* 175;
latent, *E* 32, 34, 57, *W* 12-13; in atmospheric water vapor, *W* 13-14, *WEA* 39; of water, *E* 32, *W* 13, 107;
loss of, *E* 58-59, 60, 68, *T* 169; in transmission of electric current, *E 66-67;* in universe, *E* 59-60, 69; in various irreversible processes, *E 64-65; see also* Entropy;
radiant (infrared), *E 37, WEA* 36; effect on air, *E 50;* and global weather, *MS map* 114, *WEA 36*, 38; quantum theory of, *E* 76; uses of, *E* 72, *185; see also* Infrared radiation;
as source of all weather, *E* 69, *W* 13, 30, *WEA* 38-39; heat absorption and retention by global water, *E* 31-32, *W* 12-13, 30, *WEA* 15, 59-60, 72; heat radiation by earth and clouds, *MS map* 114, *WEA 36*, 38;
theories: caloric theory, *E* 34-35, 42, 53, *WEA* 37-38; caloric theory disproven, *E* 35-38, 42-43; kinetic (mechanical) theory, *E* 36-38, 53, 56; quantum theory of radiant heat, *E* 76;
transfer, *E 37, T* 169; by conduction, *E 37, M* 104; by convection, *E 35, 37, WEA* 39-40 (*see also* Convection, thermal); global system of, *PL* 42, *W* 40-41, *WEA* 18, 39-*40*, 41, 62-64, 68, *69;* by radiation, *E* 37. *See also* Thermodynamics
"Heat, Reflections on the Motive Power of," Carnot, *E* 57
Heat engines, *E* 33, 68, *MCH* 54, *WHL* 81. *See also* Diesel engine; Gasoline engine; Internal-combustion engine; Steam engine
Heat resistance of substances: alloys, *M* 147; causes of, *GM 69, 160, M* 104; Corning glass, *M* 106; Kapton, *GM* 160; metals, *F* 149, *183;* nylon paper, *GM* 153; RTV 615, *GM* 154, *155;* search for increased, *GM* 171; silicone rubbers, *GM* 131, 154, *155;* Teflon, *GM* 147, 148
Heated tanker, *SHP* 105, 106
Heath, John E., *MCH* 194
Heating, home, *MCH* 139, 172-173, 179; with radiant heat, *E 185*
Heave (nautical term), *SHP* 37, *39*
Heavier-than-air flight, beginnings of, *F* 10-14, *15*, 16, *17-29*, 77-78, *79*, *102*-103, *104-105, MCH* 106, 107-108
Heavy hydrogen, *M* 9, 177. *See also* Deuterium; Tritium
Hebephrenia, *MND* 60
Hebrews. *See* Jews
Hecht, Selig, *LV* 170
Hedley, William, *MCH* 58, *WHL* 34
Heeling (nautical term), *SHP* 11, *12-13*, 44. *See also* Roll
Heels (shoe), materials for, *GM* 153
Heidelberger, Michael, *D* 112, *113*
Height, body, *B* 35, *G* 77-79; abnormalities, *B 171*, 175, 193, *G* 158, *159-163;* adolescent boys and girls compared, *G* 82; age standards for, *G* 78; bone

length related to, *B table* 60; climate and, *HD* 170; determinants of, *G* 131, 134-137, 178, *179-181*, *184*, *185*, *189*, *HD* 78, 83, 170; final age reached, *G* 83; growth rates, by sex, *G* 29, 77, *81*, 82-83; long-range trends, *G* 77, 86, *186-187*, *HD* 83; normal range, *B* 193; predicting, during childhood, *G* 83-84, 90
Heiner, Mary Hays, *SH* 145
Heinkel aircraft company, *F* 83; He 178, *F* 83, 195, *MCH* 109
Heisenberg, Werner, *GM* 101, *M* 157-158, *186*, *SCI* 61, 172-173, *189*
Helicable, *ENG* 152
Helicopters, *F 170*, 174, *MCH 119;* comparison with insects, *F* 42; design research, *ENG 95;* future passenger use of, *SCI* 149, *WHL* 175; invention of, *F* 98, 195, *MCH 108-109*, 195; Leonardo's design, *F 21;* speed, *F* 98; toy, *F 82;* turboprop, *F* 84
Heliocentric theory of solar system. *See* Sun-centered theory
Heliport, Pan Am Building, New York City, *ENG* 101, 103
Helium, *E* 75, *M* 59, *145*, *T* 128; in air, percentage, *M table* 58; atomic structure of, *E 76*, 94, 95, 170, *M 124;* as cosmic substance, *PL* 153, *W* 34; discovery of, *M* 59, 145; on Jupiter, *PL* 153, 154, 155; liquefaction of, *M* 59, *68;* liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; liquid, uses of, *M* 60, *67*, 68, *69-71;* on Saturn, *PL* 170; sources of, *M* 60, 145; in sun and stars, *E* 145, *M 175*, *PL* 35, 38; uses of, *M* 51, 145
Helium I, *M* 68
Helium II, *M* 68, *69*, 75
Helium belt, atmospheric, *MS 104*, 105
Hellas (Martian plain), *PL* 135
Helmer, Olaf, *ENG* 175
Helmets, protective, *SH* 172
Helmholtz, Hermann von, *LV* 52, 60, 82, *130*, 133, 139, 177, *SH* 54, *55;* and color vision, *LV* 122, 130, *131 (see also* Young-Helmholtz theory); First Law of Thermodynamics, *WEA* 131-132; resonance theory of hearing, *SH* 54
Helmont, Johann Baptista van, *B* 122, *C* 33, 44, *M* 55, *SCI* 90
Helsinki, Declaration of (1964), *D* 171
Hematite ore, *ENG* 132, *134-135*, 136, 141
Hematoma, *B* 60
Heme, *C* 87; defined, *C* 194
Hemlock poison, *D* 125
Hemoglobin, *B* 83, 93, 121, 124, *C* 65, 75, *D 87*, *G* 26; normal *vs.* mutated cells, *C 75*
Hemophilia, *HD* 130, *136-137;* false diet for, *FN* 155
Hemp, *D* 51, 59, *MND 154*, 155; addiction to, *D* 56, 57, 58; cellulose content of, *GM* 74; pipe, *MND 155*
Henbane, *D 30*, *MND 154*, 155
Hench, Philip, *PH* 128, *SCI 192*
Henlein, Peter, *T* 95
Henle's loop, *W 117*
Henry VIII, King of England, *SHP* 32
Henry, Joseph, *E 48*, 123, 124, *MCH* 71, 125-126, *SCI* 151, 152; daily weather maps of, at Smithsonian, *WEA* 146, 156; electromagnet of, *E 49*, *MCH* 126, 145
Henry, electrical unit, *E* 48
Henry Mountains, Utah, erosion, *W 85*
Henry the Navigator, Prince, *SHP* 155
Henson, William S., *F* 10, 11-12; "Aerial Steam Carriage" of, *F* 11-12, *13*
Heparin, *PH* 185
Hepatitis, *B* 94, *D* 132, 179, *PH* 83; Pascagoula, Miss., epidemic of 1961, *PH* 107-109
Heppner, Ore., 1903 flash flood at, *W* 126
Heptadecane, *GM* 60
Heptane, *GM* 60
Heraclitus, *M* 14
Herbs, as drugs, *D* 10, 18, 25, 27, *30-31*, 124, *144-145*
Hereditary diseases, *G* 152-155, *HD* 119-130, *131-141*, 142; anemias, *HD* 125, *126*, 129-130; biochemical, *HD 118*, 121-128, *132-141*, 142; concordance, *HD* 127, 128; control measures, *HD* 128-130, 142; cystic fibrosis, *G* 154, *HD* 130, *134-135;* diabetes, *HD* 126, 127-128, *138-139*, *PH* 175-176; frequency of, *HD* 122-123; hemophilia, *HD* 130, *136-137;* latent, *HD* 125; mental illness, *G* 152-153, *HD* 126, 128, *MND* 61-62; muscular dystrophy, *C* 131, *HD* 130, *131-133;* and natural selection, *HD* 122; perpetuation of, *PH* 175-176; PKU, *G* 152-153, *HD* 121-122, 126, 130; porphyria, *HD* 124, 126; premarital test, *HD* 129-130; sex-linked, *HD 125*, 133, 136; sickle-cell anemia, *C 75*, *G* 153, *HD* 125, *126*, 130
Heredity, *B* 35, *C* 53-62, *G* 13-14, *SCI* 55; ancient misconceptions, *C* 53-54; carriers of, *B* 14, *C* 20, 56-*58*, 60, 61-62, 66, 68, 70, 107, *G* 12, *HD* 119, 121, *142 (see also* DNA; Genes); complexity, *C* 57-58; controlled, *C* 76, 144 (*see also* Selective breeding); drug manipulation of, *D* 174, 175; and growth rates, *G* 14, 131-132; Mendelian laws, *C* 54-55, 56-57, *FN* 39, *G* 131, *HD 120;* parents' role, *G* 14-16; ***vs.* environment, as factors in life,** *B* 35, *G* 13-14, 131-132, *HD* 119; in adaptation, *G* 178, *179-183*, *HD* 169, 170; in congenital defects, *G* 152-158, *HD* 119; in disease, *G* 131, *HD* 15, *88*, *92*, 119, 124, 126-128, 141, 142; in growth, *B* 35, *G* 14, 85-86, 131-138; and intelligence, *G* 85-86, 131, *MND* 126, 132-135; in mental illness, *HD* 128, *MND* 61-62; skull patterns, *G 78;* **role in various diseases:** atherosclerosis, *HD 88;* cancer, *HD 92*, 119; diabetes, *HD* 126, 127-128, 138; epilepsy, *HD* 141; rheumatoid arthritis, *HD* 126; schizophrenia, *HD* 126, 128, *MND* 61-62; *see also* Hereditary diseases; **traits,** *C* 53-54, *G* 14, 131; body height and shape, *G* 131, *133*, 178, *179-185*, *HD* 170; dominant *vs.* recessive, *C* 57; overweight, *FN* 129; segregation of, *HD 120;* sex-linked, *HD 125;* special talents, *C* 67
Hereford (cattle breed), *FN* 37
Hering, Ewald, *LV* 123, 124, 126, *132*, 133
Hering theory of color vision, *LV* 123-124, 125, 126, *132-133*, 134, 136
Hermes Trismegistus, *GM 30*
Hernia surgery, early history, *PH* 24, 32
Hero of Alexandria, *LV* 31, *MCH* 10, 31, 35, 172, *SCI* 80; *aeolipile* of, *MCH* 30, 53, 109, *SCI 88*, 147, *SHP* 81, *W* 146-147
Herodotus, *FN* 11, *MATH* 70, *SHP* 151, *W* 121
Heroin, *D* 51, *MND* 153, 166; addiction to, *D* 56, 58, *MND* 153; tolerance, *D* 58; withdrawal symptoms, *D* 57
Herophilus, *PH* 9, *SCI* 80
Herpes keratitis, *D 132*
Herring, A. M., *MCH* 107
Herring, water content of, *W 115*
Herring gull, *W 119;* salt gland, *W 119;*
Herrmann, Herb, *ENG 95*
Herschback, Dudley, *M 48*
Herschel, Sir William, *E* 72, *PL* 172, 193, *SCI* 93
Hershey, Alfred, *C* 60
Hertwig, Oscar, *G* 38
Hertz, Gustav, *SCI 189*
Hertz, Heinrich, *E* 74, *ENG* 9, *MCH* 149, *SCI* 57
Hertzian waves, *E* 74, *MCH* 149
Hess, Victor, *SCI* 189-*190*
Hess, Walter, *SCI 193*
Heston, Charlton, *WHL 112-113*
***Hevea brasiliensis*, GM** 124, 125
Hevelius, Johannes, drawing by, *PL 85*
Hevesy, George de, *SCI 192*
Hewitt, Abram S., *WHL* 129
Hewlett, William R., *SCI 137*
Hexadecanol, evaporation control by, *M* 77, *WEA* 179
Hexafluoropropylene, *GM* 148
Hexagon, *MATH 38;* as basic natural shape, *MATH 90-91*, *SCI 20-21*
Hexamethylenediamine, *GM 66*, *106*, *107*
Heymans, Corneille, *SCI 193*
Heyrovsky, Jaroslav, *SCI 191*
HGH (human growth hormone). *See* Growth hormone
Hidalgo (asteroid), *PL 135*
Hidden desires, Horney's concept, *MND* 89
Hide, Raymond, *PL* 164
Hieratic numerals, *MATH 16*
Hieroglyphics: Egyptian, *T 68-69;* Maya, *T 70-71*
Hieron, King of Syracuse, *MATH* 49
High altitude, human adaptation to, *HD* 169-171, *172*
High-altitude flight. *See* Aeronautics
High-altitude map, *F 122*
High blood pressure. *See* Blood pressure
High-energy physics, *SCI* 62, 72, 141. *See also* Atom-smashers
High-fidelity sound reproduction, *SH 116-119;* impedance matching, *SH* 33-34;
High pressure (weather): anticyclonic systems, *WEA* 65; belts, *WEA map* 69; systems, indication on weather map, *WEA 168;* weather characteristics of, *WEA* 65, 154-155, 167
High-pressure boiler, *SHP* 78, 81
High school, science education in, *ENG* 88
Highball, *D* 35, 36
High-speed flight. *See* Aeronautics
"High-technology" industries, *SCI 136-137*
High-test gasoline, development of, *ENG* 123-126
Highway transportation expenses in U.S. (1965), *WHL graph* 94
Highways, *WHL* 9, *100*, 101-107, 156, *158-159;* engineering *(see* Road construction); planning and surveying of, *WHL* 105-106; in Russia, *WHL* 101; subbase, *WHL* 106; topcoating, *WHL* 106; U.S. Interstate System, *WHL* 101-102, 105, 107; **financing:** annual state and federal expense, *WHL graph* 93, *graph* 95, 101; federal aid, *WHL* 103-104; **mileage in U.S.:** in 1914, *WHL* 104; in 1966, *WHL* 9; **safety, and safety devices,** *WHL* 107; interchanges, *WHL 8*, 102, *104*, *158-159;* lighting at night, *LV* 168-169; median dividers, *WHL* 102, 104, 106; radio signals, *ENG* 168; road signs, *ENG* 154, *166-167;* **traffic:** analysis, *WHL* 105; breeding, *WHL* 107; problems, *WHL* 10, 85, 154; **traffic control:** by computer, *WHL* 173-174, 177; platoon concept, *WHL* 173-174; TV monitoring, *WHL* 9, 11, *168*
***Hikari* (Japanese passenger train),** *WHL 190-191*
Hilbert, David, *MATH 174*
Hildebrand, Roger, *M 41*
Hill, Archibald, *SCI 193*
Hill, John, *T* 36
Hill, Julian, *GM* 106, *116*
Hillary, Sir Edmund, *HD* 171, 172
Hillebrand, William, *M* 59
Hilton, James, *T* 168
Himalayas, *W map* 131; Ganges River, *W* 128, *129-133*, 134; monsoon rains, *W 120;* waterfall, *W* 74
Himmler, Heinrich, *MS* 35, *T* 186
Hindemith, Paul, *SCI* 168
***Hindenburg* (zeppelin),** *F 33-34*; explosion of, *E* 128, *F* 34, 195, *M 50*, *W* 18
Hindus: belief in reincarnation, *T* 190; diet, *FN 22-23*, 150; early astronomy, *MATH* 17; early mathematics, *MATH* 10, 15, 17, 66, 67
Hinkle, Lawrence, *HD* 153
Hinshelwood, Sir Cyril, *SCI 191*
Hip: bone, *B 45;* dislocation of, *HD* 10; "girdle," *B* 56; joint, *B* 55, 58, *65;* joint replacement, *B* 64, *PH* 103; of women, *G* 107
HIP (Health Insurance Plan), New York, *PH* 127, 171
Hipparchus, *MATH* 84, *SHP* 154
Hippocrates (physician), *B* 11, 23, 169, *PH* 11-12, 27, *SCI 96*, *SH* 34; diagnosis, *B* 125, *PH* 11-12; diet prescriptions, *FN* 11; fractures, setting of, *B* 57, 60; pharmacology, *D* 16, 18; somatotypes of, *B* 40-41; writings of, *B* 11, 60; quoted, *PH* 11-12; mentioned, *B* 12, *PH* 21
Hippocrates of Chios (mathematician), *MATH* 45
***Hippocratic Corpus*, B** 11
Hippocratic oath, *B* 11, 181
Hiroshima, *E* 172, 173, 195
Hirzgarter, Matthias, engravings by, *PL 119*, *133*
Histamine, *D 118-119*
Histidine, *FN* 15
Histology, *B* 12-13, *SCI* 96, 97, 101; training in, *PH* 61
Histones, *C* 141
Historical geology, *SCI* 95, 101
History, *T* 178; classification in body of knowledge, *SCI* 76, 98; examples of effect of weather on course of, *WEA* 107, 108-109; use of scientific evidence in, *SCI* 165, *T* 130,

132, *134-139*
Hitchings, G. H., *D 111*
Hitler, Adolf, *GM* 123, *MS* 16, *SHP* 131
Hittites, contributions to science, *SCI* 78
Hives, *B* 108
HL-10 (airplane), model, *F 168*
***H.L. Hunley* (submarine),** *SHP* 126-*127*
Hoagland, Hudson, *T* 15
Hobbs, Alfred, *MCH* 141
Hodgkin, Alan Lloyd, *B* 145, *SCI* 182, *186, 194*
Hodgkin, Dorothy Crowfoot, *SCI 193*
Hodgson, James, *SHP* 78
Hoe, Neolithic, *T 12*
Hoe, Richard M., *MCH* 194
Hofmann, Albert, *MND* 156, 157-158
Hofmann, August von, *GM* 36, 37
Hofstadter, Robert, *SCI 190*
Hogarth, William: *A Rake's Progress, MND 68-69; False Perspective, MATH 101*
Hohmann, Walter, *MS* 14, 194
"Hohmann orbits," *MS* 14
Hohokam Indians, *W* 171, 174
Hoist, salt mine, *ENG 74-75*
Holcroft, Jim, *PH 65*
Holding patterns, Kennedy Airport, *F 140-141*
Holidays, *T* 16, 24, 63, 185; movable, *T* 61, 62, 74
Holland, John P., *MCH* 195, *SHP* 128
***Holland*, U.S.S.,** *SHP* 128
Hollerith, Charles, *MCH 117*
Hollerith, Herman, *MATH* 24, *MCH* 170-171, 195
Holloman Air Force Base, *PL 78*
Hollywood Freeway, *WHL* 107
Holmes, Dyer Brainerd, *ENG* 104, 106
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, *D* 14, *HD* 64, *65, LV* 139
Holmium, *M 146*
Holothurin, *D* 126
Holstein (cattle breed), *FN* 37
Holt, Benjamin, *MCH* 195
Home: computer use in, *ENG* 171, *173*, 176; heating, *E 185, MCH* 139, 172-173, 179; noises, *SH* 175-176. *See also* Housing
Home environment, study of effect on health, *PH* 84-85
Homem, Diogo, *T* 64
Homeostasis, *HD* 11-13, 16, 172; faulty responses, *HD* 13, 150-152, 156
Homer, *T* 132
Homestead Act, *FN* 42
Homfray, Samuel, *WHL* 33
Homing pigeon, *T 49*
Homunculus, *C* 82, *87*
Honey, *FN* 153
Honey-and-vinegar remedy, *FN* 157
Honeybee, vision of, *LV* 20
Honeycomb, *MATH 91, SCI 21*
Honeycomb aluminum, *ENG 23, 84*
Honeywell 610 computer, *MCH 186-187*
Hood Canal Bridge, Seattle, *WHL 140-141*
Hooghly River, *W map* 131, *142-143*
Hookah, *MND 155*
Hooke, Robert, *E* 35, 52, 75, *SCI* 81, 125; "cell" named by, *C* 9, 18, 183; *Micrographia, SCI 40;* microscope of, *C 12*, 13, *SCI 40, 97;* study of sound, *SH* 77-78; weather instruments of, *WEA* 129, 154, 155; quoted, *E* 35, *GM* 89, *SCI* 146
Hookworm, *HD* 16, 77
Hoover, Herbert, *ENG* 33, *SCI* 136
Hoover Dam, *ENG* 14, *W* 151-152, 167
Hopkins, Sir Frederick G., *FN* 14, *SCI 192*
Hopkins, Johns, *PH* 55
Hopper cars, railroad freight, *WHL* 61, *68-69*, 171, *186*
Horizon, *LV* 141, 146
Horizon, Sperry Artificial, *F* 127, *128*
Horizon Director Indicator, *F 115*
Hormone replacement therapy, *B* 171
Hormones, *B* 169-176, *G* 138, *140-149;* artificial brain stimulation by, *MND* 177-178; birth defects from, *G* 158; components of, *G* 26; discovery of, *B* 169, *D* 194-195, *G* 132; hypothalamic, *B* 175, *W* 107; juvenile, *G* 176; number of, *G* 22; origin of term, *B* 169, *G* 132; oxytocin, *B* 175; placental, *B* 170, *G* 32-33, 138, *148-149;* research, *G 168-169, GM* 177, *PH 65;* steroid, *B* 173-174, 175; therapeutic use of, *B* 171, *G* 137, 158, 163, *164-167;* transportation of, *B* 82, 86, 93; "trophic," *G* 132, 140, *142*, 145; vasopressin, *B* 175;
adrenal, *D* 195, *HD 149, T* 50; adrenocortico-steroids (corticoids), *B* 173-174, *G* 148, *HD* 150; aldosterone, *D 91, 92;* androgen, *G* 134, *144-145*, 171, 172; cortisone, *B* 173; epinephrine (adrenalin), *B* 82, 173, *HD* 11, 148, 149, *MND* 28, 35; norepinephrine, *B* 173, *D* 45, 89, *90*, 91;
functions of, *B* 170, 175-176, *G* 132, *HD* 11; as catalysts, *G 22-23;* control of genes, *G* 52, 131, *HD* 130; control of growth, *B* 35, 170, *171*, 175, *G* 131, 132-135, 138, *140-149;* in sexual maturation, *B* 170, *G* 105-106, 134, *144-145*, 172;
gonadotrophic, *G* 106, 133, 134; chorionic, *G 147;* follicle-stimulating (FSH), *B* 175-176, *G 144-145*, 146, 147; luteinizing (LH), *B* 176, *G 144-145*, 146;
intestinal, *B* 114, 169; secretin, *B* 169, *G* 132;
pancreatic, *B* 171-172; glucagon, *B* 172; insulin, *B* 82, 170, 171, 172, 173, *G* 26, 138;
pituitary, *B* 35, 175, *G* 105-106, 132-133, 134, 140-141, *142-145*, 146, 148; adrenocorticotrophic (ACTH), *B* 175, *G* 133, 134, *144-145;* follicle-stimulating (FSH), *B* 175-176, *G 144-145*, 146, 147; lactogenic (LTH), *B* 176; luteinizing (LH), *B* 176, *G 144-145*, 146; somatotropin (*see* Growth hormone); thyrotrophic (TSH), *B* 175, 176, *G* 133, *143;*
secretion of, *B* 14, 15, 169; control by hypothalamus and pituitary, *B* 175-176, *G* 106, 132, 133, 135, *140-145;* feedback control of, *B* 176, *G 142*, 146; role of genes in, *G* 131; under stress, *G* 158, *HD* 148, 149, 150, 175;
sex (gonadal), *B* 86, 174, 175-176, *G* 133-134, *144-145;* androsterone, *B* 174; blocking by oral contraceptives, *D 126, 127;* estrogen, *B* 174, 176, *G* 131, *144-147*, 148, 172; of fetal testes, *G* 56, 148; gonadal androgen, *G* 144, *145*, 171; progesterone, *B* 174, 176, *G 145-147*, 148; in puberty, *G* 106, 134, *144-145*, 171-172; testosterone, *B* 174, *G* 108, 134, *144*, 145, 171;
thyroid, *G* 133-134, *143;* thyroxine, *B* 170-171, 173, 175, 176, *G* 134, 137
Horn (animal), growth pattern of, *G* 10, *11, 121*
Horn (mountain formation), *W* 78
Hornbostel, E. von, *SH* 103-104
Horney, Karen, *MND* 89
Horowitz, Dick, *SH 86*
Horrocks, Jeremiah, *WEA* 129
Horse, *W 118;* body structure of, *G 126-127;* eye of, *LV* 58; vocal range of, *SH chart* 194-195; water needs of, *W* 118
Horse boats, *SHP* 76
Horse collar, emergence of, *WHL* 14-15
Horse latitudes, *WEA* 63, *map* 69, 71
Horsedrawn transportation, *WHL* 14-15, *23-25*, 26, *27-29, 148;* rail cars, *WHL* 31, *148*
Horsefly, eye of, *LV 20-21*
***Horseless Age, The*,** *MCH* 104
Horsepower, unit, *E* 44-45, *MCH* 56
Horseshoe, emergence of, *WHL* 15
Horton, Robert E., *W* 81
Hospital infection, 19th Century, *HD* 56, 57-58, 64-65, 68, *PH* 31, 36-37, 194
Hospital insurance. *See* Health insurance
Hospitals, *PH* 102, 128-129, 147-155; administration, *PH* 154; charges, *PH* 170, *table* 172; clinics, *PH* 147, 152; control over physicians, *PH* 59-60, 102, 126; emergency procedures, *PH* 151, 152-153, 156, *157-167;* emergency ward, *D 70-71, PH 74-75*, 152-153; equipment, *PH* 148, 151, 153, 169; functions of, *PH* 147-148; intensive-care unit, *PH* 150-151; internal organization, *PH* 154-155; laboratory services, *PH* 148, 149; municipal, *PH* 174; 19th Century, *C 185, PH* 31, 37, *146, 148-149;* number in U.S., *D* 189; outpatient clinics, *PH* 128, 152, 153; recovery rooms, *PH* 128-129; short-term *vs.* long-term, *PH* 147; staff-to-patient ratio, *PH* 148; statistics (admissions, beds, etc.), *PH* 147; teaching in, *B 186-191, PH* 55, 56-58, *72-77*, 147-148 (*see also* Internship; Residency); uniforms, *PH 154-155. See also* Mental hospitals
Hostility transference, *MND* 86
Hot-air engine, *F 78*
Hot box, railroad wheel bearings, *WHL* 69
Hot-monocoque structure (airplanes), *F* 149-150, *151*
Hot-rod engine, *MCH 85*
Hot springs, *PL* 38, *W* 59
Houbolt, John, *MS* 122
Hour, time unit, *T* 28, 77, 78
***Housatonic*, U.S.S.,** *SHP* 127
Household robots, *ENG* 176
Housing: fire proofing, *GM* 154; of future, *GM* 15, 16, *18-19*, 169, 174; 19th Century reforms, *HD 66-67. See also* Home
Houssay, Bernardo, *SCI 192*
Houston, Texas, *WHL* 84; Astrodome, *GM* 173; encephalitis epidemic of 1964, *PH* 107; NASA Manned Spacecraft Center at, *ENG* 80, 82
Hovercraft, *SCI* 149, *SHP* 176, 177, *WHL* 181
***How the Mind Works*, Burt, Miller, Moodie and Jones,** *MND* 133
Howard, Luke, *WEA* 84, 194
Howe, Elias, sewing machine of, *MCH 164*, 194
Howe, Frederick W., *MCH* 81, 194
Howell, F. Clark, *T* 11
Hoyle, Fred, *PL* 30
Hoyle-Alfvén hypothesis, *PL 30-31*
Huang, Cheng-seng, *HD 190-191*
Hubel, David H., *LV* 75, 81
Hudson Bay, astrobleme features, *PL* 87, *map* 89
Hudson River, pollution, *HD* 103, *map* 111, *W* 175, 181
Hudson type locomotive, *WHL 50-51*
Hue (color): causes of changes in, *LV* 120; defined, *LV* 116, 119, 194; examples, Munsell color tree, *LV 116-117;* human perception of, *LV* 122; and wavelength, *LV* 120
Huebner, George Jr., *MCH* 195
Hufnagel, Charles, *B* 86
Huggins, Charles, *SCI 194*
Huggins, Charles Jr., *B* 96
Hughes Aircraft Company, *MS 118-119*
Hugo, Victor, *SHP* 58
Huling, Richard, *SCI 28*
Hull (ships): fins, stabilizing, *SHP* 38, 46, 87, *88-89;* marks on, *SHP 10-11*, 14; model-testing, *SHP* 10, 32-34, 39-40, *41-45, 50-51;* need for flexibility of, *SHP* 13; rust-proofing, *SHP 20;* surface coating of, and frictional resistance, *SHP* 33;
construction: carvel *vs.* clinker-built, *SHP* 54, *58, 59;* modern, *SHP* 13, 15, *17*, 19, *20-27;* Roman merchantman, *SHP* 54;
design, *SHP* 31, 37; antipitching devices, *SHP* 40, 46; antirolling devices, *SHP* 38, 46, 87, *88-89;* clipper, *SHP* 60, *61;* fishlike, *SHP 33;* full-rigged ship, *SHP* 58, *59;* galleon, *SHP 33;* icebreakers, *SHP* 120; length, *SHP* 39, 46; modern ocean liner, *SHP* 96; northern cog, *SHP* 57, 58, *59;* racing yacht, *SHP 50-51;* Roman merchantman and southernship, *SHP* 54, *58;* submarines, *SHP* 124, *132-133*; Viking longship, *SHP* 56, *59;* and wave spectrum analysis, *SHP* 37, 39; wooden ships, *SHP* 13;
length-to-beam ratios, *SHP* 120; sailing vessels, *SHP* 54, 58; submarines, *SHP* 132;
materials: metal *vs.* wood, *SHP* 10, 13, 31, 77-79, 134, 194, 195; steel, *SHP* 13, 15, *17, 20-27*, 31, 75, 79, 81; synthetic, *GM* 23, 105, 170
Hulls, Jonathan, *SHP* 76
Human Disorientation Device, *MS 180-181*
Human-factors engineering, *ENG 144*, 145, 147-150, 154, *155-169;* Lunar Module, *ENG* 81, 84-85
Humanist: defined, *SCI* 103; *vs.* scientist, *SCI* 103-104, 105, 106, 117, 165
Humanities: defined, *SCI* 103; need for cross-fertilization with sciences, *SCI* 109-110, 173
Hume, David, *SCI* 59
Humerus (bone), *B 45;* and height, *B table* 60
Humidity, *M* 79, *WEA* 75; effect on human behavior, *WEA* 110, 111; measuring, *WEA* 129, 142, *143, 155, 162-163;* in tropics, *WEA* 100; upper air, measuring, *WEA* 59, 144, *149-151*, 158. *See also* Relative humidity

Hummingbirds: hovering, *F* 53; iridescent colors of, *LV* 102-103
Humors, four, doctrine of, *B* 27, 31, 77, 104, *HD 15*, *PH* 27
Humphrey, Hubert, *WHL* 156
Humus Theory, *C* 33
Hunley, Horace L., *SHP* 126, 127
Hunsaker, Jerome, *MS* 62
Hunter, John, *G* 132, *PH* 33-34, 193
Hunting, primitive societies, *FN* 33, 34, 41
Hunting by echolocation, *SH* 126, 127, *138*, *140-141*
Huntington, Ellsworth, *MS* 128-129, *WEA* 110, 112
Huntington's chorea, *G* 152, *HD* 120
Huntoon, R. D., *T* 107
Hurel-Dubois 31 (airplane), *F 61*
Hurricane hunters, *WEA* 44, *46-47*, 49
Hurricanes, *WEA 30-31*, *43*, 59, 65, 66; annual number of, *WEA* 65; areas of origin, *WEA* 42, *map* 54; casualties, *WEA* 42, 54; conditions for development of, *WEA* 41, 42, *52*, 53; control of, *WEA* 50; damage, *WEA* 42, *54-55;* death of, *WEA 52;* early observations of (Franklin, Redfield), *WEA* 133-134; energy release, *WEA* 35; eye of, *WEA 48-49;* floods, *W* 127, *WEA 54-55;* moisture content of, *W* 33; origin of name, *WEA* 65; paths of, *WEA map* 54; structure of, *WEA 52-53;* tracking and warning, *MS* 102, 114, *WEA 44-51*, *172*, 176, *186;* weather map symbol for, *WEA table* 168; wind force, *WEA* 42, *table* 164;
specific examples: Carla (1961), *MS* 114; Cleo (1964), *WEA 44-45*, *51;* Connie (1955), *WEA* 44; Diane (1955), *WEA* 44; Donna (1960), *WEA* 107-108; Dora (1964), *WEA* 51; Ethel (1964), *WEA* 51; Florence (1964), *WEA* 51; Great Hurricane of 1780, *WEA 65;* of Jamestown (1667), *WEA* 107
Hurvich, Leo, *LV 136-137*
Hurzeler, Johannes, *B* 59
Hustler B-58 (airplane), *F 186*
Hutton, James, *SCI* 82, 95, *T* 124-125, 127, 129, 175
Huxley, Aldous, *MND* 155
Huxley, Andrew, *B* 145, *SCI 182*, *194*
Huxley, Julian, *HD* 129, *SCI* 106, 172
Huxley, Thomas, *SCI* 106, 109
Huygens, Christian, *E* 11, *MATH* 113, *PL* 193, *SCI* 81, 146; balance spring of, *T* 98; gunpowder experiments, *MCH* 102; pendulum studies, *MCH* 33, 193, *T* 80, *96*, 97; and refraction of light, *LV* 32, 33, 34; wave theory of light, *E* 75, *LV* 32, 34
Hwang Ho (Yellow River), *W* 121, 123-124, *map* 125, 126
Hyatt, John Wesley, *GM* 77, 86
Hybrids, breeding, *FN* 39, 42, 44, *188-189*
Hyde, Lee, *PH 65*
Hyderabad, Pakistan, wind scoops of, *WEA 120-121*
Hydra, *C* 112, *114-115;* grafts, *C 105*, *116-117;* nervous system, *C 154;* regenerative faculties, *C* 105, 117, *G* 174
Hydra cluster (galaxy group), *T 142*
***Hydra viridis*,** *C 113*
Hydration: desalination by, *W* 188; water of, in earth crust, *W* 36, 60
Hydraulic engineering, *ENG* 34-36, *MCH 30-32*, *W* 125, 127, *144*, 151-154, *155-169*, 176-178, *179-189;* ancient civilizations, *ENG 62*, *68-69*, *W* 58, 121-125, 145-146. *See also* Canals; Dams; Dikes; Flood control; Hydroelectric power; Irrigation; Reservoirs; Water wheels; Water works
Hydraulic press, *SHP 24-25;* invention of, *MCH* 194
Hydraulic steering mechanism, ocean liner, *SHP* 88, *92-93*
Hydraulics, *M* 76; Archimedes' law, *MATH* 49; of hearing, *SH 42-43*, 44, *45*, *46*
Hydrazine, *D* 183
Hydrocarbons, *GM* 53, *M* 111; as air pollutants, *HD* 101, 102, 114, *chart* 115; basic five, in petrochemicals production, *GM* 132, 134, *charts* 135-143; hydrogen replacement in, *GM* 36; methane series, *GM 60-61;* molecular structure of, *GM* 53, *62*, 63, 81; space fuel, *MS* 45, *46*
Hydrocephalics, *G* 151, *PH 175*
Hydrochloric acid, *E* 97, *GM* 41, 125; in digestion, *B* 102, 107, 112-113, *FN* 83, 87
***Hydrodynamica*, Bernoulli,** *E* 53, *F* 53
Hydroelectric power, *E* 16, *ENG* 128, *MCH* 129, 130, *W* 145, 151-153, 154, 156; energy conversion in, *E 123;* power plants, *MCH 122*, *W 152*, *166-169;* pumped storage, *ENG* 127-128; resources, *E* 16, *table* 193; tidal power plants, *E 178-179*, *ENG 127*, 128, *W* 154, *168-169;* use in U.S., *E* 21, *ENG* 126, *MCH* 129, *W* 151
Hydrofatigue testing, *F* 106
Hydrofoil: defined, *SHP* 193; principle of operation, *SHP* 174; types of, *SHP 173*, *174*, 175
Hydrofoil craft, *SHP* 110, *112-113*, *173*, 174-176
Hydrogen, *GM* 10, *M* 142, *143;* atomic structure, *E 76*, 77, 94, 170, *M 123*, *124*, *125*, 142; atomic weight, *E* 96, *M* 34; covalent bonding, *GM 103*, *M 75;* "inflammable air," *GM* 32; isotopes, *M 153*, *173*, *176*-177; liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; metallic state under pressure, *PL* 154, 166; molecular weight of, *GM* 103; in organic compounds, *GM* 11, 34, 53 *(see also* Hydrocarbons); production, *GM* 180, 185; replacement in organic compounds, *GM* 35-36; substance in plants' food manufacture, *C* 37, *46-47;* unique place in periodic table of elements, *M* 36, 37, 38, 126, *127*, 143; valence of, *GM* 52, *M* 35, in water molecule, *M 75*, *W* 9, 18;
as cosmic component, *PL* 35, 153, *T* 130, *W* 34; detection on planets, *PL* 68; early earth atmosphere, *C* 83, *PL* 38, 39, 186; early Mars atmosphere, *PL* 136; earth atmosphere at present, *M table* 58, *PL* 43; Jupiter, *MS 153*, *PL* 153, 154, 157, 160, 166; Jupiter's atmosphere, *MS* 151, 152, *153*, *PL* 153, 155, 159, 166; Neptune's atmosphere, *MS* 152, *153*, *PL* 183; Saturn, *PL* 170; Saturn's atmosphere, *MS* 152, *153;* in sun and stars, *M 175*, *PL* 35, 38; in synthesis of organic molecules, *C* 83-85, *MS* 172, *PL* 39, 158, 159, 186; Uranus, *MS* 152, *153;*
as fuel: rockets, *E* 97, 159 *(see also* Liquid hydrogen); thermonuclear power, *E* 23, 176, *186-187*, *M 168*, 177-*178;*
fusion, *E 148*, 174-175, 186, *M* 142, *173*, *176*-177; process in sun, *E* 16, 175, *M 175*, 177;
oxidation of, *W 9-10*, *18;* Cavendish's experiment, *GM* 32, *M* 56-57, *W* 18; energy release in, *E* 97, *W* 18; "slow," *E* 98.
See also Liquid hydrogen
Hydrogen atomic clock, *T* 107
Hydrogen bomb, *E* 15, 146, *148*, 149, 175, *M* 142, *174;* destructive power of, *E 170-171;* materials used, *E* 148; peaceful blasting by, *E 152-153;* research, *M* 177, *MATH* 60; temperature required, *E* 148;
explosions, *M* 149, 189, *MATH 166-167;* first, *E* 173, 195, *M* 177; first Soviet, *E* 195, *MS* 59; largest, *E* 195
Hydrogen bond, intermolecular, *GM 90-91*, *M 75*, 78, 80, 82, *W* 14-15, *20-21*, 22, *23*, 28, *30*, 105; defined, *GM* 195
Hydrogen chloride, *GM* 43, 182, 183, 185; heat release in formation of, *E* 97
Hydrogen cyanide, *GM* 35
Hydrogen fluoride, *GM* 145-146; heat release in formation of, *E* 97
Hydrogen fuel cell, *ENG* 175
Hydrogen peroxide, *M* 34-35; enzymatic breakdown of, *FN* 83; as fuel, *MS* 32, *SHP* 130-131
Hydrologic cycle, *W* 33, 38-40, *41*, 42, 171, *WEA* 82; atmosphere, role of, *W* 39, 40-41, 42, 47; defined, *W* 195; energy used in, *W* 40-41, 42, 44-45; evaporation, *W* 38-39, *41*, *44-47;* groundwater, role of, *W* 39, *41*, *48-49;* ice age as aberration in, *W* 50-51; lakes, role of, *W* 39, *41*, *52-53;* oceans, role of, *W* 38, 39, *41*, *44-45;* percentage of water engaged in, *W* 42, *WEA* 82; precipitation, *W* 37-40, *41*, *46-47;* rivers, role of, *W* 37-38, 39, *41*, *43*
Hydrologic engine of heat transfer (atmosphere), *W* 40-41
Hydrology, *SCI* 95, 100, 101, *W (entire vol.);* defined, *W* 195; glossary of, *W* 194-195
Hydrolysis, defined, *W* 195
Hydrolyzation, *FN* 59
Hydroplane, future use of, *SCI* 149
Hydroplaning, *F* 153
***Hydroskimmer* (ACV),** *SHP* 176
Hydroxyl group, *GM* 75, 78-79, *193*
Hygrometer, *WEA 155*, *170;* early, *WEA 39*, 142, *143;* homemade, *WEA* 162-163
Hygroscope, Hooke's, *WEA* 129, 155
Hypatia, *MATH* 50, 87
Hyperacidity, *B* 107, *HD* 151, *152*
Hyperbola, *MATH 47;* equation for, *MATH* 83
Hyperbolic geometry, *MATH* 156
Hypercomplex algebra, *MATH* 153
Hypercomplex numbers, *MATH* 153
Hyperion (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Hyperon, *M* 156
Hyperopia (farsightedness), *LV* 54, 59, 82, *91*, 194; correction by glasses, *LV 91*
Hypersonic flight research, *F* 145-150, 175-176, *190-191;* fuels, *F* 148-149; materials, *F* 149, 190; propulsion, *F* 148; structure, *F 151;* test program, *F* 150; wing design, *F* 148
Hypersonic transport, *F* 169, 172-174; size of craft, *F* 148; speed, *F* 147, 172
Hypertension. *See* Blood pressure, high
Hyperthyroidism, *B* 171
Hypnosis, *HD* 154, *MND* 158-159, 160, *161*, 163, *164-165;* anesthesia by, *HD* 154; Breuer, *MND* 82, 95; and catharsis, *MND* 82-83, 95; Charcot, *MND* 82, *94*, 95; in fiction, *MND 159;* Freud, *MND* 82-83, 95, 158; limitations of, *MND* 84; mesmerism, *MND 162-163;* use in hysteria, *MND* 82, 158
Hypocaloric dwarfism, *G 163*
Hypocausts, *MCH* 139
Hypochondria, *MND* 58-59
Hypopituitary dwarfism, *G 163*
Hypotenuse, *MATH* 42
Hypothalamus, *G* 105-106; abnormalities of, *G* 106; hormones of, *B* 175, *W* 107; interplay with pituitary, *B* 176, *G* 105-106, *140-142;* interplay with sex glands, *G* 106, 134-135; location of, *G* 105, *140;* morphine effect on, *D 48;* tranquilizer effect on, *D* 44, *45;*
artificial stimulation of: chemical, *MND* 177-178; electrical, *MND* 176;
functions of, *FN 130*, *G* 105, *W* 107; appetite control, *FN* 129-*130*, 146; growth control, *G* 132, 140, *142-145;* in puberty, *G* 105-106, 140, *144-145;* temperature control, *B* 38-39, *T* 50; water balance control, *FN 130*, *W* 107, 114
Hypothesis, forming of, as step in scientific method, *SCI* 52, 57
Hypothyroidism, *B* 171
Hysteria, neurotic, *MND* 59, 82, 84, 158
***Hysteria, Studies in*, Freud and Breuer,** *MND* 82, 95

Iapetus (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Icarus, *ENG* 145, *MS 17*
IBM. *See* International Business Machines
ICBM. *See* Intercontinental ballistic missiles
Ice, *W 17;* artificial, *GM* 60, *144;* in atmosphere and clouds (crystals), *WEA* 14, 88, 92, *96*, 104, 173, 190; crystal structure, *W* 14, 20, 28, *30;* crystal type, *M* 101; in entropy experiment, *T* 169; erosive force of, *W* 75-78, 86, *88-89*, 90, *91;* lighter than water, *M* 82, *W* 9, 11-12, 14, *28-29;* low density, *M 74*, 82, *W* 11, 14-15, *28-30;* melting, and latent heat absorption, *W* 13; presence in solar system, *W* 34, *35*
Ice ages, *W* 50-51, 76-77, 79, *WEA* 32
Ice cream cone, calorie content of, *FN table* 11
Ice-crystal clouds, *WEA* 85, *86*, *96-97*, *194;* proposed man-made over Arctic, *WEA* 179; Venus, *PL* 79
Ice-crystal theory of precipitation, *WEA* 88-90
Ice machine, invention of, *MCH* 194
Ice sheets, glacial ages, *W map*

50, 75, 76-77
Icebergs, *WEA* 32
Icebox, early, *FN 62*
Icebreakers, *SHP* 110, *120-121*, 172, *195*
Icecaps, polar regions, *W* 88; water content of, *W* 37, *table* 38
Iceland, utilization of geysers in, *ENG* 128, 129
Iceland spar, *M* 100
Iconoscope, *MCH* 153
Id, Freudian concept, *MND* 86
***Idemitsu Maru* (tanker),** *SHP* 84
Identical twins, *C* 58, *G 57;* and concordance of disease, *G* 131, *HD* 127, 128; transplants among, *C* 173, *G* 31
"Idiot savant," *MND* 129, 132, *T* 13
IDU (iododeoxyuridine), *D* 132
I. G. Farben Company, *D* 97, *GM* 104-105, 129
Igneous rock, *T* 129
Ignition circuit, automobile, *ENG 24*, 25, *MCH* 103, *WHL 80, 194*
Iguana, eyelashes of, *LV 27*
Iguazú Falls, *W 94-95*
IGY. *See* International Geophysical Year
Ikeya-Seki (comet), *PL 168*
Ileum, *B* 103
Iliac artery and vein, *B 49*
Iliotibial band, *B 47*
Illinois, 1965 floods in, *W* 126
***Ills of Life, The*, Hartman,** *D 161*
Illusions, sensory, *MND* 39-40. *See also* Optical illusions
ILS. *See* Instrument Landing System
Image orthicon, *MCH* 153
Imaginary numbers, *MATH* 70, 152
Imagination, brain process, *C* 156
***Imbat* (wind),** *WEA* 60
Imbrian Event, lunar history. *See* Mare Imbrian
Imipramine, *D* 55
Immanuel Lutheran Church, Broken Arrow, Okla., *GM 19*
Immigrants, health inspection of, *PH 136-137*
Immigration, *HD* 129, 141
Immortality, *T* 176, 190; monuments to, *T 188-189*
Immune reaction to foreign tissue, *B* 126, *127*, *132-133*, 138, *C* 173-175, *PH* 190; mechanism, *B 133;* partial suspension during pregnancy, *G* 31-33; preventive injection at birth, *B* 138; suppressive treatments, *B* 126, *136-137*, *C* 173-175
Immunity, natural, *C* 171, *175*, *D 114-115*, *HD* 36-37, 38, 53, *58*, 59, 60-61, 167; to childhood diseases, *HD* 36-37, 60-61; during pregnancy, *C* 175, *G* 32
Immunity research, *B* 63-64, 126, *132*, *137*, *138*, *C* 171-175
Immunization, artificial, *C* 172, *D* 115, *HD* 37-38, 58-59, *PH* 36. *See also* Vaccination; Vaccines
Immunological memory, *D* 115
Immunological paralysis, *C* 174-175
Impedance matching, *SH* 33-34, 37-38
Imperial Chemical Industries Ltd., *GM* 147
Impetus School, *SCI* 53
Implanted-air theory of hearing, *SH* 34-36
Impotence, false diet for, *FN* 155
Inca: accounting method, *MATH 13;* drug chalice, *D 19;* hanging bridges, *ENG* 59, *WHL 125*, 127; mountain fortresses, *ENG* 62, *70-71;* use of coca leaves, *D* 18, *19*
Incandescent heat appliances, *MCH* 134
Incandescent light, *E 121*, 122, *ENG* 40, *46-47*, *LV 107*, *MCH* 126-128
Incaparina, *FN* 172, *HD* 78-79, *188*
Inclined plane, *MCH* 12, *17*, *24-25;* as element of screw, *MCH* 27; mechanical advantage, *MCH* 25
Incubator, *D 73*
Indeterminate equations, *MATH* 66
India: agriculture, *FN 177;* Bhakra Dam, *W 155;* birth control, *FN 190-191;* Damodar Development, *W* 152; diet, *FN 22-23*, 150; famines, *FN* 178, *HD table* 77; folk medicine, *D 144-145;* Food for Peace aid to, *FN 182-183;* food production, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; Ganga River system, *W* 128, *129-143;* Himalayan rivers, *W map* 131; life expectancy, *HD* 14, 20; monsoon, *WEA 24-25*, 62, 72, *map* 73; transportation, backwardness of, *WHL* 9, 11, 12, *23;* water dispute with Pakistan, *W* 121;
ancient: Harappan civilization, *W* 123, *WHL 20-21;* mathematics, *MATH* 10, 15, 17, 66, 67; rope bridges, *WHL* 127; scientific achievements, *MATH* 17, *SCI* 78; surgical knowledge in, *LV* 61, *PH* 32;
health problems: child mortality, *HD* 14, 21; cholera, *HD* 20, *map* 35, 186, *PH* 108; Kyasanur Forest disease, *HD 182;* malaria, *HD 184;* malnutrition, *FN* 15, 23, *179*, *HD* 14, 20, 21, 76; plague, *HD* 34, *51;* rural areas, *HD 17*, *20-21;* tetanus, *D* 171-172, *HD* 20; trachoma, *HD 183;* various contagious diseases, *HD* 20, 21, 176; water supply, *HD* 20, *186-187*
India rubber, *GM* 124
Indiaman armed merchant ship, *SHP 194*
Indian Point, N.Y., nuclear reactor at, *ENG* 127
Indiana, limestone caves, *W* 80
Indians, American. *See* American Indians
"Indications" of drugs, *D* 153
Indigestion, *B* 143; role of emotions in, *B* 106-107, *FN* 84, *HD* 151
Indium, *M 139;* uses of, *M* 139
Indomethocin, *D* 136
Indonesia, fuel resources, *E* 193
Induced drag (aeronautics), *F* 55, 57, *58*
Induction (electricity): electromagnetic, *E* 48, *122*, 123; electrostatic, *E* 120
Induction (scientific method), *M* 31, *MATH* 39, *SCI* 56
Indus River, *W map* 131; ancient civilization, *W* 121, 123
Industrial chemistry, beginnings of, *GM* 14-15, 36-37, 38, 44-45, 48. *See also* Synthetics industry
Industrial noise, *SH* 173; deafness from, *SH* 153-154; hearing losses from, *SH* 154, 172
Industrial research. *See* Research, industrial
Industrial Revolution, *ENG* 55, *G* 87, *MCH* 13-14, 52, 60, *SCI* 148, 155; beginnings and initial inventions, *E* 44, *ENG 58*, *MATH* 11, *MCH* 53-56; emergence of factory system and mass production, *MCH* 64, 68, 76-80; engineers of, *ENG* 33-34, 37, 59; in England, *ENG* 33, *MCH* 56-59, 60, *62-65*, 67, *WHL* 15, 31; on European Continent, *MCH* 60, *66-69*, 76-77; farming, *FN* 33, 40-41, *MCH* 14, 60, 70, *71;* health problems created by, *HD* 53-55, *60*, 112, 174; second (automation), *ENG* 107, *HD* 174, *MCH* 176; in United States, *MCH* 58, 59-60, 67, *68-73*, *WHL* 15
Industry: campus recruitment of engineers by, *ENG* 98; cost decrease by mechanization and automation, *MCH* 77, 81-82, 84, 167-168; grants to engineering colleges, *ENG* 94. *See also* Research, industrial; and *individual industries, e.g.* Aircraft industry; Automobile industry; Drug industry; Food industry; Oil industry; Steel industry; Synthetics industry; *etc.*
Inert (noble) gases, *M* 29, 37, *145;* in air, *M table* 58, 59-60, 145; atomic structure, *M* 145; discovery of, *E* 75, *M* 59; liquefaction temperatures, *M table* 58; in periodic table, *M 127;* production, *M 58*, 59-60; sources of, *M* 59-60, 145; uses of, *M* 60, 145
Inertial guidance, *MS* 33-34, 193
Inertial navigation, *SHP* 124
Infantile behavior, retrogressive, *MND* 60, 86
Infantile sexuality, *MND* 83, 85, 93
Infants: adaptation to environment, *HD* 12; mortality, causes of, *G* 58 (*see also* Child mortality); senses of, *G* 81, *LV 8*, 12-13, *MND 116*. *See also* Babies, newborn; Children
Infection, *D* 109; bacterial internal defenses against, *C* 170, *175*, *D 108-109*, *112-115;* bronchial, *D 105;* ear, *SH* 35, 147-148, 149; skin, *D 104;* surgical, 19th Century, *HD* 56, 57-58, 64-65, 68, *PH* 31, 36-37, 194; susceptibility to, *HD* 13, 153; viral, mechanism of, *C* 171-*172*, *188*, *D* 106, *107*, *HD 93*
Infectious diseases, *C 177-179*, 183, *D* 77, 95, 169, 173, *HD* 9, 13-14, 31-38, 53-62, 84, *PH* 35-36; bodily defense, *C* 169-170, 172, *175*, *HD 58* (*see also* Immunity, natural); "childhood diseases," *HD* 28, *map* 29, 36-37, 60-61, *PH* 110; death rate, viral disease, *D chart* 98; decline of death rates, bacterial diseases, *D* 95, *chart* 98, 101, *HD* 59; deficiency diseases confused with, *FN* 104, 108, 111; in medieval times, *HD* 31, 32, *PH* 13; old misconceptions, *C 170-171*, 176, 178, 181, *HD* 33, *34*, 35, 55, 62; during pregnancy, *C* 175, *D* 115, 116, *G* 30, 156; prevention and control, *C 184-187*, *D* 95, 98, *HD* 54-56, *186*, *PH* 106-109, 132, *136-138* (*see also* Sanitation; Vaccination); susceptibility to, *HD* 13-14, 36-37, 53, 60-61, 156, 158; in underdeveloped countries, *HD* 14, 20-23, 41, 59, 162, 176, *178-179*, *182-185*, *PH* 141; venereal, *HD* 14, 36, 62;
cause of, *D* 95, *HD* 56, 57-58; bacteria-induced diseases, *C* 169-170, 172, *D 97-98*; virus-induced diseases, *C* 171-*172*, *188-189*, 190, *D 96*, 98-99, 106, *107;*
distribution of: "childhood diseases," *HD* 28, *map* 29; current global, *HD map* 28; past, *HD map* 35;
drugs, *D* 95-101, *HD* 14, 61-62; animal tests, *D* 149; efficacy of, *D* 83, 95, 149; limitations of, *D* 99-101, 132; *see also* Antibodies, Sulfa drugs;
origins and spreading of, *HD* 20, *35*-36, 38, 53-56; vector-borne diseases, *HD* 38, *39-51*, *182-185;* water-borne diseases, *HD 52*, 53-54, 186, *PH 108*, 138.
See also Cholera; Diphtheria; Dysentery; Encephalitis; Epidemics; German measles; Influenza; Malaria; Measles; Mumps; Plague; Poliomyelitis; Scarlet fever; Smallpox; Tuberculosis; Typhoid fever; Typhus; Whooping cough; Yellow fever
Infectious hepatitis: drug against, *D* 179; Pascagoula, Miss., epidemic of 1961, *PH* 107-109
Inferior colliculus, *SH 48-49*, 61
Inferiority complex, *MND* 87, 88
Infertility, *G* 155; drugs, *G* 57
Infinite series, *MATH* 150
Infinitesimal method: approximation, *MATH 118-119*, 122; in calculus, *MATH* 105, 106, 109, 111; convergence, *MATH 122-123;* critics of, *MATH* 114; in Greek geometry, *MATH* 44-45, 48, 105, 111
Infinity: problems, *MATH* 44-45; set theory, *MATH* 170, 172-173; symbol for, *MATH* 10; transfinite numbers, *MATH* 173
"Inflammable air," *GM* 32
Influenza, *D* 95, 99, *HD* 13, 14, 23, 31, *61*, *PH* 13; drug research, *GM 120;* origin of term, *HD* 62; pandemic of 1918-1919, *C 186*, *HD* 61, *PH 109;* patent medicines, *D* 160; during pregnancy, *C* 156, *SH* 153; vaccine research, *D 133;* virus, *C* 172, *D 96*, 115, 132, *HD* 61
"Information Explosion," *MCH* 174, *SCI 102*, 107-*109*
Information processing, *ENG* 176-177, *MCH* 170-172; educational advantages, *ENG* 177; and laser beam, *E* 188, *ENG 181;* potential dangers to society, *ENG* 177; systems analysis of problems of, *ENG* 172, *174*
Information theory, *MATH* 50, 54, *SCI* 86, 87, 100, 147
Infraorbital foramen, *B 43*
Infrared brightness temperature, *PL* 64
Infrared photography, *E* 72; pollution checks by, *W 190-191*
Infrared radiation, *E* 14, *37*, 71, 72, *PL* 42, 61, 65, *WEA* 12, 177; in electromagnetic spectrum, *E 74-75*, *PL 66;* heating role of, in earth atmosphere, *PL* 42, *114*, *WEA* 36, 38, 39; nature of, *E* 75; production of, *E* 77; velocity, *PL* 61; wavelength, *PL* 42, *66*, *WEA* 12;
of planets, *PL* 64, 70, 72, *114;* analysis of, in study of planetary atmospheres, *PL* 67 73, 78, *79;* determination of planetary temperatures by,

PL 64, *72-73*, 110, 111, *122*, 134, 157, 171; earth, *PL* 42, *WEA* 36; Venus, *PL* 110, 111, 112, *122;*
uses of, *E* 72; photography, *W 190-191*
Infrared window of atmosphere, *PL* 65, *66*
Ingersoll, Simon, *MCH* 194
Ingrassia, Gian Filippo, *SH* 35
Inherited diseases. *See* Hereditary diseases
Initiator (chemistry), *GM* 57; defined, *GM* 195
In-line engines, *F* 78-79, *80*
Inner ear, *B 152*, *SH* 40-41, *42-43*, 53-62, 193; in bats, *SH* 126; dual fluids in, *SH 42-43;* evolution of, *SH* 33; in fishes, *SH 68*, 128; function of, *SH* 36-38, 49; human, as examples of specialization, *C* 103; location of, *SH* 31; Ménière's disease, *SH* 154; muscle, *SH* 126; in otosclerosis, *SH* 148; in porpoises, *SH* 128; pressure transmission in, *SH 44-45;* sensory-neural hearing losses in, *SH* 147
Inoculation, beginnings of, *HD* 37-38, *PH* 15, 36. *See also* Vaccination
Inorganic chemistry, *GM* 11, 33, 34, *SCI* 90, 91, 100; history of, *GM* 13, 32-33, *40-45*, *M* 29-38; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 191*
Inorganic compounds, *GM* 11, 33, 34, *M* 139
Inquisition, the, *MND* 66, *168*, 169
Insane asylums of past, *MND 68-71*
Insanity. *See* Mental illness
Insect control, with radioisotopes, *E 164-165*
Insecticides, *FN* 33, 41, 186, *187*, *GM* 132, 142; resistance to, *D* 101; water pollution by, *HD* 99, 103-104
Insects: adaptability of, *PL* 137; biological clocks, *T 46-47;* chromosomes in, *G 52-53;* compound eyes of, *C 163*, *LV* 20, *21*, 60, *61*, *SCI 20-21;* ears of, *SH* 62, *74-75;* giant, of carboniferous, *G* 176; hearing and sound range of, *SH chart* 194-195; iridescence of wings, *LV* 102-103; metamorphosis, *G* 175, 176, *T 46;* as vectors of infectious disease, *HD* 38, *39*, *42*, 43, 44, *45*, *46*, 47, *50*, *183*, 185; wings and flight of, *F* 38, *42-43*
Insightful behavior, *MND* 110
Insolation (incoming solar radiation), *WEA* 12
Insolubility of synthetics, *GM* 58, 105, 147, 148
Insomnia: false diet for, *FN* 155; prevalence of, *D* 46
Instincts, *MND 194-195*, *T* 40; in animals, *MND* 114, *117*, *194-195;* Freudian theory, *MND* 85-86
Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton, *M* 38, *MATH* 52, 175, *SCI* 10, 127, *WEA* 138, *150*
Institute for Cancer Research, Newark, Del., *FN* 170
Institute for Muscle Disease, New York, *HD 131*, *133*
Institute of Nutrition of Central America and Panama (INCAP), *FN* 172, *HD* 77-79
Institutes and laboratories, science, *SCI* 125, 127-129
Instrument Landing System (ILS), *F 142-143*, 151
Instrument landings, *F* 128, 130, *142-143*, 152
Instrumentation engineer, *ENG 19*
Instruments, general history of, *SCI* 36, *37-49. For details see under headings like* Astronomy; Meteorology; Navigation
Insulating materials, *E* 121, *GM* 131, 148, *151*, 153, 162, 171, *175*
Insulation (clothing), *WEA* 122
Insulin, *B* 82, 170, 171, 172, 173, *D* 194, *G* 26, 138, *HD* 127-128, 138, *PH* 175, 195; shock therapy, *MND* 62; synthesis research, *D 136*, 137
Insurance, based on laws of probability, *MATH* 11, 128, 130, 146
Integer (mathematics), *MATH* 12; Pythagorean classification, *MATH* 43; relationship with musical scale, *MATH* 42, *43*
Integral: defined, *MATH* 107; symbol, *MATH 107*
Integral calculus. *See* Integration
Integration (integral calculus): applications, *MATH 108-109;* area problem, *MATH* 108, *109*, 111, *graph* 124; defined, *MATH* 106; essence of, 107-108; method, *MATH* 106; result, *MATH* 107; symbol, *MATH* 107; terminology, *MATH* 107; uses of, *MATH* 108. *See also* Calculus; Infinitesimal method
Intelligence, *B* 150; augmentation by drugs, *D* 174, 175; basis of, *G* 86; boys *vs.* girls, *G* 97; and civilization, *PL* 178-179, 190; conditions for development of, on planets, *PL* 177, 190; and creativity, *MND* 135-136; definitions, *MND* 129; distribution curve, *MND graph* 132; hereditary *vs.* environmental factors in, *G* 85-86, 131, *MND* 126, 132-135; and learning ability, *MND* 114; nature of, *MND* 124, 129; physical growth and, *G* 78, 84-85; precocity of, *G* 85-86; seat of, in brain, *B* 145, *147*, *MND* 36; sexual maturity and, *G* 107; survival value of, *PL* 177, 178;
tests, *G* 86, *96-97*, *MND* 124, 130-133; Average Adult, *MND* 131-132; Binet-Simon, *MND* 130-131; for the deaf, *SH 157;* measuring creativity, *MND* 135-136; sample problems, *MND 124-125*, *SCI 32*, *34;* of scientists, *SCI* 32; Stanford-Binet, *MND* 131, *graph* 132; WAIS, *MND* 132;
variability, *G* 88, *MND* 133; effects of early education, *MND* 133-134; possibility of raising intelligence, *G* 86, *MND* 173
Intelligence quotient (I.Q.), *MND* 130-131; changes in, *G* 86, 88, *MND* 133; *vs.* creativity, *MND* 135-136; cultural deprivation and, *MND* 133; distribution curve, *MND graph* 132; of scientists, *SCI* 32; of various famous men, *MND 126-127*
Intelsat (communications satellites), *MS* 100
Intensity theory of binaural location, *SH* 102-105
Intensity-time relationship in vision, *LV* 170-171, 173
Intensive-care unit, hospital, *PH* 150-151
Interatomic bonding. *See* Molecular bonding
Intercalation, *T* 66
Interchangeable parts, introduction of concept, *ENG* 13, *MCH* 35, 60, 68, 76, 78-80
Interchanges, highway, *WHL 8*, 102, *104*, *158-159*
Intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBM): American, *M 132-133*, *MS* 57, 59-60, 195; attack detection, *ENG* 104, 105, *map* 107; Soviet, *MS* 61, 195
Interdisciplinary sciences, *SCI* 75, *chart* 100-101
Interface (*syn. for* surface), *M* 82
Interface (transfer point), *WHL 160-161*, 176
Interference (light waves), *E* 75-76, 138, *LV* 36, 38, 39, *47*, 103; defined, *LV* 194; fringes, *E* 138; pattern, *LV* 36, *37*
Interference (sound waves), *SH* 103; in auditorium, *SH* 23; complex, *SH 12;* defined, *SH* 12-13; patterns of, *SH 22*
Interferometer, *E* 138, *139*
Interferon, *C* 172, *D 106-107*, 112
Intermarriage, effects of, *G* 88
Intermolecular bonding: of amorphous substances, *GM* 127-128; hydrogen bond, *GM* 90-91, 195, *M 75*, 78, 80, 82, *W* 14-15, *20-21*, 22, *23*, 28, *30*, 105; polymer cross-linking, *GM 66-67*, *69*, 105, 128, *131*, 150-151, 170; of thermosetting plastics, *GM* 105
Intermolecular forces, *E* 55. *See also* Van der Waals forces
Intern vs. internist, terminology, *PH* 80. *See also* Internship
Internal clocks. *See* Biological clocks
Internal-combustion engines, *MCH* 102-109, 129, *WHL* 80-82, *194-195;* in aircraft, *F* 77-82, *MCH* 107-109; beginnings of, *MCH* 33, 60, 67, 102-103, 194; cooling of, *ENG* 21, *F* 79, *MCH* 103, *W* 30; diesel *vs.* gasoline, *MCH* 105, *WHL* 81; in early automobiles, *MCH* 103-105; efficiency of, *WHL* 81; four-stroke, *MCH 66*, *102*, 103, *WHL* 80-81; fuels, *MCH* 102, 103, 104; guns, *MCH* 33; ignition, *ENG 24*, 25, *MCH* 102, 103, *WHL 80*, *194;* operating principle of, *MCH 102*, 103, *WHL* 81; Otto-type, *MCH 66*, 72, 103, 106, *WHL* 80; piston-cylinder mechanism, *MCH 102*, 103, *WHL 65*, 80-81, *194-195. See also* Diesel engine; Gasoline engine
Internal medicine, *PH* 80-85, *table* 102, 154; diagnostic tools, *B 103*, *PH* 86, *87-99*
Internal Medicine, American Board of, *PH* 80
Internal organs, *B* 15, 52, *53*, *C* 18-19, 108, *FN 89*, *PH* 34-35; artificial replacements, *B* 85-86, 125, 126, *128-131*, *HD* 16, *PH* 103, 169, 178, *186-189 (see also* Artificial organs); blood supply to, *B* 81, *90-91;* diagnosis of disease, *B 103*, *PH* 35, 82-83, 86, *87-99;* embryonic cell differentiation for, *C 102*-103, *120*, *G 44-45;* fluid balancing, *D 85;* hormonal control of activity of, *HD* 11; medieval drawings of, *B 24*, *25*, *PH 21;* muscles of, *B* 55-56, *C* 125 *(see also* Cardiac muscle; Visceral muscles); nervous control of, *B* 149-150, *D* 88, *MND* 27, *28*, 34-35; primitive, *C 114;* protection of, *B* 55, 57; storage of, for transplants, *M* 62, *PH 190-191;* temporary replacement by animal organs, *PH* 178, *184-185;* transplants, *B* 125-126, *132*, *134*, *135*, 137, *C* 173-175, *PH* 103; transplants from deceased persons, *PH* 178, 190; X-rays of, *PH 96-97. See also individual organs*
International Astronautical Congress, meetings, *MS* 195
International Astronautical Federation, *MS* 195
International Business Machines, *MATH* 169, *MCH* 171, *SCI* 129; computers, *ENG* 176, *MATH 26-27*, *29*, *MCH* 175-176
International Congress on Aeronautics, Second, *MS* 58
International cooperation in sciences, *SCI* 35, 82, 108, 110, 112-113, 120; in meteorology, *WEA* 155, 158, 160, 175, 182
International Geophysical Year (IGY), *MS* 59, 77, 193, *SCI* 120, *WEA* 175
International Hydrological Decade, *W* 177
International Rice Research Institute, *FN* 188, *HD 190-191*
International Standards Organization, *SH* 84
International Year of the Quiet Sun (1964-1965), *SCI* 120, *WEA* 175
Interneurons, *B 142*, 143, *144*, 147, 149, *D 47*, 48
Internist(s), *PH* 80-85, 101; handicapped by not making house calls, *PH* 84, 85; *vs.* intern, terminology, *PH* 80; modern, *PH* 82-85; 19th Century, *PH* 80-82; number in U.S., *PH* 80
Internship, hospital, *B 188-189*, 190, *PH* 53, 58-59, 76, 147; uniform, *PH 154*
Interplanetary distances, *PL* 180, *181*
Interplanetary dust, *PL* 80, 85
Interplanetary travel, *MS 48-49*, 153-154, *155-165;* minimum velocity, *MS* 36; moon as staging area in, *MS* 129
***Interpretation of Dreams, The*, Freud,** *MND* 13, 101
Interrogator, DME system, *F* 128
Interstate Highway System, *WHL* 101-102, 105, 107; bridges, *WHL* 131, 137
Interstellar matter, *PL* 153
Interstellar travel, *MS 165-167*, 175-178, *PL* 179; minimum velocity, *MS* 175
Inter-tropical convergence zone, *WEA* 63, 100-101
Intervals, time, *T* 9, 10, 14, 102; man's estimate of, *T* 14-15
Intestinal bacteria, *B* 117, *D 94*
Intestinal hormones, *B* 114, 169
Intestinal juices, *B* 102-103, 114-115, *FN* 84
Intestinal worms, *D* 95
Intestine: bacterial decay in, *B* 117; blood cell manufacture in, *B* 93; blood supply to, *B* 81, 90; large (colon), *B* 52, *53*, 103, 117, *FN* 85; mucus, *B* 15; muscle, *B* 14, 56; prenatal development, *C 102*, *G* 35; tissue, of mouse, *C 18;*
disorders: appendicitis, *B* 103; cancer, *HD 91;* diagnostic tool, *B 103;* duodenal ulcer, *B* 107;
small, *B* 52, *53*, *PH 105;* alcohol absorption in, *D* 35-36; digestive process in, *B* 102-103, *114-117*, *FN* 84-85, 93, *G* 18; length of, *FN* 84; lining of (mucosa), *B* 15, 103, *FN* 84; nerve endings in, *B* 143; nutrient absorption by villi, *B* 90, *91*, 103, 116, 117, *FN* 85; peristalsis, *B* 117, *FN 90-92;* sections of, *B* 103; surface area of, *B* 91, *FN* 93; villi of, *B 91*, 103, *FN* 85, 86, *92-95*
Intoxication, alcohol, *D* 37, 38
"Introducer," *D* 66

Introvert, *MND* 88
Intuition, in Jung's system, *MND 89*
Intuitionism, *SCI* 75
Invariants (group theory), *MATH* 174
Inventions, *SCI* 146-148; chronology of, *MCH* 193-195; duplications of, *SCI* 152; predictions for future, *SCI* 148-150; predictions of past fulfilled, *SCI* 148, *150-151;* 152, *153;* sociological impact of, *SCI* 145, 150-151, 155
Inventors, modern, *MCH* 110, *111-121, SCI 136;* financial rewards, *MCH* 118-119; in government, *MCH* 113; independent, *MCH* 116; in industry, *MCH* 114; patent rights, *MCH* 154 (*see also* Patent); teamwork, *MCH* 110, 114
Invertebrates, behavior range, *MND 194-195*
Io (Jovian moon), *PL* 158, *163, table* 193
Iodine, *M* 36, 142, *143;* body need for, *FN* 10, 15; crystal type, *M* 101; deficiency, goiter, *FN* 63, *107, G* 134, *HD* 82; hydrogen replacement by, *GM* 36; radioisotope, use of, *E 174;* sublimation, *M* 105
"Iodine ration," *FN* 153
Iodized salt, *FN* 63, 107, 153, *G* 134
Iododeoxyuridine (IDU), *D* 132
Ionic bonding, *E 96, GM 102, M 103,* 104, *W* 11; defined, *GM* 195
Ionization, *M* 121; of air, *WEA* 113, 176, 190; atmospheric measuring, *WEA* 190-191; and lightning, *WEA 104;* and plasma state of matter, *M* 176; in Venus atmosphere, *PL* 110-111
Ionizing chamber, *M 163*
Ionosphere: earth, *MS 101, PL* 43, *graph* 56, 57, *WEA* 175-176; Venus, *PL* 110-111, *115*
Ions, *E 96, M* 142, 176, *WEA* 113; effect of imbalances on human body, *WEA* 113-114
Iowa, 1965 flood, *W* 126
Ipecac, *D* 30, *31,* 96
Iproniazid, *D* 55, 183, *MND* 155
I.Q. *See* Intelligence quotient
Iran: fuel resources, *E* 193; nomads of, *T 20-21*
Iraq: fuel resources, *E* 193; Marsh Arabs of, *HD 162-163*
Iridescence, *LV* 102-103
Iridium, *M 135;* uses of, *F* 149, *M* 135
Iris (of eye), *B 154, LV 54,* 59, *83,* 84, *85,* 86, *87,* 88, 194; coloring of, *LV* 54, *56,* 86; function of, *B* 147, *LV* 54; origin of word, *LV* 54
Iris (plant): morning-iris, *C 19;* wild (blue-eyed grass), *T 32*
Irish potato famines, *FN* 127, 178, *HD table* 77
Iron, *M* 134, *135;* in bloodstream, *B* 83, *M* 135; as component of planets, *PL* 34, 35, 36, 44, 115-116, 136; crystal type, *M* 101; crystals, *SCI 24-25;* in drinking water, *W* 193; introduction in shipbuilding, *SHP* 10, 13, 31, 77-79, 134, 195; in prehistoric times, *M* 12, 30, 134, 135; **mining,** *ENG* 58, 132, *133-143;* hematite, *ENG* 132, *134-135,* 136, 141; taconite, *ENG* 123, 132, *136-143;* **in nutrition,** *FN* 13, 15, 63; deficiencies, *B* 83, *FN* 63, *HD* 82; sources, *FN* 37, 152, *table* 194-195; supplements, *D* 87, *FN* 63, *HD* 82
Iron Age weapons, *MCH 38*
***Iron Duke*, H.M.S.,** *SHP 147*
Iron furnace, puddling, *MCH* 193
Iron industry, *MCH* 13, 80. *See also* Steel industry
Iron lung, *C 188-189*
Iron oxide, *M* 134; as catalyst, *E* 99-100
Iron treatment of water, *W* 177
Ironclads, *SHP 144-145, 195*
Irradiation, food preservation by, *FN* 63
Irrational numbers, *MATH* 43-44
Irreversible processes, *E 64-65*
Irrigation, *ENG 63, MCH 28, W* 152, 153, 154, 172, 173-174; ancient civilizations, *W* 122, *123,* 124, *145-146, FN* 35; ancient devices, *MCH 11,* 12, 30-*31, W* 145-*146;* aqueduct, *W 123, 158;* canals, *W 123-124, 158-159;* dams, *FN 184-185, W 156-157;* of deserts, *FN* 171; flow test, *W 66;* Ganga River system, *W* 135, *139*
Irritability (response to stimuli), *C* 26
Isaacs, Alick, *D 107*
Isaacs, Ken, *MND 123*
Ischial tuberosities, *B 72,* 73
Ishihara test, *LV 127*
Islam, *T 18-19,* 24. *See also* Arab and Moslem role in sciences
Islamabad, Pakistan, city planning, *ENG 186-187*
Islets of Langerhans, *B* 170, 171, *172*
Ismail, Abdel Aziz, *SCI 118*
Isobars, *WEA 168*
Isobutylene, *GM* 129, 140
Isolated peoples: health of, *HB* 16, *17-19,* 156, *157-167,* 172-173; sudden exposures to infections, *HD* 13-14, 38, 156, 158, 164, 167
Isolation, personal, experiment, *HD* 146-147, *MND 42-43*
Isomers, *GM* 35, 55; defined, *GM* 195
Isoniazid, *HD* 59
Isoprene, *GM* 125, 128, 140, *M* 107; molecular structure of, *GM* 125-*126;* polymerization of, *GM* 125-*126*
Isosceles triangle, Thales' proposition, *MATH 40*
Isotopes, *E* 171, 194, *M* 153, *T* 128-129; defined, *T* 128; weight differences, *M 152-153,* 154. *See also* Radioisotopes
Israel: desalination plants, *W* 171, 172; food production in, *FN table* 180-181; irrigation, *W* 154, 172; water dispute with Arabs, *W* 121; water management, *W* 172
Italian-Americans: drinking habits, *D* 59; head form of, *G 78;* Roseto study of heart disease, *HD* 83-84
Italy: concrete bridges, *WHL 136-137;* fuel resources, *E* 193; rail passenger service, *WHL* 188, *189*
"Ivory hunters," *ENG* 98

J

Jablochkoff, Paul, *MCH* 72
Jackscrew, *MCH 17, 27*
Jackson, Andrew, *WHL* 104
Jackson, Philip W., *MND* 135-136
Jackson, William H., *LV 66*
Jacob, François, *SCI 193*
Jacobi, Carl Gustav Jacob, *MATH* 9
Jacobsohn, Dora, *G* 105
Jacoby, Oswald, *MATH* 139
Jacquard, Joseph Marie, *MCH 66,* 67, 169, 170, 194
James, Henry Jr., *MND* 12
James, Henry Sr., *MND* 12
James, William, *LV* 14, *MND* 12-13, 15, 54, *SCI* 15, *SH* 82
Jamestown, 1667 hurricane, *WEA* 107
Jamuna River, *W map* 131, *134-135*
Janney, Eli, *WHL* 58-59
Jansen, Gerd, *SH 183*
Jansky, Karl, *PL* 65
Janssen, Hans and Zacharias, *B* 13, *C* 12
Janssen, Pierre Jules César, *M* 59
Janus (Roman god), *T* 153
Janus (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Japan: agriculture, *FN 187;* birth control, *FN* 190; body growth trends in, *G* 86; bullock cart, *WHL 26-27;* calculus, 17th Century, *MATH 108;* congenital defects from radiation, *G* 156; diet of, *FN 26-27;* food production, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; Kublai Khan's invasion of, *WEA 109;* monsoon, *WEA* 62; railroad service, *WHL* 9, 178, *190-191;* sumo wrestlers, *G 190-191*
Japanese-Americans, menarche age of, *G* 132
Japanese goldfish, eye of, *LV 24*
Japanese junk, *SHP 195*
Jarmo excavation, *FN* 34-35
Javelin (sounding rocket), *MS 42-43*
Jaw (human), *B 43;* prediction for future size, *B* 42; prenatal formation of, *G 64;* as racial characteristic, *B* 40; and sound articulation, *B 122;* at various ages, *B 40*
Jay, John, *MCH* 78
***Jealousy*, Munch,** *MND 150*
Jeans, Sir James, *MATH* 9, *PL* 28, 29, *SCI* 106
Jeffers, William M., *GM* 130
Jefferson, Thomas, *B* 9, *MATH 143, MCH* 78, 79, *SCI* 98, 126, 151, *WEA* 155
Jeffries, John, *F* 194, *MS 26, WEA 144*
Jejunum, *B* 103
Jellyfish, *SH* 62; statocysts of, *SH 64-65;* water content of, *W 115*
Jenner, Edward, *C* 172, *180-181, HD 37,* 38, *PH* 15, 34, *193*
Jenney, William Le Baron, *ENG 194*
***Jenny Lind* (early locomotive),** *WHL* 44, 45
Jensen, Christian, *MATH* 160
Jensen, J. Hans D., *SCI* 179, *180-181, 190*
Jersey (cattle breed), *FN* 37
Jerusalem, *W* 172
Jervis, John B., *MCH* 59, *WHL* 54
Jesuit Powder, *D* 100
Jet engines: fuel, *E* 115, *F* 148-149, *MCH* 109; fuel consumption, *F* 83, 84; invention of, *MCH* 195; 17th Century road vehicle design, *E 34;* **aircraft,** *F* 82-83, *84-85, 116-117, 120,* 195; bypass engine, *F 84;* controls and instruments, *ENG 164, F 110-111, 116-117;* noise, *SH chart* 173, 178-179; noise muffling, *SH 186;* ramjet, *F 84,* 85, 148-149; ramjet nozzle, *MCH 129;* thrust, *F* 84-85, *MCH* 110; turbofan, *F 84;* turbojet, *F 76,* 82-83, *84-85,* 86, 148, *MCH 92-93,* 109-110; turboramjet, *F* 85
Jet propulsion: automobile speeds, *WHL* 169, *table* 170; early attempts, in shipping, *SHP* 76; "Siamese Twin" aerospace craft, *MS 50-51;* trains, *ENG* 173, *182-183, WHL* 176
Jet Propulsion Laboratory, *MS* 109, *PL* 76, *SCI* 129, 139
Jet speeds, effect on human metabolism, *T* 41, 42
Jet streams, *WEA* 35, 64, *76-77,* 175
Jetliners, commercial, *F* 169-172, 176; and air-traffic control, *F* 130, *131-143;* cockpit, *ENG 164-165, F* 108, *109-121;* communications, *F 118-119,* 128-129, 130, 136; crew, *F 109-110, 118, 120-121,* 130; design, *F* 105-106; fuel-flow system, *F 120;* fuel share of take-off weight, *MS* 37; introduction of, *F* 101, 195; maintenance and overhaul, *F* 107-108; oxygen supply control, *F* 120, *121;* preflight testing, *F* 106-107; pressurization control, *F* 120, *121;* "small," short-to-medium-haul range, *F* 173-174; supersonic (*see* SST); thrust ratings, *F* 84, 116, 169, 170-171; weight of, *F* 170
Jews: calendar, *T* 61, 62, 66, *67;* drinking habits, *D* 59; head form of, *G 78;* health doctrines, *B* 10; Orthodox, *T* 63; puberty ceremonies of, *G* 87, *104*
Jib (sail), *SHP* 59, *65, 70*
Jibboom, *SHP* 59
Jivaro Indians, *D* 9
Jnd, unit of sensation, *MND* 11, *SH* 81-82
Jodrell Bank, radio telescope, *PL 69*
Johannesburg, South Africa, space tracking station, *PL* 77
John C. Lodge Expressway, Detroit, *WHL* 9
Johns Hopkins University, *D* 108, 110, 116, 118, *MND* 108-109; balloon-borne Venus project, *PL 78-79;* medical curriculum, *PH table* 56; Medical School, *C* 150, *D* 194, *PH* 55, 80; School of Hygiene and Public Health, *PH* 54; vision studies at, *LV* 75, 125, *134-135*
Johnson, C. Scott, *SH 134-135*
Johnson, Lyndon B., *FN* 182, *WEA* 160, *WHL* 175; on mass transportation, *WHL* 10; on space ventures, *MS* 103
Johnson, Robert Gibbon, *FN* 149
Johnson, Samuel, *SH* 84; I.Q. of, *MND 127*
Johnson bar in steam locomotive, *WHL* 55
Joints (anatomy), *B* 15, 44, 55, *65, 69, 70-71;* flexible *vs.* rigid, *B* 55, 57-58; lubrication of, *B* 55; mechanical replacements, *B* 64, *PH* 103; **disabilities of,** *B* 59, 174; arthritis, *B* 59, 64, *HD* 13, *94-95*
Joliot-Curie, Frédéric, *E* 170, 194, 195, *M* 184, *185, 186, SCI 191*
Joliot-Curie, Irène, *E* 170, 194, *M* 184, *185, 186, SCI 191*
Jolly, Hugh, *G* 107
Jones, Ernest, *MND 95,* 102, 133
Jones, H. Spencer, *T* 104
Jones, Jack, *ENG* 173
Jordan, Fred, *ENG 136*
Jordan, Henry, *HD 137*
Jordan: campaigns against malnutrition, *FN* 116; food production in, *FN table* 180-181
Jordan curve, *MATH 186*
Jordan River, *W* 172
Joseph, David, *PH 72-73*
Joseph's interpretation of Pharaoh's dream, *MND 84*
Jost, A., *G* 56
Jouffroy d'Abbans, Marquis Claude de, *SHP* 76
Joule, James Prescott, *E* 13, 36-38, 51, 53, *WEA* 38, 131
Journal bearing, *WHL 69*
Journal box, *WHL 69*

Journal of the American Medical Association, *PH* 127
Journals: of abstracts, *SCI* 108, 109; agricultural, *FN* 50-51; medical, *PH* 127; scientific, *SCI 102*, 107-108, *graph* 109
Journeyman (sounding rocket), *MS 42-43*
Jovian (giant) planets, *MS* 148, 150, *153*, *PL 11*, 173
Joyce, James, *MND* 135
J. P. Stevens Company, *M 114-115*
Judson, Whitcomb, zipper of, *ENG* 13-*14*
Jugular vein, *B 49*
Julian calendar, *T* 61-62, 72-74
Juliana, Queen of Netherlands, *T* 186
Jung, Carl Gustav, *MND* 87, 88-89, *95*, *T* 186; his "map" of the mind, *MND 89;* and religion, *MND* 88, 89
Junk (ship), *SHP 68-69;* Chinese, *SHP* 53, 56, 62, *195;* Japanese, *SHP 195*
Junkers, Hugo, *F* 103, 104, 105, 194
Junkers airplanes, *F* 13, *F 94;* J. 1, *F 105*, 194; J. 4, *F* 104
Juno II (rocket), *M 64-65*
Junto (*later* American Philosophical Society), *SCI* 125
Jupiter (planet), *MS* 151-152, *PL* 10, 13, *24-25*, 94, 153-160, *161-167*, 171, 172; asteroid belt near, *PL* 85, *135;* in astrology, *PL* 11; color, meaning of, *PL* 159; compared to stars, *MS* 152, *PL* 156-157, 160; composition of, *MS 153*, *PL* 153, 154; core of, *PL* 153, 154, 156, 157, 166; effect on comets, *PL* 175; future of, *PL* 154; gravitational field, *MS*164, *PL* 154; Great Red Spot, *MS* 151, *PL 155*-156, 159, 160, *161*, *164-165;* life on, possibility of, *MS* 151, *PL* 153, *158*-159, 173, 180, 186; magnetic field, *PL 157*, 166; orbit of, *PL 194;* Red Spot Hollow, *PL* 155; satellites of, *MS* 9, 152, *PL* 61, 71, 152, 153, 158, *162-163*, *table* 193; surface of, *PL* 96, 154, 156, 166; surface gravity, *MS* 151, 152; symbol, *PL 8;* "zones" of, *PL* 154-155; **atmosphere of**, *PL* 153, 154-156, 160, *161*, *164-165*, 166; clouds, *MS* 151, *PL* 153, 154, 155, *161*, *164-165;* composition, *MS* 151, *PL* 153, 155, 159, 186; lack of free oxygen and nitrogen, *PL* 155, 159; pressure, *MS* 152, *PL* 154, 155, 160; **radiation**: belt, *PL* 36, 66, 75, 154-155, *157*, 158, *161*, *166-167;* heat emission, *PL* 73, 156-157, 160; radio emissions, *PL* 75, *157*-158; **statistical data**, *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; density, *PL* 153; diameter, *PL* 171; distance from earth, *PL* 160; distance from sun, *PL* 154; duration of year, *PL* 160; mass, *PL* 153, 166; rotational period (day), *MS* 152, *PL* 153; size comparisons, *MS* 152, *PL 11*, 153; volume, *PL* 153; **study of**: by space expedition, *MS* 151-152, by spectroscopic analysis, *PL* 70, *71*, 153, 155; by telescope, *PL* 61, 70, *72-73*, 79, 153, 154, *161;* **temperatures**: above clouds, *PL* 73, 157, 171; extremes, *MS* 151, *PL* 153, 154, 155, 159, *166-167;* **water on**, *MS* 151, *W 35;* droplets in clouds, *PL* 155, 159; ice, *W* 35, *PL* 155; precipitation, *PL* 155, 164; vapor, *PL* 155; **weather phenomena**, *MS* 151, *PL* 155, 160; winds, *MS* 151, *PL* 154-155; precipitation, *PL* 155, 164
Jupiter-C (rocket), *MS* 57, 195
Jupiter simulator, *PL* 186, *187*
Jurine, Louis, *SH* 122
Justinian Code, *SH* 146
Jute: cellulose content of, *GM* 74; sources and use of, *WHL* 88
Jutland, Battle of, *SHP 146-147*
Juvenile hormone, *G* 176
Juvenile water, *PL* 38, *W* 60, 195

K

Kaaba, the, *T* 19
Kaario, Toivo J., *SHP* 176
Kabat, Elvin, *D* 112
Kaisel, Stanley F., *SCI 137*
Kaiser, Henry J., *PH* 130
Kaiser Foundation, *PH* 129
Kaiser Health Plan, *PH* 129-130, 171
Kaiser Steel Company, plant, *MCH 88*
Kalanchoe (plant), *T 44*, 45
Kallmann, Franz, *MND* 62
Kamerlingh-Onnes, Heike, *SCI 191*
Kamikaze (typhoon), *WEA 109*
Kandinsky, Vasili, *SCI* 166
Kangaroo, albino, *C 76-77*
Kangaroo rat, *W 118;* adaptation to aridity, *W* 108, 115, 118; water content of body, *W 115*
Kansas, water dispute with Nebraska, *W* 68-69, 71
Kansas City, water pollution, *W* 185
Kansas Hard Red Winter wheat, *FN 39*
Kant, Immanuel, *PL* 26, *SCI* 59; I.Q. of, *MND 127*
Kant-Laplace hypothesis of origin of solar system, *PL* 26-27, 28
Kantrowitz, Adrian, *B* 86, *ENG* 152
***Kapalilua* (wind)**, *WEA* 60
Kapitza, Peter, *SCI 112*
Kaplan, Joseph, *SCI 120*
Kapoho rift, Hawaii, *E 24-25*
Kappa Minus (atomic particle), *SCI 68*
Kapton, *GM* 154, *162-163*
Karnak, Egypt, obelisk at, *T 86-87*
Karrer, Paul, *SCI 192*
Karst topography, *W* 80
Kashmir trucks, *WHL* 12
Kaskawulsh Glacier, Yukon, *W 88-89*
Kastler, Alfred, *SCI 190*
Katsoyannis, Panayotis, *D 136*
Katydid, ear of, *SH 75*
Kaufman, Herbert, *D* 132
Kava, *D* 34
Kay, John, *MCH* 13, 57, 65, 193
***Kearsarge*, U.S.S.**, *MS 91*
Keel, of ship, *SHP* 13, 193
Kekulé Friedrich August, *GM* 51-52, *SCI* 91; theory of molecular structure, *GM* 51, 52-53, 54-55, 57, 100
Kellaway, Roger, *SH* 94
Keller, Helen, *B* 166, *167*, *SH* 145
Kelley, Thomas J., *ENG* 80
Kelleys Island, Lake Erie, *W* 78
Kellogg, Winthrop N., *SH* 127-128
Kells, Frank, *PH* 131
Kelly, Oakley, *F* 80
Kelly, William, *MCH* 194
Kelp, as food source, *ENG* 175
Kelsey, Frances, *G* 157
Kelvin, Lord. *See* Thompson, Sir William
Kelvin scale of temperature, *E* 30-31, *41*, *SCI* 56
Kemble, Fanny, *WHL* 37
Kemeny, John, *MATH 56-57*
Kendall, Edward C., *B* 173, *PH* 129, *SCI 192*
Kendall, F. E., *D* 112
Kendrew, John, *C* 64, *65*, *SCI 193*
Kennedy, John F., *ENG* 79, *LV 165*, *MS* 86, 91, *SHP* 178
Kennedy Airport, New York: holding patterns, *F 140-141;* traffic conditions, *F* 130
Kennedy Space Center, *GM* 173
Kennedy's Medical Discovery, *D* 154, *155*
Kentucky, limestone caves, *W* 80
Kenya, school of nursing, *HD 180-181*
Kenyah tribes, Borneo, *T* 56
Kepes, Gyorgy, *SCI* 16
Kepler, Johannes, *MATH* 111, 162, *MS* 11; instruments of, *SCI 38*, *43;* laws of planetary motion, *MATH* 81, *111*, *MS* 9, *PL* 14, 24, *25*, *194*, *SCI* 53, 81, *T* 80-81, *WEA* 129; *Somnium*, *MS* 10, *22-23;* mentioned, *MND* 9-10, *PL* 15, 26, *SCI* 56
Keratin, *B* 37, *G* 120
Kerckring, Theodore, *G* 34
Kerosene, *E* 106, 115; heat output of, *E* 94; jet fuel, *E* 115, *MCH* 109; rocket fuel, *M* 64, *MS* 36, 45, *46*, 137
Kessel, Johann, *SH* 149
Ketch (vessel), *SHP 195*
Ketone bodies, *FN* 155
Ketosis, *FN* 155
Kettering, Charles F., *ENG* 124-126, 195, *GM* 150, *MCH* 105, 195
Kettle lakes, *W* 78
Kettledrum, *SH* 84, *86-87*, *94;* sound range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Keys, Ancel, *FN* 134
Khartoum Nursing College, Sudan, *HD* 180
Khufu, Pharaoh, *ENG* 55, 56
Khufu-onekh, *ENG* 33, 55-56
Kidney, *B* 52, 119-120, 124-126, 173, *D 85;* alcohol effect on, *D* 36-37; artificial, *B* 125, *128-129*, *ENG* 150, 152, *GM* 176, *MCH* 195, *PH* 169; drug stimulation of, *D* 78, 79, 80, 93; functions of, *B* 124, *D* 92; prenatal development of, *G 48-49*, 56; scar tissue, *HD* 13; storage of, for transplants, *PH 190-191;* transplants, *B* 125-126, *132*, *134*, *135*, 137, *C* 174, *PH* 103, 190; water content of, *B table* 83, *W 114;* **ailments**, *B* 125-126, 129, *PH* 169; atherosclerotic damage, *HD 87;* clue to, *PH* 89; deaths from, *B* 129; glomerular nephritis, *HD* 13; nephrosis, *B* 174; overeating and, *FN* 127; **anatomy of**, *B 124-125;* blood supply, *B* 81; location, *B* 124; membranes, *B* 14, 15, 124; size, *B* 119; **animal**, *W* 118, 119; embryo grafting experiments, *G* 32; as food, vitamin A source, *FN* 107; **functioning of**, *B* 124-125, *D 92-93*, *W* 116, *117*, 118; daily filtering load, *B* 119-120, 125, *D* 93; inadequate salt removal, and dropsy, *D* 78, 93; peak, *T* 50; regulation, *D 92*, *W* 107
Kidney tubules, *B* 124-*125*, *D 92*, *93;* destruction in grafted tissue, *B 132;* prenatal development of, *G 48-49*
Kier, Samuel, *E* 107
Kif (drug), *MND* 155
Killingworth Colliery, *ENG* 37
Kilmer, William, *D* 163
Kilocalorie, heat unit, *E* 94
Kiloton, *E* 149
Kindberg, Lee, *HD 177*
***Kinematics of Machinery*, Reuleaux**, *MCH* 10, 15
Kinescope (TV picture tube), *MCH* 154
Kinetic energy, *E 10*, 11, 14, *WEA* 131; conservation, *E* 11; equivalence with mass, *E* 143; origin of term, *E* 14. *See also* Mechanical energy; Motion
Kinetic (mechanical) theory of heat, *E* 36-38, 53, 56
Kinetophone, *ENG* 52
Kinetoscope, *ENG* 52
King, G., *FN* 174
King, James T., *MCH* 194
King, Kendall, *FN* 174
"King of Diseases," *HD* 184
Kingsley, Charles, *SH* 139
Kinsell, L. W., *FN* 134
Kircher, Athanasius, *E* 72, 101, *SH* 10, *WEA* 13
Kirk, A. C., *SHP* 81
Kisk, Albert, *MS 70*
***Kiss, The* (early movie)**, *ENG 52-53*
Kissing bug, *HD 46*, 47
Kistiakowsky, George, *SHP* 131
Kitty Hawk, N.C., *F* 14, 15-16, *17*, *21*, *24-25*, 26, *MCH* 107, 108
Kiwi-A (nuclear rocket engine), *E 159*, 195
Klaproth, Martin, *M* 35
Klein, Felix, *MATH* 182
Klein bottle, *MATH* 182, *183*
Kleitman, Nathaniel, *T* 40, *52*
Klingberg, E. G., *MCH* 195
Klystron gallery, *M 166*
Klystron tube, *SCI* 136
K-meson, *T 120*
Knapp, Barbara, *HD 180-181*
Knee: artificial joint, *B* 64; joint, *B* 15, 46, 58; ossification of, *G* 80; reflex, *B 148*
Knife, invention of, *FN chart* 34
Knight, Jack, *F* 125
Knitting machine, invention of, *MCH* 13, 193; circular, *MCH* 194
Knorr soup kitchen, automated, *MCH 177*
Knot, unit of speed, *SHP* 157, 193
Knowledge, a priori *vs.* empirical, *MND* 10, 105
"Knowledge box," *MND 122-123*
Knowles, John H., *PH* 152, 155
Knudsen, Vern O., *SH* 171
Koch, Robert, *C* 173, *HD* 58, 59, 62, 72, *73*, *PH* 35, *194*, *SCI* 83, *194*
Kocher, Emil, *SCI 194*
Kodachrome film, *LV* 72
Kodak camera, first, *LV 70*, 71
Kodel, *GM* 195
Koenig, Friedrich, *MCH* 194
Koffka, Kurt, *MND* 14
Kohara, Jiro, *ENG* 148, 158, *159*
Köhler, Wolfgang, *MND* 14, 110
Kolbe, Adolph, *GM* 34
Kolff, Willem, *ENG* 152, *MCH* 195
Koprowski, Hilary, *C* 190
Korean War, F-86 *vs.* MIG-15, *F* 38
Kornberg, Arthur, *SCI 193*
Kornbluch, Igho, *WEA* 113-114
Kosi River, Nepal, *W 120*
Kossel, Albrecht, *SCI 192*
Kozyrev, N. A., *MS* 127
K-particles, *M 154*, *T 120*
Krafft, Johann Daniel, *M* 32
Kraft, Ray, *WEA 50*
Krakatoa (volcano), *E* 25
Kramer, Gustav, *T* 37
Krebs, Sir Hans, *G* 24, *SCI 192*
Krebs cycle, *B 104*, *C* 39-42, *48*, *G 24-25;* defined, *C* 191; end products of, *C* 39, 40, 48, *G* 25; in muscle cells, *C* 127
Krendel, Ezra S., *ENG* 148
Krogh, Schack, *SCI 193*
Krogman, Wilton M., *B* 59
Kronecker, Leopold, *MATH* 173
Krueger, Albert P., *WEA* 113
Krypton, *E* 75, *M 145;* discovery of, *M* 59, 145; liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; percentage in air, *M* 58; use

of, *M* 60
Kuhn, Richard, *FN* 113, *SCI 192*
Kühne, Wilhelm, *LV* 78
Kuiper, Gerard P., *PL* 147, 193, *W* 34
Kunz, Sdenek, *PH* 177
Kusch, Polykarp, *SCI 189*
Kuwait: desalination plant, *W* 171; fuel resources, *E* 193
Kwao vine, *D* 123-124
Kwashiorkor, *G 188-189*, *HD* 20, 75, 76, 77
Kweichow province, China, irrigation, *W* 158
Kyasanur Forest disease, research, *HD 182*

L

L-2000 (airplane), *F 189*
Labor (childbirth), *B* 175, *G* 59; anesthesia, *D* 68, 193; drugs, *D* 13
Labor (economy): child, *G* 87, *HD* 55, *60*, *MCH* 68, *69;* displacement by automation, *MCH* 167, 172, 180-181, 188, 190; displacement by mechanization, *MCH* 13, 64, 77, 79-82; division of, *MCH* 76, 77-78; early opposition to mechanization, *MCH* 13-14, *15*, 66; time-motion discipline and studies, *MCH* 77, 82, 83
Laboratories and institutes, *SCI* 36, 125, 127-129; alchemists', *GM* 32, *M 22-23*, *25-28*; 18th Century, *GM 40;* 19th Century, *GM 46*, *72*, *SCI 46-47*. *See also individual laboratories, e.g.* Brookhaven National Laboratory; Cavendish Laboratory; Lawrence Radiation Laboratory
Labrador, climate of, *W* 41
Labyrinth (ear), *SH* 34, *72;* distension of, *SH* 154; in fishes, *SH 68*
La Caravelle Restaurant, *FN* 158, *159-167*
***Laccifer lacca*, lac bug,** *GM 79*
Lacquer, *GM* 73, 79-*80*, 115
Lactogenic hormone (LTH), *B* 176
***La Disme*, Stevin,** *MATH* 18
Laënnec, René, *PH 193*
Lafayette-class submarine, *SHP 132*
***La Géométrie*, Descartes,** *MATH* 82-83, 88
Lagos, Nigeria, *HD 22-23*
Lagrange, Joseph Louis, *MATH* 149, 150
Lahey Clinic, Boston, *PH* 127
Laika (dog), *MS* 75, 80, 83, 86
***La Jamais Contente* (electric car),** *WHL table* 170
***Lakatoi*, New Guinean,** *SHP* 53, *54*
Lake, Simon, *SHP* 128-129
Lake Bonneville, *W* 52
Lake Erie, *W* 78
Lake George, motor courts, *WHL 114-115*
Lake Havasu, Colo., *W 97*
Lake Maracaibo Bridge, Venezuela, *WHL 138*, 139
Lake Mead, *W* 151; sandstorm at, *WEA 116*
Lake Moeris, Egypt, *W* 122
Lake Pontchartrain causeway, New Orleans, *WHL 138*, 139
Lake Schrader, *W 52-53*
Lake Tahoe, sewage treatment plant, *W* 176
Lakes, *W* 42, 48, *52-53*, 130; amount of water in, *W* 37, *table* 38; as exposures of water table, *W* 56-57, 61; of glacial origin, *W map* 51, 75, 78, *100;* kettle, *W* 78; life cycle of, *W* 52; oxbow, *W 87*, *96-97*, 100, *101;* pollution of, *W* 175-176; role in hydrologic cycle, *W* 39, *41*, 52; saline, *W table* 38, 52, *86-87*, *100-101*
Lalande 21185 (planetary system), *PL table* 179
Lamarck, Jean-Baptiste, *SCI* 167
Lamat (Maya god), *T* 71
Lamb, Willis, *SCI 189*
Lamb, in various national diets, *FN* 19, 23
Lambda particle, *M 154*, 156
Lambert, Johann Heinrich, *WEA* 157
Lamina theory of hearing, *SH* 53-54
Laminar-flow control (aerodynamics), *F 56*, 60; X-21A, *F 93*
Laminated cloud, *WEA 87*
Lamp, ever-burning, *E 101*
Lamphrush chromosomes, *C* 142, 144
Lancereaux, Étienne, *B* 171, 172
Land: forms, effect of weather on, *WEA* 11, 15-16, 40, 60-61, 71, *72*, 85, *87*, *98;* heat absorption and retention of, *WEA* 15, 59-60, 62, 72; **evaporation from:** annual rate, *W* 39; geographic variability, *W* 40; share of total, *WEA* 82; **precipitation on:** annual rate, *W* 39; distribution, *W* 40; share of total, *WEA* 82
Land breeze, *WEA* 15, 40, 59-60, 72
Land masses. *See* Continents
Land plants, *W* 112, *113*. *See also* Plants
Land reclamation projects, *W* 154, 160-161
Land sledge, *WHL* 12, 13, *18-19*, 20
Land snails, desert, *W* 108
Land use: in relation to transportation, *WHL* 155, 163, 177; systems analysis of problems of, *ENG* 173
Landau, Lev Davidovich, *C* 65, *PH* 176-*177*, *SCI 191*
Landaulet, *WHL* 15
Landel, Robert, *M 43*
Landing, aircraft. *See* Aeronautics
Landing gear, aircraft: *F* 151-154; retractable, early, *F* 12, *78*
Landing modules, space flight: Mars, *MS* 147, *148*, *162-163;* moon *(see* Lunar Module)
Landing ship, *SHP 195*
Landslides, *W 77*
Landsteiner, Karl, *B* 84, *HD* 125, *PH 195*, *SCI 193*
Lang, Conrad, *WHL* 106
Lang, Fritz, *MS* 16
Langbein, Walter B., *W* 82
Lange, Karl, *WEA 149*
Langen, Eugen, *MCH* 103, 194
Langerhans, Paul, *B* 171
Langerhans, Islets of, *B* 170, 171, *172*
Langevin, Paul, *M* 187, *SH* 130
Langley, John, *D 194*
Langley, Samuel Pierpont, *F* 10, 13-14, *MCH* 107; Aerodrome of, *F* 14, 36, 78
Langley Research Center, *ENG* 82, *F* 145-147, 148, 149, 152, 153, *MCH* 112, *MS* 133, 190
Langly, William, *G* 13
Langmuir, Alexander, *PH* 108, 109
Langmuir, Irving, *GM* 150, *M* 176, *SCI 191*, *WEA* 89
***Langouste*,** *FN* 161
Language, *T* 11; hearing and, *SH* 9; instruction of deaf children, *MND 121*, *SH 154-169;* in interstellar communication, *MS 175;* learning of, *MND 120-121;* of porpoises, *MS* 174, *SH* 137; **mathematics as,** *SCI* 104-105; symbolic logic, *MATH* 12, 13, *173*, 174-175; vocabulary and grammar, *MATH* 10; **scientific,** *SCI* 35, 104-107; examples, *SCI* 107
***Langue des Calculs*, Condillac,** *SCI* 105
Languedoc, Grand Canal of, *ENG* 34
Lanston, Talbert, *MCH* 195
Lathanum, *M 147*
La Paz, Bolivia, *HD* 169, 170
Lapham, Increase, *WEA* 157
Laplace, Pierre Simon de, *FN* 12, *MATH* 127, *128*, 134, 149, 155, *PL* 26, 27, *SCI* 172
Laplanders: body radioactivity of, *HD 105;* and reindeer, *T* 21; sledge of, *WHL* 18, *19*
Larboard (ladeborde), *SHP* 56
Lard, *FN* 107
Lardarel, Francesco de, *ENG* 129
Lardarello, Italy, geothermal power plant, *E 180-181*, *ENG* 128, 129
Lardner, Dionysius, *SHP* 77
Large numbers, law of, *MATH* 129-130, 133
Laryngoscope, *D 66*
Larynx, *B 122;* male, *B* 174, *G* 108
Lasagna, Louis, *D* 170
Lascaux, France, cave painting, *T 13*
Laser beam, *E 188-191*, *ENG 180-181*, *SCI 136-137*, *153;* compared with sunlight, *E 189;* creation of, *ENG 180;* defined, *ENG* 181; retro-reflector on moon, *MS 143;* **uses of,** *E* 188, *191;* communications, *E* 188, *ENG map* 180, *MS* 174-175, *SCI* 149; meteorology, *WEA* 173, 177, 180, *188-189;* surgery, *E* 191, *PH 182-183*
Laserwart, *D 19*
Lassell, W., *PL* 193
Late maturers, *G* 79, 84-85, 109-110
Lateen rig, *SHP 55-56*, *58*, *59*, *69*, *194*
Lateener, *SHP* 56, 57, *58*, 62
Latent heat, *E* 32, 34, 57, *W* 12-13; in atmospheric water vapor, *W* 13-14, *WEA* 39; of water, *E* 32, *W* 13, 107
Lateral geniculate body, *LV* 80-*81*, 120, 125; defined, *LV* 194
Lateral lemniscus, *SH 48*
Lateral line (sensory system), *SH* 62, *66-67*, 68, 69, 70
Latex, *GM* 124, 125, 126, 129; production, *GM 124*
Latex paint, *GM* 138, *chart* 139, 140, *chart* 141
Lathes, *MCH* 32, 81; automatic, noise level of, *SH* 14; inventions, *MCH* 193, 194
Latissimus dorsi (muscle), *B 47*
Latitude, *SHP* 153; defined, *SHP* 193; determination by celestial readings, *SHP* 153-155, *T* 81; earliest map, *MATH 80*
La Tour, Georges de, painting by, *LV 183*
L'aubina, dietary supplement, *FN 120-125*
Laue, Max von, *GM* 100-101, *M* 102-103, *SCI 190*
Laughing gas, *D* 53-54, 193, *MND 166-167*
Launching, ships, *SHP 8*, 15, 18-19
Laurasia, *PL* 58
Lauryl peroxide, as catalyst, *GM* 187
Lava: on earth, *PL* 36, 37, *W* 94; on moon, *PL 86-87*, 88, 89, 90, 96, 103, 155
Laval, Carl Gustaf Patrick de, *W* 150
Laveran, Charles, *SCI 194*
Lavoisier, Antoine Laurent, *E* 42, *43*, *GM* 34, 111, *M* 32-33, 56, 57, *SCI 35*, 82; definition of element, *M* 32; and phlogiston theory, *M* 32-33; quantitative experiments on combustion and calcination, *M* 33, 57, *SCI* 90, *91;* respiration experiments of, *FN 12-13*, 14; theory of mass equivalence in chemical reactions, *M* 33, 57; *Traité Elémentaire de Chimie*, *M* 57; quoted, *FN* 13, *GM* 99
Law of Effect, Thorndike, *MND* 107-108
Lawrence, Ernest O., *E 195*, *M* 149, *187*, *SCI 132*, *133*, *190*
Lawrence, Richard S., *MCH* 81, 194
Lawrence, T. E., *WEA* 29
Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, *SCI* 129, *132-135*
Lawrencium, *E* 94, *M* 149
Laxatives, ancient, *D* 13-14, 15, 16
Lazarenko, B. R., *MCH* 195
Lazarenko, N. J., *MCH* 195
L/D ratio. *See* Lift-to-drag ratio
Leaching: in cooking, *FN* 60; defined, *W* 195
Lead, *M* 30, *139;* crystal type, *M* 101; flotation of ore (galena), *M 96;* isotopes, in uranium decay, *T* 128-129, 130, *131;* sound transmission in, *SH* 21; specific heat of, *E table* 36; symbols for, *M 37;* uses of, *M* 139
Lead-acid battery, electric powered car, *WHL 179*
Lead-and-line depth sounding, *SHP* 57, 151, 166
"Leader" (lightning), *T* 116
Leaf-nosed bat, *SH 125*
Leap year, *T* 61, 62, 63, 64, 73, 74; need for, *T 59*
Learning, *MND* 15-16, 105-114, *194-195;* in animals, *C* 155, *MND* 15-16, 106-*107*, *108-110*, 111-112, *118-119*, *194-195;* augmentation by drugs, *D* 174; deafness and, *SH* 145, *154-169;* definitions of, *MND* 105-106, 107, 112-113, 114; by imitation, *MND 119;* and intelligence, *MND* 114; latent, *MND* 112; by trial and error, *MND* 107, *108-109*, *118-119;* **factors in:** conditioning, *MND* 107, *108-109;* experience, *MND* 105, *118-119;* motivation, *MND* 112, *118-119;* reinforcement concept, *MND* 112-113; **in humans,** *MND* 108, 112-114, *120-121;* children, *MND 104*, 114, *115*, *120;* precocity, *G* 85-86; **theories of,** *MND* 106-107, 109-114; behaviorist views, *MND* 106-110, 112-113; cognitive views, *MND* 106, 110, 113-114; Gestalt theory, *MND* 110. *See also* Memory; Teaching methods
Least action, principle of, *MATH 148*, 154
Least-time track, *SHP* 37
Leather, *GM* 56; artificial, *GM 22-23*, 114, 115, *118*, 119, 178, *179-191;* specific heat of, *E table* 36
Leaves: function of, *C* 33-*34*, *44-45*, *W 113;* red, of underwater plants, *C 39;* transpiration from, *W* 103-104, 105, *111*, 113; tree, as protein source, *FN* 173-174, *HD* 79
Lebanon, campaigns against malnutrition, *FN* 116,

120-125, 172
Le Beau, Jacques, *PH 180-181*
Lebedev, S. V., *GM* 126
Le Bel, Joseph, *GM* 55, 57
LeBlanc (French gunsmith), *MCH* 78-79
Leblanc, Nicholas, *GM 44*, 45
LeCorbusier, *MATH* 94
LeCount, Daniel, ***T*** 98
Lederberg, Joshua, ***SCI 136, 193***
Lederle Laboratories, *D* 126, *133, 178-179*
Lee, Edmund, *MCH* 173
Lee, Ezra, *SHP* 126
Lee, Samuel, *D* 157
Lee, Tsung Dao, *M 46*, 47, *SCI* 8, 186, *190*
Lee, William, *MCH* 13, 193
Lee, Y. R., *D 68-69*
Leeuwenhoek, Anton van, *B* 13, *C 182, HD 56, PH* 15, *SCI* 81; microscope of, *C 182;* microscopic studies of, *B* 13, *C* 82, *182*-183, *G 176, HD 56*-57
Leg: atherosclerotic damage, *HD* 87; bones, *B 45*, 56-57; fracture, *B 58;* length of, *B* 44· motor control of, *MND 38;* muscle tissue, *FN 100-101;* muscles, *B* 15, *47*, 61; prenatal formation of, *G* 33, *65*
Legends, *T* 123, 132
Lehigh Valley Railroad, *WHL* 49
Leibniz, Gottfried, Wilhelm von, *E* 10-11, *MATH* 11, *106*, 113, 114; and calculus, *MATH* 106, 107, 112, *SCI* 86, *87; vs.* Newton, *MATH* 113
Leishmaniasis, *PH* 134
Leland, Henry, *MCH* 105
Leloir, Luis Federico, *SCI 113*
Lemmings' "march to the sea," *HD* 175
Lemniscate curve, Bernoulli, *MATH graph* 84
Lemp, Hermann, *MCH* 195
Lempert, Julius, *SH* 149
Lemur, vision of, *LV* 58
Lena, Sister, *T 187*
Lenard, Philipp, *E* 76, *LV* 38, 39, *SCI 189;* concept of atom, *M 122*
***Lenin* (icebreaker),** *SHP* 172, *195*
Lenoir, Etienne, *MCH* 66, 67, 102, 103, 194
Lens (of eye), *B 154, C* 162, *LV 54, 55*, 59, 61, 84, *85*, 89, 194; accommodation of, *LV* 56-57, 58, *89*, 194; accommodation deficiencies, *LV* 59, *91;* in animals, *LV* 22; effect of aging on, *LV* 55, 59, 61, 91; function of, *LV* 54, 55-56, *89;* removal of, for cataract, *LV* 61; structure of, *LV 55*, 56, *88*
Lenses, optical, *E 85*, 86, *LV* 32-33; camera, *B 154, LV 54*, 56; concave, *LV* 32, *35, 44, 91;* convex, *LV* 32-33, *35, 44, 45, 91;* polaroid, *LV* 38, *49;* polishing, *LV* 60; uses of, *E* 85
Lenz, Widukind, *G* 157
Leonardo da Pisa. *See* Fibonacci
Leonardo da Vinci. *See* Da Vinci
Leonov, Alexei A., *MS 89, 92*
Lepanto, Battle of, *SHP 138-139*
Lepère, of 1918 (aircraft), *F 90*
Leprosarium, Carville, La., *PH* 134
Leprosy, *C 177, HD* 21, 36, *PH* 134; false diet for, *FN* 155; problems of drug tests on animals, *D* 149
Leptis Magna, Libya, *W* 121
LeRoy, Pierre, *T* 82
Lesser Antilles, area of origin of hurricanes, *WEA map* 54
Lesuk, Alex, *D 137*
Le Tourneau, Robert G., *MCH* 195
Lettvin, Jerome, *C* 151
Leucippus, *GM* 31, *M* 14
Leucocytes. *See* White blood cells
Leukemia (cancer of the blood), *HD* 90, *PH* 142, 144; in animals, *HD* 92; diagnosis of, *PH 70-71*, 102; drugs, *D* 138-*139, PH* 129; false diet for, *FN* 155; and Mongolism, *G* 155; vaccine research, *D 140-141, PH 144-145;* virus-caused, *D* 140, *PH 143*
Levacar, *WHL* 176
Levanter (wind), *WEA* 111
Levapads, *WHL* 176
Levees, *W* 127
Lever, *MCH* 9, 10, 16, *17-19;* basic types of, *MCH 19;* circular, *MCH* 21; in early tools and weapons, *MCH* 11, 36, *38-39*, 48; as element of screw, *MCH* 27; gear as, *WHL 78;* law of, *MCH* 16; mechanical advantage, *MCH* 19
Lever-tumbler lock, *MCH 141*
Leverrier, Urbain Jean Joseph, *PL* 172-*173*
"Leviathan of Parsontown" (telescope), *SCI* 128
Levy, David, *D 118*
Lewis, Sinclair, *WHL* 104
Lewis and Clark Expedition, *SCI* 126
Lewisite poison gas, antidote for, *129*
Lexan, *GM* 68, 154, *156-157*
Lexington School for the Deaf, *MND 44, SH* 154, *155-169*
Ley, Willy, *MS* 15-16, 58-59
Leyden jar, *E 46*
LFC. *See* Laminar-flow control
LF/MF Four Course Radio Range, *F* 126, 128
Li, Ching Chin, *MATH 54*
Li, Chon Hao, *D* 195, *G* 168, *169*
Libby, Willard F., *SCI* 138, *191, T* 129-130
Liberal arts, *SCI* 104
Liberia, campaign against yaws, *HD 178*
Liberty engines (aircraft), *F* 79-80
Liberty ships, *SHP* 16, *195*
Libido, *MND* 85-86
Libraries: computer, *GM* 172, *SCI* 108-109, 149; of future, *GM* 15, 169, 172, *173;* "phonographic," *SCI 156;* science, *SCI 102*, 108-109
Lice, as parasites, *D* 95-96
Lichen, radioactive, *HD 105*
Lichtenstein, Lawrence, *D 119*
Lick Observatory, *PL* 94
Licklider, J. C., *SH* 177
Lie detector, *MND* 35
Liebig, Justus von, *D* 37, *GM 35, SCI* 46, 47
Life, *MS* 169-172, 178, *PL* 137-138, 176-179, 190; carbon-based, *M* 139, *MS* 172; civilized, *PL* 178-179, 190; conditions for, *MS* 171-173, *PL* 9-10, 176-177, 188, 190; criterion of, *C* 88; doctrine of convergence, *PL* 176-177; doctrine of divergence, *PL* 177; intelligent, *PL* 169, 177-179, 190; organic molecules as precursors of, *C* 85-86, 87-88, 97, 98, *PL 39*-40, *158*-159, 186, *187;* spontaneous generation, theory of, *C* 81-83, 84, *86*, 182, *HD* 57; **on earth:** adaptability of, *PL* 116-117, 136-137, 188 *(see also* Adaptation); age of, *C* 89, *MS* 169, *PL* 40, 177; *T graph* 124; carbon as prime matter of, *M* 139, *MS* 172, *T* 130; chemical make-up of, *GM* 34, *MS* 172, *PL* 40, 137-138; civilization process, *PL* 178-179; and climate and seasons, *PL 52-53;* conditions for, *PL* 9-10; conditions leading to, *C* 83-87, 92, 94, 97, *PL* 39; dependence on sunlight, *C* 33, 44, 46, 90; dependence on water, *M* 81, *W* 9, 24, 103, 106, 110; earliest forms of, *C* 88-89; early fossils, *C* 89, *PL 41;* evolution of, *C* 12, 86, 89-90, *PL 39*-41, 54, 177 *(see also* Evolution); intelligent, *PL* 177; origin of, *C* 87-89, 97, 98, *GM* 103, *PL 39*-41, *W* 9, 103; origin of, past theories, *C* 81-83, *86-87;* ultraviolet radiation and, *PL* 39, 42; variety of, *PL 54-55;* **extraterrestrial,** *M* 81, *MS* 11, 169-178, *PL* 41, 138, 176-179, 180, 188, *W* 33, 35; atmospheric "zones" of, *MS* 151, *PL* 159, 173, 182, 183, *190-191;* chemistries possible at various temperatures, *MS* 173, *174;* communications with, *MATH* 9, *MS* 173-*175; PL* 179; improbable on Mercury, *M* 81, *PL* 170; improbable on Pluto, *PL* 174, 182, 183; Jupiter, *PL* 153, *158*-159, 173, 180, 186; Mars, *M* 81, *MS* 148, 149, 169, 172, *PL* 131, 132, 133, 134-139, 140, *142-143*, 146, *148-149*, 150, 188; microenvironments for, *MS* 128, *PL* 138; moon, *MS* 126, 127-128, *PL 90*, 93, 106; possible forms, *MS 172-174, PL 190-191;* probabilities of, outside solar system, *MS* 169, 171-173, *PL* 169, 176-179, 190; probability statistics, *MS* 169, 171, *PL* 54, *SCI* 171, *chart* 172; question of "zones" on Neptune and Uranus, *PL* 173, 182, 183; Saturn, *PL* 173, 182, 183; search for, *MS* 173-*175, 177, PL* 47, 48, 51, 53, 138-139, 180, *181, 186;* Venus, *M* 81, *MS* 148, 169, *PL* 111, 116, 128; **laboratory synthesis of,** *GM* 169, 177, *PL* 138; creation of basic components of life, *C 80*, 83-84, *85*, 86, 97, *MS* 172, *PL* 39-40, 186, *187;* pseudocell, *C 88*
Life expectancy, *C* 108; extension by diet, *FN* 169, 170; global statistics, *B map* 194-195; in India, *HD* 14, 20; man *vs.* various animals, *G chart* 110, *HD* 16; in Nigeria, *HD* 23; obesity and, *FN* 127-128, *table* 129, *HD* 15, 83; of peoples in isolation, *HD 18-19*, 160, 164; rise of, *HD* 9, *chart* 193, *PH* 175; in Sweden, *HD* 8, 26; in U.S., *HD* 10, 84; in U.S., Negro *vs.* white, *PH* 171
"Life force" (vital force), concept of, *C* 82-83, *GM* 14, 34, 46, 103
Life instinct ("Eros"), *MND* 86
Life insurance statistics, on overweight people, *FN* 127, 170
Life (biological) sciences, *SCI* 75, 77, 83; history of, *SCI 96-97;* specialties, *SCI chart* 96-97, *chart* 100-101
Life scientists, number in U.S., *SCI* 124
Lift (aerodynamics), *F* 10, 34-35, 53-55, *MCH* 106; of biplanes, *F* 102, 103; in bird flight, *F 44-45, 48-49;* compression rule, *F* 183; control in flight, *F* 54, 55, *64-65, 68-69*, 112; creation of, *F* 35, *53-54*, 55, *64*, 65, 66; defined, *F* 34; differential, in turning, *F 70;* direction of, *F 64;* drag caused by, *F* 57, *58*, factors bearing on amount of, *F* 54-55, 59, 66, *68-69;* failure of (stall), *F 52*, 55, *72-73;* in insect flight, *F* 42-43; requirements, *F* 37; in swept-back wings, *F* 59; vertical, *F 98*, 150-151, *152-153*, 174; and wing design, *F* 53-*54*, 59-60, 61, 65, 94; Wright brothers' studies, *F 22-23*
Lift-to-drag (L/D) ratio, *F* 59
Lifting pulley, *MCH 22, 23*
Ligaments, *B* 55, 56; in musculoskeletal teamwork, *B 62*, 67
Ligatures, *HD 69*
Ligda, Myron, *WEA* 184
Light, visible, *E* 13, 71-72, 74-77, 78, *LV (entire vol.), PL* 61, *SCI 22-23;* artificial *vs.* sunlight, *LV* 99, 106, *107 (see also* Electric light); bending of, in space, *MATH* 166, 167, *168, SCI 57;* candle, *LV* 99; chromatic aberration of, *E* 86, *LV* 169; diffraction of, *E 88-89, LV* 35, 37, 38, 39, *46-47*, 103, 109, 194; effect on animal and plant cycles, *T* 35, 36, 38-39, 44-45; in electromagnetic spectrum, *E 74-75, PL 66-67;* emission by planets, *PL* 63, 64; excessive exposure to, *HD* 174-175; fluorescent, *E 70, LV* 99, 106, *107*, 174; glossary of, *LV* 194-195; histogy of concepts of, *E* 75-77, 89, *LV* 31, 33-39 *(see also* Particle theory of light; Wave theory of light); iridescence, *LV* 102-103; particle (corpuscular) *vs.* wave theory of, *E* 75-77, 89, *LV* 31, 33-35, *36-37*, 38-39, *46-51*, 79, *M* 125; photoelectric effect of, *E* 76, *LV* 38-39, *50-51*, 195, *M* 125; polarization of, *E 90-91, LV* 37-38, *48-49*, 195; pressure of, *E* 71; production of, *E* 71, 77; quantum emission, *E* 76-77, *LV* 39, 50, 170, *SCI* 64; rainbow phenomenon, *E* 81, 86, *LV* 44, 102, 104, *128, M* 86, *87;* vibrations of, *E* 90; white, *E 80*, 81, *LV* 99, *106;* **absorption of,** *E* 77; color as result of partial absorption, *LV 56*, 98-99, *110-111*, 128; **and astronomy:** optical astronomy, *PL* 61-65; photography, *PL* 62-63, 64; spectroscopy, *PL* 63, *64, 65, 71; SCI 116, T 142;* **conversions:** into and from electric signals, *MCH* 152, 153-154; into electrochemical reactions, in eye, *LV* 75-76, *78-79*, 80, 93, 94; into matter, *E* 16; by photosynthesis, *C* 34-36, *46-47, LV* 76; problems, *E* 15-16; **intensity,** *LV* 119; and brightness, *LV* 120, 169; and color, *LV* 119, 120, 167, 169-170; as condition of vision, *LV* 168-169, 170; and hue, *LV* 120; minimum factor, *LV* 170; and saturation, *LV* 120; unit of measurement, *LV* 169; **interference phenomenon,** *E* 75-76, 138, *LV* 36, 38, 39, *47*, 103; defined, *LV* 194; fringes, *E* 138; pattern, *LV* 36, *37;* **nature of:** double, *E* 77, *LV* 39, 79; electromagnetic nature, *E* 74, 75-76, *LV* 38, 39, *SC* 83, 88; photon (particle) nature, *E* 76-77, *LV* 39, 50, 79; **reflection of,** *E* 90, *LV* 31, 32, *42-43, 44, 45;* angle of, *LV* 31, *32, 42-43*, 194; by atmospheric particles, *LV 30*, 100-101; color as result of particle reflection, *LV 56*, 98-100, 110,

128; of colored light, *LV* 99-100, 106, *107;* total internal, *LV* 33, *41;*
refraction of, *E 84-87*, 90, *LV* 31, 33, 34, 35, *44-45;* angle of, *LV* 32, *33*, *44-45;* of colored light, *LV* 33; double, *E 90-91;* in eye, *LV* 55-57, 86, *89*, *91;* measurement of, *LV* 119;
scattering phenomenon, *LV 96*, 100-101, *102*, 195; and eye coloring, *LV 56*, Tyndall effect, *M 86-87;*
spectrum, *E* 72, *80-81*, *LV* 33, *108-109*, *128*, *MATH* 112, *PL* 63; eye's sensitivity to different parts of, *LV* 77, *graph* 170; invisible ranges, *E* 72-73; Newton's discovery of, *E* 86, *LV* 33, 97, 128; primary colors of, *E 81*, *82*, *LV* 98, 110; produced by diffraction, *E88-89;* produced by refraction, *E 86-87;*
transmission of: ether theory, *E* 137, *138*, 139, 140-141, *T 149;* partial, by certain materials, *LV* 99;
velocity of, *E* 137, 141, *LV* 38, *SCI* 56; in Einstein's formula, *MATH 166*, 170; Michelson-Morley experiment, *E* 138, *139*, *T 149;* and refractive index, *LV* 32, 34; relationship to frequency and wavelength, *LV* 36; space travel at, *MS 166-167*, 177; universal constant, *E* 140, *141*, 143, *MATH* 165; in various materials, *LV* 44;
wavelengths, *E* 81, *LV* 98, *PL* 63, 66, *WEA* 12; absorption vs. reflection by pigment molecules, and resultant color, *LV* 98-100, 110; wavelengths: relationship to color, *E* 81, 86, 87, 89, *LV* 98, *107*, 120, 123; relationship to frequency, *LV* 36, *SH* 13. *See also* Color; Colored light; Laser beam; Sunlight

Light and shadow, use in painting, *LV 182-183*

Light bulb. *See* Electric light

Light meter, photographic, *LV 50*

Light-sensitive cells, as forerunner of eye, *LV* 16, *18*

Light-year, *T* 145

Lighted buoys, *SHP 160*, *169*

Lighter fluid, *GM* 60

Lighter-than-air flight, *F* 10, 31-34, 194, *MCH* 106-107, *MS 26-27*. *See also* Balloons; Zeppelins

Lighthouses, *SHP 167-169*

Lighting systems, early, *ENG* 39, *48-49*, *MCH 127*, 128-129; fuel consumption, *ENG* 126; types of circuits, *ENG 38-39*

Lightning, *C* 92-93, *E 26-27*, 118, 121, *T* 108, *116-117*, *WEA 104-105;* agent in creation of organic molecules, *C* 83-84, 92, *PL* 159, 186, *187;* Aristotle's concept, *WEA* 128; cause of, *E* 26; electric charge of, *E* 26, 121; fatal experiment, *WEA 126;* Franklin's kite experiment, *E 116*, 119, *T* 116, *WEA* 127; on Jupiter, *PL* 155, 159; manmade, *E 125*

Lightning (airplane), *F 187*

Lightplane, future, *F* 174-175

Lightship, *SHP 167*

Lilienthal, Otto, *ENG 147*, *F* 10, 12-13, *15*, 18, 23, 36, *MCH* 106, 107

Lilius, Aloisius, *T 60*

Limaçon curve (Pascal), *MATH graph* 84

Limbic system, *MND 18*, 19, 36; chemical stimulation of, *MND* 178; electrical stimulation of, *MND* 19, 176, 185; functions of, *MND* 19, 36, 176; tranquilizer effect on, *D* 44, *45*

Limbo, *T 168*

Limbs: artificial, *ENG* 161; number of bones in, *B* 56-57; prenatal development of, *G* 33, *65-69*

Lime (chemistry), *GM* 32, 41, *M* 130; formula, *GM* 32

Lime (fruit), *FN* 21

Limestone, *M* 131; Black's experiments, *GM* 32, 41; erosion of, *W* 79, *91*, 94; lithography, *M 94-95;* porosity of, *W* 56; as raw material, *GM* 129, *M* 112

Limestone caves, *W* 55, *63*, *64*, 75, 79-80

Limit (in calculus): convergence to, *MATH* 122; defined, *MATH* 106; "taking a," *MATH* 109

Limit load (aerodynamics), *F* 105

Limonite, *PL* 137

Linac. *See* Linear accelerator

Lincoln, Abraham, *FN* 51, *HD 124;* I.Q. of, *MND 126;* Marfan syndrome, *HD* 123, 129

Lincoln Laboratory, M.I.T., *MND* 175

Lincoln Tunnel, Hudson River, *WHL* 108, *109;* traffic monitoring, *WHL 168*

Lind, James, *FN* 103-104, *HD* 80

Lindbergh, Charles A., *F* 80-81, 105, 125-126, *195*, *MCH* 16, 108, *MS* 68

Line (mathematics): geodesic, *MATH* 157-158;
parallelism: Euclidean postulates, *MATH* 46; non-Euclidean, *MATH* 155-156;
shortest path between two points: in curved space, *MATH* 158, 163; in flat space, *MATH* 158, 160;
straight: in Cartesian system, *MATH graph* 83; conic section, *MATH 47;* Euclidean postulates, *MATH* 46; Thales' proposition, *MATH 40*

Line drawings, *LV* 145, 178, *180-181;* reversible perspective in, *LV* 147, *163;* surrealist, *LV 162*

Line of position (navigation), *SHP* 164; finding, *SHP 165*

Linear accelerator (linac): Brookhaven, *M* 161, *162-164*, *SCI 66;* Stanford, *M 166-167*, 194-195, *SCI 140-141*

Linear perspective, as cue in depth vision, *LV* 138, 143-144, *151*, 195

Linen, *GM* 82, 86

Liners. *See* Cargo ships; Ocean liners; Passenger liners

Ling-Temco-Vought XC-142A (VTOL plane), *F 98-99*

Link and pin couplers, early, *WHL* 57

Linnaeus (Carl von Linné), *SCI* 82, *97*, *T* 35

Linoleic acid, *FN* 14, 59

Linonophobia, *MND table* 60

Linotype machine, invention of, *MCH* 194

Lion: life expectancy of, *G chart* 110; vocal range of, *SH chart* 194-195

Lip reading, *SH 159*

Lipase, *B* 112-113, 115

Lipids, *B* 104

Lipmann, Fritz, *SCI 192*

Lippershey, Hans, *LV* 32, *PL* 61

Lippman, Gabriel, *SCI 191*

Lips: motor control of, *MND* 38; sense of touch in, *B* 156, *MND 44;* and sound articulation, *B 122*

Liquefaction of gases, *M* 58-60, *62*, *68;* critical temperatures, *M table* 58; uses of, *M* 60, 62, *63-67*, 68, *69-71*

Liquefaction of solids. *See* Melting

Liquid ammonia, possibly the "water" of extraterrestrial life, *MS* 173, *174*

Liquid fluorine, in space fuel, *E* 97, *M* 60, *MS* 36, 45

Liquid hydrogen: airplane fuel, *F* 148-149; in bubble chamber, *M 155*, *165*, *SCI 67*, *T 120;* liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; possibly the "water" of extraterrestrial life, *MS 173;* rocket fuel, *M* 60, 64, *MS* 36, 45, *47*, 64, 161

Liquid methane, possibly the "water" of extraterrestrial life, *MS* 173

Liquid oxygen (lox), *M 62;* as fuel oxidizer, *M 59*, 60, *64-65*, *MCH* 110, *MS* 33, 36, *40*, 41, *44-47*, 64, 137

Liquid state of matter, *E* 56, *M* 9, 29, 51, *72*, 73

Liquid sulfur, possibly the "water" of extraterrestrial life, *MS* 173

Liquids, *M* 73-82; behavior under pressure, *M* 79-80; boiling (vaporization) of, *E* 56-57, *M* 78-80; boiling point, *M* 79, 80; cooling and contraction, *M* 81-82; droplet phenomenon, *M* 76; evaporation of, *E 56*, *M* 78-79; mixtures, *M* 73, 84 (*see also* Colloids; Solutions; Suspensions); natural occurrences of, *M* 73; vapor pressure, *M* 79;
molecular behavior: bonding between molecules, *M* 74, *75*, *W* 14-15, *20-21*, 22, *23*, 28, *30;* cohesion, *M* 74, 75-77, *79*, 80; motion, *E* 56, *M* 74, 79;
physical properties: capillarity, *M* 77, 78, *W* 15, *22-23*, 194; fluidity, *M 72*, 75; incompressibility, *M* 73, 76; shapelessness, *M* 73, 76; surface tension, *E* 56, *M* 76-77, 79, *88-89;* viscosity, *M* 75. *See also* Water

Liquozone, *D* 165

Lister, Lord Joseph, *C* 184, *HD* 57-58, 62, *68*, 69, *PH* 34, 36-37, *194*

Lister sprayer, *HD 68-69*

Listing (nautical term). *See* Heeling

Literature, use of scientific aids in, *SCI* 168

Lithium, *M* 36, 128, *129;* atomic structure, *E* 94, *M 125;* properties, *M* 128; use for H-bomb, *E* 148, *M* 129, *174*, 177; uses of, *M* 129

Lithium oxide, *M 129*

Lithography, *M 94-95*

Littau, Virginia, *C 140-141*

***Little Juliana* (steamboat),** *SHP 80*

Liver, *B* 52, *53*, 104, 114, 116, *FN 89*, 94, 98, *PH 105-106;* albumin synthesis in, *FN* 87; alcohol damage to, *D* 39; alcohol oxidation in, *D* 37-38, *39;* blood supply to, *B* 81; cholesterol synthesis in, *B* 104, *FN* 133; estrogen effect on, *G* 131; as food, vitamin A source, *D* 11, *FN* 107; location of, *B* 102-103; prenatal development of, *G* 36; scar tissue, *HD* 13; temporary replacement by animal liver, *PH* 178, *184-185;* transplants, *PH* 103; water content, *B table* 83; weight range, *B* 16; on X-ray, *PH 97;*
ailments, *PH* 184; cirrhosis, *D* 39, *HD* 13; hepatitis, *PH* 83, 108;
cell, *C 17*, *195*, *FN 97;* lifespan, *C* 107;
functions of, *B* 104, 169, *FN* 84, 86, 97, *PH* 35; blood-making, in embryo, *G* 33; glandular role, *B* 102-103, 169; storage of nutrients, *B* 104, *FN* 86, 97;
tissue, *FN 96-97;* malaria-infested, *HD 43;* regenerative capability, *B* 104, *C* 118, *D* 174

Liver bile. *See* Bile

Liverpool and Manchester Railroad, *WHL* 35-37, *40-41*

Livestock feed, *FN* 30, 36, 39, 44; U.S. exports, *FN table* 54

Livestock production, U.S., *FN map* 47. *See also* Cattle

Living standards and disease, inverse relationship, *HD* 55, 59, 61 62, 82-83

Livingston, Robert R., *SHP* 77

Lizard: desert, *T* 33, *W* 108; eyelids and lashes of, *LV* 26, *27*, 59; eyes of, *LV 23*

Ljungquist, Nils, *MS 70*

LM. *See* Lunar Module

Load line mark (on ships), *SHP 10*, 14

"Loading" (aerodynamics), *F* 102; and load factor, *F* 105, 108

Loa-loa (tropical eye disease), *PH* 134

Lobachevsky, Nikolai, *MATH 155*, 156

Lobotomy, frontal and prefrontal, *MND 63*, *T* 14

Lobster: regeneration in, *G 122-123;* water content of, *W 115*

Lobules, in liver, *FN 96*, 97

Localization, visual, *LV* 168

Localizer beam, ILS, *F 142-143*

Lock design, *MCH 140-141;* Day & Newell bank lock, *MCH* 80

Locke, John, *E* 35, *MND* 10, 12, 14, 105, *SCI 99*

Lockheed aircraft: Constellation, *F chart* 174; L-500, *F* 172-173; L-1011, *F* 171; L-2000, *F 189;* P2V Neptune, *F 92;* P2V-1, *F 93;* U-2, *F* 60, *90-91*, 156; Vega, *F 92*, 195; YF-12A, *F 187*

Lockheed Missiles & Space Company, *ENG* 172

***Locomotion* (early locomotive),** *MCH* 58, *WHL* 35

Locomotion, of single-celled organisms, *C* 28, *29*, 123, 130, 132; amoeboid, *C 24*, 28, *104;* by cilia, *C 29;* euglenoid, *C 28-29*

Locomotives, *MCH 20*, 21; efficiency ratios, *WHL* 55-56, 64; number of, in U.S. in 1966, *WHL* 9. *See also* Diesel-electric locomotives; Electric locomotives; Steam locomotives

Locust, in wind-tunnel experiment, *F 42*

Lodestone, *E* 117, 127, *MCH* 124

Loewi, Otto, *D* 194, *SCI 193*

Log (shipping): chip, *SHP* 157; early, *SHP* 57, 157; electric, *SHP* 93

Logarithmic spirals, *MATH* 93; in nature, *MATH 92-93*

Logarithmic tables, *MATH 85*

Logarithms, *MATH* 85-86

Logic, *SCI* 86, 100, *104;* deductive, *MATH* 39-40, 82, *SCI* 56-57, 79; mathematical, *SCI* 75, 87, 100. *See also* Symbolic logic

Loki rockets, *MS* 60

London: artesian wells, *W* 59; Great Plague, *HD* 32, *33;* water pollution, *W* 175; waterworks, *W 182-183;*

19th Century health conditions: cholera epidemics, *HD* 54; influenza epidemic, *HD 61;* lack of sanitation, *HD* 53-55; public health service started, *HD* 55-56;
smog, *WEA* 178; killer smog of 1952, *HD* 100, 101, *WEA* 107;
traffic: control, future, *WHL* 155; rush hour, *WHL* 147-148; subways, *WHL* 147, 149, 152, 154
London clay (geological stratum), *T 126,* 127
London Museum, *T* 178
London time, *T* 81-82
Long, Crawford W., *D* 53, 62
Long, Joseph, *G* 133
***Long Beach*, U.S.S.,** *SHP* 172
Long-eared bat, *SH 124*
***Long Lines*, C.S.,** *SHP 118-119*
Long-range flight. *See* Aeronautics
Long-range navigation, *SHP* 158, 166
Long ton, *SHP* 14
Longevity: diet and, *FN* 169, 170; search for drugs, 174, 175
Longitude, *SHP* 153, 193, *T* 81; determination of, *SHP* 156-157, *T* 81-*82,* 107; earliest *map, MATH 80*
Longitudinal growth studies, *G* 77-78
Longship, Viking, *SHP* 56-57, *59,* 75
Loom, mechanization of, *MCH* 13, 57, 65, 66, 67, *169,* 193, 194, 195
Loomis, Elias, *WEA* 156
Lopez-Ibor, Juan, *SCI 113*
Loran (long-range navigation), *SHP* 158, 166
Lorentz, Hendrik A., *E* 139, *MATH* 174, *SCI 189*
Lorentz-Fitzgerald contraction, *E* 139, 142
Lorenz, Konrad, *MND 117, SCI* 13
Los Alamos, atomic research installation, *E* 195, *MATH* 60, *SCI* 30, 127
Los Angeles: air pollution and smog, *ENG* 174, *HD* 102, *PH* 138, *WEA* 178, 179; City College students, *G* 131-132; industrial growth, suburban, *WHL* 84; Music Center Pavilion, *SH 188;* plague deaths of 1924, *HD* 34; as science center, *SCI* 130, *map* 131, *138-139;* water supply, *W* 170, 171, 173;
transportation: automobile accidents, *WHL* 10; daily number of cars, *WHL* 120, 147; freeways, *WHL 8,* 10; mass, planning, *WHL* 154
Los Angeles County, flood control, *W* 127
Los Angeles River, plastic dam, *GM 20*
***Lost Horizon*, Hilton,** *T* 168
***Lotus Land* (Tennyson),** *T* 167
Loudness: ear injury from, *SH* 172; measuring, *SH* 80; of noise, *SH* 172; and pitch, *SH* 77, *78,* 80; power law for, *SH* 83; scales for, *SH* 14-15, 82-83. *See also* Sound, intensity of
Loudspeaker, *SH 119;* impedance matching, *SH* 34
Louis VII, King of France, *WHL* 102
Louis de Bourbon, *MCH* 49, 50
Love, George H., *MCH* 190
Love, maternal, *G 170;* growth rates and, *G* 136, 172-173, *HD* 146-147
Lovelace, Countess Ada Augusta, *MCH* 170
Lovell, James, *MND 47, MS* 83, *chart* 123
Low, Frank, *PL 72-73*
Low-caloric diet, *FN* 130-*131*
Low-carbohydrate diet, *FN* 154-155
Low pressure (weather): belts, *WEA maps* 69, 100-101; cyclonic systems, *WEA* 64-65; systems, indication on weather maps, *WEA 168;* weather characteristics, *WEA* 65, 154-155, 167
Low-sodium diet, *D* 78
Low-speed flight. *See* Aeronautics
Low-temperature materials. *See* Cold resistance
Lowell, Percival, *MS* 152, *PL* 132, 140, 142; color maps of Mars, *PL 147;* Martian canals, *PL 142-143;* postulates planet Pluto, *PL* 173
Lowell Observatory, Ariz., *MS* 153; ultraviolet photography, *PL 120*
Lox. *See* Liquid oxygen
Lozado, Geraldo, *G* 106
LP-gas, *GM* 60
LSD (lysergic acid diethylamide), *D* 42, 51, 56, 59, *MND* 155-158, 166; effects of, *D* 9-10, 42, 59, *MND* 156, 157-158; mental illness induced by, *D* 42, 59; source of, *D* 43, *MND* 156; trance, *D 43, MND 157, 167;* in treatment of mental illness, *D* 59, *MND* 158
Lubber's line, *SHP* 163
Lubricants, *E* 107, 115, *GM* 51, 53, 119, 172, *M* 104
Lucian (author), *MS 18, 19*
Lucite, *GM 19, 23,* 127, 136, 194
Luddites, *MCH* 14, *15*
Ludlum, David, *WEA* 193
Luff, of sail, *SHP* 67
Luggage, synthetic, *GM* 20
Lugsail, *SHP* 56
Lumbar nerves, *B 51*
Lumbosacral plexus, *B 51*
Lumière brothers (Louis Jean and Auguste M.L.N.), *LV* 72
Luminescence, *C 50-51*
Luminosity curve, *LV* 169
Luna IX (spacecraft), *MS* 78, *PL* 68, *93,* 96, 102
Luna XIII (spacecraft), *MS* 78-79, 126
Lunacy, *MND 58. See also* Mental illness
Lunar and Planetary Laboratory, University of Arizona, *SCI* 129
Lunar bases, *MS. 144-145*
Lunar cycle, *T* 23, 50; phase relationship with solar cycle, *T* 59; physiological effect on marine animals, *T* 38-39
Lunar dust, *MS* 126
Lunar eclipses, *PL* 11
Lunar geology, *MS* 125, 126-127, 128, *PL* 91-92
Lunar laboratory, *MS 140-141*
Lunar Module (LM), *ENG* 78, *79-85, MS* 123, *134-136, 140,* 142, 144, *PL 106-107;* advance testing, *ENG* 82-83, *MS* 135; cost of, *ENG* 80; development management and manpower, *ENG* 80; electric insulator, *GM* 162; flight plan, *ENG 80-81, MS 136-137;* simulated control panel, *ENG 76;*
engines: ascent, *ENG* 78, 80, 81, 82; descent, *ENG* 80, 81, 82, 84, 85;
systems: *ENG* 81; communications, *ENG* 81, 82-83; human-factors, *ENG* 81, 84-85; landing-gear subsystem, *ENG* 83-*84, MS* 135; reliability, *ENG* 81-82
Lunar orbit rendezvous, *MS* 122, 137
Lunar Orbiters (spacecraft), *MS* 120, 126, *PL* 89, 102;
Lunar topography, *MS* 124, 125, *126, 127, PL* 84, 85, 89, 90, 91, 105, 135
Lunar Walking Simulator, *MS 190-191*
Lunardi, Vincenzo, *MS 26*
"Lunatron," *MS* 130
Lundy, John, *PH* 128
Lung, *B* 52, *53,* 119-122, *D 85, 86-87, FN* 98, *PH* 21, *T* 50; artificial, *B* 131, *GM* 165, 176; at birth, *G 60-61;* in circulatory system, *B* 48, *80,* 81, 88, 90; cleaning, during anesthesia, *D 67;* color of, *B* 120; functioning of, *B* 120-122, *D 86-87, HD 96;* mucus, *B* 15; prenatal development of, *G* 34, 35, *44-45;* as resonator, *SH* 71; stethoscopic examination of, *PH 90-91;* storage of, for transplants, *PH 190-191;* surgery, suspension of respiration, *D* 87; tissue, *B* 120, *C 52;* transplants, *B* 125, *C* 174; on X-ray, *PH 97;*
anatomy: air sacs *(see* Alveoli); blood supply to, *B 90,* 121; lobes, *B 121;* membranes, *B* 14, 15, 119, 121; weight, *B* 119;
capacity of, *B* 195; for oxygen supply, *C* 127;
damage and diseases, *B* 123, 125; cancer, *HD 90-91,* 92, 101, 112, *PH* 148-150; from cystic fibrosis, *HD* 135; diagnosis of, *PH* 83, 90-91, *96-97,* 149; edema, *D* 78; emphysema, *D* 87, *HD* 84, *85, 96-97,* 101, 112, *PH* 71; miners' sickness, *B* 12; *see also* Pneumonia; Tuberculosis
Lunik III (spacecraft), *MS 77,* 78, 125, *PL* 102
Lunin, Nikolai, *FN* 14
Lunn, Roy, *ENG 17*
Lunts, A.G., *SCI* 108
Lupus erythematosus, *PH* 83
***Lurcher* (lightship),** *SHP 167*
***Lusitania*, S.S.,** *SHP* 75, 84
Luteinizing hormone (LH), *B* 176, *G 144-145,* 146
Lutetium, *M* 29, *147*
Luther, Martin, *SCI* 171; I.Q. of, *MND 127*
Luyet, Basile J., *B* 96
Lwoff, André, *SCI 193*
Lycra, *GM* 151
Lydia Pinkham's Vegetable Compound, *D* 154, *166-167*
Lye, *M* 129; in viscose process, *GM* 78, *88, 90,* 91, *94,* 95, 96
Lymph cells, *C* 194; antibody-producing, *B* 132, *133,* 137, *C* 169-170, *D 115;* injections for graft tolerance, *B* 138
Lymph fluid, *B* 80, 83-84, 86, 116
Lymph glands, *B* 93
Lymph nodes, *B 82,* 133, 138, *D 108,* 114
Lymph tissue, *B* 93
Lymphatic system, *B 82,* 83-84, *D 108,* 109; cancer of, *HD 91;* nutrient transport, *B* 84, 103, 116, 117, *FN* 85, 94, *95, 98-99,* 169, *G 19;* in pregnancy, *G* 32-33
Lynen, Feodor, *SCI 193*
Lysergic acid diethylamide. *See* LSD
Lysine, *FN* 172, 173, *GM* 175
Lysosome, *C 195, FN 95, G* 176; defined, *C* 194
Lysozyme, *D 105*

M

M-2 (airplane), model, *F 168*
M 31 (galaxy), *PL 185*
M 33 (galaxy), *T* 142-*143*
***M. speculatrix* (robot),** *MND* 179
Mabaan tribe, *HD 157, 160-161, SH* 31-32
MAC Project, *ENG 92-93*
Macallam, A.B., *C* 89
Macaulay, Thomas, *C* 181
McAdam, John Loudon, *WHL* 102-103, 104
McBride, A.F., *SH* 127
McCance, R.A., *G* 135-136
McCann, L.P., *MCH 160-161*
McCarthy, Maclyn, *C* 59
McClintock, J.R., *SHP* 126
McCollum, Elmer Verner, *FN 102,* 105-107, 113
McCulm, David, *D 142*
McCormick, Cyrus Hall, *ENG 194, MCH* 14, 70; his reaper, *FN* 40-41, *MCH* 60, *71,* 80, 194
McCormick, Robert, *FN* 40
McCulloch, Warren, *C* 151
McDivitt, James, *MS 85, chart* 123
McDonnell aircraft: F-4 Phantom, *F 96-97;* F-101 Voodoo, *F 186*
McDonnell Douglas DC-10, *F* 171
McDowell, Ephraim, *PH* 193
McGaffey, Ives W., *MCH* 194
McGill University, Montreal, *MND* 43, 176
McGuft, Paul, *PH 182-183*
McGuire, Dan, *WHL* 123
Mach, Ernst, *F* 58, 178; sketch of monocular vision by, *LV 149*
Mach numbers, *F* 58; aerospace plane, *F* 176; hypersonic flight, *F* 147
Machiavelli, Niccolò, *SCI 98*
***Machina speculatrix* (robot),** *MND* 179
Machine communication, automated, *MCH* 167, 168-172. *See also* Computers, electronic
Machine control, automated, *MCH* 167, 168-169, 172-173, 179. *See also* Computers, electronic
Machine gun, noise, decibel scale, *SH chart* 173
Machine language, *MCH* 169-170, 171
Machine tools, *MCH* 80-81; beginnings of, *SCI* 42, 43; electrical discharge, *MCH* 195; industry, *MCH* 84, 195; numerical automatic control of operations, *MCH* 173
***Machinery, Kinematics of*, Reuleaux,** *MCH* 10, 15
***Machinery of the Brain, The*, Wooldridge,** *MND* 179
Machines, *MCH (entire vol.);* comparisons with nature, *C* 36, 38, 40, *131-132,* 153, *164,* 166, *ENG* 145-146, *MND* 36, 178-180, *188-189, SH* 33-34, 54, 57-59; definitions, *MCH* 10, 145; food processing, *FN 68-79, MCH 177, 184-187;* history of, *MCH* 10-15, 193-195; household, *MCH* 132, *133-143 (see also* Appliances); human-factors engineering of, *ENG* 154, *155-169;* intensive-care, hospital, *PH* 151; man's relationship with, *MCH* 15-16, 167, 176; mining, *ENG 134-143, MCH 90-91, 190-191;* origin of word, *MCH* 10; simple, *MCH* 10, 11, 16, *17-27;* synthetics production, *GM 89-96, 116-118,* 151, *179-191. See also* Automation; Mechanization
Machmeter, *F 114*
Machu Picchu, Incan city, *ENG 70-71*
Macintosh, Charles, *GM* 124
McKay, Donald, Boston shipyard of, *SHP 30,* 60
Mackenzie Valley, Canada, *W* 78
Mackerel sky, *WEA 194*
McKesson & Robbins, Inc., drug display, *D 190-191*
McKhann, Charles Jr., *B 190-191*
Mackie, Janet, *ENG 21*
Mackinaw Bridge, *WHL 122,* 131
McKinley, William, *WEA* 44
MacLaine, Shirley, and daughter Stephanie, *C 66*

McLaren, Anne, *G* 173
McLaughlin, Sylvia, *G* 138
McLean, Wilbert, *PH* 109
McLean, William B., *MCH 112*, 113
MacLeish, Archibald, *MS* 169
McLellan, William H., *E* 130, *SCI* 12
MacLeod, Colin, *C* 59
Macleod, John J. R., *B* 172, *SCI 192*
McLuhan, Marshall, *WHL* 83
MacMillan, Brockway, *MATH* 56
McMillan, Edwin M., *E* 172-173, 195, *SCI 191*
MacMillan, Kirkpatrick, *MCH* 194
MacNichol, Edward F. Jr., *LV* 125, 134, *135*
Macready, John, *F* 80
MacSwiney, Terence James, *FN* 87
Macula of eye, *LV 84*, *92*, 93, 195, *PH 89*
Maddox, Richard L., *LV* 69
Madison, James, *SCI* 126, *WEA* 155
Madrid, Spain, space tracking station, *PL* 77
Maerz, John, *B 180*
Magdeburg hemispheres, *W 52*, 54-55, *SCI* 45
Magellan, Ferdinand, *SHP* 57, 152, 155
Magendie, François, *D* 15, *193*, *MND* 33
Magenta (color): creation of, *LV 110*, 112; primary pigment color, *E 81*, 82, *LV* 98
Magic squares, *MATH 68-69*
Magma, *E* 25
Magnesium, *M 130*, 131; body need for, *FN* 15; cell's need for, *C* 21; crystal type, *M* 101; in drinking water, *W* 193; ocean mining of, *ENG* 130-131, 175, *W 164-165*; uses of, *M* 130, 131
Magnet, *E* 117, *126-127*, *T* 168; cryogenic, *M* 45, *69-71*. *See also* Electromagnet
Magnetic bottle, for control of nuclear fusion, *E* 176, 186, *187*
Magnetic compass, *E* 117, 127, *F 114*, 124, 127, *SHP* 57, 155-156, 158, *159*, 160; deviation of, *SHP* 155-156; steering, *SHP 162*; taking bearings, *SHP* 162; variation of, *SHP* 155, 160, *162*
Magnetic field, *E* 48, *120*, 123, *126*; of earth, *E* 127, *PL 36*, 43, 57, 85; lack of, on moon, *PL* 157; in space capsules, *MS* 189; of planets: cause of, *PL* 36, 157; detection of, *PL* 65-66, 74, 157; Jupiter, *PL 157*, 166; lack of, on Mars and Venus, *PL* 157; undetected on Saturn, *PL* 172
Magnetic ink, *MCH* 171
Magnetic lines of force, *E 126-127*
Magnetic north, *SHP* 155, *162*
Magnetic separation, in iron mining, *ENG* 123, 136, *137-138*, *141*
Magnetic spots, in space capsules, *MS 189*
Magnetic tape, *MCH* 151, *SH* 116; machine communication method, *MCH* 171-172, 175; recording and recorder, *MCH* 145, 146, 151, 195, *SH 116*, *117*; videotape, *MCH* 153
Magnetism, *E* 117-118, 127, *M* 134, *MATH* 106, *MCH* 124, *PL* 36, *SCI* 89, 100; early concepts of, *E* 117; and electricity, *E* 47, 48, *49*, *120*, 122-124, *MCH* 125, 146-147 (*see also* Electromagnetism, origin of word, *E* 117; poles, *E* 117, 127; in space capsules, *MS* 189
Magnetite, *E* 117, *ENG* 138, 142, *MCH* 124; extraction from ore, *ENG* 137-138, 141; pellets, *ENG 142-143*
Magnetohydrodynamics, *M* 179
Magnetopause, *PL* 43
Magnetosphere, *PL 36*
Magnitude of estimation procedure, *SH* 83
Maguey (pulque), *D* 33
Mail facer and canceler, automatic, *MCH 117*
Maimonides Hospital, Brooklyn, N.Y., *ENG* 152, 153
Mainsail, *SHP 63*, *65*, 71, *72-73*
Mainsprings of Civilization, Huntington, *WEA* 110
Maize, *FN 38*. *See also* Corn
Majaj, Amin, *SCI 118*
Majestic, S.S., *SHP* 81
Major medical insurance, *PH* 170
Majoun, *D* 56
Malabar XIII (yacht), *SHP* 71, *72-73*
Malaria, *D* 100-101, *HD* 16, 22, 36, 38, *42-43*, 44, 125, 158; cause of, *HD* 38, *43*; death rates, *D* 101, *HD* 184; drugs, *D* 30, 51, 96, 100-101, *111*, 121, 183; eradication efforts, *D 100*, 101, *HD 36*, *39*, *184-185*, *PH* 141; hosts, *HD* 38, 43; incidence of, *D graph* 101, 110; origin of term, *HD* 36, 62; and sickle-cell anemia genes, *HD* 125; symptoms, *HD* 43; vector of, *HD* 38, *39*, *42*, 43
Malayan race, *B* 40
Malaysia, natural rubber production, *GM 124*
Malformations, congenital. *See* Congenital defects
Mallet, Anatole, *WHL* 48
Mallet (steam locomotive), *WHL 48*
Malnutrition, *HD 20-22*, *74*, 75-82, 84, *FN* 15, 60; and abortion, *G* 31; campaigns against, *FN* 103-115, 116, *120-125*, 172-173, 174-175, *HD* 77-79, *188-191*; congenital defects from, *G* 151; effect on mental growth, *MND* 133; growth and, *G* 135-136; impairment of resistance to disease by, *HD* 14, 20, 75-76, 77, 78, 188; mineral deficiencies, *FN* 63, *HD* 82; protein-calorie starvation, *FN* 116, *117-119*, 121, 171, 175; protein starvation, *FN 118*, 171, 172, *G 188-189*, *HD* 20, 75-76, 77-80. *See also* Vitamin deficiency diseases
Malpighi, Marcello, *B* 79, 82
Malpractice suits and insurance, *PH* 126
Malthus, Thomas, *FN 175*
Mammals: age of, dating, *T graph* 124; auditory evolution of, *SH* 33; eyes and vision, *C 162*, *LV* 16, 22; water needs of, *W* 115
Mammary glands, *B* 169, 176
Mammoth Cave, Ky., *T* 40, 52-53
Man: adaptability of, *HD* 16, *168*, 171-172, 174-176 (*see also* Adaptation, human); age of (anthropological), *B* 59, *T* 124; age of, in North America, *T* 138; future evolution, predictions for, *B* 41-42; life expectancy, *B map* 194-195, *C* 108, *G chart* 110, *HD* 193; prenatal development (*see* Embryo; Fetus); races, *B* 37-38, 40; somatotypes, *B* 40-41; toolmaking ability, *T* 10. *See also* Body, human; Civilization
Man Amplifier project, *ENG* 162, 163
Man-powered flight, *F* 9, 41, 77
Manchuria, plague epidemic (1910-1911), *HD* 33-34
Mandelslo, J. A. von, *G* 106
Mandible, *B 43*
Mandrake, *D* 13, *20*, 51, 52
Manganese, *M 133*; body need for, *FN* 15; in drinking water, *W* 193; ocean-bottom deposits of, *ENG* 175; sources of, *WHL* 89; use of, *M* 133, *WHL* 89
Mango fruit, *FN 22*, 23
Mangold, Otto, *G* 39-40
Manhattan (tanker), *SHP* 84, *120*
Manhattan: early electric system in, *ENG* 48, 126, *MCH 127*, 128-129; 19th Century traffic problems and solutions, *WHL 146*, 148, 149, 150, *151*; Pan Am Building, *ENG* 101-*103*; rush hour traffic, *WHL* 147; skyscrapers, *ENG 100*; subways, *WHL* 147, 152. *See also* New York City
Manhattan Project, *E* 168, 194, *GM* 148, *M* 40, 174, 175, *MS* 31, *SCI* 135; procurement of fissionable materials for, *E* 168-169, 171-173
Manhattan State Hospital, *MND 72-79*
Mania, *MND* 61, *144*
MANIAC computer, *WEA* 127, 137-138, *150*
Manic-depression, *MND* 60, 61, *144-145*
Manila, battle of, *SHP* 128
Manly, Charles M., *F* 14, 77-78, *79*, *MCH* 107
Manned flight, beginnings of: heavier-than-air, *F* 10, 11, *12*, 13-14, *15*, 16, *17-29*, 77-78, *79*, *102*-103, *104-105*, *MCH* 106, 107-108; lighter-than-air, *F* 10, 32-34, *83*, 194, *MCH* 106-107, *MS 26-27*
Manned Spacecraft Center, NASA, Houston, Texas, *ENG* 80, 82
Mannes, Leopold, *LV* 72
Mannitol, *D 93*
Manometer, *PH 65*
Mansur, Charles, *MS 70*
Mantegna, Andrea, painting by, *LV 190*
Mantle of earth. *See* Earth mantle
Manufacturing engineer, *ENG 28*, 29
Manus tribe, adolescence, *G* 112-113
Map making, *MATH* 80, *82*, 83, *SHP* 153; color-theorems, *MATH 184-185*. *See also* Nautical charts
Mapping satellites, *MS* 104
Marais, Marin, *SCI* 166
Marasmus, *HD 74*
Marble, *M* 130; Black's experiments with, *GM 40-41*
Marcellus, *MATH* 49
Marchantia, liverwort, *W 112*
Marco Polo, *D 15*
Marconi, Guglielmo, *E* 74, *ENG* 9, *195*, *MCH* 148, 149, 195, *SCI* 57, *191*
Mare Crisium (Sea of Crises, lunar feature), *PL* 88, *96*
Mare formation, *PL 86-87*, 88-89
Mare Imbrium (Sea of Rains, lunar feature), *PL* 84, *86-87*, 88, *95-97*
Mare Nectaris (lunar feature), *PL* 88
Mare Orientale (lunar feature), *PL 102-103*
Mare Tranquillitatis (lunar feature), *MS 8*, *143*, *144-145*, *PL* 91, *104-105*
Marey, Etienne J., *F* 149, *MCH* 195
Marfan syndrome, *HD* 123, 129
Margarine, *FN* 44, 59, 63, 107, 135
Maria (lunar seas), *MS* 125-126
Maria on Jupiter and Mercury, *PL* 96
Marianas Trench, *PL 57*
Marie, Pierre, *G* 133
Marijuana, *D* 51, 59, *MND* 155; addiction to, *D* 56; pipe, *MND 155*
Marine birds, salt glands of, *W* 118, *119*
Marine engineering, *ENG* 91
Marine life. *See* Aquatic life; Fish
Marine Hospital Service, *PH* 132, *134-135*
Marine weather stations, *WEA* 157, *172*, 178, *183*
Mariner I (Venus probe), *MS* 79
Mariner II (Venus probe), *MS* 79, *108-109*, *150*, *PL 76-77*, 111, 115, *122-123*; and solar wind, *MS 112*, 113
Mariner IV (Mars probe), *MS* 80, *PL* 47, 80-81, 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 144; closest approach to Mars, *PL* 134, 144; photographs of Mars, *PL* 47, 80, 131, 132, 134, 139
Mariner V (Venus probe), *MS* 79, 150, *PL* 111
Mariner VI (Mars probe), *MS* 80, 149, *PL* 47, 67, 132, 133, 135, 136, 144; photograph by, *PL 145*
Mariner VII (Mars probe), *MS* 80, 149, *PL* 47, 67, 132, 133, 135, 136, 144; photographs by, *PL 144*, *145*
Mariotte, Edmé, *LV* 80, *W* 38
Maritime air masses, *WEA* 41, *map* 75; tropical, *WEA 74*
Marius Crater (lunar feature), *PL 102-103*
Mark, Herman, *GM* 104, 126, 150, *M* 107
Marker, Russell, *D* 127-128
Marker beams, ILS, *F 142-143*
Marks, William B., *LV* 125
Marlowe, Christopher, *SCI* 166
Marmot plague, *HD* 33-34
Marriage, *G* 111; in primitive societies, *G* 112
Marrison, W. A., *T* 104
Mars (planet), *MS* 148-149, *PL* 10, 13, *24*, 33, 94, *130*, 131-140, *142-151*, 172; age of, *PL* 134; asteroid belt near, *PL* 85, *135*; in astrology, *PL* 11, *141*; axis of, *PL* 133; core of, *PL* 136, 157; early history of, *MS* 149, *PL* 136-137; life on, speculations, *M* 81, *MS* 148, 149, 169, 172, *PL* 131, 132, 133, 134-139, 140, *142-143*, 144, 146, *148-149*, 150, 188; magnetic field, absence of, *PL* 136, 157; meaning of name, *PL* 140; microenvironments on, *PL* 138-139; oppositions of, *PL 139*; orbit of, *PL* 14, *25*, 131, *194*; radar studies of, *PL* 66, 139; satellites of, *PL* 139, *table* 193; solar radiation on, *PL* 133-134, 136-137; symbol, *PL 8*, *133*; Syrtis Major, and rock-shape theory, *PL 133*; telescopic observation of, *PL* 62, 70, 71, 79, 131, *133*, *146*; temperatures, *PL* 134; tilt of axis of, *PL* 133; winds on, *PL* 135, 150;
atmosphere of, *MS* 148, *PL* 80, 131, 132, 133-136, 139, 144, *W* 34; clouds, *PL* 131, 132, 134, *144*; composition, *PL* 134, 136; in early stages, *PL* 136; lack of free oxygen, *MS* 148, *PL* 133, 134, 136; pressure, *MS* 80, *PL* 133;
color of, *MS* 148, *PL* 131, 136, *maps* 147; changes in color, *MS* 149, *PL* 53, 132-133, *146*, *148-151*;
space exploration of, *MS* 79-80, 149, *158-163*; earth orbital escape to, *MS 164-165*; "flyby" reconnaissance trip, *MS 158*; landing proposals, *MS 148*, 159, *162-163*; Viking project, *PL* 80, 150. *See also* Mariner IV, VI, VII;
statistical data, *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; diameter, *MS* 148, *PL*

131; distance from earth, *PL* 44, *139;* distance from sun, *PL* 131; duration of year, *PL* 133; mass, *PL* 131; size comparison, *PL 11;* **surface of,** *MS* 148-149, *PL* 50, 80, 132-133, 134-135, 139, *144-151;* canal controversy, *PL* 131-132, 140, *142-143;* caves on, *PL* 135; craters, *MS* 80, *PL* 80, 134-135, 144, *145;* deserts, *MS* 148, 149, *PL* 132, 136, 137, 138; dust covering, *PL* 134, *150-151;* erosion, *PL* 135, 150; highlands, *PL* 139; polar ice caps, *PL* 50, 131, 132, 133, *146, 149, W* 34; rust, *MS* 149, *PL* 136-137; seasonal changes of, *MS* 149, *PL* 33, 131, 132-133, *146-151;* temperature, *PL* 134; **water on,** *W 35;* groundwater, *PL* 138; ice, *PL* 50, 131, 132, 133, *146, 149, W* 34; scarcity, *PL* 133, 134, 136; vapor, *PL* 134, 136, *W* 34

Mars excursion module, *MS 148, 162-163*

Mars jars (simulators), *PL* 137, *188*

Mars Soft-Lander, *MS* 147

Marsden, Ernest, *M* 122-123, 124

Marsh Arabs, *HD 162-163*

Marsh gas, *GM* 52. *See also* Methane

Marsh plants, *W 112*

Marshall Space Flight Center, Huntsville, Ala., *MATH 36*

Martian "cities," *PL* 140, *142-143*

Martians of H. G. Wells, *MS 13, PL 137*

Martin, Archer, *SCI 192*

Marx, Karl, *MCH* 58, *SCI* 98, *99*

Masai tribe, diet of, *FN* 9, 11, *18-19*

Mascons, *PL* 89

Maser, *MCH* 195; *MS* 173-174

Mason, James, *PH* 108-109

Mason, Monck, airship of, *F 82*

Mass: conservation of, *E* 142, *WEA* 131; constancy in chemical reactions, *M* 33, 55, 57; conversions into energy, *E* 16, 145-146, 167, *M* 155, 171, *172-173,* 177 (*see also* Fission, Fusion); defined, *E* 142; energy potential, *E* 144, *table* 145; equivalence with energy, *E* 143-145, *M* 155, *MATH* 170; increase of, with velocity, *E* 143, *144-145;* of planets, determination of, *PL* 109

Mass production, *ENG 28-29, MCH* 75-84, 168, *184;* basic elements of, *MCH* 76; beginnings of, *ENG* 13, *MCH* 35, 60, 64, 68, 76-77; conveyor belt, *MCH* 75, *76;* division of labor, *MCH* 76, 77-78; precision tooling, *MCH* 76, 80, 81; standardized parts, *ENG* 13, *MCH* 35, 60, 68, 76, 78-80. *See also* Assembly line

Mass transportation: air, low-cost, *F 172;* of future, *ENG* 173, 178, *182-183, WHL* 176-177; inadequacy of, *WHL* 10-11, 155; railroads, present, *WHL* 10, 61, 175, *188-191;* rapid transit lines, *WHL* 154, 156, 164, 172-173; statistics, *WHL* 152. *graph* 155, 175; urban, beginnings of, *WHL* 148-152; urban problems and solutions, *ENG* 172-173, *WHL* 152, 154-155, 156, *160-161,* 172-173, 175. *See also* Air transportation; Buses; Commuter service; Railroads, passenger service; Streetcars; Subways

Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston, *D* 53-54, *ENG 93, MND 181, PH* 37, 152, 193

Massachusetts Institute of Technology, *ENG* 86, *87-99, GM* 18, *SCI* 109, *127, SHP* 36, 64; brain and vision research, *C* 151, *MND* 175; breakdown of fields of engineering, *ENG* 91; Center for Advanced Engineering Study, *ENG 96;* computer use at, *ENG 92-93, MATH 51, WHL* 131; enrollment, *ENG* 86; examinations, *ENG 98-99;* freshman year, *ENG 88-89, 91;* graduate study, *ENG 94-95, 97,* 98; Kresge Auditorium, *MATH 124-125;* refresher courses, *ENG 96;* sophomore year, *ENG 90, 91,* 94; synchrotron, *M* 194-195; transportation research, *WHL* 11, 78, 176

Massachusetts Route 128, *WHL* 101

Mastiff bat, *SH 125*

Mastoiditis, *SH 148*

Maternal love. *See* Love

Mather, Cotton, *HD* 37-38

Matsui, Yoshiichi, *C 78-79*

Mathematical Association of America, *MATH* 56

Mathematical logic, *SCI* 75, 87, 100

Mathematical Reviews, *MATH* 169

Mathematicians, *MATH 51-61,* 169, 172; dating of term, *SCI* 29; formalist, *MATH* 175; general characteristics of, *MATH* 50, 56; number in U.S., *MATH* 53, *SCI* 124; "pure" *vs.* "applied," *MATH* 53, 54; student enrollment, *MATH* 53

Mathematics, *MATH (entire vol.), SCI* 77, 147; applied, *MATH* 10, 54, 170; aptitude test, *SCI 32, 34;* basic thought processes, *MATH* 39-41; Bertrand Russell's definition, *MATH* 9; branches of, *MATH* 11-12, *SCI chart* 86-87, 100; a form of language, *MATH* 10, 12, 13, *173,* 174-175, *SCI* 104-105; impact on civilization, *MATH* 10-11; nature of, *MATH* 9-10; "new," *MATH* 13, 193-195; pure, *MATH* 10, 39, 53, 54, 66, 169-170, 176; modern, scope of, *MATH* 12-13, 169-170, 172, 175-176; universality of, *MATH* 9, 10; vocabulary of, *MATH* 10; **early history of,** *MATH* 13-18, *SCI 86-87;* ancient records, *MATH* 16, 39, 63, *64, 71-79;* counting systems developed, *MATH* 14, 15-18; numerals (written numbers) developed, *MATH* 14-15; **relationship to other sciences, arts, technology, etc.,** *MATH* 10, 12, 149, *SCI* 75, *100-101,* 104-105; drug testing, *D* 147, 152-153; meteorology, *WEA* 127, 135, 137-138, 150, 174-175; recent examples, *SCI* 147, *SHP* 36-37; **symbols,** *MATH* 10; ancient examples, *MATH 11, 12, 16-17, 64;* for basic arithmetical operations, *MATH* 11; calculus, *MATH* 107, 113; letters as, *MATH* 10, 65; Pi, *MATH* 10, 49; for roots, *MATH* 10, 49; in symbolic logic, *MATH* 173, 174. ***See also*** Algebra; Analysis, mathematical; Analytic geometry; Arithmetic; Calculus; Geometry; Logarithms; Probability; Symbolic logic; Topology; Trigonometry

Matisse, Henri, painting by, *LV 186*

Matter, *E* 9, *M (entire vol.);* basic unit of, *M* 9; cause of space curvature, *MATH* 165, 166; classification of, *GM* 11; constancy of, *E* 142; defined, *M* 9, 12; energy potential, *E* 144, *table* 145; equivalence with energy, *E* 143-145, *M* 125-126, 155, 169, *MATH 166,* 170; gravity manifestation, *MATH* 171; history of theories on, *M* 13-16; origin of word, *M* 9; particle *vs.* wave theories of, *M* 12, 125-126, 158; primordial, *T* 131; **conversions:** from cosmic-ray photons, *E* 145; into energy, E 145-146, 167, *M* 171, *172-173,* 177 (*see also* Fission, Fusion); from gamma-ray photon, *M 155;* from light energy, *E* 16; **states of,** *M* 9, 10, 29, 51; changes in, and heat, *E* 32-33, 55-57, *M* 75, 78-79, 176; gaseous, *E* 56, *M* 9, 29, 51-60; liquid, *E* 56, *M* 9, 29, 51, *72,* 73-82; plasma, *E* 187, *M* 10, 45, 176, *178-179;* solid, *E* 55, *M* 9, 29, 51, 99-108

Matterhorn, *W* 75

Mattress construction, study for, *ENG 155*

Maturano, Humberto, *C* 151

Maturation: boys and girls compared, *G* 80, *81,* 82, *144-145;* changing trends in, *G* 77; early, *G* 77, 79, 85; hormonal factors in, *B* 170, *G* 171-172; late, *G* 79, 84-85, 109-110; preparations for, *G* 108, 110-113; in primitive societies, *G* 110; prolonged, *G* 110, 113-114. *See also* Puberty

Mauchly, John W., *MCH 120,* 174, 195

Maudslay, Henry, *GM* 193, *MCH* 81, 194

Maugham, William Somerset, *PH* 57

***Mauretania,* S. S.,** *SHP* 75, 77, 79, 82-84, *195*

Mauritania, water shortage, *W* 171-172

Mauritius malaria, *HD* 36

Mauve, synthetic dye, *GM* 37, *39, 48-49*

Mavrovic, Dusan, *MND 75*

Maxfield, J. P., *MCH* 195

Maxilla, *B 43*

Maxim, Sir Hiram S., *F* 10, 13, 35, *SH* 123

Maxima and minima: principle of nature, *MATH 148,* 154; problems of, *MATH* 113, 154

Maxwell, James Clerk, *E* 53-54, *LV 123;* color perception studies, *LV* 103, 122; and color photography, *LV* 72; electricity studies, *E* 124; electromagnetic spectrum discovered by, *E* 73-74, *LV* 38, *MCH* 149, *SCI* 53, 57, 83, 88; molecular motion of gases study, *E* 54; postulate of ether in space, *E* 137; wave theory of light, *E* 75, 76, 137

Maya: astronomy and calendar, *T 70-71;* hashish-smoking priest, *D 59;* numerals, *MATH 17*

Mayer, J. Robert, *E* 36-38

Mayer, Jean, *FN* 140, *141, 146-147*

Mayer, Maria Goeppert, *SCI 140,* 179, *180-181, 190*

Mayo, Charles H., *PH 124,* 128, 195

Mayo, William J., *PH 124,* 128, 129, 195

Mayo, William Worrall, *PH* 127-128, 129

Mayo Clinic, Rochester, Minn., *PH 124,* 127-129

Mayo Clinic diet (misnomer), *FN* 154

***Maze, The* (painting),** *MND 142-143*

Mazes, *MATH* 186, *187*

MCT. *See* Medium-chain triglyceride

M.D. diploma, *B* 186, 189, *PH* 58

Mead, Margaret, *G* 110, 111-113, *SCI* 31

Mead, *D* 33

Meadow lark, song repertoire, *SH* 72

Meadow saffron, *D* 30, *31*

Meal worm, *SH* 126

Mean free path, *E* 54

Mean Solar Time, *T* 107

Measles, *C* 174, *HD* 22, 24, 78; defects from, *B* 166, *HD* 141; epidemics among previously unexposed peoples, *HD* 14, 37, 156, 158; gamma globulin immunity, *B* 94; Japanese woodcut, *HD 13;* vaccine, *D* 98, *C* 172, *PH* 106

Measurement, *E* 38, *SCI* 81; geometric, Egyptian techniques, *MATH* 10, 41, 70, *74-75;* geometric, of irrational numbers, *MATH* 43-44; of mental processes, *MND* 11 (*see also* Intelligence tests); as step in scientific method, *SCI* 52, 54-56, *58;* trigonometric, *MATH* 84, *86. See also* Units of measurement

Meat: and cholesterol, *FN* 134, *HD* 83; cooking, effects of, *FN* 59, 61; industrial processing, *FN 65,* 68, *74-75, MCH 184-185;* 19th Century industry, *MCH* 78, *79,* 82; preservation, Middle Ages, *FN* 57; in primitive diet, *FN* 35; as protein source, *FN* 13, 44, 59, 120, 150, 171, *HD* 76, 77, *table* 79; source of niacin, *FN* 113; U.S. exports of, *FN table* 55; in various national diets, *FN* 19, 23, 25, 29, 30; water content of, *W* 106

Meat eaters, *G* 24

Meat grinder, *MCH* 27

***Mécanique céleste,* Laplace,** *MATH* 127

Mecca, *T 18-19*

Mechanical advantage, *MCH* 9, 11, 16; of inclined plane, *MCH* 25; of lever, *MCH* 19; of pulley, *MCH* 23; of screw, *MCH* 27; of wheel and axle, *MCH* 21, *WHL 12*

Mechanical clocks. *See* Chronometer; Clocks, mechanical

Mechanical computer, *MATH* 18, *20-23,* 24, *MCH* 170, 195. *See also* Abacus

Mechanical energy, *E* 13-14; convertibility of, *E 61;* kinetic *vs.* potential, *E* 14; **conversions:** from chemical energy, *E* 93; in hearing, *SH 46-47,* 57; from heat, *E* 15, 33, 37, *44-45,* 57-58, *59,* 68, *WH* 148, 150-151, *WHL* 55-56, 64, 81; to heat, *E 13,* 15, 35-38, 42, *43;* from electricity, *E* 123-124, 130; to electricity, *E* 15, *123;* from nuclear energy, *E* 15, 175. ***See also*** Kinetic energy

Mechanical engineering: schooling, *ENG* 91, *94-95;* use of calculus, *MATH* 149

Mechanical equivalent of heat, *E 13,* 36-37, 38

Mechanical power, unit of, *E* 44-45

Mechanical stoker, steam locomotives, *WHL* 56

Mechanical substitutes for body parts. *See* Artificial organs and body parts

Mechanics, *SCI* 80, 88, 100, 118; Archimedes, *MATH* 46, 49; calculus and, *MATH* 149; celestial, *MATH* 149, *SCI* 92,

101; statistical, *SCI* 89, 100
Mechanistic determinism, *MATH* 127
Mechanization: of agriculture, *FN* 33, 40-*41*, 42, *48-49*, 187, *MCH* 14, 60, 70, *71*, 82, 105, 194, *WHL* 84, 90, *graph* 91; early labor opposition, *MCH* 13-14, *15*, 66; food industry, *FN 68-79*, *MCH* 78, 82; industrial, general, *MCH* 13-14, 56-58, *62-73*, 77, 79-82, 190; mining, *ENG 138-141*, *MCH 90-91* (*see also* Steam pump); textiles, *MCH* 13-14, 56-58, 60, *64*, 65, 66, 67, *69*, *116*, *169*. *See also* Automation; Industrial Revolution; Mass production
Meckel, Philipp Friedrich, *SH* 36
Mečnikov, Il'ja, *SCI 194*
Medaris, John B., *MS* 56
Medawar, Peter, *C* 171, *SCI* 186, *194*
Medial geniculate, *SH 48-49*
Median dividers, highway, *WHL* 102, 104, 106
Median nerve, *B 51*, *MND 26*
Medical care: cost of, *PH* 169, 170, *table* 175; distribution of, *PH* 169, 170-171
Medical centers, *PH* 130
Medical chemistry, *SCI* 90, 91
Medical conventions, *PH* 127
***Medical Economics*, magazine**, *PH* 127
Medical education, *B* 178, *180-191*, *PH* 53-61, 62, 101, 147-148; internship, *B 188-189*, 190, *PH* 53, 58-59, 76, 147; medical school, *B 184-187*, *PH 52*, 53-58, 60-61, *63-77*; medieval and postmedieval (Bologna), *PH* 16, 18, *20-25*, 27, *28-29*; pre-medical courses, *B 182-183*; recent reforms, *PH* 61, 62, *64-69*; residency, *B 190-191*, *PH* 53, 60, 76, 148; in U.S., history, *PH* 53-55
***Medical Education in the United States and Canada*, Flexner**, *PH* 54
Medical engineering, *ENG* 145, 150-153. *See also* Artificial organs and body parts
Medical examination, office, *PH* 59, 101; internist, *PH* 82-83; pediatrician, *PH 114-115*
Medical Improvement, Society for, *HD 65*
Medical journals, *PH* 127
Medical licensing boards, *PH* 54
Medical physics, *SCI* 132
Medical practice, forms of, *PH* 123-131; group practitioners, *PH* 123, 127-131, 171, 173-174; solo practitioners, *PH* 123, 124-127
Medical profession. *See* Physicians
Medical research: cancer, *C 8*, 42, 106, 171, *D 140-141*, *PH 142-145*; computer use in, *ENG 93*; hereditary diseases, *C* 62, 75, *HD* 128, *142-143*; immunity research, *B* 63-64, 126, *132*, *137*, *138*, *C* 171-175; infectious diseases, *HD 39*, *182-183*, *PH* 140; muscular diseases, *C* 130-131; Public Health Service, *PH* 132, *142-145*; scientists, *SCI 114*, *118-119*; vaccines, *C* 172, 188, *190*, *D 133*, *140-141*, *PH* 142, *144-145*; virus research, *C 168*, 171, 172, *188*, *190*, *HD 182-183*, *PH 142-145*. *See also* Drugs, research; Drugs, testing
Medical school(s), *B 184-187*, *PH 52*, 53-58, 60-61, 62, *63-77*; annual number of graduates from, *PH* 60, *graph* 61; curriculum, *PH table* 56; entrance requirements, *B* 183; federal aid, *PH* 174; hospital affiliations, *PH* 55, 56-58, *72-77*, 147; number accredited in U.S., *PH* 55; of past (U.S.), *PH* 53-54; recent reforms, *PH* 61, 62, *64-69*
Medical societies, membership in, *PH* 126
Medicare Act, *PH* 171-172, 174-175; benefits, *PH* 174-175
Medicine, *HD (entire vol.)*, *PH (entire vol.)*, *SCI* 100, 101; basic branches of, *PH* 55; cryogenics, use of, *M* 60, 62, 68, 70, *PH 179-181*; empirical *vs.* scientific approach to, *PH* 37, 79; history of, *B* 10-13, 16, *17-33*, *57*, 77-79, 85-86, 99-100, 105-107, 126, 171-172, *C 178-191*, *D* 11-16, *17-31*, *PH* 10-15, 16, *17-29*, 31-37, 101-102, 193-195, *SCI 96* (*see also individual branches of medicine*); nature of, *B* 10, *PH* 57; 19th Century, *PH 30*, 31, 34-37, 79-82, 101; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 194*; in rural areas, *PH* 38, *39-51*, 171; secularization of, *B* 27; superstitions of past, *B* 11, 16, 18, 21, *HD 13*, *PH* 9, 10-11, *13*; use of synthetics in, *GM* 15, 165, 169, 176-*177*, *M 116*, *PH* 103, 178
Medicine men, *D* 10, *PH* 9, *10-11*
Mediterranean Sea: evaporation, *E* 21, *W* 39; evolution of southern sailship in, *SHP* 54-56, *58*, *194*
Medium-chain triglyceride (MCT), *FN* 169-170
Medulla, of brain, *B 174*, *MND* 37
Megalithic cult, *T* 57
Megalopolis. *See* Urban belts
Megaton, *E* 152
Meikle, Andrew, *MCH* 193
Meinesz, Vening, *PL* 58
Meiosis, *C 56-57*, *G* 15
Meister, Joseph, *HD 70-71*
Meitner, Lise, *E* 146, 195, *M* 170-171, 172, *187*
Mel scale, *SH* 78-79
Melamine, *GM* 19, *chart* 137, *M* 112
Melanin, *B* 37, *38*
Melanocytes, *B* 37, *38*
Melbourne Beach, Fla., *MS* 75
Melbourne, tracking telescopes, *MS* 75
Mellanby, Sir Edward, *HD* 81
Melmac, *GM* 105
Melotte, P., *PL* 193
Melting, *E* 32-33, 55-56; as analytical method, *GM* 56
Melting point, amorphous *vs.* crystalline substances, *GM* 128
Membranes of living organisms, and osmosis, *W* 104-105
Memory, *MND* 15-16, 129, *T* 12, 13; of animals, *C* 155, *MND* 16; artificial stimulation of, *MND* 177, 185; forming of, process, *C* 154-155; recall, *C* 155-156; RNA and, *C* 154-155, *GM* 177; storage, area of, *MND 19*; tests, *C* 155, *MND* 131; and vision, *LV* 81
Memory color, *LV* 121
Memory drug, *D* 174; experiment, *D 175*
Memphis, Egypt, ancient hydraulic works, *W* 122
Memphis, Tenn., noise control in, *SH* 175
Men: functional characteristics, *G* 107-108; releasers of, *G* 108; *vs.* women, behavior, *MND* 177-178; *vs.* women, physical statistics, *B charts* 194-195
Menarche, *G* 108; age trends, *G* 87; developmental age and, *G* 79; determinants of, *G* 131-132, 171; menopause and, *G* 107; national difference in, *G* 132. *See also* Menstruation
Ménard, Louis, *GM* 76-77
Mendel, Gregor Johann, *C* 54, 55, *FN* 39, *G* 131, *HD* 120, *SCI* 55
Mendelevium, *M* 149
Mendeleyev, Dmitri, *M* 35-37, 124, 149, *SCI* 83, 91; commemorative stamp, *M 35*
Mendelian laws, *C* 54-55, 56-57, *FN* 39, *HD 120*
Menes, Pharaoh, *W* 122
Ménière's disease, *SH* 154
Meningitis, *HD* 23, *PH* 12; deafness from, *SH* 153; false diet for, *FN* 155; spinal, *HD* 141
Menkin, Miriam F., *G* 16
Menlo Park, N.J., Edison's laboratory at, *E 121*, *ENG* 40, *44-45*, 47, 48
Menopause: age, individual, *G* 107; age trends, *G* 87; average age, *G* 107
Menstruation, *B* 174, *G* 29, 79; age trends, *G 87*; cycle, *G 146-147*, *T* 50; experiments with rhesus monkeys, *G* 171-172; precocity, *G* 106-107; Samoan attitudes toward, *G* 111. *See also* Menarche
Mental age, *MND* 130
Mental foramen, *B 43*
Mental hospitals, *D 44-45*, 55, *MND 56*, 59-60, 62-64, *72-79*; annual admission statistics, *MND* 57
Mental illness, *C* 156, *MND* 14, *56*, 57-64, *T* 13-14; art expression of, *MND 72*, 136, *137-151*; and LSD, *D* 42, 59, *MND* 158; reform movement, *MND* 71, 73; superstitions, *MND* 57, 58, *62*, 64, 66; **causes of**, *HD* 128, *MND* 57, 61-62; emotional, *MND* 58; environment, *HD* 128, *MND* 57-58, 61-62; Freudian theory, *MND* 85, 86; genetic, *HD* 128, *MND* 61, 62; organic, *MND* 57; **forms of**, *MND* 57, 61; character disorders, *MND* 61; neurosis, *MND* 57-59, 82-85, 86, 88; psychopathy, *MND* 61; psychosis, *MND* 57, 59-61, 62, *74-79*, 86, 89-90, 136, *137-151*; **treatment**, *MND* 62-64, *72-79*, 154-155; art therapy, *MND 72*, *144-145*; behavior therapy, *MND* 63-64; catharsis, *MND* 82, 83, 95; drugs, *D* 44-*45*, *50*, 52, 54-55, 125, 169, *MND* 62-63, 73, *76-77*, 78, 154-155, 158, 180; hospital *vs.* outpatient, *MND* 59, 63, 78; hypnosis, *MND* 82, *94*, 95, 158-159, *161*, 163, *164-165*; 19th Century devices, *MND 68*; occupational therapy, *MND 72*; past, *D 44*, *MND* 57, *62*, *64*, *65-71*, 95; psychoanalysis, *MND* 63, *80*, 81, 83, 86, 88, 90; psychotherapy, *D* 44, *MND* 62, 63, 64, 154; shock, *D* 55, *MND* 62; surgery, *MND 63*. *See also* Schizophrenia
Mental processes, *B* 145, 150, *C* 147, 154-156, *MND 19*, 36. *See also* Intelligence; Learning; Memory; Thinking
Mental quotient, *MND* 130
Mental retardation: from brain injury at birth, *MND* 57; due to German measles during pregnancy, *G* 156, *HD* 60; hereditary, *G* 152-153; in hydrocephalics, *PH 175*; mental age ratings, *MND* 130; in Mongolism (Down's disease), *G* 154; *HD 122*; in PKU, *G* 152-153, *HD* 121-122; due to sensory deprivation, *HD* 147
***Mentality of Apes, The*, Köhler**, *MND* 110
Meprobamate, *D* 44, 54
Mer des Hystoires, *M 14*
Merchant marine. *See* Cargo ships; Ocean liners; Passenger liners; Tankers
Merchant sailers: clipper, *SHP* 60-*61*, *195*; down easter, *SHP* 61; Egyptian, *SHP 194*; full rigged, *SHP* 58-*59*, 60-61, *70*, *194*; largest built, *SHP* 70; northern cog, *SHP* 57, *59*; Roman, *SHP* 54-55, *58*, 75; schooner, *SHP* 62; southern (Mediterranean), *SHP* 54-56, *58*, *194*; top speeds of, *SHP* 61, 70, *graph* 105
Merck Sharp & Dohme, *D 134-135*, *136*, 179
Mercurial drugs, *D 93*
Mercuric chloride, as catalyst, *GM 182-183*
Mercuric oxide, Priestley's experiments, *GM* 32, *42*, 43
Mercury (element), *M* 77, 136, *137*; in doctrine of two contraries, *M* 15; natural state of, *M* 29, 73, 136; sources of, *WHL* 89; surface tension, *M* 90, *91*; symbols for, *M 37*; uses of, *M* 137, *WHL* 89
Mercury (planet), *MS* 148, 149, *PL* 10, 13, *24*, 94, 169-170, 172, *W* 35; in astrology, *PL* 11; atmosphere of, *PL* 170; life improbable on, *M* 81, *PL* 170; orbit of, *PL 194*; phases of, *PL 119*; rotation of, *MS* 149, *PL* 170; surface features, *PL* 96, 170; symbol, *PL 8*; temperatures, *MS* 149, *PL* 73, 170;
statistical data, *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; diameter, *MS* 149, *PL* 163, 169; distance from earth, *PL* 169; size comparisons, *MS* 148, *PL 11*, *163*;
study of: difficulties, *PL* 169; by radar, *MS* 149, *PL* 66, 74, 170;
sun-facing, hot-and-cold theory, *MS* 149, *PL* 169-170; disproven, *MS* 149, *PL* 66, 74, 170
Mercury-Atlas booster, *MS 30*, *44-45*
Mercury barometer, *M 53*, 54
Mercury ointment, *D* 23
Mercury Program, *MS* 77, 80; capsule, *MS 79*, *80*, *81*, *123*; chimpanzee flight, *MS* 86, *87*; manned flight, *MS* 86, *90-91*; space suit, *MS 138*
Mercury-vapor tube light, *SCI* 136
Mergenthaler, Ottmar, *MCH* 194
Meridians of longitude, *SHP* 153
Mering, Joseph von, *D* 194
Merlon, *GM* 68, 154, 156
Merrill, William, *MCH* 195
***Merrimack*, the (renamed *Virginia*)**, *SHP 144-145*
Mersenne, Father Marin, *MATH* 87, *SH* 11
Mertz, E. T., *FN* 173
Meryman, Harold, *B 97*
Mesa, *W 100-101*
Mesabi Range iron mining: hematite, *ENG 134-135*, 136; taconite, *ENG 136-143*
Mescaline, *MND* 155, 157
Mesmer, Franz Anton, *MND* 163
Mesmerism, *MND 162-163*
Mesoderm (middle tissue layer), *B* 41, *175*, 177, *G 43*, 44; formation of, *C 102*-103, *G* 34, *43*; primitive streak, *G* 39
Mesoglea, *C 115*
Mesometeorology, *SCI* 75
Mesomorph, *B* 41
Meson (mesotron), *M* 156, *SCI* 64, 65, *T 120*; decay of, *E* 142, *MS* 166
Mesopotamia, ancient, *W* 121; astronomy, *PL* 10, 11, *SCI* 78; engineering, *ENG* 33, 57, *64-65*, *W* 122-*123*, 145; mathematics, *MATH* 10, 39, 42, *SCI* 78;

sexagesimal system, *MATH* 15-17, 18. *See also* Assyria; Babylonia; Persia; Sumeria
Mesosphere, *PL* 42, *graph* 56, 57, *WEA graph* 15; exploration of, *WEA* 175-176
Mesquite, *W* 61
Messenger RNA, *C* 72, *73*, *G 26*
Messerschmitt aircraft: ME 262, *F* 83, 195; 163 Komet, *F* 34, 195
Mestranol, *D* 128-129
Metabolic acidosis, *D* 57
Metabolism, *B 104-105*, *FN* 86; defined, *C* 194; embryonic, *G* 30; of fats, *FN* 155; hormone control of, *B* 170, *G* 134; rate of, change with age, *HD 12;* role of water in, *W* 106-107. *See also* Krebs cycle
Metacarpus (bone), *B 45*
Metacenter, *SHP 12-13*
Metal(s), *M* 29; atomic structure of, *M* 128, 131, 136, 140; chemical inertia *vs.* reactivity in, *M* 128, 131, 136; conductivity, *M 104;* heat-resistant, *F* 149, *183;* "noble," *M* 36; ocean mining of, *ENG* 130-131, 175, *W 164-165;* photoelectric effect of, *LV* 38, *50-51;* prehistoric discoveries and uses, *M 10*, 12, *MCH* 11; synthetic substitutes for, *GM* 145, 151-153, 156, 170, 171, 173, 195;
families of: actinide, *M 148-149;* alkali, *M* 29, 36, 37, 128, *129*, 131, 136; alkaline earths, *M 130, 131;* first transition metals, *M 131-133;* in periodic table, *M 127;* rare earths, *M 146-147;* third transition metals, *M* 136, *137;* triads, *M* 134, *135*
Metal construction, beginnings: of airplanes, *F* 104-*105;* of ships, *SHP* 10, 13, 31, 77-79, 194, 195
Metal-drilling machine, *MCH 178*, 179
Metal fatigue, *F* 101-102, 106, 107
Metal industry, 19th Century progress in techniques, *MCH 65*, 80, *82. See also* Steel industry
Metal machinery, beginnings of, *MCH* 80-81
Metal milling machine, *MCH 188-189*, 194
Metallic bond, *M 103*, 104
Metalloids, *M* 29, 139
Metallurgical engineering, *ENG* 16, 91
Metallurgy, *M* 12, *SCI* 146, 149; contributions of alchemy to, *M* 24, *25;* early, *GM* 32, *SCI* 78
Metalworking industry, automation in, *MCH* 173, *178*, 179, *188-189*
Metamorphosis, *G 50*, 51, 175-176; amphibian, *G 50*, 175, *SH* 70-71; of insects, *G* 175, 176, *T 46*
Metatarsus (bone), *B 45*
Meteor Crater in Arizona, *MS* 150, *PL* 87, *88*, *map* 89
Meteoric dust, *WEA* 175, 190
Meteorites, *M* 12, 134; in asteroid belt, *MS* 151, *PL* 134-135; and crater formation, *PL* 85, *86*, 87, *88*, 90, *97*, *98-99;* danger in space flight, *MS* 82-83, 138; on earth, *MS* 82, *PL* 35, 85, 87-*88*, *map* 89, 98, 135; impact speed and force, *PL* 86; on Mars, *PL* 134-135; on moon, *MS* 126, *127*, *PL* 85-87, 98-99, 102-103, 135
Meteorograph, *WEA 149*
***Meteorologica*, Aristotle,** *WEA* 128-129, 142, 154
Meteorology, *MS* 102-103, *114-115*, *SCI* 76, 94, 100, 101, *WEA (entire vol.);* annual federal spending on, *WEA* 10, 157; defined, *WEA* 127; emergence as science, *WEA* 135, 138; future of, *WEA* 180; history of, *WEA* 127-138, *139-151*, 153-160; international cooperation in, *WEA 10-11*, 155, 158, 160, 175, 182; origin of term, *WEA* 10, 142; problems of, *WEA* 127; symbols, *WEA* 41, *157*, *table* 168, 169;
instruments, *WEA* 10, 128; amateur weather station, *WEA 161-167;* ancient, *WEA* 58, 142, 143, 154; basic, *WEA* 37, *39*, 58, *129*, *130*, *142-143*, *154*, 155; hurricane-hunter plane, *WEA 46-47;* recent developments, *WEA* 173-178; for upper-air observation, *WEA* 10, 59, *149-151*, 173, 175-178, *190-191;* weather-balloon instrument panel, *WEA 135. See also* Weather; Weather control; Weather surveillance
Meteors, cometary, *PL* 175
Methadone, *MND* 153
Methane, *GM* 36, 52, 53, *60*, 61, 132, 146; formula, *GM* 52, 136; liquid, possibly the "water" of extraterrestrial life, *MS* 173; molecule, *GM 52*, *193;* in petrochemicals production, *GM* 132, 134, *135-137;*
as atmospheric component, *PL* 190; detection on planets, *PL* 68; early earth, *C* 83, *PL* 38, 39, 41, 186; early Mars, *PL* 136; Jupiter, *MS* 151, *PL* 155, 158, 159; Neptune, *PL* 173; Saturn, *PL* 171; in synthesis of organic molecules, *C* 83-85, *PL* 39, *158*-159, 186, *187;* Uranus, *PL* 173
***Methane Pioneer*, S.S.,** *SHP* 106
Methane series, *GM 60-61*
Methane unit, *GM* 53, 54, 61
"Method of Reaching Extreme Altitudes, A," Goddard, *MS* 13-14, 194
Methyl cellulose, in reducing pills, *FN* 154
Methyl acetylene: molecule, *GM* 63; use of, *GM 63*
Methyldopa, *D 90*
Metonic cycle, *T* 59
Métraux, Rhoda, *SCI* 31
Metric system, *M* 193, *SCI* 56; conversion, *M tables* 193
Metro, airliner, *F* 173
Mev, energy unit, *M* 155
Mexican-Americans, menarche age in, *G* 132
Mexican Indians, drugs of, *MND 152*, 155
Mexico: automobile ownership ratio, *WHL* 11; food production in, *FN table* 180-181; health programs, *HD 179;* outmoded transporation, *WHL* 11, 12
Mexico, Gulf of, *W* 51, 92, 100; area of origin of hurricanes, *WEA map* 54; evaporation rate, *WEA* 35; Mississippi River, sediment deposits in, *W* 97, 100; source of saturated air, *WEA* 80
Meyer, Harry, *D 115*
Meyer, Kurt, *GM* 126, *M* 107
Meyerhof, Otto, *SCI 193*
Mezzrow, Mezz, *D* 59
MHD. *See* Magnetohydrodynamics
Miami, Fla., groundwater, *W* 55
Miasma, *HD* 55, 56
Mica, sources and use of, *WHL* 89
Mice. *See* Mouse
Michelangelo, detail of Sistine Chapel ceiling, *LV* 182
Michelin brothers (André and Edouard), *GM* 125
Michelmore, Peter, *E* 144
Michelson, Albert A., *E* 138, *LV* 102-103, *SCI 190*, *T* 149
Michelson-Morley experiment on ether theory, *E* 138, *139*, *T 149*
Microbes, *C* 9, *183*, *D 96-97*, 102, *HD* 13, 53, 56-62, 186; drug resistance of, *D 99*-100, 101, 132, *HD* 61; as cause of disease, *D* 109, *HD* 13-14, 38, *43*, *45*, *47*, *48*, *50*, *52*, 53, 56, 57-62, *72;* and fermentation, *HD* 57; isolation and identification of, *C* 183, *HD* 56, 57, 58, 62, 72 (*see also* Bacteriology); Leeuwenhoek's discovery of, *C 182*, *HD 56*-57; mutations, *HD* 53, 61; strains, *HD* 61; tenacity and adaptability of, *HD* 61-62; theory of spontaneous generation, *C* 182, *HD* 57. *See also* Bacilli; Bacteria; Germs; Protozoa; Rickettsiae; Trypanozomes; Viruses
Microbiological planetary engineering, *MS* 154, *PL* 116-117
Microbiology, *HD* 58, *SCI* 96, 97, 101; early history of, *C 182-183*, *HD* 56-58, 63, *70-73;* in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56, 71
Microbodies, in cell, *C* 194, *195*
Microcrystalline waxes, *GM* 61
Microelectronics, *M* 10, 106, *MATH 32-33*
Microflares, solar, *MS 110*
***Micrographia*, Hooke,** *SCI 40*
Micrometeorites, *PL* 84, 88, 90, 92
Micron, unit of measurement, *C 10*, 13, 194
Micronesian navigators, *SHP* 152
Microorganisms, *PL* 40; adaptability of, *HD* 61-62, *PL* 116-117, 137, *188;* food spoilage by, *FN* 60-61, 63; fossilized, *E* 102, *PL 41;* molecule breakdown by, *E* 101. *See also* Microbes; Single-celled organisms
Microphone, *MCH* 151, 152, *SCI chart* 147, *SH 8;* in stereo recording, *SH 118*
Microscope, *C* 12, 13, *133*, *PH 63*, *70-71*, *SCI* 36, *41*, *153;* development of, *B* 12-13, *C* 12-13, 183, *PH* 33, *SCI* 40, 96; field ion, *SCI* 16; Hooke's, *C 12*, *SCI 40*, *97;* Leeuwenhoek's, *C 182;* magnification, *C* 13; phase-contrast, *G* 177. *See also* Electron microscope
Microsecond, *T* 30, 101, 118-119
Microspikes, *C* 105
Microsurgery, *C* 101, *117*, 194, *SH* 150-151
Microvilli, *C* 194, *195*, *FN* 94, *95*
Microvision, in landing, *F* 152
Microwave Electronics Corporation, *SCI* 137
Microwaves, *PL* 61, 65; in communication, *ENG* 181; Jupiter's emission of, *PL 157;* Saturn's emission of, *PL* 172; Venus' emission of, *PL* 110-111, *122*
Microweather, *WEA* 114, *115-123;* in cities, *WEA 118-119;* control, *WEA* 119, 121, *124-125*
Midas (reconnaissance satellites), *MS* 81, 84
Midas missile detectors, *MS* 82
Mid-channel buoy, *SHP 160*
Middle Ages: alchemy, *GM* 31-*32*, *M 14*, *SCI 90;* astronomy, *MATH 71-73*, *PL* 12, 13, *SCI 92;* Black Death in Europe, *HD* 31, 32, *PH* 13, 16; body height in, *G 186;* books of hours, *MATH 77*, *T 72-73;* calendar, *MATH 77*, *T* 73; cathedrals, *ENG* 57, *58*, *72-73;* concept of origin of life, *C* 81-82, *87;* demonology, *MND* 64, *66-67;* education, *SCI* 104; food preservation, *FN* 57, 61; geographical knowledge of, *MATH map* 80, *SCI map* 94, *SHP map* 153; mathematics, *MATH* 67, 78; sailing ships of, *SHP* 55-57, *194;* science of, *SCI* 81; soul concept, *MND* 9; transportation, *WHL* 15, 26, 102; urban growth, *WHL* 15;
engineering and technology, *ENG* 55, 57-58, 72, *MCH* 31-32, 33-35, *SCI* 80-81; clocks, *MATH 76*, *MCH 34-35*, *T* 78-80, *92-93;* mining, *ENG 74-75*, *MCH* 31-32; papermaking, *GM 86;* war machines, *MCH 30*, 32-33, *42-45*, *50-51;* weapons and armor, *MCH 38-39*, *44-45;*
medical knowledge and practices, *B* 11-*12*, *17*, *24-31*, 125, *HD 15*, *PH* 13, *20-29*, 32-*33*, *SCI 96;* body-mind interaction, understanding of, *HD* 155; drugs, *D 12*, *14*, 15, 16, 21, *22-23*, 24-27, *34;* illness regarded as punishment, *HD* 33; medical education, *PH* 16, 18, *20-25*, 27, *28-29;* neurology, *MND* 32; pharmacies, *B 28*, *D 21*, *24*, *PH 20;* surgery divorced from medicine, *PH* 31-32
Middle C, frequency of, *SH* 12
Middle ear, *SH* 33-38, *40-41*, 53, 60, 193; air in, *SH* 45; evolution of, *SH* 33; functions of, *SH* 33, 36-38, *41*, 49; impedance matching in, *SH* 33-34; muscles of, *SH* 37, *40-41*; safety functions, *SH 41;*
ailments: conduction hearing losses, *SH* 147; infections, *SH* 147-149; otosclerosis, *SH* 148; surgery (fenestration), *SH* 149-*150;*
anatomy, *B 152*, *MND 22*, *SH 40;* location, *SH* 31; Renaissance drawings, *SH 30*, *32;*
in animals: amphibians, *SH 70-71;* bats, *SH* 126; birds, *SH 72;* fishes, *SH 68;* porpoises, *SH* 128
Middleton, Dwight, *T 111*
Midges, chromosomes of, *G 52-53*
Midgley, Thomas Jr., *ENG* 123-124, 126
Midship bend, *SHP 33*
Midsummer's Day, *T* 57
Midvale Steel Company, *ENG* 38
Midway, Battle of, *F* 195, *SHP* 148
Midwest, U.S.: floods, *WEA* 26; rain, *WEA 80;* tornadoes, *WEA* 78
Midwinter's Day, *T* 57
Miescher-Rusch, Johann Friedrich, *B* 122, *C* 64
MIG-15 (aircraft), *F* 38
Migraine, *HD* 156, *MND* 35; symptoms, *PH* 83
Migration: birds, *F 50-51*, *T* 37-38; turtles, *T 48-49*
***Mikado* (steam locomotive),** *WHL 49*, *52*, 55
Milford Haven, port facilities, *SHP* 109
Military airplanes. *See* Airplanes; Bombers; Fighters
"Military Roll, The," *MCH 39*
Milk (and milk products): calorie content, *FN table* 194; digestion of, *FN* 83; food value

of, *FN* 37 *table* 194; misconceptions about, *FN* 151-152; in primitive diet, *FN* 35; production in mammary gland, *B* 169, 176; as protein source, *FN* 37, 171, 172, *HD* 76, 77 *table* 79; source of niacin, *FN* 113; source of vitamin D, *HD* 81; sources of, in various countries, *FN* 11; U.N. aid, *FN 8*, *HD 189;* in various national diets, *FN* 19, 23, 25, 27, 30
Milk teeth, in growth studies, *G* 80
Milky Way, *PL* 75, *184;* age of, *T* 124; detectable planetary systems in, *PL* 176, *table* 179; number of planets in, *PL* 176; number of planets capable of supporting life, *PL* 54; number of stars in, *PL* 175, 184; size of, *PL* 184
Mill, John Stuart, *G* 85, *MATH* 83
Miller, Charles, *WHL* 176
Miller, Emanuel, *MND* 133
Miller, George A., *MND* 12
Miller, Jacques, *D 108*
Miller, Stanley L., *C* 83-84, 85
Miller experiment on amino acid synthesis, *C 80*, 83-84, *85*
Millibar, unit of pressure, *WEA* 168
Millikan, Clark, *MS* 56
Millikan, Robert A., *M* 121, *SCI 189*
Millimicron, unit of length, *LV* 195
Milling machine, metal, *MCH 188-189*, 194
Mills, Clarence A., *WEA* 110, 111-112
Mills. *See* Water mill; Windmill
Milner, Pete, *MND* 176
Milton, John, *MS* 9, *SCI* 166
Mimas (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Mimosa, *T* 34-35
Minakami, Takeshi, *SCI 115*
Mind drugs, 40, *42-49*, *50*, 54-59. *See also* Antidepressant drugs; Hallucinogens; Tranquilizers
Mineral springs, *W* 55
Mineralogy, *SCI* 82, 88, 94, 95, 101
Minerals: as catalysts in cell metabolism, *G* 22, *23;* geometric shapes of, *MATH* 88, *90*, 91, *SCI 24-25;* ocean deposits and mining, *ENG* 130-131, 175, 178, 188, *W 164-165;*
in bone, *B* 58; radioactive, *B* 63;
as essential nutrients, *FN* 13, 15, *G 18-19;* absorption in body, *FN* 84-85, 93; deficiencies, *FN* 63, *HD* 82; effects of cooking on, *FN* 59-60; sources, *FN tables* 19-30, 36, 37, *table* 194-195; supplements, *FN* 63, 121, 155, 156, *HD* 75, 76, 82
"Miner's Friend, The," *MCH* 53-54, *62*
***Miners' Sickness*, Paracelsus,** *B* 12, 15
***Minerva* (weather balloon),** *WEA 134*
Minibuses, *WHL* 166
"Minimaxes," in game theory, *MATH* 176
Mining: low-grade ores, extraction techniques, *ENG* 123, 136, *137-138*, *141;* medieval, *ENG 74-75*, *MCH* 31-32; modern machinery, *ENG 137-143*, *MCH 90-91*, *190-191;* 19th Century, *ENG 133-135;* ocean, *ENG* 130-131, 175, 178, 188, *W 164-165;* open-pit, *ENG* 123, *134-135;* ore flotation, *M 96;* 16th to 18th Century innovations, *ENG* 58, *59*, 74, *GM* 32. *See also* Iron ore mining
Minimum Orbital Unmanned Satellite of Earth (MOUSE), *MS* 58, *59*
Minkowsky, Hermann, *E* 140
Minnelli, Liza, *C 67*
Minnesota, 1965 floods, *W* 126
Minot, George, *SCI 194*
Minutes, importance of, *T* 30-31
Mirage, *LV 34*, 44
Mirage III (airplane), *F 186*
Mirage III - V (airplane), *F* 151, *152*
Miranda (Uranian moon), *PL table* 193
Miro, Joan, *SCI* 167
Mirror galvanometer, *ENG* 60-61
Mirror reflection of light, *LV 42-43*, *45*
Mirsky, Alfred E., *C* 134, 141, 142, 144, *145*, *HD* 130
Miscarriage, *G* 29, 30, 31
Misch metal, *M* 146, 147
Mishawaka, Ind., U.S. Rubber plant, *GM 188-191*
Missiles, guided, *MCH* 179; air-to-air, *MCH 112*, 113; detection satellites, *MS* 81, 82; development of, *MS* 54-61; Polaris, *MCH* 117, *SHP* 46, 123, 124, 132, 133; SUBROC, *SHP* 133; warning system (BMEWS), *ENG* 77, 101, 103-106, *map* 107. *See also* Intercontinental ballistic missiles; Rockets
***Mission Bay*, U.S.S.,** *SHP 115*
Mississippi River, *W* 81, 92, 100, 128; contamination, *HD* 103-104; floods, *W* 126; sediment deposited into Gulf of Mexico by, *W* 97, 100; trade route, *W* 125
Mississippi Valley, *WEA* 15
***Missouri*, U.S.S.,** *SHP 195*
Missouri, 1965 floods, *W* 126
"Mistaken interpretation" in vision, a misnomer, *LV* 147
***Mistral* (French passenger train),** *WHL 188-189*
Mistral (wind), *WEA* 61
M.I.T. *See* Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Mitchell, H., *FN* 113
Mithridates VI, King of Pontus, *D 170*
Mitochondria, *C* 14, 15, *195;* abundance in muscle cell, *C* 127; in aging cells, *C* 108; defined, *C* 194; efficiency of, *C 40;* electron-transport system of, *C* 39-40, 41, *48;* function of, *C* 13, 21, 39-40, *48*, *G 21*, 22, *25;* membranes of, *C 21*, *38*, 40; role in use of fat reserves, *C* 41; structure of, *C* 14, *21*, *38*, 39
Mitosis, *C 54-55*, 56, *66-67*, *G* 11, *14-15*
Mitsubishi Zero, *F 96*, *97*
Mixtures, chemical, *GM* 11, *13*, 31; absence of chemical change, *GM* 11, *M* 85; gaseous, *M* 51; homogeneous *vs.* heterogeneous, *GM* 11; liquid, *M* 73, 84 *(see also* Colloids; Solutions; Suspensions); solid *(see* Alloys)
Mizar, *PL* 61
Mizzen sail, *SHP* 71, *72-73*
Möbius, Augustus Ferdinand, *MATH* 182
Möbius strip, *MATH 182-183;* six-color map theorem, *MATH* 184, *185*
Mockingbird, song spectrograph, *SH 73*
Model-testing of ships, *SHP* 10, 31, 32-33, *34*, 39-40, *41-45*, 46, *47-51;* history of, *SHP* 32-34, 77; nuclear submarine, *SHP 48-49*, 132
Model T Ford, *ENG* 123, *MCH 74*, 83, 84, *89*, 104-105, *WHL 92;* transmission, *WHL* 84
Modulation of radio waves, *MCH* 149, 150
Modules. *See* Space capsules
Mofidi, Chamseddine, *SCI 119*
***Mogul* (steam locomotive),** *WHL 48*, 49
Mohammed, *HD* 141
Mohawk and Hudson Railroad, *WHL* 37
Mohenjo-Daro, ancient hydraulic works at, *W* 123
Moho (Mohorovičić discontinuity), *PL 57*
Mohole, Project, *SCI* 12-13
Mohorovičić, Andrija, *PL* 57
Moir, Thomas W., *PH 73*
Moissan, Henri, *GM* 146, *SCI 191*
Molasses, blackstrap, *FN* 152
Molds, *D* 98; food spoilage by, *FN* 60; *Penicillium*, *D* 96, 98
Mole (animal), eyes of, *LV* 28
Mole (molecular unit), *M* 58
Mole rat, eyes of, *LV 28*
Molecular biology, *C* 62, 65, *GM* 177, *SCI* 96, 97, 100, 101
Molecular (interatomic) bonding, *E 52*, 93, 95, *GM* 11, 53, 55-57, 101-*102*, *103*, *M* 102-104; covalent, *E 97*, *GM* 102, *103*, 105, 194, *M 75*, *102*, 104, *W* 10, *18;* ionic, *E 96*, *GM 102*, 195, *M 103*, 104, *W* 11; metallic, *M 103*, 104; in polymers, *GM* 57, 102; single *vs.* multiple, *GM* 53, 54, 55-*56*, *62*, 63, 102, 147
Molecular Medicine, Lieutenant Joseph P. Kennedy Jr. Laboratory for, *SCI* 136
Molecular motion and behavior, *E* 52, *SCI* 56, 88; dependent on molecular structure and shape, *E* 57; and entropy, *E* 59-60, 68-69; in gases, *E* 52-55, *M* 51, 52, *74;* and heat, *E* 53, *54*, 55-57, *WEA* 36, 38; in liquids, *E* 56, *M 74*, 75-79, 88-89; in solids, *E* 55, *M 74;* and sound, *SH* 10-11; in water, *M 74*, *W* 14-15, 20, 28, 29, 30, 148
Molecular physics, *SCI* 88, 89, 100
Molecular structure, *GM* 51-57, *59-71*, 99-103, *M* 34-35; amorphous, *GM* 127-128; crystalline, *GM 50*, 100-*101*, 127, 128, *M* 99-*101*, 102-103; functional groups, *GM 193;* and isomerism, *GM* 35, 55; linkages, *GM 193;* monomers, various, *GM 62*, *66*, *157*, *158*, *160*, *162*, *165*, *166;* radicals in, *GM* 35; ring (cyclic), *GM 54*, *74*, *80*, 100, 102, *129*, 142, *149*, *157*, *162*, 194; of solids, determination of properties by, *GM* 102, *M* 99, 104, *105-106*, 107; three-dimensional view, *GM* 55-*56;* T-shape, *GM* 81; X-ray diffraction studies of, *GM* 100-*101*, *M* 100-*101*, 102-103, 107;
of carbon (organic) compounds, *GM* 11, 51, 52-57, *74*, 81, *M* 107; cellulose, *GM 74-75*, *M* 107; **chain,** *GM* 10, 11, 51, 52-53, *59-61*, *66-67*, 74, 100, 102, *106-107*, *146-147;* branched *vs.* unbranched, *GM* 64, *65*, *69*, 194, 195; crosslinking, *GM 66-67*, *69*, 105, 128, *131*, 150-151, 170; side chains, *GM 157*, *160;* of polymers, *GM* 10, 11, *50*, 54, 56-58, *59-61*, 64, *65-69*, 74-75, 103, 104, 125-*126*, 127, *193*, *M* 107; block, *GM* 151, 194; chain *(see* chain *directly above);* nonstereo, *GM* 131; ring (cyclic), *GM 74*, *80*, 100, 102, *129*, 142, *149*, *157*, *162*, 194; stereo, *GM* 131;
study of, history, *GM* 51-57, *M* 99-108; Dalton, *GM* 33, *M 32*, 35; Kekulé, *GM* 51, 52-53, 54-55, 57, 100
Molecular weight, *E* 96, *GM* 11; defined, *GM* 195; differences of, in synthetics, *GM* 170; measuring, *GM* 102-103
Molecules, *M* 34, *SCI* 83; chemical energy potential of, *E* 15, 93, 95; compound *vs.* element, *E 52;* defined, *C* 194, *E* 51-52; diatomic, *M* 58, 142; forces between, *E* 55 *(see also* Intermolecular bonding); in gases, Avogadro's number, *E* 53; giant, *GM (entire vol.)*, *M* 107 *(see also* Polymers); mean free path of, *E* 54; saturated, defined, *GM* 195; size of, *E* 52; stability, *E* 97-98; understanding of, and technological applications, *SCI* 145, 148, 149. *See also* Molecular bonding; Molecular motion; Molecular structure
Mollusk fossils, *T 127*
Molniya (communications satellites), *MS* 100
Molybdenum, *M 132*, 133; body need for, *FN* 15; source of, *WHL* 89; uses of, *F* 149, *M* 133, *WHL* 89
Monarch butterfly, metamorphosis of, *T 46*
Monaural records, grooves, *SH 104*
Mondeville, Henri de, *PH* 21
Mondino de Luzzi, *PH 22*, 24, 28
Mondrian, Piet, *SCI* 167; painting, *MATH 97*
Monge, Carlos, *SCI 114*, 115
Mongolian race, *B* 40
Mongoloid idiocy (Down's disease), *G* 154, 155, *HD 122*
***Monitor*, U.S.S.,** *SHP* 80, *144-145*, *195*
Moniz, Antonio, *SCI 193*
Monk-pharmacists, *D* 26-27
Monkey: behavioral derailment, *G* 13; brain of, *MND 36*, *185-187;* in carbon cycle experiment, *C 43;* ESB experiments, *MND* 176, *185;* eye placement in, *LV* 58; growth studies on, *G* 171-173; learning ability, *MND* 118, *195;* life expectancy of, *G chart* 110; lobotomized, time sense, *T* 14; malaria in, *HD 43;* planning ability, *T* 10; space flight, *MS* 80, *87;* stress experiments with, *HD* 149-150, 152
Monkey wrench, *MCH 27*
Monochem, its part in Naugahyde production, *GM 179-184*, 185
Monocoque structure, aircraft, *F* 104, *105*
Monocular cues, in depth vision, *LV 138*, 142, 143-146, *150-157*
Monocular vision, *LV 149*
Monod, Jaques, *SCI 193*
Monolayer, *M* 90, *91*
Monolithic block crystals, *M* 106, *MATH 32-33*
Monomers, *GM* 56-57, 58, 81; of Eastman 910 adhesive, *GM 158;* ethylene, *GM 62*, *65*, *146;* of Kapton, *GM 162;* of Mylar, *GM 166;* polycarbonate, *GM* 156, *157;* of rubbers, *GM 126*, *129*, *160*, *165;* vinyl chloride, *GM* 180, *182-184*, 185, 187
Mononucleosis, diagnosis of, *PH* 83, 102
Monoplanes, *F* 102; ascendancy of, *F* 89, 105; basic structure, *F* 103, 105; early, *F 14*, *15*, 89, 103, *104-105*, *125*, *MCH* 107, 108
Monorail, *WHL* 176
Monotype machine, invention of, *MCH* 195
Monroe, James, *M 143*

Monsanto Chemical Company, *GM* 18
Monsoon, *WEA* 61-62, 72, *73,* 132; effect on human behavior, *WEA* 110; origin of term, *WEA* 61; rains, *W 120, 138,* 139, *WEA 24-25,* 73
Mont Blanc, glacial erosion of, *W* 88
Mont Louis, Pyrenees, solar furnace at, *E* 71, *183, ENG 190-191*
Montagu, George, *SH* 123
Montagu, Lady Mary, *HD* 37
Monte, Guidobaldo del, *WHL* 15
Monte Carlo method, *T* 172
Montessori teaching method, *MND 115*
Montgolfier brothers (Etienne and Joseph), *F* 31-33, 194, *MCH* 193, *MS 27, WEA* 144
Months: incompatibility with days, *T* 64; names of, *T* 55, *72;* number of days in, *T* 63, 64; use by man, *T 22-23;* in World Calendar, *T* 63
Monticelli, Italy, WHO station, *HD 39*
Montreal Neurological Institute, *MND* 38
Monuments, *T 188-189*
"Mood changers," *MND* 153-154, 158
Moodie, William, *MND* 133
Moon, *MS* 124-128, *PL* 9, 83-94, *95-103;* albedo, *PL* 89; ancient means of timekeeping, *T 22-23,* 56, 58; atmosphere, lack of, *MS* 124, 126, *PL* 83, 84, 96; brightness, *PL* 89, 94, 172; carbon on, *MS* 127, *PL* 93; core of, *PL* 157; and earth, *PL* 83, 85; escape velocity from, *PL* 84; evolution of, *PL* 86-88, 93; far side of, *MS* 77, 78, *120,* 125, *PL 102;* gravitational pull, *PL* 11, 94; gravity, surface, *MS* 123, 125, 126, 142, 190, *PL* 84; halo of, *LV* 102, *WEA* 194; keeps same face toward earth, *M* 125, *PL* 83, 102; life on, speculations, *MS* 127-128, *PL* 93, 106; magnetic field, lack of, *PL* 157; magnetic wake of, *PL* 158; meteorite impacts, *MS* 126, 127, *PL* 84-88, 90, 92, *102,* 134, 135; orbit and orbital speed, *MS 125, PL* 14, 15, 163, *T* 23; origin of, *PL* 84, 85, *W* 37; phases of, *MS 125, PL 17, T* 38, *66;* radio emissions by, *PL* 91; radio telescopes on, *MS* 125; radioactivity on, *PL* 88, 93; rotation of, *MS 125, PL* 102; in science fiction, *MS* 10-12, *18, 19, 22-25, 28-29, 124, PL 90,* 92; seismology, *PL 35;* solar radiation on, *MS* 141, *PL* 84, 85, 93; solar wind, *PL* 84, 92, *106;* as staging area in interplanetary flight, *MS* 121, 129; symbol, *PL 8;* and tides of earth, *MS* 125, *PL* 11; volcanism on, *MS* 127, *PL* 88, *102;*
exploration, manned: *MS* 121-130, *131-145, PL* 67, 83, 91, *106-107;* bases on moon, *MS* 123, 125, 128, *140-145;* computer use, *ENG* 83, *MATH 36-37;* landing simulation, *ENG* 82; reasons for, *MS* 128-129; round-trip problems, *MS* 121-124; space suits, *MS 138-139;* walking, *MS 190-191; see also* Apollo Program;
exploration, unmanned: Luna IX landing, *MS* 78, *PL* 68, *93,* 96; Lunar Orbiters, *PL* 89, *102-103;* Lunik III probe, *MS* 78, 125, *PL* 102; Pioneer probes, *MS* 78; Ranger probes, *MS* 78, *107, PL* 90; Surveyor probes, *MS* 78, 126, *PL* 92, 102, *104-105;* Zond III probe, *PL* 102;
history of: *PL* 85-89; formative period, *PL* 85; Imbrian Event, *PL* 86-88; and question of life, *MS* 127;
statistical data: diameter, *PL* 84, 169; distance from earth, *MS* 121, 130, 140; mass, related to earth's mass, *PL* 84;
study of: lunar laboratory, *MS 140-141,* 142, *143;* by radar, *PL* 66, 91; by spectroscopic analysis, *PL* 63; by telescope, *MS 10, PL* 83-84;
surface of: *MS 10, 120,* 124-125, 126, 135, 138, *142-143, PL* 66, 67, 80, 83-94, *95-107,* 135; absence of water, *PL* 84, 93, 96; caves, *PL* 90; craterlets, *PL 97;* craters, *MS 120,* 121, 126, 127, *PL* 85, 86, *98-100, 102-103;* dust covering, *MS* 126, *PL* 80, 86, 96; erosion of, *PL* 92; geologic map, *PL 82;* highlands, *M* 126, *PL* 85, 91, 92, 99, 135; lack of wind and water erosion, *M* 126, *PL* 85, 134; lava theory, *PL* 88-89; maria (seas), *MS* 125-126, *PL* 84, 85, 90, 135; materials, *MS* 126, *PL* 91-93; mountains, *MS 10, 120, 126-127, PL* 83, 87, 102-*103;* ray craters, *PL 85, 86, 100,* 101; rills (clefts), *PL* 85, *101;* rocks, *PL* 91-92, 106; 17th Century drawings, *MS 10, PL 84, 85;* slump pits, *PL* 90;
temperatures: *PL* 83, 90; changes in, *MS* 124, 138; measurement of, *PL* 73;
water on: absent on surface, *MS* 125, *PL* 84, 85, 93, 96; groundwater, *MS* 128, *PL* 93
Moon-madness, *MND 58*
"Moon-Rocket Man," *MS* 67
Moons of other planets. *See* Satellites, planetary
Moonscape, at Houston, Texas, *ENG* 82, *MS 8*
Moore, J. Ross, *MCH* 195
Mooring fees, basis of, *SHP* 15
Moraines, *W* 78, *86-89, 100*
More, Thomas, SCI *98*
MORE (Medicine's Organized Recruitment Endeavour) Project, *B* 181
Morgan, J. P., *T* 186
Morgan, Thomas Hunt, *HD* 121, *SCI* 11, *193*
Morison, Samuel Eliot, *SHP* 59, 156
Morland, Sir Samuel, *MCH* 53
Morley, Edward W., *E* 138, *T* 149
Morning glory: blooming, timing of, *T* 9, 36; buds, *MATH 89*
Morphine, *D* 13, 52, 121, 123, 125, 129, 134, 135, 148, 193, *MND* 153; addiction to, *D* 56, 58, *MND* 153; in anesthesia, *D* 62; effect on brain, *D 48;* effect on respiration, *D 86;* fatal dose, *D* 58; first isolation of, *D* 15, 193; injection, *D 48-49;* tolerance, *D* 58
Morrill Land Grant Act, *FN* 50-51
Morrisson, Philip, *ENG* 88
Morse, Samuel F.B., *MATH* 150, *MCH* 60, 70, *71;* telegraph of, *ENG* 60, *MCH 71,* 126, 146-147, 194, *SCI* 146, *WEA* 156
Morse code, *MCH* 146
Mortality rates. *See* Child mortality; Death rates
Mortellito, Domenico, *GM 26,* 27
"Mortise and tenon" joint, in cytology, *C 195;* defined, *C* 194
Morton, William T.G., *D* 54, *193, PH* 37
Mosaic, Plexiglas, *GM 27*
Moscona, Aron A., *G* 49
Moscow, subways of, *WHL* 154
Moscow Sea (lunar feature), *MS* 125-126
Mosely, Henry, *M* 125
***Moses and Monotheism,* Freud,** *MND* 102
Moslems, *FN* 23, *T 18-19,* 24. *See also* Arab and Moslem role in sciences
Mosquito: eye of, *SCI 120-121;* hearing organ of, *SH* 74; sound energy of, *SH* 14
Mössbauer, Rudolf L., *SCI 190, T* 152
Moth: black peppered, mutation, *C* 76, *77;* ear of, *SH 74;* hearing range, *SH* 126, *chart* 194-195; hunted by bats, *SH 140-141;* ultrasonic jamming by, *SH* 126
Mother-in-law silk, *GM* 78
Mother love. *See* Love
Mother-of-pearl, color of, *LV* 99, 103
Mothers: coexistence with embryo, *G* 31-32; genetic role of, *G* 15; simulated, in monkey studies, *G 170,* 172. *See also* Pregnancy
Motion: apparent, of heavenly bodies, *PL* 176; Brownian, *T* 172; field equations, *MATH* 171; heat generation by, *E* 35-36, 37-38, 42, *43,* 51, 53; history of concepts of, *E* 9-12, *T* 145-148; living organisms *(see* Movement); proper, of heavenly bodies, *PL* 176; and relativistic contraction, *E* 139, 141, *142, 144-145, T 158-160;* beyond scope of naked eye, photography of, *T* 108, *109-117;* velocity, *T* 146-148;
conversions of: reciprocating to rotary, *MCH* 36, *55,* 56, *102;* rotary to reciprocating, *MCH* 30, 31-32, *33;* rotary to straight line, *MCH* 27;
illusory perception of, *LV* 146, *156-157,* 175, *MND* 14, *41;* in fantascope, *LV 166;* in motion pictures, *LV* 147, 174, *175;* in op art painting, *LV 146, MND 52, 53;* in tachyscope, *LV 173;*
Newton's Laws of, *MATH* 105, 110, *111, PL* 15, *SCI* 52, 89, 145, *T* 147-148; First, *F* 35; modified by Special Relativity, *MATH* 165, 171, *T* 147, 148; Second, *F* 84, *T 147, WEA* 129-130; Third, *E* 34, *F* 82, 84;
planetary: early concepts of circular, *PL* 12, 13-14, *15, 22-25;* elliptical (Kepler's Laws), *MATH* 81, *111, MS* 9, *PL* 14, 24, *25, 194;* irregularities explained by Relativity, *MATH* 166; momentum, *PL* 30-31; retrograde, *PL* 113, *117;* speeds, *PL* 24, *25.*
See also Acceleration; Molecular motion
Motion picture camera, invention of, *MCH* 194
Motion picture projector, invention of, *MCH* 195
Motion pictures: illusion of motion in, *LV* 147, 174, *175;* invention of, *ENG* 40, 52, *SCI* 146; manipulation of visual cues in, *LV* 144-145, 155; precursors of, *LV 166, 173;* sound, *MCH* 145, 150, 152, *SH* 116
Motion studies, human body, *ENG 160-161, LV 68-69*
Motivation: and learning, *MND* 112, *118-119;* by social urges (Adler), *MND* 87; unconscious (Freud), *MND* 83-84
"Motive Power of Heat, Reflections on the," Carnot, *E* 57
Motor. *See* Diesel engine; Electric motor; Gasoline engine; Internal-combustion engine
Motor boats, *MCH* 106
Motor courts, *WHL 114-115*
Motor end plates, *B* 144, *C 166*
"Motor homunculus," *MND 38*
Motor nerves, *B* 50, *142,* 143, *C 158-159, G 47, MND* 25, *26-27,* 33; autonomic, *MND 27-28,* 35; development in childhood, *G* 81; initiation of impulses, *MND* 34, 39; muscle activation by, *B* 62, *63,* 143, *144-145, C* 124, 126-127, 150-151, *165, 166;* paths of impulses, *MND 22-23, 26-27,* 33
Motor vehicles: as measure of national economics, *WHL* 86, *graph* 90-91; number in U.S. in 1900, *WHL* 77; number in U.S. in 1966, *WHL* 9, 77, 114; world projected number by 1985, *WHL* 86; world statistics, 1900-1965, *WHL graph* 87
Moulthrop, Homer, *E* 161
Mount Everest expeditions, *HD* 170-171, *172*
Mount of Mercy, Mecca, *T 18-19*
Mount Palomar Observatory, *SCI* 127, 129, *map* 131; 200-inch telescope, *MS 168, PL* 62, *71,* 185, *SCI* 128, 133
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York, *PH* 98
Mount Wilson Observatory, *SCI* 127, 129; 100-inch telescope, *SCI* 128
Mountain (thermal slope) wind, *WEA* 40, 59, 60
Mountains: building of, *PL 58, W* 86; glacial erosion of, *W* 78, *86-89, 100-101;* landslides, *W 77;* meteorological effects of, *WEA* 15-16, 60-61, 85, *87, 98;* orographic effect of, *W* 40, *WEA* 16, 85, *87, 98;* water erosion of, *W* 84, *85-87, 93-95, 100-101*
Mouse (animal): grafting experiments, *G* 32; as host of plague, *HD* 34; intestinal tissue, *C 18;* ossicles in, *SH 32;* test-tube fetus, *G* 174; waltzing, *SH* 58
MOUSE (satellite), *MS* 58, *59*
Mouth: cancer of, *HD* 91; digestive secretions in, *B* 99, 103, 169, *FN* 81-83; embryonic formation of, *G* 33; lining of, *B* 13, 15; sense of taste, *B* 150, 160
Movable pulley, *MCH 23*
Movement, living organisms, *C* 123, 132; cellular, *C 104-105, G 40, 41, 46;* fetal, *G* 56-57, *71-73;* human mobility, *B* 55-56, 58, 61-62; single-celled *(see* Locomotion). *See also* Motion studies
Movement, mathematics of, *MATH* 86-87, 107-114. *See also* Calculus
Movement parallax, *LV* 143, 146, 195
Movement vision, *LV* 175-177
Moving objects, force of, *E* 10-11
Mowing machine, invention of, *MCH* 194
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, *G* 85, *SH* 79; I.Q. of, *MND* 126, *127*
Mu neutrino, *M 154*
Mu particles, *M 154*
Mucosa, *FN* 84
Mucous glands, *B* 169
Mucus, *B* 15, 169, *D* 105
Mucus cells, bronchial, *D 105*
Mudskipper, eye of, *LV 10*
Muffler, automobile, *SH 174*
Mullaney, Robert S., *ENG* 80, 81

Müller, Erwin, *SCI* 16
Muller, Herman J., *HD* 129, *PH* 176, *SCI 193*
Müller, Johannes, *G* 55
Müller, Paul, *SCI 194*
Müllerian ducts, *G* 55-56
Mulliken, Robert, *SCI 189*
Multicelled organisms, *C* 9-10 19; cell differentiation, *B 175*, 177, *C* 101-106, *G* 33-34, *41*, 42-43; communication in, *C* 147 *(see also* Nervous system); external protection, *C* 30, 169; immobility of most cells in, *C* 28, 105, 106; locomotion of, *C* 123, 132 *(see also* Muscles, functioning of). *See also* Animals; Body, human; Plants
Multidimensional systems, *MATH* 11, 149, 156-158, 163
Multiplication (arithmetic), *MATH* 106; of hypercomplex numbers, *MATH* 153; law of signs, *MATH* 67; symbols, *MATH table* 11; use of logarithms, *MATH* 85
Multistage flash-distillation process, *W* 172, 173, 186, *187*; plant, *W 186-187*
Multistage rockets, *ENG 79*, *MS 33*, 38, *44-47*, 193
Multiple Access Computer (MAC), *ENG 92-93*
Multivator, *SCI 136*
Mumford, Lewis, *W* 148, *WHL* 107, 147
Mumps, *HD* 20, 60; during pregnancy, *G* 156, *SH* 153
Munch, Edvard, paintings by, *MND 150-151*
Municipal building codes, noise control in, *SH* 176
Municipal hospitals, *PH* 174
Munk, Walter, *SCI* 12
Munroe, Bill, *SH 90*
Munsell, Albert, *LV* 116
Munsell color tree, *LV 116-117*, 195
Muon (mu-meson), *M* 41, 156, *T* 152
***Murex brandaris*, snail,** *LV 98*
Murphy, William, *SCI 194*
Murray, G. R., *B* 171
Murrell, William, *D* 82
Muscarine, *D* 194
Muscle, *B* 61-63, *C 122*, 123-132; exertion of, *HD* 12-13, 148-149; kinds of, *B* 55-56, *C* 125, *129*, 194 *(see also* Cardiac muscle; Skeletal muscle; Visceral muscle); in males, *G* 83, 107-108; number in body, *B* 46, 56; percentage of body weight, *B* 195; transplants, *B* 63, *C* 131; voluntary (skeletal) *vs.* involuntary (internal), *B* 55-56, *C* 125, *129*; water content of, *B table* 83, *C* 123, *W 114*;
anatomy, *B 46-47*, 61-*62*; blood supply, *B* 48, 61, 81, 82; early studies, *B 24*, *33*, *C 124*, *125*, *PH 23*; opposing muscles, *C 130*;
cells, *B* 14-15, *C* 50, 101, *106*, *FN 100-101*; contraction, *B* 61-62; embryonic development, *C 102*, 104, *G* 33-34, 44; fusion into fiber, *C* 124; nonreproductive, *C* 124, *FN* 100;
coordination, *MND 18*, 23; childhood development, *G* 81; in deaf children, *SH 166-167*; impaired by alcohol, *D* 37;
disabilities of, *B* 61, 63, *C* 127, 130-131; loss of function through brain injury, *MND* 57; muscular dystrophy, *C* 131, *D* 143, *HD* 130, *131-133*;
fiber, *B* 62, *C* 123, *126*; contraction, *B* 62, *C* 123-124, 125-126, *127*, 129-130, *165-166*, *FN* 100; electrochemical activity, *B* 15, 62, *C* 126-128; energy requirements of, *C* 127; fibrils, *C* 125, *126*, *127*, 193; filaments, *C* 125, *126*, *127*, 128-129, 193, *FN 100-101*; formation of, *C* 124; myofibrils, *C 100-101*; nerve junctions, *B* 62, *63*, 144, *C* 126-127, 158, *165*, *166*; relationship of size to level of activity, *C* 124-125; resting potential, *C* 126; shape and size, *C* 124; smooth, *C* 125, *129*, 130, 194; striated, *C* 125, *129*, 130, *166*, *FN 100-101*; structure, *B* 62, *C* 125, *129*;
functioning of, *C* 123-130, 150-151; activation by motor nerves, *B* 62, *63*, 143, *144*-145, *C* 124, 126-127, 150-151, *165*, *166*, *MND 25-28*, 33-35; artificial stimulation experiments, *MND* 176; average daily work, *B* 64; brain area concerned with, *B* 145, *C* 130, *MND 19*, *38*; contraction and relaxation, mechanism, *B* 61-62, *C* 123-124, 125-126, *127*, 129-130, *165-166*; control and equilibrium, *C* 129-130; efficiency, *C* 131; emergency procedure, *C* 127-128; feedback control of energy expenditure, *C* 124; heat production, *C* 131; psychology of, *C* 130; reserve energy, *C* 123, 130; speed of, *C* 126, 129; voluntary, *MND 22-23*, 26; voluntary *vs.* involuntary, *C* 125, *MND* 27, 34-36;
growth of, *C* 124, *FN* 100; in adolescence, *G* 82, 83, 107; stimulation by use, *C* 124-125; *G* 12, *124*;
tissue, *B* 14, *C 126*; aging, *C* 124; composition of, *C* 123, *G* 26; leg, *FN 100-101*; need for exercise, *B* 62-63; regeneration, *B* 55, 60, *C* 118, 124, *G* 174; structure of, *C* 123-124, *129*
Muscle contractor drug, *D* 143
Muscle machine, synthetic, *C 131*-132
Muscle relaxants, *D* 9, 30, *31*, 51, 64, 72, 74; research, *D* 143
Muscle sense, *B 162-163*
Muscle Shoals, Ala., *W* 152
Muscular convergence of eyes, *LV* 158
Muscular dystrophy, *C* 131, *HD* 130, *131-133*; drug research, *D* 143
Muscular system, *B* 15, 42, *46-47*; future development, prediction for, *B* 42; medieval drawing, *B 24*; Renaissance woodcuts, *B 33*, *C 125*, *PH 23*
Musculoskeletal system, *B 54*, 55-64; teamwork, *B* 46, *62*, 67, 71
Mushroom cap, *SCI 18*
Music, *SH* 10; acoustics for, *SH 181*, *188*; electronic, *SH 94-95*, 96; enriched, *SH 16*; frequency of, *SH* 12; harmonics in, *SH* 14; impact of science on, *SCI* 166, 167-168, 169; numerical relations of scale, *MATH* 42, *43*, *SH* 13; orchestral, *SH 85*, 105-106, *118*; piped, *SH* 177; sine-save analysis, *SH* 13; sound diffraction of, *SH 25*; upsetting forms of, *SH* 171
Music box, 19th Century, *MCH 92-93*
Music of chance, *SH* 94-95
"Music of the spheres," *MATH* 43
Musical instruments *SH 86-97*
Musk, synthetic, *GM* 106
Mussel seeding on Spanish coast, *FN* 173
Mustang (car), *ENG 30-31*; development and manufacture, *ENG* 16, *17*, *28-29*
Mutation, genetic, *C* 58, *75-79*, *G* 183, *HD* 122-123, 129, 142; in evolution, *C* 76, *77*, 89, *PL* 40, 177; explanation of, *C* 61, *74*, *75*; LSD as cause of, *MND* 157, 158; by man-made radiation, *C* 58, 75, *E* 161, *M* 175, 188; of microbes, *D* 115, *HD* 53, 61; natural causes of, *C* 58, *75*, *M* 129; other causes, *C* 75, *HD* 142
Muybridge, Eadweard, *LV* 68, 69, *MATH* 114
MX-774 (sounding rocket), *MS* 57
Myalgia, *B* 61
Myasthenia gravis, *C* 127
Mycenae, Lion Gate, *T* 132-*133*
Mycoplasma microbe, *D 96*
Myelin, *B* 142, 144, *C 159*
Mylar, *GM* 119, 154, *166-167*; on Lunar Module, *ENG* 84
Myofibrils, *FN 100-101*
Myoglobin, *C 65*
Myopia (nearsightedness), *C* 162, *G* 82, *LV* 59, *91*, 195; correction by glasses, *LV 91*
Myosin, *B* 62, *C* 128-129, 130, 194, *FN 100-101*
Myriabit computer, memory unit, *MCH 166*
Myringotomy, *SH* 148
Mystics, *T* 176, 186

N

NACA. *See* National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics
Nacreous clouds, *WEA 86*
Nagaoka, Hantaro, *M* 122
Nagasaki, *E* 172, 195
Nagel, Ernest, *MATH* 173
Nahrwan Canal, *W* 123
Nails: finger, prenatal development, *G* 34, *73*; function of, *B* 36; long, accretion of, *G 121*; substance of, *B* 37, *G* 120
Nal-Tel (corn), *FN 38*
Nanoseconds, *T* 101
Nantucket Island, surf erosion, *W* 79
Naphtha, *E* 106, 114
Napier, John, *MATH* 18, 22, 85-86
Naples, 1630 plague epidemic in, *HD 30*
Napoleon Bonaparte, *GM* 44, *MATH* 128, *MND* 87, *SHP* 126, *T* 186, *WEA* 108; I.Q. of, *MND 126*
Napoleonic complex, *MND* 87
Narcotics, *D* 51, *MND* 153, 166; in patent medicines, *D* 161, 165; plants as sources of, *MND 154*-155; smoking, *D 59*, *MND 155*. *See also* Addiction
Nasal bone, *B 43*
NASA. *See* National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Nasmyth, James, *MCH* 80, 194; steam hammer of, *MCH* 80, *81*
Nastapoka Island chain, *PL* 87
***Natchez* (steamboat),** *SHP 195*
National Academy of Sciences, *FN* 136, *SCI* 120, 126; radiation study, *HD* 105-106
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics (NACA), *MS* 77
National Aeronautics and Space Act of 1958, *MS* 101
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), *F* 37, *MS* 80, *SCI* 109, 129, *WEA* 59, 177; aviation research, *F* 145, 146, 147-148, 149, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, *MCH* 112, 113; founding of, *MS* 77; and Apollo Program, *ENG* 79, 80, 82, 84-85, *MS* 122. *See also* Langley Research Center
National Archives, *T* 178
National Association of Science Writers, *SCI* 106
National Aviation Facilities Experimental Center, *F* 152
National Better Business Bureau, *FN* 156
National Bureau of Standards, *M* 193, *T* 106, 107, *WEA* 189
National Cancer Institute, *D* 126-127, *PH 143*, 144
National Center for Air Pollution Control, *PH 139*
National Committee on the IGY, U.S., *MS* 59
National Farmers Organization, *FN* 51
National health programs: British, *PH* 172; Swedish, *PH* 173; U.S. Medicare, *PH* 171-172, 174-175
National Hurricane Center, *WEA 44-47*
National Institutes of Health, *D* 106, 115, *PH* 132, 142, *SCI* 127
National Inventors Council, *MCH* 116
National Library of Medicine, *SCI* 109
National Meteorological Center (NMC), *WEA* 153, 158, *186*
National Radio Astronomy Observatory, Green Bank, W. Va., *MATH* 9, *MS* 174, *SCI* 128-129
National Reclamation Act, *W* 174
National Research Council, *SCI* 126
National Science Foundation, *MS* 59, *SCI* 32, 75, 98, 127, 129, *WEA* 177
National System of Interstate and Defense Highways, *WHL* 101-102
National Weather Service, *WEA* 147
Natta, Giulio, *SCI 192*
Natural gas, *GM* 56; as fuel, *E* 15, 93, 97, 100, 115, *GM* 62, *M* 52; principal components of, *GM* 36, *52*, *60*, 61; as raw material, *GM* 62, 132, 178, *180-181*, 185, *M* 108, 111, 112; resources, *E table* 193; source of helium, *M* 145; tanker transportation of, *SHP* 106. *See also* Butane; Ethane; Methane; Propane
Natural history, *T* 124, 126-127
Natural resources: conservation of, *ENG* 123, 126, 128; fuels, *E* 176, *table* 193; in ocean, *ENG* 130-131, 175-176, 178, 188, *W 164-165*; use of common (as air, seawater), *ENG* 130-131
Natural selection, *SH* 126; and genetic diseases, *HD* 122; interference of medical progress with, *PH* 175-176; role in physiological adaptation, *HD* 169-170
Nature: geometric shapes in, *MATH* 88, *89-94*, *SCI 20-21*, *24-25*; laws of, determinist view, *T* 173; order in, *SCI* 16, *17-21*, *24-25*; order disrupted, *SCI 26-27*; principle of least action in, *MATH 148*, 154; traditional view of, *T* 123
Naugahyde, production of, *GM* 178, *179-191*
Nausea: nervous, *MND* 35; noise-induced, *SH* 172, 176
Nautical Almanac, *SHP 159*
Nautical charts, *SHP* 153, 157, 158, *159*, *161*, *168*; of East Indies (1652), *SHP 150*
Nautical mile, *SHP* 165, 193
***Nautilus* (early English**

submarine), *SHP* 127
***Nautilus* (Fulton's submarine)**, *SHP* 126
***Nautilus*, U.S.S.**, *E* 175, 195, *MCH* 130, *SHP* 123, 131, *132*, 171
Nautilus shell, *MATH* 88, *92*, 93, 102; accretion, *G 120*
Navajo Indians, *HD* 10; astronomy, *PL 13*
Naval aircraft, *F* 61
Naval Medical Research Institute, Bethesda, Md., *B 97*, *MS 186-187*
Naval Research, U.S. Office of, *MS* 58, 59, *SCI* 127
Naval Research Laboratory, Washington, D.C., *PL* 66, *SHP* 131
Naval School of Aviation Medicine, Pensacola, Fla., *MS 180-181*
Naval Ship Research and Development Center, *SHP* 39, 40, 132
Naval warfare, *SHP* 134, *135-149;* age of battleship, *SHP* 134, *146-147;* American Revolution, *SHP* 126; ancient, *MCH* 48, *SHP 136-137;* ascendancy of aircraft carrier over battleship, *SHP* 123, 148; ascendancy of nuclear submarine over surface craft, *SHP* 123, 148; boarding, *MCH* 48, *SHP* 59, 134, 138; bombing, *SHP 148-149;* cannon, use of, *SHP* 59, 134, 138, *139-145*, 147; Civil War, *SHP* 126-*127*, *144-145;* Crimean War, *SHP* 80; "Greek fire," *E 100*, *MCH 48-49;* medieval, *MCH 49;* ramming, *MCH* 48, *SHP* 54, 134, 136, *137*, 138, 144; Renaissance, *SHP 138-141;* significance of nuclear propulsion, *SHP* 172; submarine, *SHP* 126-127, 129, 130-131, 134, 147, 148; torpedoes, use of, *SHP* 127, 134, 146, 148. *See also* Warships; World War I; World War II
Navigation: animal, *F* 50, *T* 37, 49; celestial, *F* 124, *MATH* 84-85, *SHP 92*, 151, 153-155, 156, *164-165*, *T* 81-*83;* dead reckoning, *F* 124, 125-126, *SHP* 151, 156, *T* 81, 82; electronic aids (*see* Radar, navigation by; Radio, navigation systems); inertial, *F* 129, *SHP* 124; pilotage, *F* 123, *125*, *SHP* 151, *160-163*, *168-169;* river, *W* 152, 156; space, *MS 156-157;* trigonometry used in, *MATH* 84-85;
aircraft, *F* 123-129; blind flying, *F* 126-128; celestial, *F* 124; contact flying, *F* 123; dead reckoning, *F* 124, 125-126; inertial guidance, *F* 129; nocturnal, early, *F* 124; pilotage, *F* 123, *125;* radar, *F* 129 (*see also* Air-Traffic control); radio, *F* 126-128, *138-140*, *142-143;* research, *F* 146; supersonic flight, *F* 129; transponder, *F* 118, *119*, 128, 135, 136;
instruments: aircraft, *F 114-115*, *118-119*, 123, 124, *126*, 127-*128*, 129; automation, *F* 112, 114, 128-129, *SHP* 172; shipping, *SHP 92*, 93, 157-158, 159, 164, 166; shipping, past, *SHP* 57, 151, 154-157;
ships, *SH 128*, 129, *SHP* 57, 151-158, *159-169*, *T* 81-*83;* bathymetric, *SHP* 158; beginnings of, *SHP* 151-153; branches of, *SHP* 151; celestial, *MATH* 84-85, *SHP 92*, 151, 153-155, 156, *164-165*, *T* 81-*83;* dead reckoning, *SHP* 151, 156, *T* 81, 82; electronic, *SHP* 92, 93, 151, 157-158, *166-167;* in fog, *SH 101*, *SHP 166-167;* inertial, *SHP* 124; pilotage, in coastal waters, *SHP* 151, *160-163*, *168-169;* submarine, *SHP* 124; *see also* Bearings, taking
Navigation network, VORTAC, *F* 128, *138-139*
Navigation satellites, *MS* 80, 103, *SHP* 158
Navigational tables, *SHP* 164
Navy Air-Sea Rescue Service, *MS 96-97*
Nazi race doctrines, *HD* 129
N-butylene, *GM* 140
NC-4 (Curtiss seaplane), *F* 80, 194
Neanderthal man, *T* 11, 12; brain of, *MND 36*, *T* 11
Nearsightedness (myopia), *C* 162, *G* 82, *LV* 59, *91*, 195; correction by glasses, *LV 91*
Nebraska water dispute with Kansas, *W* 68-69, 71
Nebular hypothesis of origin of solar system, *PL* 26, 30, 35; Hoyle Alfvén, *PL 30-31;* Kant-Laplace, *PL 26-27*, 28
Neck: artery, *D 88*, 89; muscles, *B 47*, 61; vertebrae, *B* 58
Necromancy, Chaldean, *SCI* 79
Needham, John Turberville, *C* 82, *T* 79
Ne'eman, Yuval, *SCI 64*, 65
Negative curvature, *MATH 157*
Negative exponent, *MATH* 15, 18
Negative numbers, *MATH* 67, 69; square root of, *MATH* 69-70, 152
Negroes: congenital defects, *G* 152; menarche age among, *G* 132; sickle-cell anemia among, *HD* 125
Negroid race, *B* 40
Nelson, Lord Horatio, *SHP* 134, 142
Nelson, James H. Jr., *G* 32
Nelson, Robert, *WHL* 175, 176, 177
Nematocysts, *C 115*
Nemon, Olem, *MND 101*
Neodymium, *M 146*
Neolithic Age, *W* 121; cave painting, *T 122;* hoe, *T 12*
Neon, *E* 75, *M* 29, *145;* discovery of, *M* 59, 145; isotopes, *M* 153; liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; percentage in air, *M table* 58, 60; uses of, *M* 145
Neon light, *E 77*, *LV* 99, 106, *107*, 174, *M 144*, 145
Neon signs, illusion of movement of, *LV* 147
Neoprene, *GM 20*, *24-25*, 106, 108, *109*, 128-129, 130, 131
Neostigmine, *D* 71
Nepal, *W* 128; monsoon rains, *W 120*
Nephoscope, *WEA* 169
Nephron, *B* 119-120, 124, *125*, *D 92*, 93, *W 117*
Nephrosis, *B* 174
Neptune (planet), *PL* 10, 172-173, 182, *183;* composition of, *MS 153;* discovery of, *PL* 71, 172-173; ice on, *W* 35; orbit of, *MS* 153, *PL* 173, *194;* question of life zone on, *PL* 173, 182, 183; satellites of, *PL 183*, *table* 193; spectroscopic studies of, *PL* 183;
atmosphere of, *PL* 173, 182; composition, *MS* 152, *PL* 173, 183; lack of oxygen, *PL* 182; temperatures, *PL* 173, 182;
statistical data, *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; diameter, *PL* 173; distance from sun, *PL* 173; rotational period (day), *MS* 152, *PL* 173; size comparison, *PL 11*
Neptunium, *M* 148, 174; radioactive decay, *E* 172-173
Neptunium oxide, *M 148*
Nereid (Neptunian moon), *PL table* 193
Nernst, Walther, *SCI 191*
Nerve action potential, *SH* 58-59
Nerve stimuli, sensory, *B* 143-144, *C* 26, *MND* 33-34; conversion into electrochemical impulses, *B* 143; skin, *B* 38, 156
Nervous system, *B* 15, 42, 50, *51*, *140*, 141-150, *C* 147-156, *MND* 16, *17-29*, 31-39, 182, 188; basic parts of, *C* 158; childhood development of, *G* 82; and digestion, *B* 105-108; energy consumption of, *B* 146; evolution of, *C* 147, 148; interaction with endocrine system, *B* 169, 176; junctions with muscle, *B* 62, *63*, 144, *C* 126-127, 158, *165*, *166;* limitations, *B* 149; microelectrode studies of, *C* 150-152; protection of, *B* 146-147; size related to size of organism, *C* 147; structure of, *B* 141-142; trunks, *B 142*, *MND 26-27;*
autonomic, *B* 149-150, *D* 84, *85*, 88, 91, *HD* 11, *MND 27-28*, 35; parasympathetic, *D 88*, 89, *MND 27-28*, 35; sympathetic, *D 88*, 89, *MND 27-28*, *35*, *PH* 21;
cells (neurons), *B* 15, 141, *C 106*, 147-156, *158-159*, *G* 12, *46-47*, *MND* 16, *25-28*, 31; auditory, *SH* 60-61; basic kinds, *B 142*, 143, *C* 158, *MND 25-28*, 33, 35; drug action on, *D* 40, *41*, *42*, *47*, *52*, *MND* 186; electrochemical activity, *B* 15, 141, 142, 143, *145*-146, *C* 148, 149, 158, *D* 40, *MND* 16, 31, 33-34, 39, 173, 186; embryonic development, *C* 102-103, *G* 33-34, *46;* functioning of, *B* 142-143, *144-145*, *MND* 34; functions of, *B* 142, *C* 149; growth of, *G* 12, 46; junctions of, *C* 148-149, *158*, 164, *D 41*, *52;* length of, *C* 101, 159; life-span of, *C* 107; nonreproductive, *B* 146, *C* 107, 148; number of (humans), *B* 143, *C* 150, 164, *D* 40, *G* 46; number in brain, *MND* 16, 19, 31; retinal, *C 160-161*, *LV 76*, *94*, 125, 175-176; sensory detection and reaction, *C* 151-153, 156, *157*, *160-166;* specialization for various tasks, *C* 152-153, *157*, 158, 160; "state of poised instability," *C* 149; structure, *B* 142, *C* 9, 148, *158*, *MND* 31; vacuum-tube analogy, *MND* 179; *see also* Motor nerves; Sensory nerves;
central, *MND* 31, 33; drug effects on, *D* 9-10, 40, *41-49*, 51-*52*, *MND* 153-154, 166, *186-187;* need of higher organisms for, *C 154;* nonregenerative, *C* 118; *see also* Brain; Spinal cord;
disorders of: and mental illness, *MND* 57; neuralgia, *D* 30, 72; ophthalmoscopic detection, *PH* 89; test, *T 112-113;*
fibers, *B* 142, *C* 148-149, *G 46-47;* *MND* 16, *25-28;* auditory, *SH 48-49*, 60-61, *74;* axons, *C* 148, *158-160*, *165*, *166*, *D* 40, *41*, *42*, *47*, *G* 12, *MND* 31; dendrites, *C* 148, *158-159*, *165*, *G* 12, *MND* 31; endings, *B* 144, *C 166* (*see also* Receptor cells); filaments, *C* 148, *158;* growth of, *C* 154, *G* 12; insulation of, *B* 104; regeneration of, *B* 146; retinal, *C 160-161*, *LV* 80, *93*, *94*, 171-172, 175-176; signal transmission along, *B* 143-*144*, *145*-146, *MND* 34, 186; tubules, *C* 148;
functioning of, *B* 142-146, 147-150, *C* 148-151, *158*, *165*, 166, *MND* 33-36; reflexes, *B* 147, *148;* voluntary *vs.* involuntary, *B* 50, 148, 149, *MND* 27, 31, 34-35;
functions of, *B* 141; initiation of puberty, *G* 105-106; muscle activation, *B* 62, *63*, 143, *144-145*, *C* 129-130, 150-151, *165-167*, *MND* 33-35; regenerative, *G* 175; sensory (*see* Perception, sensory);
history of study of, *MND* 32-34, *35;* first complete description, *PH* 15; medieval drawing, *B 25;* 16th Century view, *C 148;*
impulses: crossing of paths to opposite side, *MND 22-23;* drug interference with, *D* 40, 42, 45, 46, 48; excitatory *vs.* inhibitory, *C* 149, *D* 40; in hearing, *SH* 59-61; initiation of, *B* 143, *C* 149, *MND* 34; motor, *MND 22-23*, *26-27*, 33, 34, 39; nature of, *B* 142, 143, *D* 40, *SH* 59; number per second per cell, *D* 40; sensory, *MND* 18, *22*, *26*, 33, 34, 37; sleep *vs.* wakefulness, *D* 46; speed of, *B* 143-144, *C* 148, *150*, 158, *MND* 16, *T* 112; time measurement of, *T 112-113;* transmission of, *B* 142-143, *144-145*, 146, *C* 148-149, *158*, *D* 40, *MND 26-27*, 31, 33-34, 186;
peripheral, *MND 25-28*, 31;
regenerative power, *C* 118; *see also* Motor nerves, Sensory nerves;
tissue, *B* 14, 16, 141; brain, *C 164-165;* color of, *B* 142; retina, *C 161;* spinal cord, *C* 158-159; water content, *B table* 83.
See also Auditory nerve; Optic nerve
Nested-channel construction, aircraft wings, *F* 103-104
Net tonnage, *SHP* 14, *15*
Netherlands, flood disaster of 1953, *W* 160; new dike, *W 160-161*
Network theory, *MATH* 186, 188
Neumann, Gerhard, *SHP* 36
Neural crest, *G 46*
Neural groove, *G 46*
Neural plate, *G 46*
Neural systems of brain, *MND* 177-178
Neural tube, *G 46*
Neuralgia: trigeminal, *D* 72; drugs, *D* 30, 72
Neurohormones, *B* 176
Neurohumors, *C* 126-127, 149, 194
Neurology, *MND* 31-39, *PH table* 102, *SCI* 83; history of, *MND* 32-34, 95, *PH* 15; in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56
Neurons. *See* Nervous system, cells
Neurophysiology, *SCI* 147; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 193-194*
Neurosis, *MND* 57-59, 158; Adlerian theory of, *MND* 88; causes of, *MND* 58, 85, 86, 89; Freudian theories of, *MND* 82-85, 86; Horney's theory of, *MND* 89; symptoms, *MND* 58-59
Neurosurgery, *PH table* 102, 103, 104, *179-181*, 195. *See also* Brain surgery
Neurotic depression, *MND* 59
Neutrino, *M* 9, *154*, 156; discovery of, *M* 156-157

Neutron(s), *M* 10, 12, *154*, *SCI 64*, *T* 120; account for weight differences of isotopes, *E* 171, *M 152-153*, 154; bombardment of atomic nuclei with, *E* 146, *148*, 149, 154, 167-168, 174, *M* 169-170, *171*, *172*; discovery of, *E* 170-171, *M* 154; in fission and fusion, *M 172-173*, 174; held by nuclear force, *M* 155-156; as "Philosopher'sStone," *M* 26; product of fusion, *M 173*, 177

Neutron-absorbing elements, *E* 154, 167-168, *M* 131, 137, 146, 147

Neutron-impervious elements, *E* 167-168, *M* 131

***New Atlantis*, Bacon**, *SCI 153*

New Delhi, *W map* 131; bicycles in, *WHL* 147

New England: flood of 1955, *WEA* 26; glacial boulders, *W* 77, 78; glacial origin of hills, *W* 51; groundwater, *W* 55; shoreline erosion, *W* 79

New Guinea: adolescence in, *G* 112-113; *lakatoi*, *SHP* 53, *54*

New Jersey, water pollution in, *HD 109*, *map* 111, *W* 174-175, 176

New Jersey Turnpike, *WHL* 107

New London, Conn., *SHP* 123, 133

"New mathematics," *MATH* 13, 193-195

New Mexico: arroyo drainage, *W* 92; Carlsbad caves, *W* 80; changes in hydrologic cycle of, *W* 52; groundwater, *W* 55

New Orleans, La.: Lake Pontchartrain causeway, *WHL 138*, 139; Pontchartrain Expressway, *WHL 158-159*

New Year's Day, *T* 63, 68, 69, 73; celebration, *T* 16-17; restored to January 1 by Pope Gregory XIII, *T* 74

New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad, *WHL* 60, 175

New York Air Route Traffic Control Center, *F* 140, *141*

New York Central Railroad, *WHL 50-51*, 58. *See also* Penn Central Railroad

New York City: air pollution, *HD* 106, *107*, *112-113*, *115-116*, *PH* 138, *WEA 74*; noise problem, *SH* 174; and Northeast Corridor rail project, *WHL* 175; Pan-Am Building, *ENG* 101-*103*; skyscrapers, *ENG 100*, *WEA 74*; tuberculosis, *HD* 59, 60; urban and suburban growth, *WHL* 153;
harbor: cargo handling, *SHP* 107-108; finger piers, *SHP 74*, 104; ocean liners in, *SHP 74*, *100-101*; "Operation Sail" in, *SHP* 53; pollution study, *HD 108*, *110*, *map* 111; Webb's shipyard, *SHP* 60;
metropolitan area highway and bridge system, *ENG map* 111; Brooklyn Bridge, *WHL* 126-127, 128-130; George Washington Bridge, *WHL* 130, *133*; Verrazano-Narrows Bridge, *ENG* 15, 108, *109-119*, *WHL* 130, 132, 135, *193*;
19th Century health problems: death rate, *HD* 59; tuberculosis, *HD* 59; unsanitary conditions, *HD* 53, *55*;
traffic: congestion, *WHL* 169; lights, computer control of, *WHL* 173; 19th Century problems and solutions, *WHL 146*, 148, 149, 150, *151*, *152*; rush hour, *WHL* 147; subways, *WHL* 147, 152, 154;
water: cost of, *W* 173; pollution, *HD 103*, *106*, *108-110*, *map* 111, 116; sewage treatment plant, *HD 116-117*; shortage, *W* 181.
See also Manhattan

New York State, origin of Finger Lakes, *W* 78

New York State Barge Canal, *W* 125

New York State Thruway, *WHL* 106, 107; bridges, *WHL* 131

New York State University, *MND 190-191*

New York University, *SHP* 36

***New Yorker, The*, cartoon**, *MATH 62*

New Zealand: geothermal power plant, *ENG* 128, 129

Newbold, Charles, *MCH* 194

Newcomen, Thomas, *ENG* 33; steam engine of, *E* 54, *MCH 54*, 55, 62, 193, *SCI* 146, *W* 149

Newell, Homer E., *MS* 56

Newport News, Va., *SHP 122*, 145

Newspapers: orbital, *MS* 101; science reporting in, *SCI* 106-107

Newt: embryo studies on, *G* 38-40; monstrosities, *G* 13

Newton, Sir Isaac, *E* 10, *LV* 35, 128-*129*, *MATH* 88, *106*, 108-114, *SCI* 34, *87*, *89*, 125, *T* 82, 145, *W* 38; calculus, *MATH* 105, 106, 108-111, *SCI* 86, 87; on color vision (*Opticks*), *LV 121*-122, 129, 130, 169; concept of spontaneous generation of life, *C* 82, 86; discovery of light spectrum by, *E* 86, *LV* 33, 97, 128; I. Q. of, *MND 127*; *vs.* Leibniz, *MATH* 113-114; on matter, *GM* 33, *M* 119; *Principia*, *M* 30, 75, *MATH 111*, 112, *SCI* 89, *WEA* 129-130, 132; on shape of earth, *WEA* 13; his telescope, *MATH* 112, *SCI 40*; his theory of light, *E* 75, *LV* 34, 121; theory of orbital flight, *MS 11*; mentioned, *E* 48, 118, *LV* 103, 126, 134, *M* 125, *MATH* 11, 47, 127, 149, 153, *MND* 9-10, *SCI* 51, 56, 82, 95, *T* 166, *WEA* 138;
Laws of Motion and Gravitation, *MATH* 105, 110, *111*, *MS* 9-10, *PL* 15, 24, 109, *SCI* 52, 58, 81, 145, *T* 147-148, *WEA* 132; First, *F* 35; modified by Special Relativity, *MATH* 165, 171, *T* 147, 148; Second, *F* 84, *T 147*, *WEA* 129-130; Third, *E* 34, *F* 82, 84

Newton's rings, *LV* 35, 36

Newtown Creek Sewage Treatment project, *HD 116-117*

Niacin, *FN* 63, 103, *table* 113, *HD* 82; sources of, *FN* 27, 113, *table* 194-195

***Niagara*, the**, *ENG 61*

Niagara Falls, *E* 20, *W 8*, 94, 156; hydroelectric plant, *MCH* 129, *W* 151; service bridge, *ENG* 14; suspension bridge at, *ENG* 10, *WHL* 128

Nicholson, Seth B., *PL* 125, 193

Nickel, *M* 134, *135*; in earth core, *PL* 44; ocean-bottom deposits of, *ENG* 175; source of, *WHL* 89; uses of, *M 133*, 134, 135, *WHL* 89

Nicolle, Charles, *SCI 194*

Nicotine, *D* 51, 58, 194

Nicotinic acid, *HD* 82. *See also* Niacin

Nictitating membrane, *LV* 26, *27*, 195

Niépce, Joseph Nicéphore, *LV* 64, 65, 72, *MCH* 194

Nieuwland, Julius A., *GM* 128

Nigeria: food production in, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; physician-to-population ratio, *HD* 176; slum life, and health problems, *HD 17*, *22-23*, 178

Night, *T* 27; driving at, *LV* 147, 168-169, 172; importance of length to plants, *T* 39-40, *44-45*

Night blindness, *D* 11

Night-prowling animals, eyes of, *LV 22-23*, 28, *29*, *77*

***Nightingale* (clipper)**, *SHP 61*

Nike (antiaircraft missile), *MS* 57

Nike-Cajun (sounding rocket), *MS 42-43*

Nike-Smoke (sounding rocket), *MS 42-43*

Nikolayev, Andrian, *MS* 88

Nile River: ancient canal to Red Sea, *W* 124-125; ancient civilization, *W* 121-122, 128; annual flooding, *T* 60, *W* 121-122, *WEA* 26; Aswan High Dam, *FN 184-185*, *W* 154, 171; riverboats, *SHP* 53, *55*, *58*, 69, 75, *194*

Nilotics, physique of, *G 179-181*

Nilsson, Lennart, *G* 62

Nilsson, Martin P., *T* 56-57

Nimbostratus clouds, *WEA* 85, 86, *97*, *195*

Nimbus (weather satellites), *MS* 81, 102, 114, *WEA* 50, *51*, *175*, 177, *182*, 183, *184-185*; orbit of, *WEA 176*; photographs taken by, *WEA 51*, 177, *186*

Nimbus clouds. *See* Nimbostratus clouds

Nimes, France, aqueduct at, *ENG 69*

***Niña*, the**, *SHP* 58, 59

Nineveh, ancient hydraulic works at, *W 123*

Niobium, *M 132*; uses of, *M 70*, 132

***Nissho Maru* (tanker)**, *SHP* 194, *195*

Nitrate: blast, *M 141*; in drinking water, *W* 193; sources of, *ENG* 130; synthesis, *E* 99-100; *ENG* 130; water pollution by, *W* 176

Nitrated cellulose. *See* Cellulose nitrate

Nitric acid, *GM* 73, 75, 76, 86, 112

Nitric oxide, *M* 55, 58

Nitrile rubber, *GM* 140

Nitrites (drugs), *D* 81-82, 83

Nitro group, *GM 75*

Nitrobenzene, *GM* 37; dye solvent, *GM chart* 143

Nitrocellulose. *See* Guncotton

Nitrocellulose film, *GM* 77, 79, *LV* 71

Nitrocellulose rayon, *GM* 89

Nitrogen, *M 140*; discovery in air, *GM* 32; inertness of, *GM* 75; liquefaction of, *M 62*; liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; liquid, uses of, *M* 60, 62, *63*; in organic compounds, *GM* 11, 34, 53, *M* 140; proteins as source of, *FN* 15; in radicals, *GM* 35; transmutation by bombardment with alpha particles, *M* 151; uses of, *M* 140;
as atmospheric component: earth, *M table* 58, 60, *PL* 38, 39, *WEA* 14, 38; Venus, *PL* 116

Nitrogen compounds, waste products of body, *B* 124

Nitrogen family, *M 140*; atomic structure, *M* 140; in periodic table, *M 127*

Nitrogen mustard, cancer drug, *D* 138, 195

Nitrogen oxide, as air pollutant, *HD* 101, 113, *chart* 115

Nitrogen tetroxide, *MS* 36

Nitroglycerin, *GM* 77, 112; as drug, *D* 82

Nitroglycerin-nitrocellulose, *MS* 45

Nitrous oxide: as anesthetic, *D* 53-54, 62, *64-65*, *MND* 153, 167; discovery of, *D* 193; laughing gas, *D* 53, 193, *MND 166-167*

Nix Olympicus (Mars crater), *PL* 144

No-echo chamber, *SH* 184, *185*

No-knock gasoline, development of, *ENG* 123-126

No-man's land, space, *MS* 150

Nobel, Alfred, *GM* 77, *M* 149, *SCI* 174, *176*, 177, 180, 186; his will, *SCI* 177, *178*

Nobel, Immanuel, *SCI 177*

Nobel Foundation, *SCI* 179, 180, 183

Nobel Prize, *SCI* 174, 177; award ceremony, banquet and ball, *MCH 185*, *SCI 180-183*, *186-187*; diplomas, *SCI 184*, 185; medal, *SCI 185*; money, *SCI* 174, 186;
winners, in science, *MCH 184-187*, *SCI 48*, *133*, *138*, *140*, *174*, *175*, *180-183*, *186-187*, *table* 189-195; California's share, *SCI* 130; selection of, *SCI* 174, 178, *179*

Nobelium, *M* 149

"Noble" gases. *See* Inert gases

"Noble" metals, *M* 36

***Noctilio leporinus*, hunting techniques of**, *SH 138*

Noctilucent clouds, *WEA 86*

Noctiphobia, *MND table* 60

Noctuid moth, ear of, *SH 74*

Nocturnal vision, *LV* 11, 16, 22-23, *28-29*, *77*; limited in man, *LV* 76, *77-78*, 82, 94, *95*; retinal delay, *LV* 172-173

Noise, *SH* 10, 171-180; automobile muffler, *SH 174*; background, *SH* 174, 177; control of, *SH* 174-177, 184, *186-187*; decibel scale for, *SH chart* 173; energy of, *SH* 14; frequency and, *SH* 172; heat from, *SH* 175; irritating, *SH* 172; loudness, *SH* 172; measuring, *SH 184-185*; protective devices, *SH* 172-173; rhythm and, *SH* 172; subjective interpretation, *SH* 171-172; white, *SH* 177;
analysis, *SH 182-183*; in anechoic chamber, *SH* 184, *185*; in boiler plant, *SH 187*; of computer hum, *SH 185*; power saw, *SH 184*;
damaging effects, *SH* 15, 153-154, 172-174; deafness, *SH* 153-154, 186; on embryo, *G* 58; nausea, *SH* 172, 176; psychological, *SH* 174; vision impairment, *SH* 183;
sources of: in home, *SH* 175-176; industrial, *SH* 154, 173; jet engine, *F* 154-155, *SH* 178-179, 186; in office, *SH* 25, 176-177; supersonic planes, *F* 155, 189, *SH 178*, 179-180; urban, *SH* 173-174

Nolde, Emil, *Christ Among the Children*, *LV 184*

Nollet, Jean Antoine, *MCH* 145

NOMAD weather station, *WEA 172*, *183*

Nomadic tribes, *T 20-21*

Nonerystals, *M* 99, 106

Non-Euclidean geometry, *MATH* 155-158, 160, 163, *SCI* 57, 86, 87, 100

Nonmetals, *M* 29, 139, 140, 142; atomic structure of, *M* 128, 140; in periodic table, *M 127*

Noodles, *FN* 11. *See also* Spaghetti

Noordung, Hermann, *MS* 194

NORAD. *See* North Atlantic Air Defense Command

Noradrenaline (norepinephrine), *B* 173, *D 45*, 83, 89, *90*, 91, 195,

MND 178
Nordhausen, Germany, *MS* 54
Norepinephrine (noradrenaline), *B* 173, *D 45*, 83, 89, *90*, 91, 195, *MND* 178
Norethunodrel, *D* 127, 128-129
Noria (waterwheel), *ENG 63*
Norman River, Australia, *W 43*
***Normandie*, S.S.,** *SHP* 87, 94
Normandy, 1944 invasion of, *WEA* 109
Norris, William, *WHL* 44
Norris & Co. locomotive of 1836, *WHL 45*
Norse mill, *MCH* 12, 30, *W* 147
Norsemen: myth of origin of earth, *C 82;* weather gods of, *WEA* 141. *See also* Vikings
North, A. X., *D* 105
North, true *vs.* magnetic, *SHP* 155, *162*
North America: age of man in, *T* 138; astroblemes in, *PL map* 89; glacial shaping of landscape of, *W maps* 50-51, 75, 77, 78
North American Aviation, *ENG* 172
North American Rockwell Corporation, Calif., *ENG* 80
North Atlantic Air Defense Command (NORAD), *ENG* 104, *map* 107
Northeast Corridor, megalopolis, *ENG map* 176, *WHL* 153; transportation projects, *ENG 183*, *WHL* 175, 176, 177
North Platte River, flooding, *W 127*
North Sea and Baltic Sea, evolution of sailship in, *SHP* 54, 56-57, *59*
North Star (Polaris), *SHP* 153-154, *T* 89
Northern lights, *MS 110*, *PL* 158
Northern sailship development, *SHP* 54, 56-57, *59*
Northrop, James H., *MCH* 195
Northrop, John H., *SCI 192*
Northrop, John K., *F* 103-104
Northrop aircraft: Alpha, *F* 104; CE 10 and M-2 models, *F 168;* X-21A, *F 92*, *93*
Northwestern University, *PH* 62
***Northwind* (icebreaker),** *SHP 120*
Norway: body growth trends in, *G* 86; effects of Gulf Stream on, *W* 41; fuel resources, *E* 193; puberty age in, *G chart* 87
Nose: and breathing, *B* 120; grafts, early, *B 174*, *PH 28*, 32; mucus, *B* 15, 120, 123, 158; nerve endings, *B* 143; prenatal development, *G* 33; sense of smell, *B* 150, *151*, *158-159;* sense of touch in, *B* 156, *MND 44;* shape, as racial characteristic, *B* 40
Nossal, Gustav, *D 114*
Notation (mathematics): expanded, *MATH 194;* positional, *MATH* 15
Notation systems. *See* Counting systems
Notochord: function of, *G* 34; organizer effect of, *G* 39
Notos (wind), *WEA 58*
Notre Dame, Paris, *ENG* 101
Nouakchott, Mauritania, *W* 172
Nova (rocket), *MS 48-49*
***Norelty* (early locomotive),** *WHL 36*
Novikoff, Alex B., *G* 176
Nuclear aircraft carrier, *SHP* 172, *195*
Nuclear chemistry, *SCI* 91, 100
Nuclear desalination plant, *W* 1. 3
Nuclear energy, *E* 13, 15, *147-163*, 167-176, *M* 169-175; amount produced in fission of one atom, *M* 171; conversion to electricity, *E* 146, 154, *156*, 175; conversion to mechanical energy, *E* 15, 175; convertibility, *E* 16; development of, chronology, *E* 194-195; peaceful uses, *E* 146; *150-153;* 175-176, 195, *ENG* 174, *M* 175, 190, *MCH* 130, *W* 173 (*see also* Nuclear engines; Nuclear reactors); safeguards, *E 160-161*, *HD* 105-106. *See also* Atom bomb; Fission, atomic; Thermonuclear energy
Nuclear engines: for aircraft, *E 158*, 159; for aircraft carrier, *SHP* 172, 195; ascendancy of, *SHP* 171-172, *195;* for cars, *E* 175, *ENG* 174; on nonmilitary ships, *E* 195, *SHP* 172-173, *SCI 144;* rocket, *E 159*, 195, *MS 37*, 154, *160-161*, 177; submarine, *E* 175; *ENG* 127, *SHP 131*-132; for trucks, *ENG* 174, *WHL* 183
Nuclear fallout. *See* Fallout
Nuclear force, *E* 174, *M* 155-156, 170-171, *MATH* 106, *SCI* 64-65, 72; pion, *M* 156, *157*
Nuclear engineering, *ENG* 91
Nuclear fuel, *E* 154, 156, 159, 171-173, *ENG* 126-127, *M* 174, *MS 37*, *160-161*, *SHP* 131-132, 172; resources, *E* 176, *table* 193
Nuclear physics, *SCI* 64, 88, 89, 100; history of achievements, *E* 194-195; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 189-190;* tools of, *M* 195 (*see also* Atom-smashers; Bubble chamber)
Nuclear reactors, *E 147*, *154-157*, 176, *ENG* 126-127, 174, *M* 175, 190, *MATH 166*, *PL 189;* "breeder reactors," *E* 176; control rod materials, *M* 131, 137, 147, *MS* 161; control rods, *E* 154, *157*, 168, *MS 161;* cooling system research, *ENG 94-95;* core, *E 156-157;* disposal of radioactive waste, *E 162-163*, *HD* 106; energy conversions in, *E 156;* first, *E* 195, *MCH* 195; gaseous core, *MS 160;* number in existence, *E* 154, *MCH* 130; power output, *E* 156, *ENG* 127; radiation safeguards, *E 160-161*, *HD* 105-106; shell, *E 157;* shielding, experiment for development of, *MATH 131;* survival of bacteria in, *PL* 117, *188;* in transportation (*see* Nuclear engines)
Nuclear submarines, *E* 159, 175, 195, *M 191*, *MCH* 130, *SHP 122*, 123-124, 131-134; hull design, *SHP 132*-133; maximum depth and speed, *SHP* 125; model-testing, *SHP 48-49*, 132; oxygen supply, *SHP* 123; Polaris-armed, *SHP* 49, *122*, 123-124, 133-134; power plant, *ENG* 127, *SHP 131*-132; safety features, *SHP* 132; as tanker, *SHP* 171-172
Nucleic acids, *C* 59-60, 132, *GM* 177, *PL* 40, 42, 116, 137. *See also* DNA; RNA
Nucleotides, *C* 58, 60-61; defined, *C* 194; in replication of DNA, *C 70;* in RNA production, *C 72;* synthesis of, *PL* 40
Nucleolus, cell, *C 20*, 194, *195*
Nucleus, atomic. *See* Atom, nucleus
Nucleus, cellular. *See* Cell, nucleus
***Nude Descending a Staircase*, Duchamp,** *T 100*
Number line (new math), *MATH 194*
Number systems. *See* Counting systems
Number theory, *MATH* 12, 46, 66, 151, 160, *SCI* 86, 100
Numbers: "amicable," *MATH 43;* complex, *MATH* 70, 152-153; fundamentals, *SCI* 56; hypercomplex, *MATH* 153; imaginary, *MATH* 70, 152; invention of, *MATH* 13-14; irrational, *MATH* 43-44; negative, *MATH* 67, 69; "perfect," *MATH* 43; prime, *MATH* 46; Pythagorean animism, *MATH* 43; transfinite, *MATH* 173; whole (*see* Integers); written, development of, *MATH* 14-15 (*see also* Numerals)
Numerals: ancient, examples of, *MATH 16-17;* Arabic, *MATH* 17; Chinese, *MATH 17;* development of, *MATH* 14-15; Ghobar, *MATH 17;* Hindu, *MATH* 15, *17;* as mathematical symbols, *MATH* 10; in Mesopotamian 60-system, *MATH* 16; modern invention and development of, *MATH* 15, *17;* Roman, *MATH* 15, 17
Numerical analysis, *SCI* 78
Numerical *vs.* verbal definition, *SCI* 55
Numerical weather forecasting, *WEA 136*, 137-138, 150, *152*, 153, 174-175, 186, *187*
Nun buoy, *SHP 160-161*
Nuremberg eggs, *T* 95
Nurse shark, eye of, *LV 22*
Nurses: training of, *HD 180-181*, *PH* 147; uniform of, *PH 155*
Nut (Egyptian goddess), *PL 10*, *T* 68, *69*
Nut and bolt, *MCH 26*, 27
Nutrients: cellular conversion to energy, *B* 14, *104*-105, 108, *FN* 86, *G 24-25;* essential, *FN* 10-11, 13-15, *HD* 75, 82; groups of, *B 109*, *FN* 13-15, *G 18-19* (*see also* Carbohydrates; Fats; Minerals; Proteins; Vitamins); number needed by man, *FN* 10-11, 14, *HD* 76; storage in cells, *B 105*, *C* 14, 23, 38, 41, 48, *FN* 86, *97;* storage in liver, *B* 104, *FN* 86, 97; transfer from blood to cells, *B* 80, 83, 88, *FN* 86, 99; transfer from intestine to blood, *B* 90, *91*, 103, 116, 117, *FN* 85, 94; transportation in bloodstream, *B* 82, 86, 88, 93, 103-105, *D* 88, *FN* 85-86, 87, 97, *98-99*, *G 18-19*
Nutrition, *FN (entire vol.)*, *HD* 75-84; education in underprivileged areas, *FN 124-125*, 174-175, *HD* 78, *188-189;* of embryo, *G* 29-31, 63; internal clocks and, *G* 84; science of, *FN* 11-12, *HD* 75. *See also* Diet; Food
Nutritional diseases, *FN* 15, 60, 63, 103-115, *HD* 74, 75-76, 77, 80-84, 188; anemia, *FN* 63, *HD* 82; *beriberi*, *FN* 14, 63, 113-115, *HD* 81-82, 83, 188; goiter, *FN* 63, *HD* 82; kwashiorkor, *G 188-189*, *HD* 20, 75, 76, 77; pellagra, *FN* 63, 103, 107-113, *HD* 82; rickets, *FN* 14, 63, 103, *HD* 81, *82;* scurvy, *FN* 14, 103-104, 105, 155, *HD* 80-81. *See also* Malnutrition; Overeating; Overweight
Nutritional quackery, *FN* 155-157
Nutritionist, *FN* 10-11
Nuts, *FN* 152; domestication of, *FN* 35; as protein source, *HD* 79, 188; thiamine content, *HD* 82
***Nux romica*,** *D 30*
Nylon, *GM* 9, 37, 107, 108, 116, 142, 145, 171, *M* 107, 108, *109;* annual U.S. production of, *GM* 107; molecule (part), *GM 59*, *66-67*, *106-107;* production, *GM 66*, *106*, *116*, *M 110;* raw materials, *GM 66*, *106*, 116, *M* 112; uses of, *GM 20*, *22-25*, *98*, 107, 116, *117*, *M 109*, *112-113*, 116
Nylon paper, *GM* 153
Nylon salt, *GM 66*

O

Oak Ridge, Tenn., *SCI* 127; gaseous diffusion plant, *E* 172; nuclear reactor, *E 147*
Oakland, plague cases of 1919, *HD* 34
Oakland International Airport, ACV traffic at, *WHL 180-181*
Oars, *MCH 17*, *18*, 19, *48-49*
Oasis, *W 54*
***O'Bannon*, U.S.S.,** *SHP 195*
***Obelia*, statocysts of,** *SH 64-65*
Obelisk: Karnak, Egypt, *T 86-87;* moving of, *ENG 57*
Oberon (Uranian moon), *PL table* 193
Oberth, Hermann, *MS* 14-15, 16, 62, 122, *194*
Obesity, *G 190-191*, *HD* 15, 83, *PH* 85; and atherosclerosis and heart disease, *FN* 127, 132-135, *HD* 15, 25, 83-84, *88;* defined, *vs.* overweight, *FN* 128; dieting, *FN* 130-132, 153-155; heredity factor, *FN* 129; hospital treatment, *FN 142-145;* psychological factors, *FN* 128, 143; of teenagers, *FN 140-141*. *See also* Overweight
Oboe, *SH* 94
Observation, as step in scientific method, *SCI* 52, 54
Observational scientists, *SCI* 30, 51, 82
Obsidian, *M* 12
Obstetrics, *PH* 101, *table* 102, 154; training in, *PH table* 56, 58, *66*, *74*
O'Casey, Sean, *SHP* 9
Occhialini, G. P. S., *M* 156
Occipital bone, *B 45*
Occluded front, *WEA table* 168
Occupational hearing losses, *SH* 153-154, 172
Occupational therapy, *MND 72*
Ochoa, Severo, *SCI 193*
Ocean, *PL* 34, 41-42, *W 44-45;* average depth, *PL* 34; deepest point, *PL 57;* energy potential of, *E* 23, 176, *178-179*, *ENG 127*, 128; food chain in, *HD 80-81;* as food source, *ENG* 175-176, *FN* 173, *HD* 79, *80-81;* as future human habitat, *ENG* 178, *188-189;* in hydrologic cycle, *W* 38, 39, *41;* mapping of floor, *SHP* 158, 171; mass of, related to total earth mass, *PL* 38; salinity of, *C 89*, *W* 36, 110, 118; seasonal changes, *T* 105; seepage of groundwater into, *W 41*, 64, *65;* significance of, *PL* 41-42; space views of, *MS 115*, *W 32*, *WEA 34;* water content of, *W* 37. *table* 38, 42, 44; wave patterns, *SHP* 35-36; and weather, *W* 40-41, *WEA* 15, 38; weather surveillance, *WEA* 157, 158, *172*, 176, 178;
change of level: during ice ages, *W* 51; possible rise, *WEA* 178;
evaporation from: annual rate of, *W* 39, 44; geographic variability, *W* 39-40; share of earth's total, *WEA* 82;
evolution of life in, *C* 88, *PL* 39-41, *W* 9, 103; pre-life organic compounds, *C* 85-87, 94, *PL* 39;
origin, *C* 85, 94, *95;* basin formation, *PL* 37, *58*, *W* 36-

37; possibly volcanic, *E* 25; of water in, *W* 36;
precipitation over: annual rate, *W* 39; distribution of, *W* 40; share of earth's total, *WEA* 82;
as source of raw materials, *ENG 122,* 125, 130-131, 175-176; mining, *ENG* 175, 178, 188, *SCI* 150, 160, *SHP* 180, *W 164-165;* oil drilling, *E* 109
Ocean currents, *W* 40, 41, *WEA* 57; and rotation of earth, *T* 105, *WEA* 12
Ocean liners, *M* 130, *SHP 74,* 75-84, *85-101;* development of, *SHP* 75, 77-82; sail with auxiliary steam, *SHP* 61, 77; schedule requirements, *SHP* 34, 75, 103, 104; statistics, *SHP* 103; steam with auxiliary sail, *SHP* 61, 77, 81, *195. See also* Cargo ships; Passenger liners
Ocean of Storms (Oceanus Procellarum, lunar feature), *PL* 88, 96
Ocean ridge, *PL 58*
Ocean trenches, *PL 57, 58*
Ocean waves: analysis of, *SHP* 35-37; erosive force of, *W* 75, 78-79, *86-87, 98-101*
Oceanic, **S. S.,** *SHP* 114-115
Oceanography, *SCI* 76, 94, 95, 100, 101, 128, 141, *SHP* 171, 178, *179-191;* study of waves, *SHP* 35-37
Oceanus Procellarum (on moon), *PL* 88, 96
Ocotillo, *W* 108
Octane, *GM* 60
Octave: defined, *SH* 81; frequency of, *SH chart* 81
October Revolution, anniversary of, *T* 62
Octopus: blue-ringed, *D 142;* eye of, *LV 22*
Oculist, *PH* 101
Odlum, Doris, *G* 108
Oedipus and the sphinx, *MND 130*
Oedipus complex, *MND* 81, *86*
Oersted, Hans Christian, *E* 122-123, 124, *MCH* 125, 145, 146, *SCI* 148
Oersted Medal, *E 120*
Office noise: control of, *SH* 176-177; diffraction, *SH* 25
Office of Scientific Research and Development, *SCI* 126
Office phonograph, *SH 110-111*
Ohain, Hans von, *F* 83
O'Hare Field, Chicago, *F 131-135*
Ohm, Georg Simon, *E 46,* 47, 122, 124
Ohm, electrical unit, *E* 46, 47
Ohm's Law, *E* 46, 47, 122
Oil, *M* 73; air pollution from, *HD* 99, 103, *113;* automobile research, *GM* 119; chemical energy source, *E* 15, 93; coal as source of, *E 99;* heat yield, *E* 97; major U. S. power source, *E* 102; in 19th Century organic chemistry research, *GM* 33, 35, 56; origin of, *E* 100, 102; as raw material for synthetics, *GM* 132, *M* 108, 111, 112 *(see also* Petroleum); repulsion by water, *M* 78, 95, 96; resources, *E* 176, *table* 193; spontaneous combustion, *E* 98; surface coating, *M* 77; viscosity, *M* 75;
cooking, *FN* 13, 44, 59; olive, *FN* 107, 134; peanut, *FN* 59; vegetable, *FN* 135;
uses of, *E 115;* cylinder oil, *E* 107; engine oil, *E* 107; furnace oil, *E* 115; lubricants, *E* 107, 115; steamship fuel, *SHP* 82, 95, 172.
See also Oil industry
Oil-and-water repellence, of fluorocarbon polymers, *GM* 145, 149
Oil burner. *See* Furnace, oil
Oil carrier. *See* Tanker
Oil industry, *E* 102, *112-115, MCH* 102; automation, *ENG* 107, *MCH* 174, *180-181;* beginnings of, *E* 102, *103-107;* by-products, *E* 106, *114-115 ENG* 123, 130; drilling, *E 108-109;* fire, *E 111;* gusher, *E 110;* number of producing wells, *E* 110; pipelines, *E* 102, 105; processes, *E 114-115;* products, *E 114-115;* refining, *E 98, 106-107,* 112, *114-115, ENG 98, 106-107,* 112, *114-115; ENG* 125, *GM* 132, *chart* 134-135; search for new wells, *E* 109
Oil lamp, ever-burning, *E 101*
Oil rig, water, *SHP* 171
Oil of wintergreen, *GM* 35, 54
Oil slicks, color effect of, *LV* 102, 109
Oil-yielding plants, domestication of, *FN* 35
Oilbird, echolocation by, *SH 142-143*
O'Keefe, John, *MS* 116, *117*
Oklahoma City: First Christian Church of Tomorrow, *SH 189;* noise tests in, *SH* 179-180
Oksala, Arvo, *SH* 131
Olander, Arne, *SCI 179*
Old age. *See* Aging
Old folks' rheumatism, *B* 59
Old 97 **(early locomotive),** *WHL* 43
Olds, James, *MND* 176
Olds, Ransom E., *WHL* 77
Oldsmobile, My Merry, *WHL* 77
Oléron bridge, France, *WHL 139*
Olfactory bulb and membrane, *B 158*
Olfactory nerve, sensitivity of, *MND* 34
Olive oil, *FN* 107, 134
Oliver, James, *MCH* 14
Olmsted, Denison, *WEA* 134
Olmsted, Frederick Law, *MCH* 78
Omar, Caliph, *T* 62
Omega Minus particle: prediction of existence of, *SCI* 62, 64-65; search and discovery, *SCI 66-73;* track, *SCI 63, 70-71*
Ommatidium, *LV* 194
Omniscope, submarine, *SHP* 129
Onager, *MCH 43*
One-celled organisms. *See* Single-celled organisms
One-eyed animals, *LV* 58
One-eyed vision, human, *LV* 141-142
Onion-tip cell, reproduction of, *C 66-67*
Onnes, H. Kamerlingh, *M* 59
Oocytes, *C* 142; genetic research with, *C 142-144*
Op art paintings, optical illusions, *LV 146, MND 52-53*
Opal, *M* 99
Open-heart surgery, *D 74-75, PH 186-187;* cost of, *PH* 170
Open-hearth steel process, *ENG* 37, *MCH 98-99,* 194
Open-loop control, *MCH* 172
Open plenum chamber, ACV, *SH* 177
Operation Conshelf, *SHP* 184
Operation Overlord, *WEA* 109
Operation Paperclip, *MS* 53-54
"Operation Sail," *SHP* 53
Operation Sea Orbit, *SHP* 172
Operation Skyhook 60, *WEA 177*
Operational flight research, *F* 146, 152-153
Operationally defined concept, *SCI* 55
Operations. *See* Surgery
Ophelia, *MND 61*
Ophthalmology, *PH table* 102; in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56
Ophthalmology, American Board of (formerly The American Board for Ophthalmic Examinations), *PH* 60, 102
Ophthalmophobia, *MND table* 60
Ophthalmoscope, *B 88, LV* 60, *PH* 83, 86, *88-89, 111*
Opiates, *D* 13, *MND* 153; addiction to, *D* 56, 57, 58, 59, *MND* 153; ancient use of, *D* 13, 18; as cough medicine, *D 105;* effects on nervous system, *D* 9; tolerance, *D* 58
Opium, *D* 13, 18, 52, 134, 193, *MND* 153, 166; addiction to, *D* 56, 57; effects on time sense, *T* 15; as pain reliever, *D* 51, 52-53, *MND* 153, *PH* 10, 37; in patent medicine, *D* 161, 165; plant, *MND 154*
Opium wars, *D* 14
Opossum, and Chagas' disease, *HD 47*
Opponent-process theory of color vision, *LV* 124, 125, *132-133*
Oppenheimer, J. Robert, *E 195, M* 38, *39, MATH* 174
Oppenheimer, Mel, *WEA 169*
Opsin, *LV* 79
Optic chiasma, *LV* 80, *81,* 195
Optic nerve, *B 88,* 154, *LV* 80-*81, 84,* 93, 120, 125, 168, 195, *MND* 38-39, *PH 89;* cells, *C 160*-161
Optic nerve head, *LV 84, 92, 93*
Optical astronomy, *PL* 61-65, 68, *70-73;* bad seeing, *PL* 64, 67; and space observatories, *PL* 66-67
Optical illusions, *LV 142-147,* 148, *162-164,* 195, *MND 50-53;* of motion, *LV 146*-147, *156-157, 166, 173,* 174, *175, MND* 14, *41, 52, 53*
Optical window of atmosphere, *PL* 64-65, *66*
Opticks, **Newton,** *LV 121*-122
Optics, *SCI* 76, 80, 88, 100; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 190*
Oral contraceptives, *D* 124, *126, 127*-129, 130, 195
Orange (color), *LV* 123; creation of, *LV 110;* in nature, *LV* 99
Orange juice, caloric content of, *FN table* 11
Orangeine, *D* 165
Orbit(s): defined, *MS* 193; of heavenly bodies, *MATH* 47, 110, *111,* 112, 160, *162,* 166, *PL* 14, 24, *25, 194;* of man-made satellites, *MS* 81-82, 102, 116; parking, *MS 162, 164-165;* synchronous, *MS* 102
Orbital flight: Newton's theory of, *MS 11;* Soviet, *MS 74,* 80, *86, 88-89, 92;* U.S., *MS* 80, *91,* 92, *93-97*
Orbital rendezvous. *See* Rendezvous
Orbital time of earth, changes in, *T* 104-105, 107
Orbiter, Project, *MS* 59-60, 76. *See also* Lunar Orbiter
Orbiting Astronomical Observatory (OAO), *ENG* 80
Orbiting Solar Observatory (OSO), *MS 110*
Orchestral music, *SH 85,* 105-106, *118*
Ore: beneficiation of, *ENG* 141, 142; flotation, *M 96. See also* Iron ore; Mining
Oreopithecus, *B* 59
Oresme, Nicole, *SCI 88*
Organ (musical), *SH* 15; Hero's wind-powered, *SCI 80;* sound range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Organ banks (medicine), *PH 190-191*
Organ of Corti. *See* Corti, Organ of
Organ systems (body), *B* 10; anatomy, *B 43-53;* classification of, *B* 15, 42; interdependence of, *B* 15
Organelles, cellular, *B* 14, *C* 16
Organic chemistry, *GM* 11, 194, *SCI* 91, 100; early history of, *GM* 14, 33-37, *46-49,* 51-57, 73-79, 99-100, *SCI* 46; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 192*
Organic (carbon) compounds, *M* 139; analysis of, beginnings, *GM* 34, *35,* 99; basic elements in *GM* 11, 34, 53; basic families, *GM* 53-54; covalent bonding, *GM* 102, 105; first syntheses of, *GM* 34, 36-37, 38, *39,* 46, *47-48;* hydrogen replacement in, *GM* 35-36; isomers, *GM* 35, 55; laboratory synthesis of complex prelife compounds, *C 80,* 83-84, *85,* 86, 97, *PL* 39, 186, *187;* law of substitution, *GM* 36; molecular structure, *GM* 11, 51, 52-57, *74,* 81, 194, *M* 107; molecular weight, *GM* 103; number of, *M* 139; as precursors of life, *C* 84-86, 87-88, 92, 97, 98, *M* 139, *PL 39-40, 158*-159; reactivity of some, reasons for, *GM* 53, 54; self-replication of, as beginning of life, *C* 88; single *vs.* multiple bonding, *GM* 53, 56, *62,* 63, 102; stability of some, reasons for, *GM* 53, 147; variety of, explained, *GM* 54, 102, *M* 139. *See also* Hydrocarbons; Polymers
Organic fluids, *M* 73
"Organic" growing of food, *FN* 152, 153
Organic matter, annual production of, *C* 44
Organizer effect, in embryonic development, *G* 37-40
Organs, body. *See* Internal organs
Organs, body, artificial. *See* Artificial body parts
Origin of Chemical Elements, The, **Alpher, Bethe and Gamow,** *SCI* 14
Origin of Species, The, **Darwin,** *T* 126
Orley, Bernard van, portrait by, *LV 184*
Orlon, *GM* 9, 104, *119,* 194
Ormandy, Eugene, *SH 85*
Orographic effect: clouds, *WEA* 16, 85, *87, 98;* precipitation, *W* 40, *WEA 98;* wind, *WEA* 16, 61, 85, *98*
Orthicon, image, *MCH* 153
Orthodox Church, holiday dates, *T* 62
Orthopedic surgery, *PH table* 102
Orthopedics, *PH* 154
Orthotropic bridges, *WHL* 131, *144-145*
Orukter Amphibolos **(dredge),** *ENG 12*
Osaka, Japan, Tokaido Express, *WHL* 9, *190-191*
Osborn, James B., *SHP* 134
Oscar Mayer plant, *MCH 184-185*
Oscillation, *T* 80
Oscillator, *MCH* 149
Oscilloscope, *ENG 90, MND 190, SH* 58, *T* 112-*113*
Oscilloscope tracings, *SH* 132; for clarinet, *SH 90;* for kettledrum, *SH 86;* for trumpet, *SH 88;* for violin, *SH 92*
O'Shaughnessy, Patrick, *WHL* 152
Osler, Sir William, *B* 99, *D* 11, 14, *PH* 55, 60, 62, *78,* 80-82, 194
Osmium, *M 135;* uses of, *M* 135
Osmosis, *FN* 85, *W* 104, *105,* 106; reverse, in body (active absorption), *FN* 85, 94; reverse desalination by, *GM* 175, *W* 188
Osmotic pressure, *W* 105
OSO. *See* Orbiting Solar Observatory

Ossicles, *SH 150,* 193; comparative drawings of, *SH 32;* discovery of, *SH* 34-35; function of, *SH 40-41, 49;* Renaissance drawings, *SH 30, 32;* Weberian, *SH 68. See also* Anvil; Hammer; Stirrup
Osteoarthritis, *HD* 95
Osteoblast, *G* 11; cell, *B* 60
Osteomalacia, *HD* 81
Ostracoderm, *C* 147; semicircular canals in, *SH* 32
Ostrich egg, *C* 9-10, 19
Ostwald, Wilhelm, *SCI 191*
Otis, Elisha G., *MCH* 194
Otis, William S., *MCH* 194
Otis brothers (Charles and Norton), *SCI* 151
Otolaryngology, *PH table* 102
Otolaryngology, American Board of, *PH* 102
Otology, *PH* 101, *SH* 193
Otosclerosis: cause of, *SH* 148; surgery for, *SH* 148, *150,* 152
Otoscope, *PH* 87
Otto, Nikolaus August, *ENG 194, MCH 66,* 67, 72, 103, 194, *WHL* 80
***Otto Hahn,* N.S.,** *SHP* 172-173
Otto-type engine, *MCH 66,* 72, 194, *WHL* 80; Otto Silent, *MCH* 103, 106
Ouabain, *D* 178
Ounianga Kebir (oasis), *W 54*
Outer ear, *B 152, SH 30,* 60, 193; of bats, *SH 124, 125,* 126; of foxes, *SH 63;* function of, *SH 39,* 49; location, *SH* 31; mismatched, *SH* 79; of vultures, *SH 72*
Outgassing: earth, *PL* 38; moon, *PL* 84-85
Outpatient clinics, *PH* 128, 152, 153
Output shaft, automobile, *WHL 82-85*
Outrigger: canoe, *WEA 72;* Ceylonese, *SHP* 53, *54*
***Outside the Earth,* Tsiolkovsky,** *MS* 13
Outside loop (gliding maneuver), *F* 37
Oval window, *B 152, SH 41, 71-72,* 151; in hearing process, *SH 43, 44;* impedance matching at, *SH* 37-38
Ovaries, *B 170, 174, D 126, 127, G* 29; fetal development of, *G* 55; in flowers, *G* 12-13; hormone control of, *B* 175, *G* 133, *145,* 146; hormone secretions of, *B* 175-176, *G* 134, *145,* 146, 172; hypothalamic control of, *G* 135, 145; number of eggs in human, *G* 14; puberty and, *G* 108; sex functions, *G 145-147*
Overeating, *FN 126,* 127-131, *HD* 15, 24, *25,* 83; and atherosclerosis and heart disease, *FN* 15, 127, 132-135, *HD* 15, 25, 83-84, *88,* 89; causes of, *FN* 128, 129, 130; and diabetes, *FN* 127, *HD* 83, 127; and kidney disease, *FN* 127; and overweight, *FN* 127-132
Overlord, Operation, *WEA* 109
Overshot waterwheel, *MCH* 31, *32, W* 147, 151
Overtones, defined, *SH* 13; string's, *SH 14*
Overweight, *FN* 127-129, 136, *137-147,* 153, *HD 25,* 83-84; defined, *vs.* obesity, *FN* 128; dieting, *FN* 130-132, 138, *139, 142,* 143, 153-155; heredity factor, *FN* 129; hospital treatment, *FN 142-145;* men *vs.* women, *FN* 127-128, *table* 129; need for exercise, *FN* 130, 131, 132, *138, 140-141, 143,* 153, 154; psychological factors, *FN* 128, 143; of teenagers, *FN 140-141. See also* Obesity
Ovid, *MATH* 121, *T* 185
Ovulation *G* 57, 145, *146-147;* suspension by oral contraceptives, *D 126,* 128-129; suspension during pregnancy, *D* 127
Ovules, *G* 12
Ovum (egg cell), *B* 174, 177, *C* 101, *G* 11, *28,* 32; defective, *G* 30-31; fertilization, *C 56-57, G 14-15,* 29, *147;* fertilized (zygote), *G 42;* number in human ovaries, *G* 14; and oral contraceptives, *D 126, 127;* of ostrich, size, *C* 9-10, 19; sex chromosomes in, *G* 15; structure of, *G* 14; transplanted, *G* 173-174; and twin formation, *G 57,* 131; uterine environment for, *D 127, G* 173
Owens, Michael, *MCH* 195
Owens River, Calif., *W* 170
Owens Valley Observatory, Caltech, *PL 75*
Owl: nocturnal vision of, *LV* 11, 16, 28, *77, SH* 121; stereoscopic vision of, *LV* 58
Ox, harnessing of, *FN* 35, *WHL* 14, 21
Ox-driven paddle-wheel boat, *SHP 76*
Oxbow lakes, *W 87, 96-97,* 100, *101,* 195
Ox-carts, *WHL* 13, *20-21, 23*
Oxidation: energy release, *E 94,* 96-97; induction by heat, *E* 98-99; instantaneous, *E* 93; slow, *E* 93, 98. *See also* Combustion
Oxidizers, *MS* 32-33, 36, 193. *See also* Liquid oxygen
Oxygen, *GM* 10, *M* 34, *140,* 142; allotropy, *M* 140; atomic weight, *E* 96; chemical affinity for hydrogen, *W 9-10, 18;* discovery of, *GM* 32, *42,* 43, *M* 33, 140; in earth atmosphere, *C* 90, *M table* 58, 60, *PL* 39, 41, 42, *WEA* 14, 38; on jetliners, supply control, *F* 120, *121;* liquefaction of, *M* 59, *62;* liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58, 59; molecule, *E* 51, *52;* and negative ions, *WEA* 113; in oceans, *PL* 41; in organic compounds, *GM* 11, 34, 53; origin of term, *M* 33; prevalence on earth, *M* 140; specific heat of, *E table* 36; transformation into ozone, *M 38,* 42; valence of, *GM* 52; in water molecule, *M 75, W* 9, 18; **in carbon cycle,** *C 36,* 42, *43-49,* 90, *PL* 41; in plant respiration, *C* 42, 49; use by animal cells, *C* 39, 40, 42, 44, *48,* 49, 90; waste product of plant cells, *C* 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, *45-47,* 90; **human body and:** for embryo, *G* 30; emergency administering of oxygen, *PH 159;* essential nutrient, *FN* 13, 14; function, *B* 14; intake, *B* 120-121, *C* 127, *HD* 13, *T* 50; needs of brain and nervous system, *B* 146, *MND* 20; pickup by bloodstream in lungs, *B* 90, 121, *D 86-87, FN* 98, *HD 96;* shortage, *B* 16, 123-124, *D* 78; shortage, prenatal, and congenital defects, *G* 31, 156; shortage symptoms at high altitude, *HD* 169; transfer from blood to cells, *B* 80, 83, 88, *FN* 99; transportation in bloodstream, *B 80,* 81, 82-83, 86, 88, 93, 121, *D* 87, *FN* 98, 99; **uses of:** *M* 51; as oxidizer, *M 59,* 60, *64-65, MS* 32-33, *40,* 64. *See also* Liquid oxygen
Oxygen family, *M 140-141;* atomic structure, *M* 140; in periodic table, *M 127*
Oxygen poisoning, *B* 122, *MS* 189
Oxygen starvation of body, *D* 78
Oxygen tent, *GM* 165
Oxygen therapy, *D 86*
Oxytocin, *B* 175
Oysters, *FN* 161; shells, as source of calcium carbonate, *ENG 122*
Ozark National Forest, limestone cave, *W 63*
Ozma, Project, *MS* 174
Ozone, *M* 140; in air, *M table* 58, *PL 38,* 42, 79, *WEA graph* 15, 36; liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58
Ozone layer, *PL* 42, *graph* 56, 57, *WEA* 175

P

P2V-Neptune (airplane), *F 92*
P2V-1 (airplane), *F 93*
P-1127 (British VTOL plane), *F 153*
Pacemaker, brain, *T* 15
Pacemaker, heart, *B* 79, 86, *D* 80, 81, 88, *89, T* 33-34; artificial, *B* 86, *ENG* 145, 150, 151-152, *GM* 176, *PH* 151
Pacific (steam locomotive), *WHL* 49, 55
Pacific Coast, rainfall, *W* 40, *WEA* 83, *98*
Pacific Ocean, *W* 36-37; typhoons, *WEA* 65, 133; space photographs of, *MS 115, WEA 34;* warfare in, *SHP* 129, 148
Pacioli, Luca, *MATH* 68
Packard, David, *SCI 137*
Paddle-wheel boats, *SHP* 31, *76,* 77, *78;* replaced by screw propulsion, *SHP* 78, 79-80, *81*
Padua, Italy, 16th Century Medical School at, *PH* 28
Pain, *D* 48, *T* 112; brain center for, *B* 145, *D 48, MND* 175, 176-177, 184; emotional factor in, *D* 48, *HD* 153, 154; physical aspects, *D* 48; referred, *D* 82; signals, *D 48*
Pain-relievers, *D* 51, 52, 68, 72, *MND* 153; effect on brain, *D 48;* ESB as, *MND* 177; hypnosis as, *MND* 164; nonaddictive, *D* 130, *135;* opiates, *D* 13, 52, 134, *MND* 153
Painesville, Ohio, U.S. Rubber plant, *GM* 185-188, 189
Paint, synthetic, *GM* 19, 27, 105, 115, 119; latex, *GM* 138, 140; silicone, *GM* 154
Paint pigments: mixing of, *LV 111;* primary colors, *LV* 97-98
Painted Desert, *W 92-93*
Painting, *LV* 178, *179, 182-191;* fauvism, *LV 186-187;* Golden Rectangle in, *MATH 96-97;* impact of science on, *SCI* 166-167, 168, 169; op art, *LV 146;* perspective in, *LV* 147, *190-191, MATH 98-99,* 101; perspective distortions, *MATH 100-101; vs.* photography, *LV 179;* pointillism, *LV* 119, *184-185;* signs of mental illness in, *MND* 136, *137-151;* **techniques:** color use, *LV* 119, *184-187;* to indicate depth and distance, *LV* 145-146, *182-183, 186-191;* to indicate shape, *LV* 145, *182,* 186; light and shadow, use of, *LV 182-183;* line, use of, *LV 186-187*
Pakistan: road production in, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; outmoded transportation in, *WHL* 11, 12; water dispute with India, *W* 121
Palate, *B 160;* and sound articulation, *B 122*
Paleolithic Age: skull surgery, *B 18-19;* tools, *MCH* 11, *T 12*
Paleontology, *SCI* 76, 82, 95, 101
***Palintonon* (Greek war machine),** *MCH* 29
Palladium, *M* 134, *135;* uses of, *M* 135
Pallet, in clock mechanism, *T 80, 92,* 97, *98, 195, MCH* 34
Pallid bat, *SH 125*
Palm-reading, *T 186-187*
Palm tree, *W* 61
Palmieri, Luigi, *M* 59
Palo Alto, Calif., *GM* 177, *SCI 136-137*
Palomar Observatory. *See* Mount Palomar
Palpating, *B 26,* 27
Pa Mong, proposed dam at, *W* 152-153
Pan Am Building, New York City, *ENG* 101-*103*
Pan American Airways, *F* 108, 195
P'an Ku, *T* 125
Panama Canal, *E* 152, *W* 154, 163; new project, *E* 152, *ENG 95*
Pancreas, *B* 14, 102, 114, *172, FN* 81, 84, *G* 138, *PH* 34; embryonic development of, *G* 35; Islets of Langerhans, *B* 170, 171, *172;* malfunction, *FN* 170; stimulation of, *G* 132
Pancreatic juice, *B* 102, 114-115
Pandemics: influenza, *HD* 61, *PH 109;* plague, *HD* 31-33, *PH* 13, 16
Panting, as homeostatic mechanism, *HD* 13
Pantothenic acid, *FN table* 113
Paolo, Giovanni di, painting by, *LV 188-189*
Papaya, *FN 24,* 25
Paper, *GM* 44, 56, 74, 76, 78, 82, 84; medieval paper-making, *GM 86;* nylon, *GM* 15; polyethylene, *GM* 153; raw materials, *GM* 86, 153; yellowing of, *E* 93, 98
Paper chromatography, *M 92-93*
Paper-making machine, *MCH* 194
Paper press, old, *MCH 26,* 27
Paper winder, *MATH 94*
Paperclip, Operation, *MS* 53-54
Papi, Floriano, *T 46*
Papin, Denis, *M 80, MCH* 54, 57, *SCI* 146, *SHP* 76, *W* 148-149; pressure cooker of, *M* 80, *81, MCH* 54
Papin engine, *E* 44. *W* 148-149
Parabola, *MATH 47;* area, *MATH* 48; in Cartesian system, *MATH 83;* equation, *MATH* 83
Paracelsus, *B* 12, *13, C* 82, *D* 193, *MATH* 73, *SCI 90*
Parachute: design, *MS* 21; nylon, *GM* 116, *117;* release gear, *MS 70-71*
Parachute spinnaker, *SHP 63*
***Paradise Lost,* Milton,** *MS* 9
Paradox of Zeno, *MATH* 45
Paraffin, *E* 106, *GM* 175; molecule, *GM 60-61,* 195; specific heat of, *E table* 36; wax, *GM 61*
Parallel circuit, electrical, *ENG 38*
Parallel rules, *SHP 159,* 163
Parallelism: Euclidean postulates, *MATH* 46; non-Euclidean, *MATH* 155-156
Parallels of latitude, *SHP* 153
Paramecium, *C* 9, *27,* 29, 123, *G 118, T 43*
Paranoia, *MND* 60-61; false diet for, *FN* 155
Parasang, *T* 145
Parasites, *D* 95-96, *HD* 9; and cancer, *HD 92;* infestations, *HD* 14, 38, *40-51,* 77, 162. *See*

also Protozoa; Rickettsiae; Trypanosomes; Worms
Parasympathetic nervous system, *D 88*, 89, *MND 27-28*, 35
Parathyroid glands, *B* 170
Paré, Ambroise, *B 12*, *D* 83, *PH* 13, 32-33, 34
Paregoric, *D* 13, 18, 52
Parents. *See* Fathers; Mothers
Parietal bone, *B 43*, *45*
Paris: artesian wells, *W* 59; Notre Dame, *ENG* 101; rainstorm, *WEA 118*; water pollution, *W* 175
Parity, law of, disproven, *M* 47, *SCI 8*, 186
Park, Mungo, *D* 34
Parke, Davis & Company, *D 181*
Parker, C. W., *MCH* 194
Parking garage: Chicago, *WHL 120-121*; in Philadelphia interface, *WHL 160-161*
Parkinson's disease, *MND* 180; treatment of, *PH* 178
Parkman, Paul, *D 115*
Parkways, *WHL 100*, 104
Parodi, Lorenzo, *T* 36
Parsons, Sir Charles A., *MCH* 129, 195, *SHP* 81-82
Parthenon, Athens, *MATH 94-95*
Partial Pressures, Dalton's Law of, *WEA* 130-131
Particle accelerators. *See* Atom-smashers
Particle physics, *SCI* 88, 89, 100
Particle (corpuscular) theory of light, *E* 75-77, 89, *LV* 31, 33-34, 38, 39, 79, *M* 125; Newton and, *E* 75, *LV* 34, 121; and photoelectric effect, *E* 76, *LV* 38-39, *50-51*, *M* 125; Pythagorean, *LV* 31
Particle theory of matter, *M* 12, 125-126
Particles, atomic. *See* Atomic particles
Parts interchangeability, emergence of concept of, *ENG* 13, *MCH* 35, 60, 68, 76, 78-80
Pasadena, Jet Propulsion Laboratory Command Center at, *MS* 109
Pascagoula, Miss., hepatitis epidemic of 1961, *PH* 107-109
Pascal, Blaise, *G 84*, *M* 76, *MATH* 23, 128, *137*; adding machine of, *MATH 22-23*, *MCH* 193; air pressure study of, *M* 54, 56, *WEA* 144; Limaçon curve and equation, *MATH 84*; probability theory, *MATH* 128-129, 137, 139, 144, *SCI* 86
Pascal's triangle, *MATH* 144
Passamaquoddy Bay Tidal Power Project, *E* 178, *179*
Passenger liners, *SHP 74*, 84, *85-101*, 103, *114-115*, *195*; air-travel competition, *SHP* 100; antirolling devices, *SHP* 37, 87, *88-89*; cruise trade, *SHP* 100; design, *SHP* 84, *85-101*; first modern, *SHP* 75; schedule requirements, *SHP* 34, 75; tonnage value, *SHP* 14. *See also* Ocean liners
Passenger travel, intercity, percentages for air, highway, railroads, *WHL* 175
Passow, Karl, *SH* 149
Pasteur, Louis, *HD* 62, *63*, 68, *70-71*, *PH* 34; disproves theory of spontaneous generation, *C* 82-83, *HD* 57; and fermentation, *C* 82, 128, *HD* 57, *PH* 35; and infectious diseases, *C* 176, *HD* 56, 57, 58, 70, *PH* 35-36; mentioned, *C* 184, *GM* 55, 57, 77, *PH* 37, *SCI* 83, 109
Pasteur Institute, Paris, *HD 71*
Pasteurella pestis, *HD* 33, *50*
Pasteurization, *FN* 78, 152, *HD* 62, *PH* 35
Patella, *B 44*
Patent attorneys and agents, *MCH* 156, *159-160*, *162*
Patent Commissioner, *MCH* 160
Patent examiners, *MCH 158-159*, 160
Patent judges, *MCH 160-161*
Patent medicines, *D* 154, 157, 158, 160-161, 163, 166, *M* 188; advertising, *D 155-161*, 165, *166-167*; exposure and regulation of, *D* 165, 166
Patent models, *MCH 164-165*
"Patent pending" label, *MCH* 158
Patent search, *MCH* 156, *162-163*
Patents, *MCH 161*; annual number of applications in U.S., *MCH* 156; annual number granted in U.S., *MCH* 156; application, *MCH 155*, 156; automobile engineering, *WHL* 78; of corporations, *MCH* 114; cost of, *MCH* 156, 160; criteria for, *MCH* 154; duration of, *MCH* 154; foreign, *MCH* 163; of individuals, *MCH* 116; total number in U.S., *MCH* 154. *See also* U.S. Patent Office
Pathology, *PH* 55, *table* 102, 149, 154, *SCI* 76, 96, 101; 19th Century progress in, *PH* 31, 35, 79, 194; training in, *B* 185, *PH* 55, *table* 56, 61
***Patricia Moran* (tugboat),** *SHP 114-115*
Paul, Frank, *SCI* 162
Paul, Lewis, *MCH* 57
Paul of Aegina, *B* 107
Pauli, Wolfgang, *M* 125, *SCI 189*
Pauling, Linus, *HD 118*, *SCI 191*
Pavlov, Ivan P., *FN* 81-82, *HD* 156, *MND* 106-107, *SCI* 184, *193*
Payen, Anselme, *B* 102
Payne, John, *SHP* 127
Pea: Mendel's experiments with, *C* 54-55, 56-57; as protein source, *FN* 59, 172
Pea weevil, water content of, *W 115*
Peabody, Francis Weld, *SCI* 15
Peanut oil, *FN* 59
Peanuts: as protein source, *FN* 120, 172; U.S. production of, *FN graph* 45
Pearson, Gerald L., *MCH* 195
Pectoralis major muscles, *B* 47, 61
Pedal planes, *SCI* 149, 150
Pediatric allergy, *PH* 101
Pediatrics, *PH* 101, *table* 102, 110, *111-121*, 154; in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56
Peenemünde, Germany, *MS* 16, 34, 38, 53
Pegasus (satellites), *MS* 81
Peirce, Benjamin, *MATH* 49
Peking man, *FN* 58, *M* 12
Pellagra, *FN* 63, 103, 105, 107-113, *HD* 82; symptoms, *FN* 108
Pelorus, *SHP 162*, 163
Pelouze, Théophile, *GM* 76
Pelvis, *B 72*, 73; in childbirth, *B* 57; joints, *B* 55, 57
Pen T'sao (Chinese herb manual), *D* 18
Pénaud, Alphonse, *F* 10, 12, 14
Pendulum, *T* 80, *81*; effect of temperature change on, *T* 97; momentum of, *E* 10
Pendulum clock, *MCH* 193, *SCI 54*, *T 80-81*, 84, *96-97*, *193*; invention of, *T* 80, 97
Penfield, Wilder, *MND* 38, 177, *PH* 177
Penguin, king, eye of, *LV 23*
Penicillin, *D* 95, *111*, 148, 195, *HD* 62, *SH* 147; allergic reaction to, *D* 99, *HD* 105; discovery of, *D* 96, 97, 193, 194, *PH 195*; overuse of, *D* 99; production, *D* 97-98; proliferation of, *D* 169
***Penicillium* (mold),** *D* 96, 98
Penis, *B* 174
Penn Central Railroad, *WHL* 161; computerized traffic control, *WHL* 171; containerization of freight, *WHL 184-185*; Conway Yard, *WHL 74-75*, 171
Pennsylvania Railroad, *WHL* 58, 175
Pennsylvania Turnpike, *WHL* 101, 105
Pennsylvania University, Medical School, *PH* 53
Penstocks, *W* 151
Pentagram, *MATH 91*
Pentane, *GM 60*
Pentazocine production, *D 135*
Pentolinium, *D 89*
Pentolite, *T 118-119*
Pentothal, *D* 71, *HD* 124
"Pep pills," *D* 38, 56. *See also* Amphetamines
Pepper, *FN* 57
Pepsin, *B* 102, 103, 112-113, *C* 15, *FN* 83
Peptic ulcer, *HD* 25, 150-151, 152, 156. *See also* Ulcers, stomach
Pepys, Samuel, *SCI* 125
Perception, sensory, *B* 143-144, 147-150, *151-161*, *C 151-154*, 156, *MND* 39-40, *41-55*; of blind persons, *B 166-167*, *MND 44-45*, *SH* 100-101; Bruner's view of, *MND* 114; of the deaf, *MND 44*, *SH* 154-*155*, *159*, *166*; defined, *MND 39*; development in infancy, *G* 81, *LV* 12-13, *MND 116*; during driving, tests, *ENG 168-169*; Gestalt psychology, *MND* 14-*15*; hallucinogens, effect of, *D* 42, 59, *MND* 155, 156, 157, 166; limitations of, *B* 149, 150, *C* 153-154; integration of senses, *LV* 11-12, 13; range of, *MND 44-45*; after sensory deprivation *B* 149, *HD* 146, *MND 42-43*; skin stimuli, *B* 38, 156; vocational supersensitivity, *B 162-165*; William James on, *MND* 54; **factors in:** emotion, *LV* 164, *MND* 40; experience, *MND* 39-40, *50-51*; sensation, *MND* 14, *15*, 40, *41*, 43; **illusions,** *MND* 39-40; optical, *LV 142-144*, 146-*147*, 148, *162-164*, 195, *MND 50-53*; optical, of motion, *LV 146-147*, *156-157*, *166*, *173*, 174, *175*, *MND* 14, *41*, *52*, *53*. *See also* Brain, and sensory perception; Color vision and perception; Depth perception; Distance perception; Hearing, Psychophysics of; Vision, perception
Perceptual style, *LV* 161
Percussion instruments, types of, *SH* 87. *See also* Drum; Kettledrum
Perey, Marguerite, *M* 129
Perforated-tape method of machine communication, *MCH* 169, 171, 175, *178*
Perfume, *GM* 57; synthetic, *GM* 51, 106
Perfusion, *PH 184-185*
Périer, Florin, *E 31*, *M* 54, *WEA* 144
Perihelion, *PL 25*
Perilymph, *SH 43*
Periodic table of elemnts, *M* 36-38, 124, *127*, *SCI* 83, 91
Periodicals. *See* Journals
***Periophthalmus*, eyes of,** *LV* 10-11
Peripheral nervous system, *MND 25-28*, 31; regenerative power, *C* 118. *See also* Motor nerves; Sensory nerves
Peripheral vision, *LV 76*, 77, 81, 171
Periscope, development of, *SHP* 128-129
Peristalsis, *B* 101, 103, 110, 117, *FN* 83, 84, *90-91*, *G* 56
Peritoneoscope, *B 103*
Periwinkle, cancer drug source, *D 138*
Perkal, Stuart, *B 189*
Perkin, Sir William Henry, *GM* 36-37, 38, 48, *49*, 54, 57
Perkins, G. Holmes, *WHL* 155
Perkins, Jacob, *MCH* 193, 194
Permeability, defined, *W* 195
Permutation, in laws of chance, *MATH* 132
Pernicious anemia, *D* 195
Peroxyacylnitrate (Pan), damage to plants, *HD 114*
Perpetual motion machine; impossibility of, *E* 60; search for, *E* 62; various designs, *E 62-63*
Perraudin, J. P., *W* 76
Perrault, Claude, *W* 38
Perrin, Jean Baptiste, *SCI 191*
Perrine, C., *PL* 193
Perronet, Jean-Rodolphe, *MCH* 77-78
Perry, James, sewing machine of, *MCH 164*
Perry, Commodore Matthew, *MCH* 59
Perry *Cubmarine*, *SHP* 172, *181*
Persecution, delusions of, *MND* 60, 75, 138
Persian Gulf: evaporation from, *W* 39; shifting of shoreline, *W* 75
Persians, *MATH* 16, 42; astronomy, *MATH 71*; at Salamis, *SHP* 136, *137*
Personality: Adlerian theory, *MND* 87; chromosomal abnormalities and, *G* 155; Freudian components of, *MND* 86; Freudian theories of, *MND* 81, 83-84, 85-86; Jung's concepts, *MND* 88; phrenology and, *MND* 37
Persoz, Jean, *B* 102
Perspective: in art, *LV* 147, *190-191*, *MATH 98-99*, 101; in depth vision, *LV* 143-144; distortions, *MATH 100-101*; reversible *LV* 147, *163*, 195, *MND 53*
Perspiration, *B* 39, *MND* 35, *SH* 173, *W* 107, 108, *116*
Peruna, *D* 161, 165
Perutz, Max, *C 64*, *SCI 193*
Peruvian Bark, *D* 100
Peruvian Indians, *HD* 169-170, *177*; drugs of, *D* 18, *19*, 100, *MND* 154, *PH* 10
Pesticides, *FN* 33, 41, 48, 186, *187*; as pollutants, *HD* 99, 103-104
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston, *C* 174
PETN explosives, *GM chart* 137, *chart* 139
Petrochemicals, *GM* 132, *charts* 134-143
Petroleum, *M* 73, *WHL* 89; by-products of, as air pollutants, *HD* 99, 100-101, 102; protein manufacture from, *FN* 169, 174; as raw material, *GM* 58, 62, 86, 104, 126, 129, 132, *charts* 134-143. *See also* Oil
Petroleum fuel, *GM* 60
Petroleum jelly, *E* 106, *GM* 61
Petroleum waxes, *GM 61*
Petrology, *SCI* 95, 101
Peyote cactus, *MND* 155
Phage, genetic research with, *C* 60
Phagocytes, *C* 170, *175*, 194, *D 108-109*, 110, *112-113*
Phalanges (bone), *B 45*
Pharaoh's dream, *MND 84*
Pharmaceutical chemistry, *D* 15, 28, 127-129
Pharmaceuticals, *GM* 120, 132. *See also* Drugs
Pharmacies: number in U.S., *D* 189; of past, *B 28*, *D 17*, *21*, *24*, *28-29*, *PH 20*
Pharmacist, emergence of, *D* 24-25, 28
Pharmacological revolution, *D* 169
Pharmacology, *B* 185, *D entire vol.*, *SCI* 91, 100, 101; Arab role in, *D* 16, *21*, *22-23*, 24; basic questions of, *D* 34; early

history of, *B* 21, *28-29*, *D 10*, *11*-15, 16, *17-31*, *34*, 193, *GM* 32, *PH* 11, 13, *20*, 21; empirical, *D* 122-129; important discoveries, *D* 193-195; origin of term, *D* 9; rational, *D* 122, 129; role of church in, *D 26-27;* scientific progress in, *D* 15, *28-29*, 169, *PH* 34, 79; symbols of, *D 29;* training in, *B* 185, *PH* 55, *table* 56. *See also* Drugs, research; Drugs, testing
Pharyngitis microbe, *D 96*
Phase: measure of time, *T 102;* of moon, *MS 125*, *PL 17*, *T* 38, *66;* of planets, *PL 119;* sun-moon relationship, *T* 59
Phase-contrast microscope, *G* 177
Phase theory of binaural location, *SH* 103-105
Ph.D. degrees, statistics, *M* 48, *SCI* 30
Phelan & Collender, *GM* 77
Phenol, *GM* 80, 81; molecule, *GM 80*
Phenol-formaldehyde resin, *GM* 80-81
Phenolics, *M* 112
Phenylalanine, *G* 152, *HD* 121-122
Phenylketonuria (PKU), *G* 152-153, *HD* 121-122, 126, 130
Philadelphia: Centennial Exhibition, *ENG* 34, *MCH* 72, *73*, 81; commuter lines, *WHL* 154; industrial growth, suburban, *WHL* 84; Market East interface, *WHL 160-161;* Market East mall, *WHL 157*, 160; Mid-19th Century death rate, *HD* 59; yellow fever epidemic (1793), *HD* 35
Philadelphia Inquirer, *MCH* 75
Philadelphia Orchestra, *SH 85*
Philip II, King of Spain, *SHP* 140
Philippines: food production in, *FN table* 180-181; rice farming and research, *FN 186*, *188-189*, *HD 190-191;* yaws, *HD* 178
Phillips, D.C., *D 105*
Phillips, Horatio, wind tunnel of, *F 148*
Phillips Petroleum Company, *GM* 160
Philolaos, universe of, *PL* 20, *21*
Philosopher's Stone, *M* 15, 19, *21*, 26
Philosophy, *SCI* 98; clarification by symbolic logic, *MATH* 170, 173; role in study of the mind, *MND* 9-11, 105
Phlegm, *B* 31, *PH* 27
Phloem, *W 113*
Phlogiston theory, *GM* 41, *M 31*, 32-33
Phobias, neurotic, *MND* 59, *table* 60
Phobophobia, *MND* 60
Phobos (Martian moon), *PL* 139, *table* 193
Phocomelia, Thalidomide-induced, *G 150*, 157
Phoebe (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Phoenicians: contributions to science, *SCI* 78; galleys of, *SHP* 136; navigation of, *SH* 129, *SHP* 154
Phoenix, Ariz., irrigation, *W* 174
Phonemes, *SH* 163
Phonograph, *MCH* 145, 150-151, *SH* 106, *107-119;* early recording sessions, *MCH 151*, *SH 108*, *112;* Edison's, *ENG* 40, 44, *50-51*, *MCH 144*, *149*, 150, *151*, 194, *SH* 106, *107-109;* impedance matching in, *SH* 33-34; invention of all-electric, *MCH* 151, 195, *SH* 115; origin of term, *SH* 106; **recording techniques:** electrical, *MCH* 151, *SH 114-115;* magnetic, *SH 116-117;* mechanical, *MCH 149*, 150, *SH 107*, *112*, 114-115
Phonograph cylinders, *ENG 50-51*, *MCH 149*, 150, *SH 107*, *108*, *109*
Phonograph records, *MCH* 151, *SH 109*, 113; color effects of, *LV 109;* electroplating, *SH* 113; grooves, monaural *vs.* stereophonic, *SH 104;* long-playing, *SH* 118; stereo, *SH 104*, 118
"Phonographic library," *SCI 156*
Phosphates, *M* 140; in ATP, *C* 37, 46, 47; body waste material, *B* 124; in bone, *HD* 81; in DNA, *C* 60-61, 68, 70; laboratory linking of amino acids with, *C* 86; water pollution by, *W* 176
Phosphorus, *M* 26, 30, *140;* body need for, *FN* 15; in bone, *B* 58; discovery of, *D* 28; food sources of, *FN* 37, *table* 194-195; white, discovery of, *M 28*, 32
Photo-finish camera, *T* 111
Photochemical smog, *HD* 101, 102
Photochromism, *GM* 171-172
Photocopy machine, invention, *MCH* 195
Photodissociation, *PL* 39, 43
Photoelectric effect, *E* 76, *LV* 38-39, *50-51*, *M* 125, *MCH* 152; defined, *LV* 195
Photoelectric tube, *MCH* 152; uses of, *MCH* 152-154
Photographic astronomy, *PL* 62-63, 64; ultraviolet, *PL 120*
Photographic film, *GM* 73, 78, 82, 171; celluloid, *GM* 77, *M* 108; cellulose acetate, *GM* 79, *LV* 71, *M 113;* cellulose nitrate, *GM* 77, 79, *LV* 71; color, *LV* 72; roll, invention of, *LV 70-71*
Photographic paper, Velox, *GM* 79
Photographic Zenith Tube (PZT), *T* 101, 107
Photography, *E* 73, 99, *LV* 62, *63-73*, *MCH* 194, *SCI* 148, *graph* 149; aerial, *ENG* 146, *F* 156, *157-167*, *LV* 142, *W* 61, *190-191;* amateur, beginnings of, *LV 70-71;* color, *E 79*, *82-83*, *LV 72-73*, 106; daguerreotypes, *E* 73, *LV 63*, *65*, 66; depth illusion cues in, *LV 138;* dry-plate process, *LV 68-69;* high-speed, *E 50*, *T 110-111*, *114-119;* infrared, *E* 72, *W 190-191;* moving-lens, *T 116-117;* multiple-exposure, *T* 100, 108-*109; vs.* painting, *LV 179;* Schlieren, *E 50*, *F 178-179;* spectral, *E* 73; stereoscopic, *LV* 142, 158, *159;* stroboscopic, *T* 100, *109*, *114-115;* ultraviolet, *E 70*, *PL 120;* wet-plate process, *LV 66-67*, 68, 69. *See also* Camera; Light meter; Photographic film
Photomicrograph studies, medical, *FN* 88, *92-97*, *100-101*
Photon, *E* 76, 77-78, *LV* 39, *50-51*, *M 154*, *SCI* 64, 65; conversions from and into matter, *E* 145, *M 155;* defined, *C* 34, *LV* 195; minimum required for visibility, *LV* 170; transformation to electric energy, in photosynthesis, *C* 34, *35;* in visual process, *LV 79-80*
Photoperiodism, *T* 39
Photopigment. *See* Pigment molecule
Photoreceptors: in animals, *C* 162; in human retina, *C* 161, 162, *LV* 76-77, 78, 79-80, 84, *94*, 120, 122 *(see also* Color receptors; Cones; Rods); photography, *LV* 62
Photosynthesis, *C* 33-38, 42, *46-47*, *E* 100-101, *G 24*, *LV* 76, *MS 129*, *T* 34, *W* 103, 112; beginnings of, on earth, *C* 89, *PL* 40-41; with colored light, *C 39*, *44-45;* dark reactions, *C* 34, 37-38; defined, *C* 194; efficiency of process, *C* 38; end product, *C* 37, 42, 44, *45*, 47; essential requirements for, *PL* 116; fraction of sunlight used in, *C* 33; reversal by Krebs cycle, *C* 39, 49, *G* 25; sparking sequence, *C* 34-37; waste product, *C* 38, 40, 42, 44, *45*, 46, 47; **conversions in:** from electrical to chemical energy, *C* 36-38, 47; from sunlight to electrical energy, *C* 34-*35*, 36, 47
Photosynthetic cells, *W 112*, *113*
Phototimer, Bulova, *T* 111
Phototypesetting machine, *MCH* 195
Phreatophytes, *W* 61
Phrenology, *MND* 37
Phthisic type, *B* 40
Physical. *See* Medical examination
Physical anthropology, *SCI* 98, 99, 101
Physical astronomy, *SCI* 92, 93, 100, 101
Physical chemistry, *E* 98, *GM* 194, *SCI* 91, 100; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 191*
Physical geography, *SCI* 95, 101
Physical medicine and rehabilitation, *PH table* 102, 103
Physical properties: causes of, in polymer synthetics, *GM* 58, 64, *65*, *68-71*, 105, 147, 156, *157*, *158*, *160*, *162*, *165*, *166;* combinations of seemingly incompatible properties, in synthetics, *GM* 148-152; molecular basis of, *GM* 102, *M* 99, 104, *105*, 107; of rubber, *GM 70*, 127-128, 131, 149, 154, *155*, *160-161*. *See also* Cold resistance; Conductivity; Corrosion resistance; Durability; Elasticity; Flexibility; Heat resistance; Insolubility; Resilience; Rigidity; Strength; Toughness
Physical Review, The, *SCI* 14, 129
Physical sciences, *SCI* 75, 77, 83; U.S. spending on basic research in, *M* 10
Physical scientists, number in U.S., *SCI* 124
Physicians, *B* 178, *PH (entire vol.);* accreditation, *PH* 102; basic characteristics of, *PH* 14, 53; and drug proliferation, *D* 170; education of (*see* Medical education); ethics, *B* 11, 181; expenses of private, *PH* 124-126; group *vs.* solo practitioners, *PH* 123-131; hospital privileges of, *PH* 59-60, 102, 126; importation of foreign, *PH* 60-61; income of, *PH* 123, 127, *table* 128, 131; keeping abreast of medical progress, *PH* 126-127, 130, 131; licensing of, *PH* 59, 76; M.D. diploma, *B* 186, 189, *PH* 58; 19th Century, *PH* 31, 79-82; number graduated annually, *PH* 60, *graph* 61; patients' confidence in, placebo effect, *HD* 154, *PH* 9-10, 79; and pharmacist, evolution of relationship, 24-25; ratios of, to population, *HD* 176, *PH* 60, *graph* 61, 171; recruitment, *B 180-181;* salaried employment, *PH* 123, 130-131, 132; shortage of, *PH* 60, *graph* 61; specialization, *B 190-191*, *PH* 53, 58, 59-60, 101-103, *table* 102; status of, *PH* 9, 79; women, *B* 181
Physicists; dating and origin of term, *SCI* 29; divorce rate, *SCI* 33; impending shortage of, *SCI* 130; I.Q.-test results, *SCI 34*
Physics, *SCI* 77, 82; defined, *SCI* 88; education and careers, *M* 41, 48; historic roots of, *SCI* 78; history of, *SCI 88-89;* laws of, *T* 168, 169; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI* 189-191; recent growth, *SCI* 123-124; specialties, *M* 10, 41, *SCI chart* 88-89, *chart* 100-101. *See also* Applied physics; Atomic physics; Cryogenics; Electricity; Mechanics; Nuclear physics; Optics; Quantum mechanics; Solid-state physics; Thermodynamics
Physiograph, *PH 98-99*
Physiological adaptation, *HD* 169, 170-172
Physiological response to stress, *HD* 147-156
Physiology, *B* 9, 184, *D* 12, 15, *HD* 11, 174-175, *PH* 15, 55, *SCI* 96, 100, 101, 150; in drug evaluation, *D* 147; history of, *PH* 12-13, 31, 34-35; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 193;* role in study of the mind, *MND* 10-11, 16, 32-34; training in, *B* 184, *PH* 55, 56, 61, 64
Physostigma venenosum Balfour, *D 124*
Physostigmine, *D* 124
Pi: symbol, *MATH* 10, 44, 49; value, *MATH* 44, 122-123
Pi-meson (pion), *M 154*, 156 *157*, *T 120*
Pia mater, *MND 21*
Piaget, Jean, *MND* 133-134
Piano: electronic, *SH* 78, *94-95;* sound range of, *SH chart* 194-195; tones and frequencies compared, *SH chart* 81
Piazzi, Joseph, *MATH* 155
Picard, Jean, *SCI 95*
Picasso, Pablo, *SCI* 167
Picatinny Arsenal, N.J., hearing protection at, *SH* 172-173
Piccard, Auguste, *SHP* 178, 190
Pickering, William H., *MS* 56, *PL* 173, 193
Pickford, Mary, *ENG* 52
Picoseconds, *T* 101
Picrotoxin, experiment with, *D 175*
Pictet, Raoul, *M* 59
Picture tube, television, *MCH 153*, 154; color, *SCI 23*
Pierce, Arthur H., *SH* 102
Pierce, G. W., *SH* 123-124
Pierson, Willard, *SHP* 36, 39
Piezometric surface, defined, *W* 195
Pig: domestication of, *FN chart* 34; liver of, in perfusion, *PH 184-185*
Pigeon: learning experiments with, *MND* 112; homing, *T 49;* racing, *F* 44; sense of balance, *MND 46;* skeleton, *F 47*
Pigford, Charles, *PH* 106-107
Piggyback rail transportation of trailer trucks, *WHL* 171-172
Pigment, *E* 82; skin, *B* 37, *38*, 40; **artists'**, *E* 82, *LV* 97, 98, 103; **creation of colors**, *LV* 98-99, *110-111;* primary colors, *E* 81, 82, *LV* 97-98; **visual, in retinal photoreceptors**, *C 161*, *LV* 76, 77, 78, 94; bleaching and regeneration of, *LV* 78-79; role in visual process, *LV 78-79*, 80, 94, 122, 125; *see also* Color receptors
Pigment epithelium, *LV 94*
Pigment molecule (photopigment): defined, *LV* 195; in man-made materials, *LV* 99, *110-111;* in nature, *LV* 98-99, 110
Pile, nuclear, *E* 167-168, 169, *M* 173
Pilkington, Alastair, *SCI* 11

Pill, The. *See* Oral contraceptives
Pills: kinds of, *D 8;* manufacture, *D 186-189*
Pilot balloons, *WEA* 59
Pilot escape, aircraft, *F* 152-153
Pilotage, *F* 123, *125, SHP* 151, *160-163, 168-169*
Pin-making machine, invention, *MCH* 194
Pin-tumbler cylinder lock, *MCH 140,* 141, 194
Pinchot, Gifford B., *FN* 173
Pincus, Gregory, *D* 128, *195*
Pineal gland, *T* 38, 39
Pineapple: as food, *FN 25;* water content of, *W 115*
Pinel, Philippe, *MND 70-71,* 73
Pinewood cells, *C 19*
Pink (color): creation of, *LV* 112; low saturation of, *LV* 120
Pinkham, Lydia, *D* 166
Pinna, defined, *SH* 193. *See also* Outer ear
***Pinta*, the,** *SHP* 58-59
Pion (pi-meson), *M 154,* 156, *157, T 120*
Pioneer space probes, *M* 65, *MS* 78, *PL* 36
Pipe: bursting of, after freeze, *W* 11, 30; plastic, *GM* 19, 152, 170, 189
Pipeline transportation of future, *ENG* 173
Piperazine, *D 110*
Pirie, N.W., *FN* 173-174, *HD* 79
Pirquet, Baron Guido von, *MS* 194
Pisces (constellation), *PL* 23
Pisiform, *B* 57
Piston engines:
in aircraft, *F* 77-82, 116; cooling, *F* 79; early, hot-air, *F 78;* first gasoline, *F* 77-78, *79;* power potential, *F* 82; propeller limitation, *F* 82; radial *vs.* in-line designs, *F* 78, *79, 80-81;* reliability of, *F* 80-81; rotary, *F* 78-79; supercharged, *F* 80, 90, 91;
piston-and-cylinder mechanism: in ancient force pump, *MCH* 30; in internal-combustion engines, *MCH 102,* 103, *WHL 65,* 80-81, *194-195;* in steam engine, *E* 33, *MCH* 54-55, *W 148-150, WHL* 31-32, 33-*34,* 43, 55, 56, *57*
Pitch (motion): defined, *SHP* 37; synchronous, *SHP* 46;
aircraft, *F 36, 63;* controlling, *F 25,* 36;
ships, *SHP* 34, 35, 37, *38,* 39, *46-47;* controlling, *SHP* 39-40, 46; pitching period, *SHP* 39
Pitch (sound): absolute, *SH* 79-80; basilar membrane and, *SH* 78; in binaural location, *SH* 104; cochlea and, *SH* 79; defined, *SH* 79, 193; determining, *SH* 14, 77; in Doppler effect, *SH* 29; frequency and, *SH* 12, 77-78; irregularities of, *SH* 79; loudness and, *SH* 77, *78,* 80; mel scale, *SH* 78-79; recognition of, *SH* 53; variations, musical instruments, *SH 87, 89, 91;* wavelength and, *SH 89*
Pitchblende, *M 8,* 120, 141
Pith tissue, *W 113*
Pitt, William, *T* 178
Pitts, Walter, *C* 151
Pittsburgh, Pa., *WHL* 53, 83; Roebling's aqueduct at, *WHL* 127
Pittson Company mine, *MCH 190-191*
Pituitary gland, *B* 35, 107, 170, 175, *D 85, 126,* 195, *G* 132-133, *PH* 65; complexity of, *G* 133; extracts from, *G 166-167;* feedback control, *G 142;* location of, *B 170, G 139, 140;* regulation of, *B* 176, *G* 105-106, *140,* 141, *144-145;* size of, *B* 175; structure of, *G 140-141;* tumors of, *G* 133;
functions of, *B* 175-176, *D* 92, *G* 140, 145; growth-determining role, *B* 175, *G* 132-133, 140, *142-143;* during pregnancy, *G* 148; in puberty, *G* 105-106, 134;
secretions of, *B* 175, *G* 105-106, 132-133, 134, 140-141, *142-145,* 146, 148; adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH), *B* 175, *G* 133, 134, *144-145;* follicle-stimulating hormone (FSH), *B* 175-176, *G 144-145,* 146, 147; lactogenic hormone (LTH), *B* 176; luteinizing hormone (LH), *B* 176, *G 144-145,* 146; somatotropin (growth hormone), *B* 35, 175, *G* 133, 136, *142-143,* 166-167; thyrotrophic (TSH), *B* 175, 176, *G* 133, *143*
Pituri plant, *D* 11
Pixii, Hippolyte, *MCH* 125
Placebos, *HD* 153-154; confidence in physician, *HD* 154, *PH* 10; drugs, *D* 12-14, 99, *HD* 153-154, *PH* 10; error source in drug testing, *D* 147, 150, 151; origin of term, *D* 12-13, *HD* 153; surgery, *HD* 154
Placenta, *B* 175, *G 63, 148-149;* defense mechanism, *D 116-117;* delivery of, *G* 59; functions of, *G* 29-30, 33; gamma globulin production from, *D 178-179;* glandular role of, *B* 170, *G* 138, 148; oxygen in, *G* 60; thymus-lymphatic system and, *G* 32-33
Plague, *C* 178, 183, *HD* 31-34, *50-51;* bubonic, *C* 178, *HD* 31-33, 34, *50-51,* 72; cause and spreading of, *C* 178, *HD* 33-34, *50;* cure of, *HD* 34; current threats, *HD* 34, 50; epidemics and pandemics, *C 178-179, HD* 14, *30,* 31-34, *PH* 13, 16; mortality rate, *HD* 31, 50, *PH* 13, 16; 17th Century protection against, *C 171;* pneumonic, *C* 178, *HD* 33, 34; protection from, *HD* 34; symptoms, *HD* 31, 50
***Plainview*, H.S.,** *SHP* 175
Planck, Max, *SCI* 88, *189;* quantum theory of, *E* 76, 77, 194, *LV* 39, *M* 124
Planesman, submarine, *SHP* 125
***Planet* (early locomotive),** *WHL* 37, *40*
Planetariums, *T* 79
Planetary gear, *MCH 55,* 56, *WHL 84-85*
Planetary motion. *See* Motion, planetary
Planetary systems other than solar system, *MS* 169, 170-171, *PL* 31, 169, 175-176, 184; detection techniques, *MS* 171, *PL* 176, 179; in Milky Way, *PL* 176, *table* 179; probabilities of life in, *MS* 169, 171-173, *PL* 54, 169, 176-179, 190; question of advanced civilizations in, *MS* 176, 177, *PL* 178-179, 190
Planets, *MS* 148-153, *PL (entire vol.);* arrangement in solar system, *PL* 10, 13, 24; in astrology, *PL* 11; atmospheres of (*see* Atmosphere, of other planets); early history of, *PL* 35; Jovian *vs.* terrestrial, *MS* 148, 150, *153, PL 11;* life on (*see* Life, extraterrestrial); mapping techniques, *PL 82,* 120, *121;* momentum of, *PL* 30-31; and "music of the spheres," *MATH* 42-43; orbital speeds, *PL* 24, *25;* outside solar system (*see* Planetary systems); phases of, *PL 119;* retrograde rotation of, *PL* 113, *117;* satellites of (*see* Satellites, planetary); size comparison, *PL 11;* symbols, *PL 8;* water on, *W* 33, 34-*35;*
components of, *MS 153;* atmospheric, *PL table* 193; iron, *PL* 34, 35, 36, 44, 115-116, 136; radioactive, *PL* 35, 36; silicates, *PL* 35, 36;
interior characteristics of, currents, *PL* 36, 37; and magnetic fields, *PL* 36, 115, 136, 157; method of study, *PL* 35;
orbits of, *PL 194;* circular, early concepts of, *PL* 12, 13-14, 15, *22-25;* elliptical, discovery, *MATH 111, PL* 14, 24, *25;*
radiation of: infrared, *PL* 42, 64, 70, 72, *114;* light, *PL* 63, 64; microwaves, *PL* 110-111, *122, 157,* 172; radio waves, *PL* 67, 74-75, *115, 157-158;* ultraviolet, *PL* 67;
spacecraft exploration of, *MS* 147-148, 149-154, *PL* 9, 47, 67, 68, 80; interplanetary travel, *MS 48-49,* 153-154, *155-165;* Mariner Venus probes, *MS* 79, *108-109,* 147, *150, PL 76-77,* 111, 115, *122-123;* Mariner IV Mars probe, *MS* 80, *PL* 47, *80-81,* 131, 132, 133, 134, 136, 139, *144-145;* Russian Venera probes, *MS* 79, 150, *151, PL* 67, 79, 112; search for life, laboratory for, *PL* 138-139, *186;* Sputnik VIII Venus probe, *MS* 79; Voyager, Mars project, *PL* 80, 150;
statistical data, *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; densities, *MS* 148, *PL* 11; number, *PL* 9, 10, 44;
study of, techniques, *PL* 61-68, *69-81,* 193; of atmospheres, *PL* 63-*64, 65,* 68, *78-79,* 80; atmospheric temperature measurements, *PL* 64, 73, 74; bolometry, *PL 72-73;* distances from earth, determination of, *PL* 68; dust detection, *PL* 73; infrared studies, *PL* 64, 67, *72-73,* 78, *79, 122;* interior of planets, *PL* 35; mass, determination of, *PL* 109, optical astronomy, *PL* 61-65, 68, *70-73;* photography, *PL* 62-63, 64; radar, *PL* 66, 68, *69,* 74, 75, *121;* radio astronomy, *PL* 65-66, 68, 74-*77,* 110, 114, 170; spectroscopic analysis, *PL* 63, *64, 65, 71;* of surface characteristics, *PL* 63-64, 66, 68, *69, 71-73,* 80, 96; surface temperature measurements, *PL* 64, 68, 71, *72-73, 115;* telemetry, *MS 108-109;* ultraviolet photography, *PL 120;*
theories of formation of: catastrophic theory, *PL* 34-35; dust-and-gas cloud theory, *MS 171, PL* 35, 44, 175, *W* 34; Hoyle-Alfvén hypothesis, *PL 30-31;* Jean's tidal theory, *MS 170, PL 28-29;* Kant-Laplace nebular hypothesis, *PL 26-27,* 28
Plankton, *C 19, W* 176; food value of, *HD* 79, *80-81*
Planophore, Pénaud's, *F* 12, *14*
Plant chemicals, as source of drugs, *D* 123, *124-125, 131, 138, 144-145,* 178, *MND* 154-155. *See also* Herbs; Trees, drugs from
Plant genetics, *FN* 39
Plant nutrients, *FN* 41
Plant protein, *FN* 172-173, *HD* 76-80
Plants: *vs.* animals, *C* 19, 30, 49, *112-113, FN* 86; aquatic, *C 39, W 112;* of arid regions, *W* 61, *72-73,* 108-109; in carbon cycle, *C* 33, 42, *43,* 49, *PL* 41; classification of, *SCI* 82, 97; experiments with light and dark, *T* 42, 44-45; evolution of, *PL* 40-41; fossilized, energy storage in, *E* 13, 100, 102; geometric shapes of, *MATH 89, 90, 94;* and hydrologic cycle, *W* 39, *41;* internal timekeeping, *T* 9, *32,* 34-37, *map* 39, 40, *44-45;* land, *W* 112, *113;* protective cell layers, *C* 30; reproduction by, *G* 12-13; respiration, *C* 42, 49; and seasons, *PL 52-53;* semiaquatic, *W 102, 112;* 30-year cycle, *T 36;* transpiration of, *W* 103-104, 105, 110, 113; variety of, *PL 54-55;*
cells, *C 19, 44;* endoplasmic flow, *C* 104; food manufacture in, *C* 37-38, 42, 44, *45-47, E* 100, *FN* 86, *G 24, W* 103, 112, 113; food storage in, *C* 38, 48; rigidity of shape, *C* 19;
growth of: in artificial environment, *FN 168;* basis of, *C* 33, 44; growing points, *G* 10; rates, *G* 9;
photosynthetic process, *C* 33-38, 42, *46-47,* 49, *E* 100-101, *G 24, PL* 40-41, *W* 103, 112; capture of sunlight, *C 34,* 47; capture of sunlight under water, *C 39;* energy transformations, *C* 34-38, 42, *46-47;*
water movement in, *W* 104-106, *113;* capillary action, *W* 15, 22, 105; osmosis, *W* 104-105;
water needs of, *E* 100, *W* 103, 110, *111-113;* functions of water, *C* 33, 37, 44, *W* 103, 106, 113; water absorption, *W* 55, 56, *112-113;* water content of fruit and seeds, *W 115*
Plaques, arterial deposit, *FN* 132, 133, *HD* 149
Plasma (blood). *See* Blood
Plasma (state of matter), *E 187, M* 10, 45, 176, *178-179, MS* 161; fusion of particles, *M 174,* 176-177; in nature, *M* 45, 176; possible confinement of plasma, *E 187, M* 11, 45, *178-179;* potential power source, *M* 10-11, *177-178,* 179, *MS 161;* record temperatures achieved, *M* 11
Plasma physics, *SCI* 88, 89, 100
Plasma pinch engine, *MS 161*
Plasmacytes, *HD 58-59*
Plasmin, *D* 137
***Plasmodium*,** *HD 43*
Plastic surgery, *GM* 176, *PH table* 102, 103; early, *PH 28,* 32; early knife, *PH 26*
Plastics, *GM* 9, 195, *M* 108, 175, *WHL* 89; artificial leather, *GM 22-23,* 114, 115, *118,* 119, 178, *179-191;* basic kinds, *GM* 105; beginnings of, *GM* 14, 73, 80-81, 104-105, 112, *114-115;* industry, *E* 115, *GM* 16, 81, 105, 112, *114-115, 118,* 119, 132, 145-149, 151-153, 178, *179-191, M 110-111,* 114, *115;* monomers of various, *GM 157, 162, 166;* photochromic, *GM* 171-172; quality range, *GM* 15; raw materials, *GM* 81, 104, 132, *M* 112; reinforcement of, *GM* 19, 22, 170, 173, *175;* sheet, processing, *MCH 94-95;* structural defects, *GM* 170; thermoplastic, *GM* 105; thermosetting, *GM* 105;
chemical types: ABS, *GM* 145, 151-153; acrylic, *GM* 19, *27, 71,* 173, 194, *M* 112; celluloid, *GM* 73, 77, 82, *86-87,* 112, *115;*

epoxy, *GM 22*, 105; fluorocarbon, *GM* 145-149, *M* 116, melamine, *GM* 19, *chart* 137, *M* 112; polyacrylic, *GM* 104; polyester, *GM 18-19, 71*, 118, 151, *166-167*, 173, 195, *M* 112; polyethylene, *GM* 16, *22-23, 28-29*, 61, *64-65, 68-69*, 119, 138, *chart* 139, *146*, 147, 171, 175, *M 113, 115;* polypropylene, *GM* 20, *21*, 140, *chart* 141; polystyrene, *GM* 23, 68, *69*, 104, 129, *chart* 139, *chart* 143, 152, *M 110-111*, 112; polyvinyl, *GM* 28, 104, 173, 178, *186-189*, 190, *M 110-111, 113;* RTV 615, *GM* 154, *155;* saran, *GM* 62, *chart* 139, *M 113;* urethane, *GM 26*, 27, 118, 174, *175;* vinyl, *GM* 16, 19, *chart* 137, *chart* 139, *187-189*, 195, *M 109, 113:*
physical properties: buoyancy, *GM* 24; cold resistance, *GM* 147, 148; corrosion resistance, *GM* 147, 148, 171; durability, *GM* 19, 58, 70; flexibility, *GM* 64, *65, 68-69*, 71, 105, *157, M 113;* heat resistance, *GM 69*, 147, 148, *160;* insolubility, *GM* 105, 147, 148; molecular tailoring for, *GM 64-65, 68-71*, 148-149, 151-153, 169-175; resilience, *GM* 170; rigidity, *GM* 64, *65, 68-69*, 105, 151-152, *157, M 113;* strength, *GM* 68, *69*, *156-157*, 166-167, 169-170, *M 115;* toughness, *GM* 64, 105, 152-153, *156-157;*
trade brands: Bakelite, *GM* 14, *80*-81, 99, 104, *chart* 137, *chart* 141, *chart* 143, *M* 108; Corfam, *GM 22-23, 118*, 119, 120; Cycolac, *GM 22;* Kapton, *GM* 154, *162-163;* Lexan, *GM* 68, 154, *156-157;* Lucite, *GM 19, 23*, 127, 136, 194; Melmac, *GM* 105; Merlon, *GM* 68, 154, 156; Mylar, *GM* 119, 154, *166-167;* Plexiglas, *GM 27*, 104, 136, *chart* 137, *chart* 141, 194; Surlyn, *GM* 119; Teflon, *GM chart* 137, *144, 147*-148, 149;
uses of, *GM* 15, 16, *17-29, 64, 71*, 80-81, *86-87*, 105, *114-115, 118*, 119, *144*, 148, 151-153, 154, 156, 162, 166, 172, 173, *175, 177, M 112-113, 116, WHL* 89; future, *GM* 15, 16, *18-19, 22*, 169-176, *177*
Plate shop, shipyard, *SHP* 20, *21-23*
Plateaus: erosion of, *W* 86, *87*, 92-93, *95*, 101; winds from, *WEA* 61
Platelets, *B* 82, 83, 93, *FN 99*
Platinum, *M* 134, *135*, 143; as catalyst, *E* 99; source of, *WHL* 89; specific heat of, *E table* 36; uses of, *M* 135, *WHL* 89
Plato, *E* 37, 75, *MATH* 9, 46-47, *MND* 9, 10, *SCI* 52, 59, 79, *98, 104, SHP* 152; *Dialogues, PH* 11
Pleasure centers of brain, *B* 145, *MND* 175, 176-177, 184
Pleiades, *T* 56
Pleistocene ice epoch, *W* 50, 52, 76-77
Pleumeur-Bodou, France, *MS 100*
Pleuropneumonia microbe, *C* 9
Plexiglas, *GM 27*, 104, 127, 136, *chart* 137, *chart* 141, 194
Plexuses, *B 51*, 149-150
Pliers, *MCH* 19
Plimsoll, Samuel, *SHP* 14
Plimsoll (load line) marks, *SHP 10*, 14
Pliny, *FN* 149
Plotter, automatic, *F* 146-147
Ploughshare, Project, *E* 151, 152, 195
Plover, Pacific golden, *T* 37
Plow, *MCH 24*, 25; beginnings of, *FN* 35, *40;* development of, *FN 40-41, MCH* 14, 194
Plunkett, Roy J., *GM* 146, 147
Plutarch, *MATH* 49, *WEA* 81
Pluto (planet), *MS 153, PL* 10, 173-174, 182, *183, W* 35; discovery of, *MS* 152-153, *PL* 29, 71, 173, 183; lack of oxygen, *PL* 182; life improbable on, *PL* 174, 182, 183; orbit of, *MS* 153, *PL 194;* space travel to, *MS* 164, 170; **statistical data,** *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; distance from earth, *PL* 77; distance from sun, *PL* 174; duration of day, *MS* 153; duration of year, *PL* 173; size comparison, *PL 11;* temperature, *PL* 73, 183
Plutonium, *E* 174, *M* 126, *148;* in atomic bomb, *E 148*, 172, 173, *M* 174; discovery of, *E* 173, 195, fissionability of, *M 172-173*, 174-175; in nuclear reactors, *E* 156, *MS 161;* product of uranium fission, *E* 172, 176, *M* 174; as rocket fuel, *MS 160-161*
Pneumatic brakes. *See* Air brakes
Pneumatic drill, *MCH* 194
Pneumatic hammer, *M 54*, *MCH 17, 24*, 25
Pneumococcus bacteria, *HD* 61
Pneumonia, *B* 123, *D* 110, *HD* 22, 112, *PH* 41; bacterium, *D 97;* decline of death rates, *D* 95, 98; diagnosis of, *PH* 83; drugs, *D* 110, *HD* 61, 135; patent medicines, *D 160-161;* and pregnancy, *G* 31
Pneumonic plague, *C* 178, *HD* 33, 34
Pocket radio, transistors in, *ENG* 106
Poetry: computer, *SCI* 173; impact of science on, *SCI* 166
Point Arguello, Calif., *SCI map* 131
Pointillism, *LV* 119, *184-185*
Poison, action on body, *PH* 34; environmental, *D* 10-11; relationship to drugs, *D* 9-10, 15; suicides, *HD* 155
Poison ivy, allergic reaction to, *C* 171
Poker: number of possible hands, *MATH* 132-133, 139; odds for certain hands, *MATH 138*
Polar air masses, *WEA* 41, *map* 75, 86; continental, *WEA 74*
Polar casterlies, *WEA* 64, *70*, 136
Polar-front theory, *WEA* 136, 148
Polar regions, *WEA* 18, *19;* and atmospheric heat exchange, *WEA* 38-39, *40*, 41, 62-63, 64, 68, *69;* lack of weather stations, *WEA* 183; wind cells, *WEA* 64, 68, *69-71*
Polaris (North Star), *SHP* 153-154, *T* 89
Polaris-armed submarines, *SHP 122*, 123-124, 133-134; model-testing, *SHP 48-49*
Polaris missile, *GM* 131, *MCH* 117, *SHP* 123, 132, 133; computer control of, *SHP* 46, 124
Polarization: atomic, *M* 74; of light, *E 90-91, LV* 37-38, *48-49*, 195
Polaroid filter, *E* 90, *91*
Polaroid glasses, *LV* 38, *49*
Polaroid process, *GM* 171
Poleax, *MCH 38*
Polhem, Christopher, *MCH* 76-77
Poliomyelitis, *B* 94, 146, *HD* 60-61; research, *PH 142;* vaccination, *C* 189, *190-191, HD* 61; vaccines, *C* 172, 188-*190, D* 98, *HD* 61, *PH* 36, 106; victims, *C 188-189;* viruses, *C* 171, *188*, 190, *HD* 61
Political science, *SCI* 98, 101
Polk, James K., *MATH 143*
Polls: opinion, *SCI* 150, 170; pre-election, mathematical basis of, *MATH* 11, 130
Pollution problems, *ENG* 174-175; systems analysis of, *ENG* 172, 173-174. *See also* Air pollution; Sewage; Water pollution
Polonium, *M* 140, *141;* discovery of, *M* 120, 141; radioactivity, *E* 75, *M 120*, 141
Polonium 212, half-life of, *M* 170
Polyacrylics, *GM* 104
Polyak, Stephen, *LV* 193
Polyamide, *GM* 67, 195
Polyamino acid, *GM* 176
Polycarbonates, *GM 156-157*, 195
Polyester, *GM 18-19, 71*, 118, 151, *166-167*, 173, 195, *M* 112
Polyether rubber, *GM* 150, 151
Polyethylene, *GM* 9, 61, 119, 138, *chart* 139, 147, *M 115;* polymerization of, *GM 146*, 171; uses of, *GM* 16, *22-23, 28-29, 64*, 68, 138, 147, 153, 175, *M 113;* various properties and their causes, *GM 64-65, 68-69*
Polyfluorocarbons, *M* 112
Polygraph, *G 92-93, 98. See also* Electrocardiograph
Polyhedron, Euler's formula, *MATH* 188, *189*
Polyhexamethyleneadipamide, *GM* 116
Polyimide film, *GM 162-163*
Polyisobutylene oil additives, *GM chart* 141
Polyisoprene, *GM* 131
Polymer chemistry, *GM (entire vol.), M* 107-108, *109-115, SCI* 91, 100; glossary, *GM* 194-195. *See also* Synthetics
Polymer chemists, number of, *GM* 169
Polymerization, *GM* 57, 63, 74, *charts* 136-143, *187*, 189, *M* 108, *110-111*, 112, *SCI* 90, *91;* addition, *GM* 57, 64, *65*, 67, *126, 129*, 138, 140, *146-147*, 194; *M* 110; condensation, *GM* 57, *66*, 67, 74, *106-107*, 194, *M* 110; early industrial research, *GM* 104-107, 126, 128-129; first laboratory, *GM* 80-81; graft, *GM* 153; speed of processes, *GM* 171; spontaneous, *GM* 57, 146; technological problems, *GM* 170-171
Polymerizer, *GM 186-187*
Polymers, *GM (entire vol.), M* 107-108, 111, 112; aligned *vs.* unaligned, *GM 69*, 70-71; branched *vs.* unbranched, *GM* 64, *65*, 69, 194, 195; cellulose, *GM* 73-75, 81, 82, *M* 107; cross-linked, *GM* 66-67, *69*, 105, 128, *131*, 150-151, 170, 194; crystalline, *GM 50*, 127, 128; defined, *GM* 195; density variations, *GM 69;* fluorocarbons, *GM* 145-149; great variety of, explained, *GM* 54, 102; hybrid combinations, *GM* 68, *69*, 148-149, 151-152; medical uses of, *ENG* 153, *GM* 15, 165, 169, 176-*177, M 116:* molecular bonding in, *GM* 57, 102; molecular structure (*see* Molecular structure, of polymers); molecular weight of, *GM* 102-103, 170; natural *vs.* man-made, *GM* 11-12, 14, 56, 57, 73, *74*-75, 81, 82; origin of term, *GM* 56; pre-life, laboratory synthesis of, *C* 84, 86; size of molecules, *GM* 58, 170; *vs.* small molecules, *GM* 9-10, 11, 56, 102-103; stability of, *GM* 57; stereo *vs.* nonstereo, *GM* 131; tailor-made for certain properties, *GM* 15, 58, 64, *65, 68-71*, 131, 145, 148-153, *158-167*, 169-175. *See also* Fibers; Plastics; Rubber
Polymorphism, balanced, *HD* 125
Polynesia: ancient navigation, *SHP* 152; diet, *FN* 16, *20-21;* importation of infectious diseases, *HD* 14
Polyolefins, *M 112*
Polypeptides, *B* 115
Polypropylene, *GM* 20, *21*, 140, *chart* 141
Polysaccharides, *FN* 58
Polystyrene, *GM* 9, 23, 68, *69*, 104, 129, 143, 152, *chart* 139, *M 110-111*, 112
Polystyrene-polyethylene mixture, *GM* 68, *69*
Polyterpene, *GM* 57
Polyunsaturated fats, *FN* 134, *135*
Polyurethane, *GM* 24, 131, 142, *chart* 143, *M* 112, *113*
Polyvinyl, *GM* 104
Polyvinyl chloride, *GM* 28, 178, 190, *M 113;* production, *GM 186-189, M 110-111*
Polyvinyl fluoride, *GM* 173
Pomegranate root, *D* 11
Pompadour, Madame de, *GM* 28
Poncelet, Jean Victor, *MATH* 154
***Ponente* (wind),** *WEA* 60
Pons, *MND* 37
Pontchartrain Expressway, New Orleans, *WHL 158-159*
Pontoon bridges, *WHL 140-141*
Poop, ship's deck, *SHP* 193
Pope, Franklin, *ENG* 42
Popov, Aleksandr, *MS* 77
Popovich, Pavel, *MS* 88
Poppy, white, *D 31*
Poppy seed, opium source, *D* 13, 18
Population: control, *FN 190-191, G* 16, *PH* 175 (*see also* Birth control); growth, *D* 127, 128, 175, *FN* 171, 176, 190, *PH* 170, 175; scientific community *vs.* general growth, *SCI* 124, 129-130; statistics, *FN table* 180, *graph* 190; urban migration of, *ENG chart* 175, *maps* 176; world projected, in 2000, *ENG* 171
Porosity, defined, *W* 195
Porphyria, *HD* 124, 126
Porpoise, *SH* 121, 132; brain of, *SH* 127; communication of, *MS* 174, *SH* 137; ears of, *SH* 128; echolocating system of, *ENG* 145-146, *SH 127*, 128, 134-137; sound and hearing range of, *SH chart* 194-195; sound-making organs of, *SH* 128; ultrasonic vibrations of, *SH* 127-128
Port (side of ships): defined, *SHP* 193; origin of term, *SHP* 56
Port facilities, *SHP 102*, 104-105, 107-108, *109*-110; costs, *SHP* 15, 107-108
Portal circulation, *B* 81
Portal vein, *B* 104, *FN* 86, *96*, 97
Porter (STOL airplane), *F 98*
Porter, William Townsend, *G* 78
Portland, Ore., reservoir system, *W 180-181*
Portuguese shipbuilding, Renaissance, *SHP* 57-58
Poseidon missiles, *SHP* 134
Position, line of, *SHP* 164; finding, *SHP* 165
Positional astronomy, *SCI* 92, 101
Positional notation, *MATH* 15
Positron, *M 154*-155; creation of, *M155;* discovery of, *E* 145
Post, C. W., *WEA* 81
Post, Wiley, *F* 92, 195; pressure suit for, *MS 138*
Postulate(s): defined, *MATH* 39; Euclidean, *MATH* 46
Potash, *M* 129. *See also* Potassium
Potassium, *M* 36, 128, *129;* in blood plasma, *B* 82; body need for, *FN* 15; in drinking water, *W* 193; on earth, *PL* 35, 36; effect on water, *W* 18; food sources of, *FN table* 194-195; in nerve impulse transmission, *B 145*, 146; radioactivity, *M* 129, *PL* 35, 36

Potassium 40, half-life of, *T* 129
Potassium aluminum sulfate. *See* Alum
Potassium cyanide poisoning, *B* 123
Potassium dichromate, *GM* 37, *48*
Potato, *FN* 44, 58; U.S. production of, *FN graph* 45
Potential energy, *E 10*, 12, 14, 95, *WEA* 131
Potsdam agreement (1945), *MS* 54
Pott, Percival, *HD* 92
Potter's wheel, *MCH* 11, *17*, *20*, 21
Poughkeepsie, N.Y., sewage treatment plant, *W 174*
Poulsen, Valdemar, *MCH* 195
Poultry, domestication of, *FN chart* 34
Powell, Cecil F., *M* 156, *SCI 190*
"Power" (arithmetic). *See* Exponent
Power (physics): defined, *E* 13, *MCH* 56; mechanical, unit of, *E* 44-45, *MCH* 56
Power blackout, *T* 102
Power Jets, Ltd., *F* 83
Power law (psychophysics), *SH* 83
Power loom, invention of, *MCH* 65, 193
Power-mower noise, *SH* 175, 186
Power output: annual U.S., *MCH* 14; defined, *E* 13
Power shovel, *MCH 18*, 19
Power sources: conventional, *E* 176, *table* 193; geothermal energy, *E 180-181*, *ENG* 128-130; quest for efficient use of, *ENG* 124-130; tidal power, *E 178-179*, *ENG 127*, *128*, *W 168-169;*
potential future, *E* 176, *ENG* 174-175, 178, *M* 9; laser beam, *E 188-191;* plasma particle fusion, *M* 10-11, 177-178, 179; solar energy, *E* 182, *183-185*, *ENG* 128, *190-191*, *GM* 15, 169, 174; thermonuclear, *E* 23, 176, 186, *ENG* 174, *M 168*, 177-178, 179.
See also Fuels; Hydroelectricity; Nuclear energy
Powered flight, beginnings of: heavier-than-air, *F* 10, 11-12, *13*, 14-16, *17-29*, 77-*78*, *79*, *102-103*, *104-105*, *MCH* 106, 107-108; lighter-than-air, *F 32*, 33-34, *83*
Prager, William, *MATH 54-55*
Pragmatic science, *SCI* 77; history, *SCI* 77-78, 79; present role of, *SCI* 30
Prairie (steam locomotive), *WHL 48*, 49
Prairie schooner, *WHL* 16, 25
Praseodymium, *M 147*
Pratt and Whitney Aircraft, *F* 80
Pratt truss, use in biplane, *F* 13
Pratt's Healing Ointment, *D 156*
Preceptor, in medical education, *PH* 66
Precipitation, *E* 15, 21, *WEA* 14, 81-83, 87-90, *91-105;* Aristotle's concept of, *WEA* 128; defined, *W* 195, *WEA* 82; energy release, *WEA* 39; and evaporation, in hydrologic cycle, *W* 37-40, *41*, *46-47*, *WEA* 16, 90; in frontal activity, *WEA* 86, 87, 94, *95*, 96, *97;* indication on weather maps, *WEA 168;* kinds of, *WEA* 89, *92-93;* replenishment of groundwater by, *W* 39, 48, 55-56, 57, 64; research, laser and radar, *WEA* 188, *189;*
annual rate of, *W* 39, *WEA* 82; U.S. average, *W* 40;
causes of, *WEA* 87-89, 189; graphic, *W* 40, *WEA 98;*
distribution of, *W* 40; on land *vs.* ocean, *W* 39; in U.S., *FN map* 46, 47
See also Hail; Rain; Sleet; Snow
Precision-tooling, *MCH* 76, 80-81
Precocity, *G* 85-86; sexual, *G* 107
Predatory animals, eyes and vision of, *LV* 11, 16, *22-23*, *27*, 58, *77*
Predictive sciences, *SCI* 76-77
Prefabrication, in shipbuilding, *SHP* 16, *17*, 19, *26-27*
Preformationism, theory of, *G* 35, 40; concept of embryo, *G 34*
Prefrontal lobe, morphine effect on, *D 48*
Prefrontal lobotomy, *MND 63*
Pregl, Fritz, *SCI 192*
Pregnancy, *G* 146, *148-149;* bodily defenses during, *G* 31; chemical balance during, *B* 170; *corpus luteum* in, *G 147;* hormonal changes during, *D* 127, *G* 148; labor, *B* 175, *G* 59; loosening of pelvic joints, *B* 57; lymphatic system in, *G* 32-33; miscarriage, *G* 29, 30, 31; physiological preparation for, *G* 29, *147;* partial suspension of foreign body rejection mechanism during, *G* 31-33; resistance to illness, *G* 32; in rhesus monkeys, *G* 171;
dangers in, *G* 30-31; from drugs, *D 116*, 148, *G* 30, *150*, 156-157, *HD* 105; German measles, *D* 115, 116, *G* 30, 156, *HD* 60, *PH* 142; illness, *C* 58, *G* 30-31, 156.
See also Embryo; Fetus
***Pregnant Guppy* (cargo plane),** *F 94-95*
Prehistoric man, *M* 12, *MCH* 11, *T* 10-11; Agricultural Revolution, *FN* 33-35; surgery, *B 18-19*, *PH* 11; use of drugs, *D* 11; use of fire, *FN* 58, *MCH* 11, *T* 11; use of metals, *M 10*, 12, *MCH* 11
Premarital tests, *HD* 129-130
Premature birth: causes of, *G* 58; criterion of, *G* 57
Prenatal development. *See* Embryo; Fetus
"Pre-operational child," *MND* 134
Prepayment plans, medical, *PH* 129-130, 169, 170, 171
Presbycusis, *SH* 153-154
Presbyopia, *LV* 59, 91; defined, *LV* 195
Prescription books, emergence of, *D* 25
Prescription symbol, origin of, *B 10*
Prescriptions, ancient, *D 10*, 11-14, 16, 18
Preservatives: chemical, *FN* 63, *GM* 119, 175, 185; spices as, *FN 56*, 57. *See also* Food, preservation of
Presidents, U.S., coincidental birth and death dates, *MATH* 143
President's Panel on International Science, *SCI* 120
"Pressor" drugs, *D 90*
Pressure, air. *See* Atmospheric pressure
Pressure cabins, aircraft, *F* 90, 101-102, *106;* strap device, *F 107*
Pressure cooker, Papin's, 80, *81*, *MCH* 54
Pressure suit, *F* 90, *MS 140-141*
Pressure systems, *WEA* 64-65; movement of, *WEA* 168. *See also* High pressure; Low pressure
Pressure transmission of sound, *SH 45*
Pressure waves, *F* 58, *178-179*
Pressurization control, on jetliner, *F* 120, *121*
Pressurization fatigue, *F* 101-102, *107;* testing for, *F* 106
Pressurized storage tanker, *SHP* 105, 106
Prestressed concrete bridges, *WHL* 131, *138-139*, 142; pontoon, *WHL 140-141*
Pretiosa Margarita Novella, *M* 12
***Preussen* (square-rigger),** *SHP 70*
Prevailing westerlies, *PL* 155, *WEA* 63-64, *70-71*, 98; and Atlantic trade, *WEA map* 63
Preventive medicine, *C 186-187*, *HD 182-185*, *PH* 40, 43, *table* 102, 103, 106-109, 110, 112, 132, *136-138*, *140-141;* 19th Century progress in, *HD* 54-56, 59, *PH* 36, 79, 82
Price, Charles C., *GM* 177
Price, Leontyne, *SH 118*
Priest-astronomers, *PL* 10-11, *T* 57, 58, 59, 60, 69, 70
Priestley, J.G., *B* 122, 123
Priestley, Joseph, *GM 43*, 124, *M 31;* carbon cycle experiment, *C 36;* discovery of oxygen ("dephlogisticated air"), *GM* 32, *42*, 43, *M* 33, 56
Primaquine, *HD* 125
Primary colors: defined, *LV* 195; pigment (artists'), *E* 81, 82, *LV* 97-98; spectral, *E 81*, *82*, *LV* 98, 110, 123
Primary organizers, *G* 39
Primary waves, earthquake, *PL* 34, *35*
Primates, behavior range, *MND 194-195;* brain of, *MND 36*
Prime movers, *MCH* 10
Prime numbers, *MATH* 46
Primitive art, use of geometrical shapes in, *MATH 14-15*
Primitive societies, ancient. *See* Prehistoric man
Primitive societies of today: adolescence, *G* 111-113; and arithmetic, *MATH* 13-14, *19;* beliefs, *T* 56; childhood, *G* 110; health of, *HD* 16, *17-19*, 156, *157-167*, 173; length of week, *T* 24; marriage, *G* 112; use of drugs, *D* 11-12
***Prince, The,* Machiavelli,** *SCI* 98
***Prince of Wales,* H.M.S.,** *SHP* 118
Princeton University, *M* 195, *MATH* 57; C-Stellarator, *E 186-187;* sensory deprivation study, *MND 42-43*
***Principia Mathematica,* Newton,** *M* 30, 75, *MATH* 112, *SCI* 89, *WEA* 129-130, 132; page from, *MATH 111;* Whitehead and Russell, *MATH* 174
***Principles of Chemistry,* Mendeleyev,** *M* 36
***Principles of Physiological Psychology,* Wundt,** *MND* 13
***Principles of Psychology, The,* James,** *MND* 13
Printing: color, *GM* 171, *LV 114-115;* early illustration, *SCI 81;* mechanization and automation of, *SCI 151*
Printing press: Harris-Cottrel, *MCH 94-95;* invention of, *MCH* 33, 34-35, 193, *SCI* 81; rotary, *MCH* 194; steam-powered, *MCH* 194
Prism, *MATH 38;* glass, spectral separation by, *E 86-87*, *LV* 33, *108*, 109, *128*
Prismatic color wheel, *LV 129*
Private A (rocket), *MS* 195
Probability, defined, *MATH* 127
Probability, mathematics of, *MATH* 127-134, 137, 160, *SCI* 87, 100, *T* 170; "abnormal" situations, *MATH* 134; applications of, *D* 152-153, *MATH* 11, 130, *131*, 133, 134, *146-147;* chance of error, *MATH* 128, 134; Citation Index, *MATH* 57; coincidence of anniversaries, *MATH* 142, *graph* 143; combination in, defined, *MATH* 132; factorial number series, *MATH* 132-133; Monte Carlo method, *MATH 131;* normal distribution curve, *MATH graph* 133, 134; number of possibilities, examples, *MATH* 131-*132*, 133, 139, *141*, *142*, 143; odds of combinations, examples, *MATH* 132-133, *138-139*, 142, *table* 144, *145;* permutation in, defined, *MATH* 132; random walk principle, *MATH 130;*
laws of: both-and law (independent events), *MATH* 130-131; of chance, *MATH* 114, 127, 129, *SCI* 61, *T* 171-172, *173;* either-or law (mutually exclusive events), *MATH* 130-131; law of conditional probability, *MATH* 131; law of large numbers, *MATH* 129-130, 133.
See also Gambling and games; Statistics
Probability chart, *SCI 61*
Probability theory, *SCI* 57, 61, 86, 172-173
"Probability" waves, *M* 158
Procaine, *D* 51, 67, *68-69*
Procaine amide, *D* 60
Prochorov, Aleksandr, *SCI 190*
Production line, *MCH* 168, *184.* *See also* Assembly line
Productivity, industrial, increase by mechanization and automation, *MCH* 81-82, 167-168, 188
Proenza, Xavier, *WEA 50*
***Professional Amateur,* Boyd,** *ENG* 124
Profiling, ACV, *SHP* 177
Progesterone, *B* 174, 176, *D* 127, 128, *G 145-147*, 148
Progestin, *D* 195
Programmers, computer, *MCH* 168, 171
Projection (defense mechanism), *MND* 84
Projective geometry, *MATH* 12, 128, *154*
Projector, movie, invention of, *MCH* 195
Projects, *e.g.*, Apollo, Gemini, *etc.*, *See* Apollo, Project; Gemini, Project, *etc.*
Promethium, *M* 37, 146
Promethium oxide, *M 146*
Prontosil, *D* 97, 195
Proof: by deduction, *MATH* 39; defined, *MATH* 39; Greek repertory of, *MATH* 41; level of rigor, *MATH* 41; by *reductio ad absurdum*, *MATH* 40; of scientific theory, *SCI* 57-58
Propaganda, mass, *MND* 160, *170-171*
Propane, *GM* 53, 60; formula, *GM* 53; molecule, *GM 52*
Propeller, aircraft, *F 66-67*, 81-82, *MCH* 107, 108; early uses, *F* 12, *78*, 81, *82-83;* limitations, *F* 82; materials, *F* 81; noise, decibel scale, *SH chart* 173; tip speed, *F* 82; in turboprop engine, *F* 83-84; vibration, *F* 81-82; Wright brothers', *F* 15, 16, 26, *27*, *29*, 78, *MCH* 108
Propeller, ship. *See* Screw
Propeller shafts (ship), *SHP 83*, *87-89*, *94*
Propulsion: in bird flight, *F 44-45*, *48*, *49;*
aeronautics, *F* 31, 33, 77-86; early problems and solutions, *F* 11-12, 13-14, 77-*78*, *79*, *MCH* 106-109; human muscle, *F* 9, 41, 77; *see also* Airplanes, engines;
shipping: as design element, *SHP* 31, 32; mechanical *vs.* wind, *SHP* 34, 61, 75-76; paddle wheel *vs.* screw, *SHP* 77-78, 79-80, *81;* problems of, *SHP* 34; in submarines, *SHP* 127-132
Propylene: formula, *GM* 140; in petrochemicals production, *GM* 132, 134, *chart* 135, *chart*

140-141
Prostate gland, *B 174, G* 108
Protactinium, *M* 148
Protactinium oxide, *M 148*
Protanopia, *LV* 124
***Protector* (Russian submarine),** *SHP* 128
Protein(s), *C* 13-14, *E* 100, *HD* 76, *PL* 137; composition of, *C* 14, *FN* 13, *15, HD* 76; defined, *C* 194; diversity of, *C* 72, *G* 26, *27;* molecule, *G* 26, *GM* 12, 102, *HD 118;* pre-life, *C* 87, *PL* 39;
in body, *G* 26, *27;*
abnormalities, *HD 142;*
antivirus, *C* 172, *D 106-107;*
blood plasma, *B* 82, 83, 84, 104, *HD 142-143;* energy production from, *C* 128-129; functions of, *C* 169-170, 172, *E* 101, *FN* 13, 86-87, 100; genetic uniqueness, *B* 126, 134; muscle tissue, *FN 100-101;* nuclear, *C* 20; research, *C* 64, *65;* storage of, *C* 23, *FN* 97; *see also* Protein synthesis, cellular;
as food, *FN* 15, *HD* 76; animal *vs.* plant proteins, *FN* 172-173, *HD* 76-77; children's need for, *FN* 119, *HD* 76, 78; consumption in temperate *vs.* tropical zones, *HD table* 79; consumption in various countries, *FN table* 180; dietary supplements, *FN 120-125,* 172, *GM* 175, *HD* 75, 76, 77-80, *188;* digestion of, *B* 102, 103, 108, 112, *113-115, FN* 13, 59, 83, 84, 93, *G 18-19;* effects of cooking on, *FN* 59; in Eskimo diet, *HD* 172; excess consumption, *HD* 83; sources of, *B 109, D* 35, *FN* 13, *tables* 19-30, 36, 37, 59, 120, 124, 150, 171-174, *table 194-195, HD* 76-77, *table* 79, *80-81, 189*
See also Enzymes
Protein synthesis: primordial, *C* 87, *PL* 39;
artificial, *GM* 103, 175-176, 177; for food, *FN* 174, *GM* 175, 177, *HD* 79-80;
cellular, *B* 14, *105, C* 22, 72, *73, FN 84,* 87, *G* 20-*21,* 22, *26;* current research, *C* 136-137, *138-141;* hormone control of, *B* 174; human life-time amount, *C* 26; in liver, *B* 104; location of, *C* 13-14, *22;* and memory-forming process, possible connection, *C* 154-155; reduced in aging cells, *C* 108
Protein-calorie starvation, *FN* 116, *117, 119,* 121, 171, 175
Protein chemistry, *GM* 175-177
Protein separator, *C 168*
Protein starvation, *FN 118,* 171, 172, *G 188-189, HD* 20, 75-76, 77-80, *table* 79
Protestantism, *T* 62, 74, 190-*191*
Protium, *M 153*
Protocol facts, *SCI* 54-55, *58*
Protocol plane, *SCI* 54
Proton(s), *E* 170, *M* 10, 12, 16, 151, *154, SCI 64, 65, T* 120, 131; bombardment of atoms with, *M* 161-162, *163-164;* charge of, *E* 170, *M* 152; element types determined by number of, *E* 171, *M* 38, 126; held by nuclear force, *M* 155-156, *157,* 170; mass of, *E* 170; solar, *PL* 80, 101
Proton-synchrotron. *See* Cosmotron; Synchrotron
Protoplasm, *C* 16, 194, *D* 84, *G* 11; human, salt content of, *W* 110
Protozoa, *C 19, 183;* parasitic, *D* 96, *97, HD* 38, 42, *43,* 44, *45*
Protractor, *SHP 159*
Proximity fuze, *MCH* 173
Pseudonomas bacteria, *PL 188*
Pseudopods, *C* 24, *31*
Pseudosphere, *MATH 163*
Psilocybin, *MND* 155, 157
Psittacosis, *HD* 163
Psychiatry, *D* 54, *MND* 57, 84, 90, 95, 164, *PH table* 102; beginnings in U.S., *MND* 68; courses for practicing physicians, *PH* 84; problems of, *MND* 61-62; training in, *PH table* 56, 61
Psychoanalysis, *MND* 16, 63, *80,* 81, 83, 90, 95, *PH* 195; Adlerian technique, *MND* 88; cost of, *PH* 170; free-association technique, *MND* 84-85, 95; Freudian technique, *MND* 86, 90; modifications, *MND* 89-90; opinions on its scientific validity, *MND* 81, 90, 101
Psychological adaptation, *HD* 170
Psychological development, of monkeys, *G* 172-173
Psychologist(s): dating of term, *SCI* 29; I.Q.-test results, *SCI 34*
Psychology, *MND* 11-16, 39-40, 82-89, *SCI* 76, 98, 99, 101; Adlerian, *MND* 87-88; behaviorist, *MND* 13-14, 15, 63, 106-110, 112-113; child, *MND* 88, 89, 109; cognitive, *MND* 15, 106, 110, 111, 113-114; in drug evaluation, *D* 147, 150, 151; experimental, *MND* 11-15, 90, *SH* 82; and Freudian system, *MND* 13, 82-86; Gestalt, *MND* 14-*15,* 110; history of, *MND* 11-16; Jung, *MND* 88-89; purposive behaviorism, *MND* 111; studies of learning process, *MND* 105-114, *116-119*
***Psychology from the Standpoint of a Behaviorist,* Watson,** *MND* 108
Psychomotor-seizure electroencephalogram, *HD 141*
Psychopathy, *MND* 61
Psychophysics, *SH* 77, 80-81; defined, *LV* 195, *SH* 193; of hearing, *SH* 77-84; "jnd" as unit of measurement, *MND* 11, *SH* 81-82; power law, *SH* 83-84;
of vision, *LV* 147, 167-177, *SH* 81; color vision, *LV* 136, 169-170; intermittent stimuli, *LV* 173-175; movement vision, *LV* 175-177; sensitivity studies, *LV* 170-173; units of measurement, *LV* 167, 168
***Psychophysics, Elements of,* Fechner,** *MND* 11, *SH* 81-82
Psychosis, *MND* 57, 59-61; artistic expression of, *MND* 136, *137-151;* causes of, *MND* 61-62, 86; Freudian, theory, *MND* 86; main types of, *MND* 60-61; Sullivan, *MND* 89-90; symptoms, *MND* 59; treatment of, *D 44-45,* 55, *MND* 62-64, 74-79, 158
Psychosomatic illnesses, *HD* 156, *MND* 35-36, *PH* 10
Psychotherapy, *D* 44, *MND* 62, 63, 64, 154
Psychotic depression, *MND* 61, *144-145*
Psychotropic drugs, *D* 52, 54-55. *See also* Antidepressant drugs; Tranquilizers
Psychrometer, *WEA 162-163*
Ptolemaeus crater (lunar feature), *PL 98*
Ptolemaic system, *PL* 12, 13; planetary motion in, *PL 23*
Ptolemy, Claudius, *MATH* 80, *PL* 12, 23, *SCI* 79, *92, 104, SHP* 152-153
Ptolemy Euergetes, *T* 60
Ptyalin, *C* 15, *FN* 83
Puberty: ceremonies, *G 104, 107;* early evidence of, *G* 107; growth rates, *G* 77; hormonal factors in, *B* 170, *G* 105-106, 134, *144-145,* 172; late, *G* 109-110; in New Guinea, *G* 112; in Norway, *G chart* 87; physical changes, *G* 77, 79, 107-108; physiological factors in, *G* 105-106, 134, 172; premature, *G* 106-107; in Samoa, *G* 111. *See also* Adolescence; Maturation
Pubic hair, *G* 79-80
Public health, *HD* 14, *PH* 132, *134-145;* early movement, *HD* 54-56, *66-67, PH* 82; immigrant inspections, *PH 136-137;* in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56; nutrition programs, *FN 120-125,* 172-173, 174-175, *HD* 77-79, *188-191;* preventive medicine, *C 186-187, HD 182-185, PH* 106-109, 132, *136-138, 140-141;* research, *PH* 132, *142-145;* seamen's hospitals, *PH* 132, *134-135;* services for Indians and Eskimos, *PH* 134; tuberculosis, *HD* 59-60; venereal disease programs, *HD* 62. *See also* Air pollution; Sanitation; Sewage disposal; Vaccination; Water pollution
Public health physicians, *PH* 103, 106-109, 132, *133*
Public transportation. *See* Mass transportation
Puchet, *C* 82
Puddling, clay, *ENG* 35
Puddling iron furnace, *MCH* 193
Pueblo Bonito, *T* 134-*135*
Pueblo Indians, *HD* 173; counting method, *MATH 14*
Puerperal fever, *HD* 56, 64, 65
***Puffin* (pedal-powered plane),** *F* 77
***Puffing Billy* (early locomotive),** *MCH 58,* 59
Pulfrich, Carl, *LV* 172
Pulley, *MCH* 10, 16, 193; basic types of, *MCH 23;* familiar examples, *MCH 17, 22-23;* mechanical advantage, *MCH* 23
Pulmonary artery, *B* 81, 88, 121, *G* 61, *HD 86*
Pulmonary capillaries, *B 90,* 121
Pulmonary circulation, *B* 48, 81
Pulp, *GM* 74, 84; in paper-making, *GM* 86, 153; in rayon production, *GM 89-91,* 92
Pulping, *GM* 82, 84
Pulque, *D* 33
Pulsars, *MS* 174-175
Pulse, *B* 27, 80, *T* 50; Galen's varieties of, *B* 11; noise and, *SH* 173. *See also* Heart, beat of
Pulse code of ear. *See* Electric-pulse code
Pump: diesel-powered, *MCH* 106; invention of, *MCH* 193; reversible waterwheel, *ENG 59;* water-raising force pump, *MCH* 30. *See also* Steam pump
Pumped storage, in electric power systems, *ENG* 127-128
Pumpkin seed, *FN* 152, 153, 157
Pumpkins, processing of, *FN 68-69*
Punched-card loom, *MATH 24, MCH 169*
Punched-card system, use of, *MCH* 168, 169-171; in electronic computer, *MATH* 24, *28, MCH* 171, 175; in mechanical computer, *MATH* 24, *MCH* 170-171
Punched-card tabulator, invention, *MCH* 170-171, 195
Punched-tape method of machine communication, *MCH* 168, 169, 171, 175, *178*
Pupil of eye, *LV* 54, 59, *83,* 84, *85, 88,* 195, *PH* 88; adjustment of, *LV* 54, 58, 78, *87;* animal, special adaptations, *LV 22-23;* emotionally based widening of, *LV* 54-55
Pupin, Michael, *M* 180
Purcell, Edward, *SCI 190*
Pure Food and Drug Act (1906), *D* 165, 166
Pure mathematics, *MATH* 10, 53, 54, 66, 169-170, 176; beginnings of, *MATH* 39
Purges, medicinal, *D* 13-14
Purifier, *D 182*
Purkinje, Johannes, *LV* 175
Purposive behaviorism, *MND* 111
Putnam, Tracy, *D* 195
P waves, earthquake, *PL* 34, *35*
Pygmies, physique of, *G 182-183*
Pyle, Wendell, *ENG* 152
Pyloric valve, *D* 35
Pyloric sphincter, *FN* 84
Pylorus, *B* 102
Pyralin, *GM 114*
Pyramid (geometric form), *MATH 39*
Pyramids, *ENG* 33-34, 55-56
Pyridoxine, *FN table* 113
Pyrimethamine, *D 111*
Pyroceram, *SCI* 147
***Pyroscaphe* (steamboat),** *SHP* 76
Pyroxylin, *GM 114,* 115
Pyruvate, *C* 39, 48
Pyruvic acid, *C* 48
Pythagoras, *MATH 20,* 42-43, *SCI* 79, *104, SH* 13, 34, *SHP* 152
Pythagorean theorem, *MATH 42;* Euclid's proof, *MATH 78*
Pythagoreans, *MATH* 42, 43, 45; concept of light, *LV* 31
Pytheas of Massilia, *SHP* 154

Q

Q fever, microbe, *D 97*
Quack diets, *FN* 155-157
Quack medicines. *See* Patent medicines
Quadrant, *SCI* 38, *39*
Quadratics (second degree equations), *MATH* 64, 65, 67, 68, 83
Quadriceps, *B* 61
Qualitative chemical analysis, *SCI* 46
Qualitative fact, *SCI* 55
Quality control, automatic, *MCH* 173
Quantasomes, *C 34*
Quantitative chemical analysis, *SCI* 46; Lavoisier's work, *M* 33, 57
Quantitative fact, *SCI* 55
Quantum, *C* 34, *LV* 39, 50; minimum required for visibility, *LV* 170
Quantum chemistry, *SCI* 91, 100
Quantum electrodynamics, *E* 78
Quantum mechanics, *GM* 51, 99, 102, 105, *M* 126, 157-158, *SCI* 88, 89, 100
Quantum number rating of atomic particles, *SCI* 64, 65
Quantum physics, *SCI* 61, 172
Quantum statistics, theory of, *SCI* 110
Quantum theory, *E* 76, 77, *LV* 39, *M* 124
Quarantine stations, *PH* 132
Quartics (second degree equations), *MATH* 64, 65, 69, 83, 84
Quartz, *M* 100; crystal type, *M* 101; Peking man tools, *M* 12; touchstone, *M 25*
Quartz crystal oscillator, *T* 104, 106, 107, *chart* 193
Quasi-stellar radio source (quasar), *E 14, T* 142
Queen conch, eyes of, *LV* 24, *25*
***Queen Mary,* S.S.,** *SHP 74*
Quinacrine, *D* 100-101
Quinidine, *D* 81, 83, 88, *89*
Quinine, *D* 81, 95, 123, 125, 194, *GM* 36, 48, 125; fever-reducing drug, *D* 121, *PH* 10; isolation of, *D* 15, 30; malaria drug, *D* 30, 96, 100-101, 121; source of, *D* 30, *GM* 125
Quipu, Incan, *MATH 13*

R-1 Gee Bee (airplane), *F 88*
Rabbit: Canadian snowshoe, *T* 39; eye placement in, *LV* 16, 58; prenatal studies on, *G* 35, 56; sperm of, *G 176;* test-tube, *G* 174
Raben, M. S., *G* 163, *167*
Rabi, Isidor, *SCI 190*
Rabies, *HD* 163; cause of, *HD* 58, *63;* vaccination, *HD* 38, 58, 62, *70-71*
Rabinow, Jacob, *ENG* 10, *MCH 117*
Raborn, William F., *SHP* 133-134
Raccoon, eye placement in, *LV* 58
Races, *B* 40; color, *B* 37-38, 40; superiority, misconcepts of, *HD* 129
Rachitis, *HD 82. See also* Rickets
Racing car: Doppler effect from, *SH 28-29;* engine, *ENG 20-21*
Radar, *MCH* 149, 150, *SCI* 147, 152, *SH* 105; frequencies, *T* 102; invention of, *MCH* 195; moon research by, *PL* 66, 91; navigation by, *F* 129, *SHP* 151, 166 (*see also* Air-traffic control); in North American defense system, *ENG* 103-105, *map* 107; in proximity fuze, *MCH* 173; on ships, *SHP 89*, 93, 151, 166;
aeronautical use of, *F* 129; airport, *F 133, 134-135*, 136, 142; air-traffic control centers, *F* 136, *137, 141;* cockpit equipment, *F 110-111, 118-119*, 123; hand-off, *F 136;*
planet research by, *PL* 66, 68, *69*, 74, 75; Mars, *PL* 66, 139; Mercury, *PL* 66, 74, 170; Venus, *MS* 150, *PL* 66, 113, 114-115, 120, *121;* wavelength used, *PL* 65;
weather surveillance by, *WEA* 59, 82, 107, 177, 180, *182-183*, 188, *189-191;* stations, *WEA* 157, *190-191*
Radar altimeter, *F* 129, 130
Radarscope, *SHP* 157; Doppler scopes, *WEA 189;* hurricane tracking, *WEA 45, 46-47*
Radial engine, *F* 78, *79*, 80, *81*
Radial nerve, *B 51, MND 26*
Radial symmetry, *G 119*
Radiant energy, *E* 14, 71-78; convertibility of, *E 61;* ether theory of transmission, *E* 137-139, 140-141, *T 149;* forms of, *E* 14, 71-74; nature of, *E* 75-76; particle *vs.* wave theory, *E* 75-78, 89, *LV* 33-39; production of, *E* 77-78; quantum emission of, *E* 76-77, *LV* 39, 50; sensory detection by man, *E* 71-72; spectrum, *E 74-75, PL 66-67;*
conversions: to chemical energy, in photosynthesis, *E* 100-101; to electricity, *E* 71; problems of, *E* 15-16, 182. *See also* Gamma rays; Infrared radiation; Light; Radiation; Radio waves; Solar energy; Ultraviolet radiation; X-rays
Radiant heat, *WEA* 36, 38; effect on air, *E 50;* quantum theory of, *E* 76; transfer, *E 37;* uses of, *E* 72, *185. See also* Infrared radiation
Radiation: atmospheric absorption of, *PL 38*, 42-43, 57, 65, 67, 79, 85, *WEA* 12, 35-36, 38; dangers in high-altitude and space flight, *F* 170, *MS* 82-83, *140;* electromagnetic nature of, *E* 75-76, *PL* 61, *WEA* 12 (*see also* Electromagnetic radiation); kinds of, *E* 71-73, *74-75, PL* 61, *66-67;* of planets, *PL* 42, 64, 67, 74; quantum theory of, *E* 76, 77, *M* 124; safeguards against, in reactors, *E 160-163;* terrestrial, *WEA* 12, 36;
health hazards: cancer, *E* 161, *HD* 99, *M* 130; cobalt, *PH* 150; congenital defects, *G* 156; genetic mutation, *C* 58, *75, E* 161, *HD* 122-123, 129, *142, M* 103, 129, 175, 188; studies, *HD* 99, 105-*106;* X-rays, *C* 58, 59, 75, *G* 156, *HD* 106, *M* 183, 188, *PH* 36.
See also Cosmic radiation; Fallout; Gamma rays; Infrared radiation; Light; Radiant energy; Radioactivity; Radio waves; Solar radiation; Ultraviolet radiation; X-rays
Radiation belts: earth, Van Allen, *MS* 77, 78, 83, 99, *112-113, PL 36*, 43, *56*, 57, 66, 157, 158; Jupiter, *PL* 36, 66, 75, *157*, 158, *166-167;* undetected on Saturn, *PL* 172
Radiation research satellites, *MS 112-113*
Radiation therapy, *G 161, M* 190; cancer, *E* 164, 174, *M* 135, 145, 147, *150*, 175, 190, *PH* 101, 149-150; against immune reaction to transplants, *B 136*-137, *C* 173-174; machine, invention of, *MCH* 195
Radicals, *GM* 35
Radio, *E* 74, *MCH* 145, 146, 149, 151, *SH* 116; aircraft cockpit instruments, *F 110-111, 118-119*, 123; FM, invention of, *MCH* 195; frequency control, *T* 103-104; frequency range, *SH* 14, *T* 102; highway signals, *ENG* 168; inventions leading to, *SCI chart* 146-147; laser-beam transmission, *ENG* 181; on ocean liner, *SHP* 96, *97;* period of development, *SCI* 148, *graph* 149; set ownership statistics, *MCH* 14; solar-powered, *E* 185; and space exploration, *MS 108-109*, 173-174 (*see also* Radio astronomy); transistorized, *ENG* 106, *MCH* 174; tube, *MCH 152;*
navigation systems: LF/MF Four Course, *F* 126, 128; radio beacons, *F* 127, 128, 130, *140, 142-143;* RDF, *SHP* 157-158, *166*, 167; shipping, *SHP* 93, 151, 157-158, *166-167;* TACAN, *F* 128; VOR, *F* 128; VOR/DME, *F* 128; VORTAC, *F* 128, *138-139*
***Radio* (Soviet magazine)**, *MS* 62
Radio astronomy, *MS* 105, 149, 174, *PL* 65-66, 68, *74-77*, 110, 114, 134, 170, *SCI* 93, 100, 101; space observatories, *PL* 67. *See also* Radio telescopes
Radio call system, physicians', *PH* 131
Radio Corporation of America, *WHL* 174, 175; and development of television, *ENG* 11; work on BMEWS, *ENG* 104-106
Radio Direction Finder (RDF), *SHP* 157-158, *166*, 167
Radio interference, *T* 103-104; ionospheric research, *MS 101*
Radio sources in space, *SCI* 93, *T* 142; detection of temperatures of, *PL* 65-66, 68, 74, 91; messages from alien civilizations, *MS 175, PL* 179. *See also* Radio waves, space sources of
Radio telescopes, *PL* 65-66, 68, *74-77, SCI* 92, *93, 116*, 128; dish, *MS 107, PL 69, 74-75*, 77; on moon, *MS* 125; on space satellites, *PL* 67; world's largest (Aracibo), *MS* 174, *PL 74-75*, 170
Radio tracking stations, for space probes, *PL* 77
Radio waves, *E* 14, 73-74, *LV* 38, 39, *MCH* 149-150, *MS* 105, *PL* 61, 65, *SH* 11, 13; discovery of, *E* 74; in electromagnetic spectrum, *E 74-75, PL 66-67;* modulation of, *MCH* 149, 150; nature of, *E* 75; transmission around earth, *PL* 43, 65; velocity, *PL* 61; wave theory, *E* 76; wavelength, *E 74-75*, 188, *PL* 61, 65, *66-67;*
space sources of: Jupiter, *PL* 75, *157*-158; moon, *PL* 91; planets, general, *PL* 67, 74; Saturn, *PL* 172; Venus, *PL* 110-111, 114, *115*
Radio window of atmosphere, *PL* 65, *66-67*
Radioactive dating, *SCI* 165, *T* 123, 127-130, *131*, 132, *138-139*, 140
Radioactive decay, *E* 25, *M* 126, 148, 151, *170-171, T* 127, 128-130, *131, 138-139*
Radioactive elements, *M* 129-131, 135, 141, 143, 145-149, *T* 127-*131;* half-life of, *M* 170, *T* 128, 129-130, *131*, 138, 151-152; medical uses, *M* 129, 131, *150*, 175, *190, PH* 101, 149-150; as planet components, *PL* 35, 36. *See also* Radioactive decay; Radioisotopes
Radioactive fallout. *See* Fallout
Radioactive tracing: of cell activities, *C* 13; cellular nucleus research, *C* 134, *137, 139, 141, 142;* of chemical body reactions, *B* 10, *M 190;* DNA identification by, *C* 60
Radioactive waste disposal, *E 162-163, HD* 106
Radioactivity, *E* 14, *M* 129, 169, 180, *T* 127-128; of body, measuring, *FN 144-145;* dangers of, *E* 161, *M* 175, 184, *188-189;* discovery of, *E* 74-75, 194, *M* 120, 184, *T* 127; types of radiation, *E* 75, *M 120*, 122; uses of, *E 164-165, 174, M* 175, *190-191;* uses in medicine, *M* 129, 131, 135, 145, 147, *150*, 175, *190, PH* 101, 149-150
Radiobiology, *SCI* 97, 100, 101
Radioisotopes, *M* 175, *T* 128-130; artificial, *M* 190; source, *E* 146; uses of, *E 164-165, 174*
Radiology, *PH* 101, *table* 102, 149-150, 154; in medical curriculum, *PH table* 56
Radiometer, *E 73*
Radiosonde, *WEA* 59, *150-151*, 158
Radiotelegraph, *MCH* 148-149, 195
Radiotelephone, *MCH* 137, 149-150, 195
Radiotherapy. *See* Radiation therapy
Radithor, patent medicine, *M 188*
Radium, *M* 59, 130; discovery of, *E* 75, 194, *M* 120, 130, 184; poisoning, *HD* 99; radioactivity, *M* 120, 169; uses of, *M 130*
Radium bromide, *M 130*
Radius (bone), *B 45;* and height, *B table* 60
Radome, *ENG* 105, *184-185, MS 118*
Radon, *M 145;* discovery of, *M* 59, 145; liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; percentage in air, *M table* 58; radioactivity, *M* 145; use of, *M* 145
Ragweed, *T* 39-40
Railroad bridges: disasters, *WHL* 123, 124; Eads' at St. Louis, *WHL* 124-126, *127*, 128, 129; early, *WHL* 123; Roebling's, at Niagara Falls, *WHL* 128
Railroads, *WHL* 53-61, 104-105; beginnings of, *ENG* 33, 37, 58, *MCH* 58-60, *62-63, WHL* 33-37, 38, *39-45;* Big Business practices, *WHL* 48, 56-59; Civil War, *WHL 46-47;* couplers, *WHL* 57, 58-59, *68*, 69; dangers and casualties of early, *WHL* 43, 57-59; decline of, *WHL* 50, 61, 153; diesel-electric, *WHL* 56, 60-61, 62; electric, *MCH* 131, *SCI* 156, *WHL* 60, 61, 150, 152, 171, 172-173, 175, *188-191;* first transcontinental, *MCH* 60, *WHL 10*, 53, 56; flanged wheel, *WHL* 62, *63;* inadequacy of U.S. system, *WHL* 10; initial public resistance to, *SCI 150*, 155, *WHL* 34-35; limitations of, *WHL* 61; monorail, *WHL* 176; 19th Century federal aid, *WHL* 10, 56; in Russia, *WHL* 101; safety standards, *WHL* 57-59; socioeconomic impact of, *T 30-31, WHL* 53-54; and standard time, *T* 83; transportation, expenses in U.S. (1965), *WHL graph* 94; underdeveloped nations, *WHL* 10, 11;
brakes: early, *WHL* 41, 57; electric trains, *WHL* 191; pneumatic, *ENG* 11-12, *13, MCH* 194, *WHL* 57-59, 62, 64-65, *66-67;*
cars: early, *WHL 40-42*, 45; freight, *WHL* 61, *66-69*, 171-172, *184-187;* luxury, *WHL* 50, 53; number of, in U.S. (1966), *WHL* 9;
freight, *WHL* 38, 49, 53, 61, 62, *64-75*, 170-172; annual ton-miles, U.S., *WHL* 10; cars, *WHL* 61, *66-69*, 171-172, *184-187;* containerization, *SHP* 107, *WHL* 172, *184-185;* food transportation, *FN 65*, 67; fuel cost per mile, *WHL* 61, 64; locomotives, *WHL 44-45, 48-49*, 55, 60, 61, *64-65;* piggyback transportation of trailer trucks, *WHL* 171-172; rates, *WHL* 62, 85; rebates, *WHL* 48, 56; switchyards, *WHL* 59, 69, *74-75*, 170-171; unit trains, *WHL* 171, *186-187;*
passenger service, *WHL* 45, *50-51*, 53, 61, 70, 152, 153, 175; commuter lines, *WHL* 53, 60, 148-149, 150, 154, *161;* in Europe, *WHL 188-189;* intercity subways, *ENG 182-183, WHL* 176; in Japan, *WHL* 9, 178, *190-191;* percentage of intercity travel by, *WHL* 175; rapid transit, *WHL* 154, 156, 164, 172-173; remote-controlled, *WHL* 172-173, 188; research and demonstration projects, *WHL* 175;
speed of, *WHL* 9, 10; diesel-electric locomotives, *WHL* 56, 61, 64; early, *WHL* 40; electric locomotives, *WHL* 169, 188, 189, 190; future, *ENG* 183, *WHL* 176; steam locomotives, *WHL* 50;
stations: electric railroads, *WHL* 60; as part of "interface," *WHL 161;* rapid transit, *WHL 164;*
track mileage: Africa, *WHL* 11; Great Britain in 1836, *WHL* 37; Thailand, *WHL* 11; U.S. in Civil War, *MCH* 60, *WHL* 46; U.S. in 1836, *WHL* 37; U.S. in 1966, *WHL* 9; U.S., post-Civil War growth, *WHL* 48;
traffic control, *WHL* 59, 62; by computer, *WHL* 62, *74-75*, 170-171, 172-173, 178, 188; signaling, *WHL* 59, 62, *70-73*, 190-191; switching, *WHL* 59, 62, *70-71, 74-75;* TV monitoring, *WHL* 170.
See also Diesel-electric

locomotives; Electric locomotives; Locomotives; Steam locomotives
Rails, *WHL 63;* early uses of, *WHL* 31, 33, 148; electrical circuits for signaling on, *WHL 72;* weigh, in freight yards, *WHL 74-75*
***Railton* (speed car),** *WHL table* 170
Rain, *WEA 80, 91;* Bergeron-Findeisen theory of, *WEA* 88-90; carbon dioxide content of, *W* 79, 175; causes of, *WEA* 87-89, *92-93,* 189; chemical action on rock, *W* 79, 90; clouds, *WEA 17,* 86, 87, *195;* energy release, *WEA* 39; erosive force of, *W* 75-76, 80, *85, 90, 92-93;* in frontal activity, *WEA 23,* 86, 87, 94, *95,* 96, *97;* global distribution of, *WEA map* 82; in hydrologic cycle, *W* 37-40, *41,* 46-47, 48; in maritime regions, *WEA* 88; monsoon, *W 120, 138,* 139, *WEA* 24-25, 73; orographic, *W* 40, *WEA* 16, *98;* primeval, *C* 85, *94-95, W* 36; radar research, *WEA* 188, *189;* signs of coming, *WEA* 65, 86-87, 154, 162, *table* 167, *194, 195;* in temperate zones, *WEA* 88-89; in tropics, *WEA* 87-88, *100-101;* warfare effects on, conjectures, *WEA* 81; weather-map symbols for, *WEA table* 168;
amounts of: annual averages, *WEA* 82-83; daily, *WEA* 90; increased over cities, *WEA 118,* 178; total annual, *WEA* 82; in U.S., *FN map* 46, 47
Rain forest, *WEA* 100-101; Brazil, *PL 52-53;* evaporation rate of, *W* 40
Rain gauges, *WEA* 129, 142, 154
Rainbands, hurricane, *WEA 52-53*
Rainbow, *E* 81, 86, *LV* 44, 102, 104, *M* 86, *87;* experiment, *LV 128*
Rainbow Bridge National Monument, *W* 153
Raincoats, *GM* 13, 105, 124, 145, 149, 189
Raindrop: forming of, *WEA* 87-89, *92-93, 103;* radar measurements of, *WEA 189;* shape of, *WEA 102*
Rainmaking, *WEA 89,* 90, *103, 124*
Rainstorm, *WEA 17,* 65, 87; compared to thunderstorm, *WEA* 104; and flooding, *WEA 26-27*
Raisins, *FN* 61
Rajchman, Jan, *MCH 166*
***Rake's Progress, A*, Hogarth,** *MND 68-69*
Ram, horn of: bidirectional growth, *G 121;* growth rings, *G 11*
Ram pressure, *F* 85
Raman, Sir Chandrasekhara, *SCI 190*
Ramjet engine, *F 84,* 85; fuel, *F* 148-149; nozzle, *MCH* 129
Ramming, in naval warfare, *MCH* 29, *40-41, SHP* 54, 134, 136, *137,* 138, 144
Ramon y Cajal, Santiago, *SCI 193*
Ramp, *MCH 24-25*
Ramsay, Sir William, *E 75, M* 59, *SCI 191*
Ramsden, Jesse, *SCI 43*
Rance River, France, tidal power plant, *E 178, ENG 127,* 128, *W* 168-169
RAND, Project, *MS* 55, 56
RAND Corporation, *ENG* 175, 177, *MATH* 59, 129
Randhurst, Ill., shopping center, *WHL 162-163*
Random numbers, book of, *MATH 129*
Random-sample testing, *MATH 146-147*
Random walk principle, *MATH 130*
Ranger space probes, *MS* 78, *107, PL* 90, 102; Ranger VII, *MS* 78
Ranvier, nodes of, *C 159*
Rapid transit lines, *WHL* 154, 156, 164, 172-173
Rare earth metals, *M 146-147;* in periodic table, *M 127*
Rare gases. *See* Inert gases
Rarefaction of sound waves, *SH 11,* 12, 23
Rat: adaptation studies, *HD* 173-174; appetite experiments with, *FN* 129-130, 144; castration studies, *G* 134; chemical stimulation of brain, experiments, *MND* 177-178; crowding experiments, *HD* 146, 175; dwarfism in, *G 130;* electrical stimulation of brain, experiments, *MND* 176, *184,* 185; fetuses, in drug tests, *D 146;* growth studies, *G* 105-106, 133-134; host of plague, *HD* 33, 34, 50, *51,* 72; learning experiments, *MND* 108-*110,* 111-112, *118-119, T* 10; liver cell of, *C 17, 195;* longevity experiments with, *FN* 169, 170; puberty studies, *G* 105-106; reasoning ability of, *MND 195;* sensory deprivation experiments, *HD* 147
Rat flea, *HD* 33, *50*
Rat poison, *D* 148
Rathke, William, *ENG* 80, 83
Rational intercepts, law of, *M* 101
Rationalism *vs.* empiricism, *SCI* 59; in drug research, *D* 122, 129
***Rattler*, H. M. S.,** *SHP* 80, *81*
Rattlesnake, sense of heat, *C 152*
Rauffauf, Robert F., *D* 125
Rauwolfia, *D* 44, 123, *125, MND* 154-155
Ravna-Floki, *SHP* 152
Rawinsonde, *WEA* 59
Ray, electric, eye of, *LV 22*
Ray craters, *PL 85, 86, 100,* 101
Rayleigh, John, Lord (John William Strutt), *LV* 102, *M* 59, *SCI* 186, *191, SH* 102-104
Rayon, *GM* 73, 78-79, 82, 84, 86, 106, 107, *M* 107; acetate, *GM* 14, 78-79, *88-89, 91, 93, 95, 96, chart* 139; dyeing, *GM* 96, *97;* filaments, *GM 96;* production processes, *GM 88-97;* thread, *GM 96-97;* uses of, *GM* 96; viscose, *GM* 14, 78, 86, *88-89, 90,* 91, *92, 94,* 95, *96*
RDF. *See* Radio Direction Finder
Re (sun god), *T* 69, 77
Reaching, in sailing, *SHP 66*
Reaction engines, *F* 82, *MCH* 109-110. *See also* Jet engines; Rocket engines
Reaction formation, *MND* 84
Reactions, chemical. *See* Chemical reactions
Reactivity, chemical. *See* Chemical properties
Reactors. *See* Nuclear reactors
Read, Albert C., *F* 194
Reading, *T* 176; by the deaf, instruction techniques, *SH* 164-165; mechanics of, *LV 145*
Reading Railroad, *WHL* 161
Real-time computer, *SHP* 124
Reality: elusiveness, in advanced science, *SCI* 58-62; nature of, philosophic debate, *SCI* 59
Reaper, McCormick's, *FN* 40-41, *MCH* 14, 60, *71,* 80, 194
Reasoning ability, *MND* 129, *194-195;* abstract tests, *MND* 131-132; in apes, *MND* 110, *195*
Réaumur, René de, *B* 100, *E* 30, *40*
Réaumur scale, *E* 30, 40, *41*
Receptor cells: aorta, *D 86, 89;* artery, *D 88;* brainstem, *D 86;* lung, *D 86;* sensory, *B* 143-144, 147, 149. *See also* Color receptors; Photoreceptors
Recessive genes, *C* 57
Reciprocating motion. *See* Motion, conversions of
Recoilless rifle, *MS 65*
Reconnaissance planes, *F* 60, *90-91,* 147
Reconnaissance satellites, *MS* 78, 80-81, 84, 103, 116
Record changer, automatic, *MCH* 172. *See also* Phonograph
Recorded sound, *MCH* 150-151, *SH* 106, *107-119;* amplification, *MCH* 150, 151, *152, 174, SH* 119; frequency range of, *SH* 14; impedance matching in, *SH* 33-34; stereophonic, *SH 98,* 105-106, *118-119. See also* Gramophone; Phonograph; Tape recording
Records, phonograph. *See* Phonograph records
Records centralization: educational advantages, *ENG* 177; potential dangers to society, *ENG* 177; systems analysis of problems of, *ENG* 172, *174*
Records of history, *T 178-179*
Recovery room, in hospitals, *PH* 128-129
Rectum, *B* 103; diagnostic tool, *B 103*
Rectus abdominis (muscle), *B 47*
Rectus femoris (muscle), *B 47*
Red (color): creation of, *LV 110;* a fundamental color in perception, *LV* 123, 133; a hot color, *LV* 184; human perception of, *LV* 122, *132, 133;* of man-made materials, *LV* 99; in nature, *LV* 99; primary spectral color, *E 80-82, LV* 98, 110, *SCI 23;* relative brightness of, *LV* 169; sensitivity of rods vs. cones to, *LV* 77, *graph* 170
Red blood cells, *B* 82, *92,* 93, *D 87, FN 98-99, G* 33, *PH* 15; and blood type, *B* 84; Chagas'-disease infested, *HD 47;* elimination of old, *B* 104; function of, *B* 82-83, *C* 9; life span of, *B* 82-83, 93, *FN* 86; malaria-infested, *HD 43;* number in body, *B* 93, 195; of Peruvian Indians, *HD* 169; place of manufacture of, *B* 62, 82, 83; preservation for transfusions, *B 96-97;* shape of, *B* 13, *C* 9; size of, *B* 93
Red dwarfs, *PL* 157
Red light: plant experiments, *T* 35; refraction of, *LV* 33; wavelength of, *LV* 98, 120
Red Poll (cattle breed), *FN* 36
Red Sea: ancient canal from Nile to, *W* 124-125; and continental drift, *PL* 37; evaporation from, *W* 39; Operation Conshelf in, *SHP* 184; salinity of, *W* 39-40; source of color of, *PL* 159
"Red shift" of galaxies, *T* 131, 142, 175
Red-yellow light, reflection of, *LV* 106, *107*
Redfield, William C., *WEA* 134
Redi, Francesco, *C* 82, 86
Redstone Arsenal, Huntsville, Ala., *MS* 57, 59, 76
Redstone rocket, *MS* 57, 59, 60, 76, *90*
Reducing atmosphere, *PL* 38-39
Reducing diets, *FN* 130-132, 138, *139,* 153-155; balanced, *FN table* 131; feeding device, *FN 142-143*
Reducing gases, *PL* 38, 41, 43, 136
Reducing pills, *FN* 153, 154
Reductio ad absurdum: defined, *MATH* 40; examples, *MATH* 40, 45, 48
Reduction gearing, marine engines, *SHP* 78, *88,* 94
Redundancies, in interpretation of visual stimuli, *LV* 15
Redwood tree, movement of water in, *W* 105
Reed, Ezekiel, *MCH* 193
Reed, Walter, *C* 186, *PH 194*
Reed pipe, *SH* 91
Re-entry spacecraft, *MS* 88, 91, 96, *123*
Referred pain, *D* 82
Reflection of light, *E* 90, *LV* 31, 32, *42-43, 44, 45;* angle of, *LV* 31, *32, 42-43,* 194; by atmospheric particles, *LV 30,* 100-101; colored light, *LV* 99-100, 106, *107;* partial and resultant color, *LV 56,* 98-100, 110, 128; scattering phenomenon, *LV 56, 96,* 100-101, *102, M 86-87;* total internal, *LV* 33, *41*
Reflection of sound, *SH* 15, 16, 121; acoustics, *SH 18-19, 190-191;* diffraction and, *SH* 25; total, *SH 20-21;* types of, *SH 18-19. See also* Echoes
Reflectors, *LV* 99; surface structure of, and color creation, *LV* 99, 104, *108-109*
Reflex: as behavior pattern, *MND* 117, *194-195;* conditioned, *F* 82, *MND* 106-*107;* early concept, *MND 33;* measuring, *T 112-113;* nerve, *B* 147, *148, MND* 33-34, *T 112-113*
Reflex hammer, *PH* 86, *87*
Refraction of light, *E 84-87, LV* 31, 33, 34, 35, *44-45;* angle of, *LV* 32, *33, 44-45;* colored light, *LV* 33; defined, *LV* 195; double, *E 90;* in eye, *LV* 55-57, 86, *89, 91;* measurement of, *LV* 119
Refraction of sound, *SH 20-21,* 25
Refractive index, *LV* 32, 33; of cornea, *LV* 55; and velocity of light, *LV* 32, 34
Refrigerants, *GM* 36, 60, 146, *MCH* 142; liquid gases as, *M* 60, 62, *63,* 68
Refrigeration, *SCI* 146; mechanical, *FN* 62; principle of, *M* 51-52
Refrigerator: early, *FN 62;* food preservation in, *FN* 62-63; invention of, *MCH* 195; motor, *MCH* 131; noise, *SH* 175; operating principle of, *MCH 142-143;* synthetics used in, *GM* 9, 153; temperature, *FN* 62
Refrigerator freight cars, *FN* 67
Refrigerator tankers, *SHP* 105, 106
Regeneration, *D* 174, *G* 174-175; determinants of, *G* 175; of hydra, *C* 105, 117, *G* 174; limited in higher organisms, *C* 105, 118, 124, 148, *D* 174; of lobster's claw, *G 122-123;* of salamanders, *D* 174, *G 174-175;* search for drugs for, *D* 174. *See also* Healing
Regulators, clock, *T* 81. *See also* Pendulum; Verge and crown wheels
Rehabilitation, physical and medical, *PH table* 102, 103
Reichardt, Werner, *ENG* 146
Reichenbach, Henry M., *LV* 71
Reichstein, Tadeusz, *D* 195, *SCI 192*
Reiffel, Leonard, *M 40*
Reines, Frederick, *M* 156
Reinforced concrete bridges, *WHL 136-137,* 139, *193*
Reinforcement concept, in learning, *MND* 112-113
Reisch, Georg, *C* 149
Reissner's membrane, *SH 43-44*
Rejection mechanism, body. *See* Immune reaction; Immunity
Relative humidity, *WEA chart* 163; and condensation, *WEA*

85; defined, *WEA* 162; and discomfort index, *WEA graph* 84; measuring, *WEA 162-163*
Relative wind, *F 37,* 62, 66
***Relativity,* lithograph,** *SCI 164*
Relativity, Theory of, *ENG* 88, *M* 125, *MATH* 11, 158, 165-167, 170-171, *MS* 166, 177, *SCI* 88, 145, *T* 145-153, 154; dimensions, relativistic changes in, *E* 141-*142*, *144-145*, *M* 165, *T* 150-154, *158-161;* General, *MATH 168,* 170-171; mass increase with velocity, *E* 143, *144-145;* matter-energy equivalence ($E = mc^2$), *E* 143-145, *M* 125-126, 155, 169, *MATH 166,* 170, *SCI* 53, 83, *89;* space curvature, *MATH* 158, 165, *166-168,* 171, *SCI 57;* Special, *E* 140-145, *MATH* 170, 171, 174; time dilation, *E* 141-142, *MS 166-167,* 177, *PL* 179, *T* 145, 147, 150-*151,* 152-154, *155-165*
Relativity physics, *SCI* 89, 100
Relaxant drugs, *D* 9, 30, *31*
Releaser: genetic, *C* 104; sexual, *G* 108
Religion, *T* 63, 123, 126, 176, 190; and ancient astronomy and calendar-making, *PL* 10-11, *18-19, T* 55, 57, 70, 77; and ancient medicine, *B* 16, *20,* 21, *22-23,* Buddhism, *T 22-23;* Christianity, *T* 61, 62, *190-191;* effects of science on, *SCI* 94, 165, 170-173; Hinduism, *T* 190; Islam, *T 18-19;* nature of, *SCI* 171; of scientists, *SCI* 31, 33-34
Remote control of trallic, *WHL* 11; of electric locomotives, *WHL* 171, 172-173, 188; highway, *WHL* 9, 11, *168,* 173-174, 177; railroad, *WHL* 59, 62, *70-71,* 172-173, 188; railroad freight yard, *WHL 74-75,* 170-171; of robot cars, *WHL* 177
Renaissance, *MND* 9-10, *SCI* 103, 104; alchemy, *M 17-28;* bridge construction, *WHL* 123, 124; clocks, *SCI 42, T* 80, *94-97;* concepts of mind, *MND* 10, *11;* contributions to science, *SCI* 77, 81; instrument making, *SCI* 36, *42-43;* painting, *LV 182, 184, 188-191, MATH 96, 98-99, SCI 166;* science *vs.* superstition, *MATH* 73; shipbuilding, *SHP* 57-58; **mathematics,** *MATH* 67-68; algebra, *MATH* 68-70; and art, *MATH 94, 96, 98-101;* teaching, *MATH 78-79;* **medical knowledge,** *B* 12, 16, 32, *PH* 14; anatomical drawings, *B 32-33, C 125, G 32, MND 32, 35, PH 23, SH 30, 32, 148;* concepts and treatment of mental illness, *MND* 64, *68-69;* neurology, *MND 32*-33, *35;* pharmacy, *B* 28, *D* 193
Renal circulation, *B 49,* 81
Rendezvous, space, *ENG* 76, 78, *81,* 83, *MS* 94-95, 121-123, 162-163
Rennin, *FN* 83
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, *ENG* 86
Renzetti, Italo, *MND 44*
Repression, *MND* 81, 84; of libido, *MND* 13, 85, 89, 95; of other hidden desires, *MND* 89
Reproduction, *B 174, G* 12-16, 40; criterion of life, *C* 88; DNA replication, *C* 62, 64, *66, 70-71;* hydra, *C* 114; by plants, *G* 12-13; sexual, *C* 56; slime mold, *C 109, 111;* of viruses, *C 172, 188. D* 106, *107, HD 93;* **cellular,** *B* 14, *C* 55-*57, 66-67, G* 11-12, *14-15;* paramecium, *T 43;* reduced in old age, *C* 107-108; *see also* Cells, division of; **man,** *B* 176-178, *G* 14-16, *T* 50; ancient misconceptions, *C* 53, *G* 15-16, *32;* hormone control of, *B* 170, 174, 175-176, *G 144-149.* *See also* Conception; Embryo; Fertilization; Fetus; Sex
Reproductive system, *B 174;* maturation of, *G* 108, *144-145* (*see also* Puberty); prenatal development of, *G* 55-56;
Reptiles: auditory evolution of, *SH* 33; brain of, *MND 36;* hearing range of, *SH chart* 194-195; salt glands of, *W* 118
***Repulse,* H.M.S.,** *SHP* 148
Research: applied, financing of, *SCI graph* 124; cost of equipment, *SCI* 128, 141; **basic:** federal programs and agencies, *SCI* 127; financing, *M* 10, *SCI graph* 124, 127-129; institutes, *SCI* 128-129, 139; and technology, *SCI* 145-147; U.S. expenditure for, *M* 10, *SCI* 124, 130, 141; U.S. a latecomer in, *SCI* 146-147; **industrial,** *MCH* 114, *SCI* 123-124, 127, 129, 136, 137; aircraft, *F* 16, 146, 152; financing, *MCH* 114, *SCI graph* 125; pharmaceutical, *D 132-145,* 170, 176, *182-185;* polymers, *GM* 14, 104-107, 115, *120-121,* 126-129. *See also* Medical research
Research and demonstration projects, *WHL* 11, 175, 176
Research scientists, *SCI* 30, 31; number of, in U.S., *SCI graph* 31; personality pattern, *SCI* 32-33
Research submarines, *SHP 182-191*
Reserpine, *D* 44, 54, *89,* 123, 124, 125, *MND* 154-155
Reserve Mining Company, taconite mining, *ENG 139-143*
Reservoirs, *W* 127, 152-153, 154, 156, *180-181;* of ancient civilizations, *W* 122; uses of, *W* 153
Residency, hospitals, *PH* 53, 60, 76, 148; uniform, *PH 154*
Resilience of substances, causes of, *GM* 70, 127-128, 149, *160,* 170. *See also* Elasticity
Resins, *GM* 79-80; defined, *GM* 195; epoxy, *GM* 105; glass fiber, *GM 22;* Melamine, *GM* 19; phenol-formaldehyde, *GM* 80-81, 115; polycarbonate, *GM 156-157;* polyester, *GM 18-19,* 173; Teflon, *GM* 147
Resistance: electrical, *E* 46, 47, 122; in flight, *F* 10, 11, 24, 31, 57 (*see also* Drag); mechanical, *MCH* 16; **in shipping,** *SHP* 32-34; frictional, to water, *SHP* 33-34, 43, 173; wavemaking, *SHP* 32-33, *34, 42-43,* 173; wind, *SHP* 34
Resistance distance, *MCH* 16
Resistance to disease: "golden age of," *HD* 12, 60; heredity factor, *HD* 15, 119; infectious diseases, *HD* 13-14, 20, 36-37, 53, 59, *PH* 36 (*see also* Immunity); isolated peoples, *HD* 156; oversheltered individuals, *HD* 173-174, 176; during pregnancy, *G* 32; **impairment, factors in,** *HD* 13, 53; malnutrition, *HD* 14, 20, 75-76, 77, 78, 188; stress, *HD* 146-147, 153, *chart* 155, 156
Resolution, visual, *LV* 168, *PL* 61
Resonance, *SH 15,* 16; in clarinet, *SH* 91; defined, *SH* 16, 193; in ear canal, *SH* 36, 38; in lungs, *SH* 71; in trumpet, *SH* 89
Resonance theory of hearing, *SH* 53-54
Resonances (sub-particles), *M* 154, 157
Resonant frequency, *SH* 16
Respiration, *B* 120-123, *C 49, D 86-87, HD 96;* of amphibians, *B* 121; defined, *C* 194; drug aid to, *D 86-87;* exhalation, *B 118,* 122, *D 86-87;* inhalation, *B* 120-121, 195, *D 86-87;* involuntary, *B* 123, 145, 149; Lavoisier-Laplace experiments, *FN 12-13,* 14; moisture exhalation, *W* 108, *116;* of newborn baby, *G* 60-61; number of breaths per minute, *B* 195; prenatal, *G* 30, 31, 60; sounds, decibel scale, *SH chart* 173; suspension during lung surgery, *D* 87; voluntary, *B* 123; **cellular,** *C* 42, *48,* 49, *W* 106; waste products, *C* 42, 48, 49; *see also* Krebs cycle; **control of:** brain areas, *B* 121, 123, 145, *147, D 86,* 87, *G* 105, *MND* 37; by carbon dioxide, *B* 122-123, 144; by hormones, under stress, *B* 173; by nerves, *D* 87, *MND* 28, 32, 35, 37; and speech, *SH 162,* 163
Respiratory assembly, in mitochondrion, *C 38, 48*
Respiratory diseases, *B* 123-124, *D* 72, *HD* 16, 153, 158, 164, 167, *PH* 41; air pollution and, *HD* 100, 101, 112; asthma, *B* 123, *D* 18, *72,* 87, *HD* 60, 112, 164, *PH* 91; bronchitis, *B* 123, *HD* 100, *PH* 91; combined bronchitis and emphysema, *HD* 84, *85, 96-97,* 101, 112; common cold, *B* 123, *D* 95, 99, 115, 132-133, *HD* 153, 164, 167; cystic fibrosis, *G* 154, *HD* 130, *134-135;* drugs, *D* 72, *86-87;* emphysema, *D* 87, *HD* 25, *96,* 101, *PH* 71; lung cancer, *HD 90-91,* 92, 101, 112, *PH* 148-150; patent medicines, *D 160-161;* study of, *PH* 71; worldwide distribution of, *HD* 28, *map* 29. *See also* Pneumonia; Tuberculosis
Respiratory system, *B* 15, 52, 119-123, *D 86,* 87; drug effects on, *D* 37, *86-87,* 134; embryonic development of, *C 102, G* 34, 35, *44-45,* 74; lining, *D* 105. *See also* Bronchi; Lung; Respiration; Windpipe
Retardation. *See* Mental retardation
Retarders, freight yard, *WHL 74-75*
Rethorst, Scott, *MCH* 110, *111*
Reticular system. *D* 36, *MND* 176; barbiturate effect on, *D* 46, *47;* LSD effect on, *D 42;* pain-killer effect on, *D 48;* tranquilizer effect on, *D 45*
Retina, *B* 37, *154, C 160-161, LV* 53, 54, 57, 59, 80, 81, *84-85,* 86, *92-94,* 168, 169, 195, *MND* 38; blood supply to, *B 88-89;* cells of (*see* Cones, retinal; Rods, retinal); dark-and-light adaptation in, *LV* 78, 172-173; description of, *LV* 76, 77, 93; detached, false diet for, *FN* 155; embryonic formation of, *G* 38; function of, *LV* 75, 84; image inversion on, *LV 54, 89,* 140; origin of word, *LV* 76; two-dimensionality of, *LV* 139; **light-sensitivity of,** *LV* 170-171, *MND* 34; area of greatest acuity, *LV 76;* effect of strychnine on, *LV* 171; **nerve cells and fibers,** *B* 143, 144, 147, *C 160-161, LV 76,* 80, *93, 94,* 120, 125, 175-176; background noise of, *LV* 172; response of, experiment, *LV* 171; **tissue,** *C 161;* tests, *LV 134-135*
Retinal delay, in dim light, *LV* 172-173
Retinene, *LV* 79; effect of light on molecules of, *LV 78-79*
Retinol, *FN table* 113. *See also* Vitamin A
"Retirement disease," *HD* 153
Retro-rockets, *MS* 96, 123
Retrograde motion, *PL* 113, *117*
Retrogressive behavior, *MND* 60, 86
Reuleaux, Franz, *MCH* 10, 15, 102
Reverberation, nature of, *SH* 15-16
Reverse osmosis: in body (active absorption), *FN* 85, 94; desalination by, *GM* 175, *W* 188
Reversed perspective: defined, *LV* 195; line drawings, *LV* 147, *163*
Revival of the clinically dead, *PH 177*
Revolutional momentum, *PL* 30-31
"On the Revolutions of the Heavenly Bodies," Copernicus, *PL* 13
Revolver, invention of, *MCH* 80, 194
Rey, Jean, *E* 29
Rh factor, *B* 84-85, *HD* 126, 130; and deafness, *SH* 153; incompatibility, *HD* 126, *129*
Rhea (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Rhenium, *M 133;* uses of, *M* 133
Rheostat, *WHL* 150
Rhesus monkey, *G 170,* 171-173, *MS* 86
Rheumatic fever, *B* 174, *PH* 91; cause of, *D* 118; death rate, *D graph* 173; drug, *PH* 129
Rheumatism: drugs, *D* 30, 51; old folks', *B* 59
Rheumatoid arthritis, *D* 173, *HD* 13, *94-95,* 126; drugs for, *D* 128, 195, *PH* 129
Rhind, Henry, *MATH* 63
Rhind Papyrus, *MATH* 39, 63, *64*
Rhine-Rhone Canal, *W* 125
Rhinoplasty (plastic surgery on nose), *PH 28,* 32
Rhizoids, *W 112*
Rhizopod, chromosomes of, *C* 57
Rhodium, *M 135;* uses of, *M* 135
***Rhodnius* (insect),** *G* 176
Rhodopsin, *LV 78, 79,* 173; critical duration of backreaction, *LV* 173; defined, *LV* 195
Rib cage, *B* 57-58, 101, *D 86,* 87. *See also* Ribs
Riboflavin (vitamin B2), *FN* 63, *table* 113; sources of, *FN table* 194-195
Ribonucleic acid. *See* RNA
Ribosomes, *B* 132, *C* 13-14, 15, *22,* 72, *195;* defined, *C* 194; function of, *C* 13, 22, *G 21, 26*
Ribs: *B 45;* attachment to breastbone, *B* 58; attachment to vertebrae, *B* 57, 58; design of, *B* 57; number of, *B* 56
Rice, *HD* 190; domestication of, *FN chart* 34; farming, modernization of, *FN 186-187, HD* 190; polished, *FN* 113-114, *HD* 81-82, *83;* selective breeding, *FN 188-189; HD 190-191;* U.S. exports of, *FN table* 55; U. S. production of, *FN graph* 45; in various national diets, *FN* 11, 23, 25, 27; washing, *FN* 153-154
Rice polish, *FN* 152, 153
Rice University, Texas, *ENG* 178
Richards, Dickinson W., *B* 85, *HD* 13, *SCI 194*
Richards, Theodore, *SCI 191*
Richardson, Bruce, *T* 40, *52*
Richardson, Lewis Fry, *SH* 130,

WEA 136, 137, 138, 153
Richardson, Owen, *SCI 190*
Richet, Charles, *SCI 194*
Riehmann, Georg Wilhelm, *WEA 126*
Richmond, Va., early electric trolley system in, *ENG* 13, *WHL* 150-151
Rickerman, Hylan, *D 105*
Rickes, E., *FN* 113
Rickets, *FN* 14, 63, 103, *HD* 81, *82*, *PH* 110
Rickettsiae, *D 97*, *HD* 48, 49; *Rickettsia rickettsii*, *HD 48*
Rickover, Hyman G., *E* 156, 175, *ENG* 127, *SHP* 131
Riemann, Bernhard, *MATH* 150, 156, *163*, 165, 171, *SCI* 86, *87*; non-Euclidian geometry, *MATH* 156-158, 163
Rig, types of, *SHP* 55, *58*, *59*, 62, *63-65*, 67, *68-73*
Right angle, Euclidean postulate, *MATH* 46
Right triangles: imperfect, *MATH* 43-44; Pythagorean theorem, *MATH 42*; trigonometric ratios, *MATH* 84-85, *86*
Rigidity of substances: causes of, *GM* 127, *157*; of various plastics, *GM* 64, *65*, *68-69*, 105, 151-152
Rigolly, Louis Emile, automobile speed record of, *WHL table* 170
Riley, Bridget, painting by, *LV 146*
Ring gear, *WHL 84-85*
Ring laser, *E 188-189*
Ring structure, molecular. *See* Molecular structure
Ripley, George, *M* 21
"Ripley Scrowle," *M 20-21*
Risley, E. A., *D 136*
Ritchell, C. F., *MCH* 70
Ritter, Johann Wilhelm, *E* 72-73
Ritty, James, *MCH* 194
River-based ancient civilizations, *W* 121-124
River systems, *W* 81-82, 92
Rivers, *W* 37, 48, 80-83; biological balance of, *W* 175-176; channel-shifting of, *W* 81, *83*, *96*, 100-101; classification of, *W 81*; erosive force of, *W* 74, 75, 80-81, 82-*83*, *86-87*, *94-97*, *100-101*; as exposures of water table, *W* 56-57, 61; flooding, *W* 58, 97, 121-122, 123, 126, *127*, 139, *WEA* 10, *26-27*; gaining, *W 64*; Ganga, *W* 128, *129-141*, 142; in hydrologic cycle, *W* 37-38, 39, *41*, *43*; life cycle of, *W 78-79*, 81; losing, *W 65*; meandering of, *W 78-79*, 83, *86-87*, *96-97*, *100-101*; replenishment by groundwater, *W* 55, 57, *64*; seepage into water table, *W 64*, *65*; sources of, *W* 130; theory of energy loss of, *W* 82-83; tributaries, *W* 81-82; **pollution of,** *HD* 103-104, *109*, *map* 111, *W* 165, 174-176, *190-191*; in 19th Century England, *HD 52*, 53-54, 67; self-purification, *W table* 175; **power potential of,** *E* 16, 20, 21; position energy, *W* 82; **statistics:** amount of water held in, *W* 37, *table* 38, 42; largest, *W* 81; mileage in U.S., *W* 42; number of, *W* 42
Riveting, *SHP* 26
RNA (ribonucleic acid), *C 52*, *GM* 177; adapter-RNA, *G 26*; cellular production of, *C 72*; defined, *C* 194; function of, *C* 72, *73*, *G* 26; laboratory synthesis of, *C* 75, 76; and memory, *C* 154-155, *GM* 177; messenger-RNA, *C* 72, *73*, *G 26*; research, *C* 134, *142-144*; transfer-RNA, *C* 72, *73*
Road radio signals, *ENG* 168
Road signs, *ENG* 154, *166-167*
Road vehicles, steam-powered, *MCH* 101-102, 103, *WHL* 31-33, 35; public resistance to, *WHL 30*, 32
Roads, *WHL* 21, *100*, 101-107; ancient Rome, *ENG 66-67*, *WHL* 25, *102*, 103; U.S. 19th Century, *WHL* 103-104; **construction,** *WHL* 102-103, 104-106; ancient Rome, *WHL 102*, 103; annual U.S. cost of, *WHL graph* 93, *graph* 95, 101; equipment, *WHL* 106; grade and curve specifications, *WHL* 104-105; McAdam, *WHL 102*-103; planning and surveying, *WHL* 105-106; subbase, *WHL 102*, 103, 106; topcoating, *WHL 102*, 103, 106; **mileage:** ancient Rome, *ENG* 66, *WHL* 102; as measure of national economies, *WHL graph* 91; rural, in U.S., 1920 *vs.* 1965, *WHL graph* 93; U.S. in 1904 and 1914, *WHL* 104; U.S. in 1966, *WHL* 9. *See also* Expressways, Highways
***Roads to Space Travel*, Oberth,** *MS* 194
Roasting, *FN* 58
Robbins, Frederick, *SCI 194*
Robert, Nicolas-Louis, *MCH* 194
Robertson, Etienne, *WEA* 134
Robida, Albert, *SCI* 156-157
Robin: song spectrograph, *SH 73*; vision of, *LV* 10
Robins, Benjamin, experiment of, *F 147*
Robinson, Sir Robert, *SCI 192*
Robot cars, *WHL* 174, *175*, 176-177
Robot ships, of future, *SHP* 172
Robots, *MND 179*, *188-189*; 1884 cartoon, *SCI 151*; household, *ENG* 176; predictions for, *SCI* 148
Rock: dehydration of, *W* 36; earliest dated, *T* 129; erosion of, *W 74*, 75, 77-78, 79-80, 86, 88, *90-95*, *99*; formation of, *T* 125; igneous, *T* 129; porous *vs.* impermeable, *W* 56; radioactive dating, *T* 128-129, *131*, 140; sedimentary, *T* 129, *W* 90; strata contents, *T* 123, 126, 129, *140*-141; volcanic, *W* 94, *95*, *99*; water of hydration in, *W* 36, 60
Rockefeller, John D. Sr., *FN* 151, *WHL* 56
Rockefeller Foundation, *HD* 190, *SCI* 129
Rockefeller University, The (formerly Rockefeller Institute), *C* 59, 132, *134-145*, 171, *HD* 130, *PH* 54, *SCI* 120
***Rocket* (early locomotive),** *MCH* 59, *WHL 36-37*, *40*; boiler design, *WHL* 36, *37*
Rocket engines, *MCH* 110; in aircraft, *F* 85-86, 148. *See also* Rockets, engines of
***Rocket into Interplanetary Space, The*, Goddard,** *MS* 14, 194
Rocket planes: Bell X-1, *F 88*, *89*, 186; drawbacks, *F* 34, 86; first, *F* 195; speed, *F* 34; X-15, *F* 34, 35, *190*
Rockets: basic principle of, *MS* 15, *32*; design of, *F 34*, *MS* 32-33, 37, *40-41*, *44-51*; fueling of, *M 64-65*; gravity propulsion of, *MS 164-165*; gyroscopic stabilizer, *MS* 68; interplanetary flight, *MS* 36, *48-49*, *160-164*; interstellar flight, *MS 165-167*, 175; launch pad, *MS 90*; launching, *M 65*, *MS 79*; multistage, *ENG 79*, *MS 33*, 38, *44-47*, 193; recovery parachutes, *MS* 48, *70-71*; sounding, *MS* 14, *42-43*, 53, 57, 60; submarine (*see* Polaris missile; SUBROC); velocities, *MS* 36-38, 166; weather surveillance by, *WEA* 10, 59, 175-176; **engines of,** *ENG* 78, *MCH* 110, *MS* 31-33, *36-37*, *40-41*, *44-47*, 77-78; boosters, *ENG* 78, *MS 30*, *44-49*, 50, 60, *79*, *132-133*, 161; electric, *M* 179; exhaust velocities, *MS* 35, 36-37, 193; noise test, *SH 182*, 183; nozzles, *MCH 129*; nuclear, *E 159*, 195, *MS 37*, 154, *160-161*, 177; thrust, *F* 31, *MS 44-45*; **escape velocities of:** from earth, *MS* 36, 65, 175, *PL* 84; from earth orbit, *MS* 164; from moon, *PL* 84; from solar system, *MS* 175; **fuels,** *E* 97, *MS* 133; alcohol, *M* 64, *MS* 32-33, 36, *41*; gasoline, *MS* 32, *41*; hydrocarbon, *MS* 45, *46*; hydrogen peroxide, *MS* 32; kerosene, *M* 64, *MS* 36, 45, *46*, 133; liquid *vs.* solid, *M 59*, *MS* 15, 37, 45, 47, 64; liquid fluorine, *E* 97, *M* 60, *MS* 36, 45; liquid hydrogen, *M* 60, 64, *MS* 36, 45, *47*, 64, 161; liquid oxygen (lox) as oxidizer, *M 59*, 60, 62, *64-65*, *MS* 33, *40*, 41, *44-47*, 64, 133; nitroglycerin-nitrocellulose, *MS* 45; nuclear, *E* 159, 195, *MS 37*, *160-161*; rubidium, *M* 129; share of take-off weight, *MS* 37; testing, *E 177*; **history of,** *MS* 194-195; before 20th Century, *MS 15*, 38, *39*; early Soviet interest in, *MS* 13, 15; German initiative, *MS* 14-15, 16, 31-35, 38, *40-41*, 68, 72; Goddard's contribution, *MS* 13-14, 15, 31, *40-41*, 62, *63-73*; liquid fuel, introduction of, *MCH* 195, *MS* 15, *63*, 64; **materials:** nose cone, *GM* 171, *M* 106, 116, 130; skin, *M 132-133*; synthetic, *GM* 148, 162, 171, 173, *M* 116; **steering,** *MS* 33-34, *156-157*; inertial guidance (gyroscope), *MS 33-34*, *40*, *41*; ring laser, *E* 188
"Rockoons," *MS* 57, *60*
Rocky Mountain spotted fever, *HD 48-49*, *PH* 142
Rocky Mountains, *T 140*, *WEA* 15, 85; age of, *W* 100
Rodents, and disease: malaria, *HD* 43; plague, *HD* 33-34
Rodgers, Calbraith Perry, *F* 93, 123-124, 194
Rodia, Simon, *T* 189
Rods, retinal (photoreceptors), *B* 143, 154, *C 161*, *LV 76-77*, *94*, 168, 169, 171, 195; function of, *LV* 76, 94, 171; number of, in human eye, *LV* 76; pooling action of, *LV* 171-172; proportion to cones, in man *vs.* owl, *LV 77*; sensitivity of, in different parts of spectrum, *LV* 77, *graph* 170; visual pigment of, *LV 78-79*
Roe, Anne, *SCI* 32-33
Roebling, John Augustus, *ENG* 10, *194*, *WHL* 126-129, 130
Roebling, Washington, *WHL* 128-130
Roentgen, Wilhelm Conrad, *M* 107, 180, *182*, *PH* 96, *SCI 189*; discovery of X-rays, *E* 74, *M* 101-102, 120; Nobel Prize certificate, *M 100*, *SCI 184*
Rogallo, Francis M., *MCH 112-113*
Roget, Peter Mark, *LV* 175
Rohrbach, Adolf, *F* 103, 104
Roll (motion): defined, *SHP* 37; **aircraft,** *F 36*; controlling, *F* 36, *37*; **ships,** *SHP* 11-12, 34, 35, 37, *38*; controlling, *SHP* 37-38, 46, 87; synchronous, *SHP* 37-38, 46
Rolling friction, *WHL 12*, 13
Rolls Royce turbojet engine, *F 76*
Roman Catholic Church, restrictions on medicine by, *PH* 28, 32
Roman numerals, *MATH* 15, *17*
Rome, ancient, *WHL* 14; calendar, *T* 24, 60-62, 72-74; deaf in, as outcasts, *SH* 146; demonology, *MND* 66; geographical knowledge, *SHP map* 153; medical knowledge, *B* 11, *22-23*, 28, *D* 16, 18, *PH* 12-13, 32, 101 (*see also* Galen); neglect of Greek heritage of geometry, *MATH* 50; noise control in city, *SH* 174; traffic control in city, *WHL* 148; **engineering,** *ENG* 33, 57, *M* 30, *MCH 22*, 31; aqueducts, *ENG* 34, 57, *68-69*, *W* 124; bridges, *ENG* 57, *WHL* 123-*124*; flour mill, *MCH 30*, 31; heating system, *MCH* 139; hydraulics, *ENG 68-69*, *MCH 32*, *W* 121, 124, 145-146, 147; roads, *ENG 66-67*, *WHL* 25, *102*, 103; tools, *ENG 8*; wagon design, *WHL 24-25*; **shipping:** merchantmen, *SHP* 54-55, *58*, 75; warships, *MCH* 48, *SHP* 54, *76*, *194*
Roosevelt, Franklin D., *E* 178, 195, *F* 129-130, *M* 173, *SCI* 9
Root systems, *W* 103, 110, 112, *113*
Ropars, Joseph *SHP 92*
Rope bridges, *ENG* 59, *WHL 125*, 127
Rose curve, Grandi, *MATH graph* 84
Rosen, Mark, *ENG 96*
Rosen, Paul, *ENG 96*
Rosen, Samuel, *SH* 31-32, 149-150
Rosenhof, A. J. Rösel von, *C* 105
Rosing, Boris, *ENG* 11
Ross, Morris H., *FN* 169, 170
Ross, Sir Ronald, *HD 36*, *SCI 194*
Rossby, Carl-Gustav, *WEA 148-149*
Rossi-Fanelli, Alessandro, *SCI 112*
Rosslin, Eucharius, *G* 32
Rotary engine, *F* 78-79
Rotary motion, *MCH* 15-16. *See also* Motion, conversion of
Rotational momentum, *PL 30-31*
Rotational time, *T* 105, 107
Roth, Richard, *ENG* 102-103
Rotor, *E 130-131*; automobile distributor, *WHL 80*
Rotterdam, Netherlands: below sea level, *W* 161; port facilities, *SHP* 109; subways, *WHL* 154
Rouault, Georges, *LV* 186
Roughage, *FN* 155
Round window (ear), *SH 43-45*, *71-72*
Rous, Francis, *SCI 194*
Roux, Wilhelm, *G* 36
Rowlandson, Thomas, cartoon by, *D 79*
Royal Academy of Science, Sweden *SCI 178-179*
Royal Caroline Institute of Medicine, Sweden, *SCI* 178, 179
Royal Society of London, *E* 52, *HD* 56, *MATH* 112, 113, *SCI 122*, 125, 126, 146, *WEA* 155
Rôze, Marie Hippolyte, *SH 108*
Rozier, Jean-François Pilâtre de, *E* 34, *F* 32, 194, *MS* 27
RTV 615 (plastic), *GM* 154, *155*
Rubber: industry, *GM* 108, *109*, 123-124, 128-131, 149-151; specific heat of, *E table* 36; **natural,** *GM* 56, 102, 104, *122*, 123, *124-126*, 150, *M* 111; foam, *GM* 142; hard, *GM* 128; matched by polyisoprene, *GM* 131; molecular structure of, *GM* 125-*126*, 127, *160*, *M* 107; monomer, *GM 126*, *160*;

polymerization of, *GM 126;* sources of, *GM* 124, 125, *WHL* 89; vulcanization of, *GM* 124, 127, 128, 131; vulcanized *vs.* unvulcanized, *GM 130-131;* **physical properties:** cold-resistance, *GM* 131; elasticity, *GM 70, 130-131,* 149-151, *M 113;* flexibility, *GM 70,* 131, *M 113;* heat resistance, *GM* 131, 154, *155;* resilience, *GM* 70, 127-128, 149, *160;* **synthetic,** *GM* 16, *22-23,* 70, 74, 128-131, 138, 140, 150, *160-161;* Adiprene, *GM* 150, 151; Buna, *GM* 129, 131; Buna S, *GM 129,* 130; butyl, *GM* 129, 130, 131, 140, *chart* 141, *160-161;* cis-polybutadiene, *GM 160-161;* consumption of, *M* 114; copolymer, *GM* 57, 129; fluorocarbon, *GM* 149; invention of, *GM* 125-126, 128-129, *M* 107-108; monomers, *GM 129, 160;* neoprene, *GM 20, 24-25,* 106, 108, *109,* 128-129, 130, 131, *chart* 137; nitrile, *GM* 140; polyisoprene, *GM* 131; polymerization of, *GM 129;* polyurethane, *GM* 24, 131, 142, *chart* 143, *M* 112; raw materials, *GM* 62, 104, 129, 130, 132, *M* 112; Silastic, *ENG* 153, *GM* 176, *177;* silicone, *ENG* 151, *GM* 131, *164-165,* 176, *PH* 178, 189; silicone RTV 615, *GM* 154, *155;* in spandex, *GM 149*-151; styrene-butadiene, *GM 129,* 130, 140; Thiokol, *GM* 130; transparent, *GM* 154, *155;* transpolybutadiene, *GM* 160; various uses of, *M 112-113, WHL* 89; Vulcollan, *GM* 150, 151; in World War II, *GM* 15, 123-124, 129-131

Rubber-band-powered plane, *F* 12, *14*

Rubber cement, *GM 70*

Rubber shredder, invention of, *MCH* 194

Rubber tree, *GM 124,* 125

Rubidium, *M* 36, 128, *129;* radioactivity, *M* 129; uses of, *M* 129

Rubidium 87, *T* 129

Ruby, *M* 132

Rudder: **aircraft,** *F 63,* 70, *71,* 112, 113; early planes, *F* 12, 24; Wright brothers', *F* 24, *25, 29, MCH* 108; **ships,** *SHP 87;* hydraulic mechanism, *SHP 92-93;* sailships of past, *SHP* 55, 56, 57, *58, 59;* shape of, *SHP* 44

Rudder pedal, aircraft, *F 112*

Rudder trim crank, aircraft, *F 112*

Ruderman, James, *ENG* 102, 103

Rudolff, Christoff, *MATH* 18, 49

Rueff, Jacobus, *G* 152

Ruggles, Daniel, *WEA* 89

Ruhr Valley, Germany, anti-pollution program of, *W* 177

Rum, composition of, *D table* 38

Rumford, Count (Benjamin Thompson), *E* 35-36, 38, *42,* 43, 48, 51, *WEA* 37-38

Running, in sailing, *SHP 66*

Running fix, *SHP* 164

Runoff, *W* 39, 56, 80; erosion by, *W 85, 92-93*

Runways: "groovy," *F* 152-153; length, *F* 98; lighting, as early landing aid, *F* 125; and landing gear, *F* 152

Ruptured eardrum, *SH* 148, 172

Rush, Benjamin, *HD* 35, *MND* 68

Rusk, Dean, *FN* 182

Ruskey, Louis, *B 95*

Ruskin, John, *WEA* 147

Russell, Sir Bertrand, *MATH* 9, 174, *MCH* 84

Russell, William Howard, *ENG* 61

Russia. *See* Soviet Union

Rust, John, *MCH* 195

Rust, *M 134*

Rust-proofing, *SHP* 20

Rutgers University, *HD* 114

Ruthenium, *M 135;* use of, *M* 135

Rutherford, Ernest, Lord, *E* 77, 194, *GM* 101, *M* 121-123, 152, 153-154, 169, 180, *186, SCI* 48, *191, T 128;* his concept of atom, *M 123,* 124, 125; nuclear experiments, *E* 169-170, 171

Ruthner, Othmar, *FN* 168

Rutile, crystal type, *M* 101

Ružicka, Leopold, *SCI 192*

Ryan XV-5A (VTOL plane), *F 98,* 151

Rye: domestication of, *FN* 35; LSD made from mold of, *D* 43; root system of, *W* 112

Rye whiskey, composition of, *D table* 38

S

S-64 Sikorsky helicopter, *F 170*

Sabatier, Paul, *SCI* 191-*192*

Sabin, Albert, *C 190, PH* 36

Sabine, Wallace C., *SH* 15-16

Sabrejet F-86, *F* 38

Sacavem, Portugal, nuclear reactor, *E* 154

Sachs, Howard, *PH 64-65*

Sacral nerves, *B 51*

Sacramento, Calif., *SCI map* 131

Sacramento River, Shasta Dam, *W 156-157,* 159

Sacramento Valley, *WEA* 15

Sacred Fungus ("divine mushrooms"), *MND 152,* 155

Sacrum (bone), *B 45*

"Saddle points," in game theory, *MATH* 176

Safety Appliance Act, *WHL* 59

Safety engineering: automobile, *ENG 26-27, WHL* 85; ocean liner, *SHP 96-97;* railroads, *WHL* 57-59, *66-69,* 191

Sagan, Carl, *MS* 154

Sahara Desert, *WEA 28-29;* groundwater, *W* 54, 55; oasis, *W 54;* oil blaze, *E 110-111*

Sail(s): application of aerodynamics to, *SHP* 62, *64-65;* basic types of, *SHP* 55; early history, *MCH 12, 13, 48-49;* fore-and-aft, *SHP* 55, 59, 64, 67, 70; furling, *SHP* 55; invention of, *MCH* 193, *SHP* 53; jib, *SHP* 59, *65, 70;* lateen, *SHP 55*-56, *58, 59, 69, 194;* main, *SHP 63, 65,* 71, *72-73;* mizzen, *SHP* 71, *72-73;* royal, *SHP 70;* skysail, *SHP 70;* spinnaker, *SHP 63,* 71, *72-73;* spritsail, *SHP* 58, 59; square, *SHP* 54-55, 56, *58, 59,* 67, *70, 194;* staysail, *SHP* 59, 70, 71, *72-73;* studding, *SHP* 59; synthetic materials, *GM* 23, *SHP* 67, 71; tasseled, *SHP 54;* topgallant, *SHP 70;* topsail, *SHP* 55, *58, 70*

Sailing: history of, *SHP* 53-62; main "points" of, *SHP 66;* as a sport, *SHP 50-51,* 53, *63,* 64, *65, 67,* 70, *72-73;* to the wind, *SHP* 55, 64, *66-67*

Sailing vessels, *MCH 12, 13, 48-49, SHP* 53-62, *63-73;* with auxiliary steam power, *SHP* 61, 77; caravel, *SHP* 57, 58, *194;* carrack, *SHP 59, 194;* clipper, *SHP 30,* 54, 60-*61, graph* 105, *195;* cog, *SHP* 54, 57, 58, *59;* development phases, *SHP* 54; down easter, *SHP* 61; full-rigged, *SHP* 54, *59,* 60-61, *70-71, 194;* history of, *SHP* 53-62, 75; junk, *SHP* 53, 56, 62, *68-69, 195;* largest built, *SHP 70;* lateener, *SHP* 56, 57, *58,* 62; men-of-war, *SHP* 59, 61, 134, 138, *139-143, 194-195;* northern, *SHP* 54, 56-57, *59;* and rolling, *SHP* 34; Roman merchantman, *SHP* 54-55, *58,* 75; schooner, *SHP* 53, 60, 62, *195;* southern, *SHP* 54-56, *58, 194;* square-rigger, *SHP 52,* 53, 54-55, 56, *58, 59, 61,* 62, 67, *70-71;* steering, *SHP* 55, 56, 57, *58, 59;* various types, *SHP* 53, *194-195;* Viking longship, *SHP* 56-57, *59,* 75; yachts, *SHP 50-51,* 62, *63,* 64, *65, 67,* 69, *72-73*

Sailplanes. *See* Gliders

St. Augustine, *T* 9

***St. Christopher,* Dürer,** *LV 180-181*

St. Cosmas, *PH* 16, *17, 19*

St. Damian, *PH* 16, *17, 19*

St. Denis, Manley, *SHP* 39

St. Dympna, *MND 67*

St. Elias Mountains, Yukon, *W 88-89*

St. Elmo's fire, *E 128-129*

St. Etienne, Cathedral of, Bourges, *ENG 72-73*

Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, *F* 156, *MCH* 101

St. John, Charles, *PL* 125

St. John the Divine, Cathedral of, New York, *T 190-191*

St. Lawrence, Gulf of, astrobleme features, *PL* 87

St. Lawrence hydroelectric power development, *ENG* 77

St. Lawrence Seaway, *W* 125-126, 163; Development Corporation, *SHP* 110; Welland Canal locks, *W 162*

St. Louis, Mo.: Eads' bridge at, *WHL* 124-126, *127,* 128, 129; Poplar Street Bridge, *WHL* 131; smog, *WEA 119*

St. Louis encephalitis, Houston epidemic of 1964, *PH* 107

St. Luke's Hospital, Manhattan, *FN 142-143,* 169

St. Martin, Alexis, *B* 99-100, 102

St. Mary of Bethlehem hospital, London, *MND 68-69*

St. Mary's Hospital, Rochester, Minn., *PH* 128

St. Paul's Cathedral, London, whispering gallery in, *SH* 19

St. Thomas Aquinas, *MATH* 88

St. Vincent's Hospital, New York City, cardiac emergency procedures, *PH* 156, *157-167*

St. Zenobius, *MND 66*

Salad oil, *FN* 44

Salads, *FN* 152

Salamander: embryo studies on, *G* 38-40; regenerative capability of, *D* 174, *G 174-175*

Salamis, battle of, *SHP* 136, *137,* 138

Salicylates, *D* 121

Salicylism, acute, *D* 9

Salinity. *See* Salt, in body fluids; Salt, water

Salisbury Cathedral, *T* 92

Saliva, *B* 99, 110, 115, 160, 169, *FN* 81, 83, *SH* 173

Salivary glands, *B* 101, 169, *FN* 81, 82, *G* 56; cell from, *G 20*

Salk, Jonas, *C* 188, *190*

Salk, Lee, *G* 58-59

Salpêtrière asylum, Paris, *MND 70-71*

Salt (sodium chloride), *GM* 44, 45, 51, *M* 129; erosive force of crystals, *W* 90, *91;* heat release in formation of, *E* 97; molecular bond, *E* 95, *96, GM 102, M* 104, *W* 11; particles in air, *WEA* 84, 88, 92; raw material for synthetics, *M* 112; solubility, *W* 11; table, iodized, *FN* 63, 153, *G* 134; X-ray study of crystal, *M 101;* **in body fluids,** *B* 82, 124, 125, 173-174, *W* 107-108, 110, 116, *117*-118; balance, maintaining of, *D* 92-93; and nerve impulse transmission, *B 145,* 146; in plasma, Macallam's theory, *C* 89; in urine, *D* 92-93, *W 117-118;* various animals, *W* 118; **mining:** by evaporation, *E 182-183, M 128-129;* hoist, *ENG 74-75;* **water:** in brakish zones, *W* 64, *65;* oceans, *C* 89, *M* 129, *W* 36, 110, 118; percentage of total global water, *W* 37, *table* 38; Red Sea, *W* 39-40; some lakes, *W* 52

Salt bed, *W* 100, *101*

Salt cedar tree, *W 72-73*

Salt formers. *See* Halogens

Salt-free diet, *D* 78

Salt gland, *W* 118; of herring gull, *W 119*

Salt grass, *W* 61

Salt Lake City, Oak Hills theater, *WHL 112-113*

Salt lakes, *W table* 38, 52, *86-87, 100-101*

Salt River, *W* 171, 174

Salts, defined, *W* 195

Saltern, *M 128-129*

Saltpeter, *D* 11, 28

Salvarsan 606, discovery of, *D* 96, 193, *PH* 195

Samarium, *M 146*

Samarsky, V. E., *M* 146

Samios, Nicholas, *SCI 65,* 66, *70-71*

Samoa: adolescence in, *G* 112; cultural values, *G* 111

Samos (reconnaissance satellite), *MS* 81

San Andreas Fault, *PL* 37

San Diego, Calif., *SCI map* 131, 141; port facilities, *SHP* 109

***San Francisco,* U.S.S.,** *SHP 195*

San Francisco, Calif., *WEA* 15, *WHL* 77, 84; BART system (Bay Area Rapid Transit), *WHL* 172-173, 175, 177; bridges, *WHL* 130, 131; plague of 1900, *HD* 34; pollution problems, *ENG* 174; as science center, *SCI* 130, *map* 131; subways, *WHL* 154

San Francisco Airport, ACV traffic at, *WHL 180-181*

San Gabriel River, *W* 127

San Giuliano Bridge, Italy, *WHL 136*

San Joaquin Valley, sinking of, *W* 66

***San Martin,* the,** *SHP 141*

Sanctorius (Italian physician), *FN 86;* thermometer of, *E* 32

Sand: permeability of, *W* 56, *65;* as raw material, *GM* 165

***Sand Reckoner,* Archimedes,** *MATH* 47

Sandglass, as navigational aid, *SHP* 156

Sandhopper, *T 46;* measurement of activity, *T 47*

Sandstone, porosity of, *W* 56, *59*

Sandstorms, *WEA* 29, *116*

Sänger, Eugen, *MS* 195

Sanger, Frederick, *SCI 193*

Sanitation, *HD* 33, 36, 54-56, 60, 62, *PH* 138; British pioneering in, *HD* 54-56, *66-67;* and infectious diseases, *HD* 14, 20, 33, 36, 41, 54-56, 60, 61, 62, 186; lack in Middle Ages, *PH* 13; lack in 19th Century cities, *HD* 53-54, *55;* modern measures, *HD* 14; surgical practices, *HD* 56, 57-58, 64, *68-69. See also* Sewage

***Sans Pareil* (early locomotive),** *WHL 36,* 37

Santa Ana Freeway, Los Angeles, *WHL* 10

Santa Barbara, Calif., *SCI map* 131

***Santa Maria,* the,** *SHP* 57, 58-

59, 75
Santiago de Cuba, 1908 Yellow fever epidemic, *PH 140*
Santos-Dumont, Alberto, *F* 194, *SCI* 158
Sara Lee, Kitchens of, *MCH 186-187*
Sarabhai, Vikram, *SCI 117*
Saran, *GM* 62
Sarcoplasmic reticulum, *B* 62
Sarsens, Stonehenge, *T* 57
Sartorius muscles, *B 47*, 61
Saskatchewan Hospital, Canada, *MND* 63
Sassafras, *D* 28
Satellite, defined, *MS* 193
Satellite city, European, *WHL 164-165*
Satellite platforms, *MS* 94
Satellites, man-made, *MS* 75-84; early research and development, *MS* 54-62; first Soviet, *MS* 75; first U.S., *MS* 53, 76, 77; instrumentation of, *MS* 58; manned, *MS* 79-80, *88-96;* 1929 conception of, *SCI 163;* orbital speed, *MS* 36; orbits of, *MS* 82, 102, 116; proliferation of, *MS* 77, 81; radiation shields, *MS* 189; systems of future, *SCI* 149; use of solar cells in, *E* 71, 182;
uses of, *MS* 80, 99-106, *107-119;* astronomical observatories, *MS* 105, *110-111*, *PL* 67; geodetic, *MS* 104; navigation, *MS* 80, 103, *SHP* 158; reconnaissance, *MS* 78, 80-81, 84, 103, 116, 124; *see also* Communications satellites; Weather satellites
Satellites, planetary, *MS* 148, *PL* 10, 83, *table* 193;
of Jupiter, *MS* 9, 152, *PL* 61, 71, 152, 153, *162-163;* Callisto, Europa, *PL 163*, *table* 193; Ganymede, *MS* 152, *PL 163*, *table* 193; Io, *PL* 158, *163*, *table* 193;
of Mars: Deimos, *PL* 139, *table* 193; Phobos, *PL* 139, *table* 193;
of Neptune: Nereid, *PL table* 193; Triton, *PL 183*, *table* 193;
of Saturn, *PL* 163, *172*, 183, *table* 193; Dione, Enceladus, Hyperion, Iapetus, Janus, Mimas, Phoebe, Rhea, Tethys, *PL table* 193; Titan, *PL* 183, *table* 193;
of Uranus, *PL 183;* Ariel, Miranda, Oberon, Titania, Umbriel, *PL table* 193.
See also Moon
Satiety center, in appestat, *FN* 129
Saturation, zone of, *W* 56, 64, 195
Saturn (planet), *PL* 10, 13, *24*, 94, 170-172, *182-183;* in astrology, *PL* 11; composition of, *MS 153*, *PL* 170; core of, *PL* 171; gravitation of, *PL* 172; ice on, *W* 35; orbit of, *PL 194;* in Ptolemaic system, *PL 23;* question of life zone on, *PL* 173, 182; question of magnetism and radiation belt, *PL* 172; radio emissions of, *PL* 172; rings of, *MS* 152, *PL* 170, 171-172, *182-183;* satellites of, *MS* 152, *PL* 163, *172*, 183, *table* 193; symbol, *PL 8;* telescopic observation of, *PL* 171; wind bands of, *PL* 171;
atmosphere of: clouds, *PL* 171; composition, *MS* 152, *PL* 171; lack of oxygen, *PL* 182; pressure, *PL* 171; temperatures, *PL* 171, 182;
statistical data, *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; density, *PL* 170-171; diameter, *PL* 171; duration of year, *PL* 171; mass, *PL* 170-171; rotational period (day), *PL* 171; size comparison, *PL 11;* **temperatures,** *PL* 171, 182; measurement of, *PL* 73
Saturn rocket, and flight to Mars, *MS 158-159*
Saturn I (rocket), *MS 47*
Saturn IB (rocket), *MS 47*
Saturn V (rocket), *ENG* 78, *79*, *F* 95, *MS 30*, *46-47*, 77, 106, 130, *131-133*, 175; booster, *MS 132-133;* fuel, *MS* 47, 133
Saudi Arabia, fuel resources, *E* 193
Sauer, E.G.F., *T* 37-38
Saussure, Horace Benedict de, *WEA* 142, 143
Savage, John Lucian, *ENG* 14
Savannah, N. S., *E* 195, *SCI 144*, *SHP* 172
***Savannah*, the (sailship with auxiliary steam),** *SHP* 177
Savery, Thomas, *MCH* 57; and horsepower unit, *E 45*, *MCH* 56; steam engine of, *E* 44, *MCH* 53-54, 60, *62*, 193, *W* 149
Sawing noise: analysis of, *SH 184;* controlling, *SH 187*
Sayre, Daniel, *WEA 149*
Scabies, ancient drug for, *D* 13
Scallop, eyespots of, *LV 18*
Scalpel, *PH* 103
Scandinavia: man's growth trend in, *G* 86; puberty age in, *G chart* 87
Scandium, *M* 37, *131*
Scapula (bone), *B* 45
Scar tissue, *HD* 13; arterial, *HD 89;* squamous, *HD 90-91;* synovial, *HD 94-95*
Scarlet fever, *HD* 9, *PH* 110; deafness from, *SH* 153
SCAT 15F (airplane model), *F* 144
Scattering of light, *LV 96*, 100-101, *102*, 195, *M 86-87;* and eye coloring, *LV 56*
Scent, as navigational aid, *SHP* 152
***Sceptical Chymist, The*, Boyle,** *M* 30
Schaefer, Vincent J., *WEA* 89, 103
Schawlow, Arthur, *SCI 136*
Scheele, Carl Wilhelm, *M* 56
Scheelite, crystal type, *M* 101
Scheer, Alan A., *SH* 150-151
Scheiner, Christopher, *LV* 53
Schenck, Joseph, *D* 163
Schiaparelli, Giovanni, *PL* 132, 142; *canali* maps of, *PL 142*, *143*
Schick, Jacob, *MCH* 195
Schiff, J. M., *B* 171
Schipol Airport, Amsterdam, *WHL* 176
Schirra, Walter, *M* 65, *MS* 91, 95, *96-97*, *chart* 123
***Schistosoma mansoni*,** *HD 41;* eggs, *HD 40*
Schistosomiasis, *HD 40-41*, 162
Schizophrenia, *MND* 60-*61*, 90, *PH* 170, *T* 13-14; artistic expression of, *MND 138-143*, *150-151;* defined, *MND* 60; environmental *vs.* genetic theory of, *HD* 126, 128, *MND* 61-62; false diet for, *FN* 155; forms of, and their symptoms, *MND* 60-61, 141; LSD and, *D* 42, *MND* 158, 166; treatment of, *MND* 62-64, *74-79*, 90, 158
Schleiden, Matthias, *B* 13, *C* 9, *SCI* 83
Schliemann, Heinrich, *T 132-133*
Schlieren photography, *E 50*, *178-179*
Schmidlap, Johann, *MS* 38
Schmidt (moon crater), *PL 98*
Schmidt, George, *M 42*
Schmiedeberg, Oswald, *D* 194
Schneiker, Fred P., *MS* 54
Schnell, Herman, *GM* 156
Schober, F. W., *SH* 153
Schoeffer, Peter, *MCH* 35
Schönbein, Christian, *GM* 73, 75-76, 77, 81
School buses, effect on school size, *WHL* 10, 84, 92, *graph* 93
Schooner, *SHP* 53, 60, 62, 193, *195*
Schrödinger, Erwin, *GM* 101, *M* 126, 158, *186*, *SCI 189*
Schulze, Johann Heinrich, *SCI* 148
Schutzenberger, Paul, *GM* 78
Schwandbach Bridge, Switzerland, *WHL 137*
Schwann, Theodor, *B* 13, *C* 9, *SCI* 83
Schwartz, Harold, *HD* 123
Schweickart, Russell, *MS chart* 123
Schwinger, Julian, *SCI 189*
Sciatic nerve, *B 51*
Science: applied, *SCI* 145-148; associations, *SCI* 125-126; basic (theoretical), *SCI* 76, 79-80, 145-148; branches of, *SCI* 75, 77, 84, *85-101;* definitions, *SCI* 29, 146; goals of, *ENG* 9; growth, *SCI* 123-124, 129-130; history of, *SCI* 77-83; information, dissemination of, *SCI* 103-110; nature of, as distinct from other knowledge, *SCI* 30, 75; need for cross-fertilization with humanities, *SCI* 109-110, 173; organizations, *SCI* 125-129; origin of term, *SCI* 29; popularization of, *SCI* 103, 106-107; publications, *SCI 102*, 106-108, *graph* 109; research equipment, cost of, *SCI* 128; teamwork, *SCI* 113, 123; U.S. expenditures for, *M* 10, *SCI graphs* 124-125;
specialties, *SCI* 75-77, 82, 84, *85*, *charts 86-101;* communications problems between, *SCI* 107; dating of terms for, *SCI* 29; interdisciplinary, *SCI* 75, *chart 100-101;* number of, *SCI* 75; ranking order, *SCI* 76
***Science, la*, French term,** *SCI* 29
***Science*, periodical,** *SCI* 107
Science Advisory Committee, *SCI* 126-127
Science fiction, *MS* 10-12, 16, *18-19*, *22-25*, *28-29*, 64, *PL 90*, 92, *137*, 180, *SCI* 160, 162, 173, *T* 173; *New Atlantis*, *SCI 153*
Science institutes and laboratories, *SCI* 125, 127-129
Science libraries, automated, *SCI* 108-109
Science teachers, number of, in U.S., *SCI graph* 31, 124
***Scientific American*,** *MS* 64, *WHL* 126, 129
Scientific concepts, *SCI* 55-57, 59-62; deduction of theory from, *SCI* 56-57, *58;* "operationally defined," *SCI* 55
Scientific data, defined, *SCI* 54
Scientific engineering, *ENG* 39, 86, 88
Scientific fact, *SCI* 53-55, 58-59; interaction with theory, *SCI* 53-*58;* protocol facts, *SCI* 54-55, *58;* qualitative, *SCI* 55; quantitative, *SCI* 55
Scientific idea: interaction with fact, *SCI* 51, 53, 145; rationalist-empiricist dispute, *SCI* 59; *vs.* reality, in advanced science, *SCI* 58-62
Scientific laws, analytic formulation of, *MATH* 87
Scientific method, *M* 30-31, *SCI* 30, 51-58, 62, 77, 81, 145, 173; deduction, *M* 31, *MATH* 39-40, 82, *SCI* 56-57, 79; essence (steps) of, *SCI* 52, *58;* induction, *M* 31, *MATH* 39, *SCI* 56; measurement, *SCI* 54-56; not equally workable in all sciences, *SCI* 76, 82; observation, *SCI* 54; verification of theory, *SCI* 57-58
Scientific theory. *See* Theory
Scientist(s), *M* 38, *39-49*, *SCI (entire vol.);* anecdotes, *SCI* 10-16; compared to engineer, *ENG* 9; dating of term, *M* 31, *SCI* 29; definitions, *SCI* 29; I.Q. and personality tests of, *SCI 32*-33, *34;* mathematical aptitude of, *SCI 32*, *34;* mentality types, *SCI* 30, 51; origin of term, *SCI* 29; personality of, *SCI* 10-16, 32-33; political repression of, *SCI* 35-36, 112; popular image of, *SCI* 30-31; prestige of, *SCI* 34, 36; range of meaning of term, *SCI* 30; shortage of, *SCI* 130; theoretical, *SCI* 30, 51, 82;
education of, *SCI* 103, *138-139*, 142; ancient, *SCI* 79-80; fund sources and expenditures, *SCI graph* 125; medieval, *SCI* 104; need for crossfertilization with humanities, *SCI* 109-110;
statistics on: distribution in U.S., *SCI map* 30; divorce rates, *SCI* 33; home background (religious, class, regional), *SCI* 33-34; income, *M* 41, *PH table* 128; I.Q. levels, *SCI* 32; number of living, *SCI* 30; number in U.S., *SCI graph* 31, 124; Ph.D.s and academicians, *M* 48, *SCI* 30
Scintillation counter, *C* 136, *137*, 139
Scissors, *MCH* 19
Sclera, *LV 84-85*, 195
Scopolamine, *D* 13, 62
Score (communications satellite), *MS* 118
Scotch whiskey, composition of, *D table* 38
Scotchgard, *GM* 149
***Scotia*, S.S.,** *SHP* 80
Scott, Robert F., *MS chart* 123
Scramjet, *F* 148
Screw, *MCH* 10, 16, *27;* basic function, *MCH* 27; familiar examples, *MCH 17*, *26-27*, *133;* mechanical advantage, *MCH* 27; water-raising, *MCH 26-27*, 29-30, *31*, 193, *W* 145-*146;*
ship's, *MCH 17*, *27;* design, *SHP* 31, 80, *81*, 82; nuclear submarines, *SHP* 132; ocean liner, *SHP 87*, 94; *vs.* paddle wheel, *SHP* 78, 79-80, *81;* power of, and maneuverability, *SHP* 44
Screw press, *MCH* 35
Screwworm fly, pest control, *E 164-165*
Scripps Institution of Oceanography, *SCI* 141
Scrotal cancer, *HD* 92
Scully, Michael, *ENG 95*
Sculpture, urethane foam, *GM 26*, 27
Scurvy, *FN* 14, 103-104, 105, 127, 155, *HD* 80-81, 128
Sea Breeze, *WEA* 15, 40, 59-60, *72*
Sea catfish, *SH 68*
Sea cucumber, holothurin of, *D* 126
Sea gull, eyes of, *LV* 58-59
Sea-Land Service, Inc., *SHP* 109
Sea lions, echolocation by, *SH* 142
"Sea Moss," *C 112-113*
Sea of Clouds (lunar feature), *PL* 84
Sea of Crises. *See* Mare Crisium
Sea of Rains. *See* Mare Imbrium
Sea of Tranquillity. *See* Mare Tranquillitatis
Sea Orbit, Operation, *SHP* 172
Sea squirt, antibiotic substance in, *D* 125
Sea trial of ships, *SHP* 16
Sea turtle, migration of, *T 48-49*
Sea urchins, embryo studies on, *G* 36-37
Sea wasp, *D 142*, 143

Seaborg, Glenn T., *E* 172-173, *195, SCI 191*
Seafood, *FN* 27. *See also* Fish; Shellfish
Seamen's hospitals, *PH* 132, *134-135*, 174
Searle (G.D.) & Co., *D* 128
Seasonal cycles of organisms, *T* 39, 56; lacking in man, *T* 41, 55
Seasons: cause of, *PL* 10-11, *132, WEA 12*, 13; of earth, *PL* 10-11, *52-53*, 133, *T 72-73*; and growth rates, *G* 137; man's ties to, *T 20-21*, 54-55; of Mars, *PL* 33, 131, 132-133, *146-151*; Venus' lack of, *PL* 120
Seat belts, automobile, *ENG 26-27*
Seattle, Wash., floating pontoon bridges, *WHL 140-141*
Seawater: animal adaptations to, *W* 118, *119*; as aqueous solution, *W* 11; cause of color of, *LV* 101-102; distillation (*see* Desalination); salinity of, *C* 89, *M* 129, *W* 36, 110, 118; as source of raw materials, *ENG 122*, 125, 130-131, 175, *W 164-165*
Seaweed: artificial, *GM* 20, *21*; as food source of future, *ENG* 175; *HD* 79; in Japanese diet, *FN 26*, 27; as source of cellulose, *GM 85*, 86
Sebaceous glands, *B* 38, *41*, 169, *D 104*
Sebring, Fla., car race, *WHL 18-119*
Sebum, *D 104*, 105
Second hand (clock), *T* 108
Second harmonic, *SH* 13
Secondary waves, earthquake, *PL* 34, *35*
Seconds, *T* 107; basis of, *T* 83, 104; definitions of, *T* 83, 104, 106; division of, *T* 16, 30, 101, 108, *109-121*; length of, *T* 83; measuring in sports events, *T 110-111*; number in week, *T* 84
Secretin, discovery of, *B* 169, *G* 132
Sedan, Project, *E 152-153*
Sedan-pickup, *WHL* 78, 79, 81
Sedatives, *D* 47; and alcohol, additive effect, *D* 39; as cough medicines, *D 105*; lowering of blood pressure by, *D 90*
Sediment, *PL* 37, 57; defined, *W* 195; strata, and fossil dating, *T 126*-127; varves, *T 129*
Sedimentary rock, *T* 129, *W* 90
Sedimentation rates of molecules, *GM* 103
Seeds: adaptation to aridity, *W* 108; water content of, *W 115*
Seely, Henry W., *MCH* 194
Segasser, Ernest P., *W* 174
Segovia, Spain, aqueduct at, *W* 124
Segrave, H.O.D., automobile speed record of, *WHL table* 170
Segrè, Emilio, *SCI 190*
Séguin, Armand, *FN 13*
Sehpurpur, *LV* 78
Seine River, pollution of, *W* 175
Seismic refraction method of search for groundwater, *W* 61
Seismic waves, *PL* 34, *35*, 57
Seismograph, *PL* 34
Seismology, *PL* 34, *35*, 57
Seismometer, *MS 140-141, PL* 34; ancient Chinese, *PL 34*
Seki Kōwa, calculus of, *MATH 108*
Selandia, **S.S.,** *SHP* 195
Selective attenuators, *SH* 173
Selective breeding, *C* 54, 144, *G* 171, 174; corn, *FN* 39; rice, *FN 188-189, HD* 190
Selective Calling (SELCAL), *F 119*
Selective-resonance theory of hearing, *SH* 53
Selenites, of H. G. Wells, *PL 90*, 92
Selenium, *M 141*; body need for, *FN* 15; uses of, *M* 141
Selenography, *PL* 85
Self-preservation drive, *MND* 85-86
Self-realization, Adlerian, *MND* 87, 88
Self-starter, automobile, *M* 105, 195, *WHL* 80
Selye, Hans, *HD* 150, 156
Semaphore communication, *MCH 146, 147*
Semenov, Nikolaj, *SCI 191*
Semiaquatic plants, *W 112*
Semicircle, angles within, Thales' proposition, *MATH 41*
Semicircular canals, *B 152, SH 43, 150, 193*; function of, *SH* 32, 43
Semiconductors, *M* 10, 105-106, *MATH* 32, *SCI* 149
Semimembranosus (muscle), *B 47*
Seminal vesicle, *B 174*
Semmelweis, Ignaz Philipp, *HD* 56, 58, *64, PH* 31, 35, 194
Sénac, Jean Baptiste de, *D* 81
Senarens, Lu, *SCI* 156
Seneca, Lucius Annaeus, *MND* 15, 135
Sengel, Philippe, *G* 48
Senility, *B* 146, *D* 174
Senna, *PH* 11
Sennacherib, King, *W* 123
Sensation: in experimental psychology, *MND* 11-13, 15, 40; Fechner's law of, *SH* 81-82; history of theories on, *MND* 9, 10, 32; in Jung's system, *MND 89*; measuring, *MND* 11, *SH* 80-82; and perception, *MND* 14, *15*, 40, *41*, 43 (*see also* Perception); power law of, *SH* 83; stimuli and, *MND* 11, *SH* 81
Sense organs, *B* 15, 150, *151-161*, 162, *MND* 10, 34; defects, *B 166-167*; model, *MND 30*; nerve endings in, *B* 143-144. *See also* Ear; Eye; Olfactory bulb; Skin, as sense organ; Taste buds
Sensors, electronic, *MCH* 173
Sensory-deprivation studies, *B* 149, *HD* 146-147, *MND 42-43*
Sensory nerves (neurons), *B* 50, *142*, 143-144, 147, *C* 158, *G 46, MND 25-26*, 33, 34, 35; auditory, *SH 46-47, 65, 74*; initiation of impulses, *B* 143, *MND* 34; in lateral line of fish and amphibians, *SH* 66-67; paths of impulses, *MND* 18, *22, 26*, 33, 37; retinal (*see* Retina, nerve cells and fibers)
Sensory neural hearing loss, *SH* 147, 153-154
Sensory perception. *See* Perception
Sensory stitches, *SH 66-67*
Septicemia, *C* 184
Septum, *B* 79, *D 89*
Sequoia tree, *G* 9-10
Serica **(clipper),** *SHP* 104
Series, infinite, *MATH* 150
Series circuit, electrical, *ENG 38*
Series-parallel control, on electric streetcar, *WHL* 150
Serotonin, *D* 42, 44, *45*
Serov, I.A., *MS* 53
Serpukhov, Russia, synchrotron at, *M* 194-195
Sertürner, Friedrich Wilhelm Adam, *D* 15, 193
Service Module, Apollo Program, *ENG* 78, *79-81*, 174-175, *MS 134-135*
Servomechanism, *MCH* 188
Sesamoid bones, *B* 56
Sesostris III, Pharaoh, *T* 130, 139
Set theory, *MATH* 170, 172-173, *195*; Venn diagram, *MATH 171*
Seth Thomas clock, *MCH 88*
Settebello **(Italian passenger train),** *WHL 189*
Seurat, Georges, paintings by, *LV* 119, *184-185, MATH 97*
Seven-day week, *T* 24, 61, 66
17-ketosteroid, hormone, *PH* 65
Seventh Day Adventists, *T* 63
Severin Bridge, Cologne, Germany, *WHL 142-143*
Severinus, *SCI* 82
Sewage: ancient civilizations, sewers of, *W* 123; disposal, early reform movement, *HD* 55, *66-67*; disposal, New York City, *HD* 103, 106, *108, 110, map* 111, *116-117*; 19th Century urban conditions, *HD* 53, 54, 55; pollution by, *HD* 103, 106, *108, 110, W* 176, 190; rural India, *HD* 20; treatment of, *GM* 169, 175, *HD 98, map* 111, *116-117, W 174*, 176
Sewing machine, *MCH* 80; early patent models, *MCH 164-165*; invention of, *MCH* 194; sound waves, *SH 45*
Sex: behavior, hormone experiments, *MND* 177-178; desire, *G* 107; determining factors, *G* 15, 154-155, *177*-178; deviation, *MND* 178; heredity and, *G* 177; maturation (*see* Puberty); relations, adolescents, *G* 110-113; statistics on male–female differences, *B* 195; **characteristics,** *B* 174, *G 144-145*; primary (*see* Sex organs; Sex glands); secondary, *B* 174, *G* 107, 108, 134; **drive:** Freudian emphasis on, *MND* 81, 83, 85-86, 87, 89, 95; minimized by Adler, *MND* 87, 88; minimized by Horney, *MND* 89; repression of, *MND* 13, 85, 89, 95; **of unborn:** fetal tests for, *G* 55; manipulation of, *D* 175, *G* 177-178; odds on, *MATH 144-145*
Sex, Three Contributions to the Theory of, **Freud,** *MND* 83
Sex cells, in meiosis, *C 56-57, G* 15. *See also* Ovum; Sperm
Sex chromosomes, *G* 15, 154, *177*-178; aberrations, *G* 154-155
Sex glands, *B* 170, 174; pituitary control of, *B* 175-176, *G* 105-106, 134, 140, 145. *See also* Gonads; Ovaries; Testes
Sex hormones. *See* Hormones, sex
Sex-linked genetic disorders, transmission of, *HD 125. See also* Hemophilia; Muscular distrophy
Sex organs, *B* 174; fetal development of, *G* 55-56; in growth studies, *G* 80. *See also* Ovaries; Testes; Uterus
Sexagesimal system, *MATH* 15-17, 18
Sextants, *SCI 38-39, SHP 92*, 155, 158, *159, 164*, 165, 193; aeronautical, *F* 124
Sexuality, infantile, *MND* 83, 85, 93
Seymour, Robert, cartoons by, *MCH 56, 57*
Shadow, edges of (diffraction), *E* 89, *LV* 34-35, 37, 46, *47*
Shadow clocks, *T* 76, 77, *86-89*
Shadowing, and form perception, *LV* 145, *154-155, 182-183*
Shaduf, *MCH 11, W* 145
Shakespeare, William, *MND* 61, *MS* 9, *T* 168
Shale, erosion of, *W 85, 92-93*, 94; porosity of, *W 65*
Shamal **(wind),** *WEA* 29
Shaman, **Blackfoot medicine man,** *PH 11*
Shangri-La, *T map* 168
Shanidar Cave, *FN* 33
Shannon, Claude *MATH* 50, *51, SCI* 147
Shaper, electric-powered, *MCH 8*
Shapley, Harlow, *SCI* 172
Shark jaw, *G 117*
Shasta Dam, *W 156-157*, 159
Shaw, George Bernard, *FN* 150, *155, SCI* 173, *T* 185
Shaw, Sir Napier, *WEA* 153
Shay, *WHL* 15
Shea, John, *SH* 150
Sheep: domestication of, *FN* 33, 34; number of offspring, *G* 173
Sheldon, William H., *B* 41
Shellac, *GM* 79-80
Shelley, Percy Bysshe, *FN 155, SCI* 166
Shellfish, *FN* 27; digestibility of, *FN* 59
Shells, growing patterns, *G* 10-11, *120-121, MATH 92-93*
Shen Nung, Chinese Emperor, *D* 18
Shenandoah Valley, limestone caves, *W* 80
Shepard, Alan B. Jr., *MS* 80, 86, *90*, 91
Sherman, Howard, *ENG* 84
Sherman, William T., *WHL* 46
Sherrington, Sir Charles, *LV* 177, *MND* 33, 180, *SCI 193*
Shettles, Landrum B., *G* 176-177
Shigella (bacterium), *D 99*
Shilluk tribesmen, *G 180*
Shipbuilding, *SHP* 15-16, *17-29*; assembly-line, *SHP* 16, *18-19, 26-29*; introduction of model-testing to, *SHP* 31-34; plans, transfer to steel plates, *SHP* 15, *21*, 22; prefabrication in, *SHP* 16, *17*, 19, *26-27*; pre-Renaissance, *SHP* 53-57; Renaissance, *SHP* 57-58
Shippingport, Pa., nuclear reactor, *E 156-157*
Ships and shipping, *SHP* (*entire vol.*), *W* 125-126, *162-163*; ancient, *MCH 12, 13, 48-49, SHP* 53-56, *W* 124-125; antipitching devices, *SHP* 40, 46; antirolling devices, *SHP* 38, 46, 87, *88-89*; boiler, *SHP* 78, 81, *88-89*, 94, *95*; displacement curve, *SHP* 11; expenses in U.S. (1965), *WHL graph* 94; of future, *SHP 170*, 171-178; in Ganga River system, *W 140-143*; glossary of, *SHP* 193; keel, *SHP* 13, 193; maneuverability, *SHP 44-45*; structural strength, *SHP* 9-10, 12-13; tonnage measurements, *SHP* 13-*15*; weather reporting by, *WEA* 158; weight, *SHP* 11, 14; **design of,** *SHP* 9-15, 31-34, 37, 38-40; air-cushion vehicles, *SHP 111, 170*, 176-*177*; antisynchronism, *SHP* 46; basic elements, *SHP* 9-15; for buoyancy, *SHP* 9-11; clipper, *SHP* 60-*61*; deep-sea craft, *SHP 182-191*; freighter, *SHP 83*; full-rigged ship, *SHP* 58-*59*; galleon, *SHP 33*; hydrofoil craft, *SHP 112-113, 173, 174*, 175-176; northern sailship, *SHP* 54, 56-57, *59*; passenger liners, *SHP* 84, *85-101*; plans, drafting of, *SHP 20, 32-33*; rudder, *SHP* 44; schooners, *SHP 62*; screw, *SHP* 31, 80, *81*, 82; southern sailship, *SHP* 54-56, *58*; specialized ships, *SHP* 110, *111-121*; for stability, *SHP* 11-12; for strength, *SHP* 12-13; submarines, *SHP* 124-

125, 128, 129, 131, *132*-133; tanker, *SHP* 83-84; use of computers in, *SHP* 39; *see also* Hull, design;
dimensions: as design factor, *SHP* 31; freighter, typical, *SHP* 83; largest sailing ship, *SHP 70;* largest ship, *SHP* 84; length-to-beam ratios, *SHP* 54, 58, 120, 132; and pitch, *SHP* 39; sailships, *SHP* 54, 56, 58; tanker, *SHP* 83-84;
engine room: freighter, *SHP 83;* ocean liner, *SHP* 87, *88-89*, 94-95;
engines: diesel, *SHP* 129-131, 195; electric, *SHP* 127-128; gasoline, *SHP* 128-129; nuclear, *E* 175, 195, *ENG* 127, *SCI 144*, *SHP* 171-173, *131*-132, 195; output, icebreakers, *SHP* 120; output, tugboats, *SHP* 114, 115; steam engine, *MCH* 59, 60, 62, *SHP* 31, 61, 76-77, *79*, 80-81, 194, 195; steam turbine, *SHP* 78, 81-82, *88-89*, 94;
fins: bow, *SHP* 40, 46; hull, *SHP* 38, 46, 87, *88-89;*
fuels, *SHP* 195; coal *vs.* oil, *SHP* 82; consumption, ocean liners, *SHP* 34, 87, 94, 95; consumption, submarines, *SHP* 132; diesel, *SHP* 129-130; gasoline, *SHP* 128-129; hydrogen peroxide, *SHP* 130-131; nuclear, *SHP* 131-132, 172; storage, on liner, *SHP* 87, 88;
hull: carvel *vs.* clinker-built, *SHP* 54, *58, 59;* design (*see* Hull, design); marks on, *SHP 10-11*, 14; materials, *SHP* 10, 13, 31, 54, 75, 77-79, 87, 194, 195; modern construction, *SHP* 13, 15, *17*, 19, *20-27;* need for flexibility of, *SHP* 13; Roman merchantman, *SHP* 54; rustproofing, *SHP 20;* surface coating of, and frictional resistance, *SHP* 33;
logs: chip, *SHP* 157; early, *SHP* 57, 157; electric, *SHP* 93;
materials, structural, *SHP* 10, 13, 31, 77-79, 87, 194, 195; deep-sea craft, *SHP* 184, 186, 188; fireproofing, *SHP* 96, 100; metal *vs.* wood, *SHP* 13, 78; nuclear submarine, *SHP* 131; steel, *SHP* 13, 15, 17, *20-27*, 79, 81, 194; synthetic, *GM* 23, 105, 170;
motions of, *SHP* 37, *38-39*, *46-49;* heave, *SHP* 37, *39;* pitch, *SHP* 34, 35, 37, *38*, 39-40, *46-47;* roll, *SHP* 11-12, 34, 35, 37-*38*, 46; surge, *SHP* 37, 39; sway, *SHP* 37, *39;* yaw, 37, *38;*
propulsion: as design element, *SHP* 31, 32; mechanical *vs.* wind, *SHP* 34, 61, 75-76; paddle-wheel *vs.* screw, *SHP* 77-78, 79-80, *81;* problems created by, *SHP* 34; submarines, *SHP* 127-132;
rudder, *SHP* 87; hydraulic mechanism, *SHP 92-93;* sailships of past, *SHP* 55, 56, 57, *58, 59;* shape, *SHP* 44;
screw: design, *MCH 27*, *SHP* 31, 80, *81*, 82; nuclear submarines, *SHP* 132; ocean liner, *SHP 87*, 94; *vs.* paddle wheel, *SHP* 77-78, 79-80, *81;* power of, and maneuverability, *SHP* 44;
speed of: ACV, *SHP* 173, 176, 178, *WHL* 181; cargo ships and tankers, *SHP graph* 105; clippers, *SHP* 61, *graph* 105; hydrofoils, *SHP* 112-113, 173, 174, 175; and length of hull, *SHP* 39; limitations of conventional ships, *SHP* 173; luxury liners, *SHP* 84, 173; nuclear submarines, *SHP* 125; relation to wave-making resistance, *SHP 42-43*, 173;
stability of, *SHP* 9-10, 11-*12;* lack of, *SHP 13;* measure of, *SHP* 12; submarine problems, *SHP 48-49;* testing, *SHP* 12;
steering: compass, *SHP 162;* manual, *MCH 20*, *SHP* 55, *58*, *59*, 92, 125; mechanical, *SHP* 88, *92-93;* wheel, *MCH 20*, *SHP 92;*
testing: dock, *SHP* 12; model testing, *SHP* 10, 31, 32-*34*, 39-40, *41-45*, 46, *47-51*, 77, 132; sea trial, *SHP* 16.
See also Aircraft-carriers; All-weather schedule keeping; Battleships; Cargo ships; Clipper ships; Cruisers; Launching; Merchant sailors; Naval warfare; Navigation, shipping; Nuclear aircraft carrier; Nuclear submarines; Ocean liners; Passenger liners; Sailing vessels; Submarines; Tankers; Warships; Yachting and yachts
Shipyards: modern, *SHP* 15-16, *17-29;* 19th Century, *SHP 30*, 60
Shivering, function of, *C* 131, *HD* 11
Shklovsky, Iosif S., *PL* 139
Shock, *D 71*, 82-83, 91; drugs, *D* 83, 88, 91; plasma treatment, *B* 94, *D* 91
Shock therapy, *D* 55, *MND* 62, *PH 164-165*
Shock waves (airplanes), *F* 58, 59, 60, 155, *178-179*, 180, 184, *185*, *SH* 179; utilization for lift, *F 183*
Shockley, William, *MCH* 120, *121*, *SCI* 190
Shoe materials, synthetic, *GM* 16, *22-23*, 129, 153
Shoe-sewing machine, *MCH* 194
Shoemaker, Eugene, *PL 82*
Sholes, Christopher L., *ENG* 148, *MCH* 194
Shooting stars, *PL* 175
Shopping centers, suburban, *WHL* 83-84, *110-111*, *162-163*
Shopsmith, *MCH 118*
Shorb, M., *FN* 113
Shore erosion, *W* 75, 78-79, *86-87*, 98-101; aerial surveys, *162-163*
Short TakeOff and Landing (STOL) plane, *F* 98, 173, 174; ports, *F* 173-174
Shortening, *FN* 44
Shorthorn (cattle breed), *FN* 37
Shostakovich, Dimitri, *SCI* 166
Shoulder: arthritis, *HD 95;* bones, *B 45*, 56; dislocation, *B* 58; joints, *B* 55, 58; male, *G* 107-108; muscles, *B* 61; musculoskeletal structure, *B 62;* synthetic, *PH* 103
Shovel, Sir Cloudsley, *T* 81
Shovel, *MCH* 10; power, *MCH 18*, 19
Show car, *WHL* 118, *119*
Shrew: eyes of, *LV* 28, 58; tree, *LV* 58
Shu (Egyptian god), *PL 10*
Shugart, Ralph, *PH* 110, *111*, 112, *114-121*
Shull, George Harrison, *FN* 39
Shutt, Ralph P., *SCI* 66
"Siamese Twin" (orbital ship), *MS 50-51*
Siamese twins, *G* 151, *152-153;* embryonic, *G* 39; in newts, *G* 13
Sickle-cell anemia, *C 75*, *G* 153, *HD* 125, *126*, 130
Side-wheelers, *SHP* 77, 79, 80
Sidewinder (guided missile), *MCH 112*, 113
"Sidereus Nuncius," Galileo, *MS 10*
Siegbahn, Karl, *SCI 189*
Siemens, Frederick, *ENG* 38, 194, *MCH* 194
Siemens, Werner von, *MCH* 194
Siemens, William, *MCH* 194
Siemens-Halske rotary engine, *F* 79
Siemens-Martin open-hearth steel process, *ENG* 38
Sierra Nevada, *WEA* 85, *99*, 108; scheme to blast gaps in, *WEA* 179
Sight, sense of. *See* Vision
Sigma particle, *M 154*, 156
Sigmoidoscope, *B 103*
Signal blocks, railroad track, *WHL 72-73*
Signal Corps I (Wright plane), *F 28-29;* speed, *F chart* 174
Signaling, railroad, *WHL* 59, 62, *70-73*, 190-191
Signs, law of, *MATH* 67
Sikorksy, Igor, *F* 194, 195, *MCH 119*, 195
Sikorsky S-64 (helicopter), *F 170*
Silastic, *GM* 176, *177*
***Silent Spring*, Carson,** *HD* 104
Silicates: as component of planets, *PL* 35, 36; in drinking water, *W* 193; rock, *W* 36
Silicide coating, *F* 149
Silicon, *GM* 145, *M 139;* crystal, *SCI 24-25;* crystal, X-ray diffraction of, *GM 101;* non-crystalline compounds, *M* 106; possibly a life-giving substance, *M* 139; in silicone rubber monomer, *GM 165;* uses of, *ENG* 106-107, *M* 105-106, 139
Silicon carbide, *GM* 170
Silicon dioxide, *M* 139
Silicon transistors, *ENG* 106-107, *M* 105-106
Silicone paint, *GM* 154
Silicone rubber, *GM* 131, *164-165*, 176; medical uses of, *ENG* 151, 153, *GM* 165, 176, *PH* 178, 189; monomer, *GM 165;* RTV 615, *GM* 154, *155;* Silastic, *GM* 176, *177;* waterproof gas-permeable membrane, *GM 164-165*
Silicones, defined, *GM* 195
Silicosis, *HD* 16
Silk, *GM* 12, 34, 56, 82, 89, 106, 107, *M* 107; artificial, *GM* 14, 77, 78, 82, 89, 106, 176, *M* 99; dyeing, *GM* 37, *49;* formula, *GM* 56; mother-in-law *GM* 78
Silliman, Benjamin, *SCI* 106
Silphium, *D* 18-*19*
Silt: permeability of, *W* 56; removal from drinking water, *W* 178, *183-184*, 185
Silt bed, *W 93*
Silting, *W* 75, 81, *83*, *96-97;* Ganga River, *W* 132, 134, 139, 140, 142
Silver, George M., *PH* 85
Silver, Harold F., *MCH* 195
Silver, *M* 36, 136, *137;* crystal type, *M* 101; known in prehistoric times, *M* 30, 137; sources, *WHL* 89; specific heat of, *E table* 36; uses of, *M* 137, *WHL* 89
Silver bromide, *M* 137
Silver chloride, *GM 47*
Silver cyanate, *GM* 34, 35, *47*
Silver fulminate, *GM* 35
Silver iodide, use in weather control, *WEA* 50, 89-90, *124*
Silver nitrate, crystal type, *M* 101
Silverstein, Arthur, *D 117*
Simon, John, *HD* 55-56
Simon, Théodore, *MND* 130
Simple eyes, *LV 20*
Simple machines, *MCH* 10, 11, 16; familiar examples of, *MCH 17-27*. *See also* Inclined plane; Lever; Pulleys; Screw; Wedge; Wheel
Simple reflex arc, *MND* 33-34
Simple schizophrenia, *MND* 60
Simpson, George Gaylord, *SCI* 32, 107
Simpson, James Young, *D* 54, 193
Sims, John, and his amateur weather station, *WEA* 160, *161-171*
Sinclair Oil Corporation, *MCH* 116
Sine (sin), *MATH* 10, 84, *86;* as function of angle, *MATH* 86
Sine waves (sound), *SH* 13, *14*
Singer, Fred, *MS* 58, *59*
Singer, Isaac, *MCH* 164
Single-celled organisms, *C* 9, 19; colonies, *C* 11-12, 18, *19*, *100*, *109-113;* euglena as example of, *C* 10-12; watery environment, *W* 103, *112;*
animals, *C 19;* food ingestion, *C 24-25;* locomotion, *C* 24, *28-29;* protective shells, *C 30-31;* response to stimuli, *C 26-27;*
plants, *C 19;* emergence of, *C* 89; response to stimuli, *C 26*
Sinus node, *B* 79, *C* 194, *PH* 151; artificial, *B* 86
Sinusoids, in liver, *FN 96*, *97*
Siren: irritating effect of, *SH* 172; sound wave frequency, *SH 45*
***Sirius*, S.S.,** *SHP* 77
Sirius (star), *T* 60, *68*, 69
Sirocco (wind), *WEA* 111
Sistine Chapel ceiling, Michelangelo, detail, *LV 182*
60-based counting system, *MATH* 15-17, 18
60-cycle output, *T* 102
61 Cygni (planetary system), *MS* 170-171, *PL table* 179
61 Cygni C (planet), *MS* 171
Size constancy, defined, *LV* 195
Size of objects: apparent, in relation to brightness, *LV* 145; as condition of vision, *LV* 168-169; judging, *LV* 139, 144, 148, *150;* relative, as cue in depth vision, *LV 138*, 143, 144, *150-151*, *190-191*
Skate, eye of, *LV 22*, 23
Skeletal (striated) muscle, *B 46-47*, 55-56, 61-63; activation of, *B* 62, *63*, 143, *144*-145; attachment to bone, *B* 56; blood supply to, *B* 48, 61, 81, 82; contraction and relaxation, *B* 46, 61-62; effects of overuse and underuse, *B* 62-63; extensors, *B 47;* flexors, *B 47;* function of, *B* 55-56; heat production, *B* 63; in musculoskeletal teamwork, *B* 46, *62*, 67, 71; pairing of, *B* 46, 56; resistance to infection, *B* 61; sizes and shapes, *B* 61; tissue, *C* 125, *129;* transplants, *B* 63; work capacity of determining factors, *B* 62
Skeletal system, *B* 15, 42, *43-45*, 55; adolescent growth of, *G* 82; anomalies, *B* 56; disabilities, *B* 59-60, 63-64; function, *B* 55; medieval drawings, *B 24*, *PH 21;* predictions for future changes, *B* 42; prenatal development of, *C 120*, *G* 33, *35*, *70-71;* racial differences, *B* 40; Renaissance woodcut, *B 32;* of snake, *G 119;* structure, *B* 56-57. *See also* Bone(s); Cartilage; Joints; Skull
Skin, *B* 36-39, *C* 30; aging, *B 34*, *40;* components of, *G* 26; fatty layer under, *B* 15, 38, 39; functions of, *B* 36, 37-39, *D* 105; grafts, *B* 37, *127*, *138*, *C*

119, 173; growth studies, *G 90;* healing, *B* 36, 60, 174; nerve endings in, *B* 36, 38, 143, 147, 156; as sense organ, *B* 38, 150, *151, 156-157, C 157;* structure, *B* 37-38, *D 104;* surface area, *B* 195, *D* 105; synthetic, *GM* 176; thickness, *B* 37, *D* 105;
cells, *G* 12; development of, *C* 102, *G* 34;
color, *B* 37, *38*, 40; determination of, *C* 58, and sunlight, *HD* 119, 170;
disorders: acne, *D 104;* cancer, *HD* 119; irritations, *B* 36, 108; lupus erythematosus, *PH* 83; tumor, laser treatment of, *PH 182-183;*
tissue, *B* 15; regenerative capability, *B* 36-37, *C* 106-107, 118, *D* 174, *G* 174; water content, *B table* 83
Skinner, B. F., *MND* 112-113
***Skipjack*, U.S.S.**, *SHP 132*, 133
Skis, synthetic, *GM 22*
SKMR-1 (air-cushion vehicle), *SHP 111*
Skull, *B 43, 68*, 69; bone design, *B* 44, 57; ethnic patterns, and environment, *G 78;* fusion of bones, *B* 57, 59, *G* 60; insensitivity to pain, *B* 18; joints, *B* 55, 57, *69;* of newborn, *G* 59-60; number of bones of, *B* 56; shape, and phrenology, *MND* 37; size, and cranial capacity, *MND 36; trephination, B 18-19, 26*, 27, *PH* 11; at various ages, *B 40*
Sky, *PL 32;* cause of blue hue of, *LV* 100-101, *102, PL* 33, 48, *WEA 36*
Skycrane, *MCH 119*
Skyhook 60, Operation, *WEA 177*
Skyray F-4D (airplane), *F 186*
Skysail, *SHP 70*
Skyscrapers, *ENG 100*, 101-*103*
Slater, Samuel, *MCH* 58
Slave trade, Atlantic shipping routes, *WEA map* 63
Sledge, land, *WHL* 12, 13, *18-19*, 20
Sleep, *B* 146, *MND* 10; barbiturate-induced, *D 46-47;* brain activity, *B* 146, *D* 46, *MND 174, 190-191, T 50-51;* cycle, *T* 40-41, 50, 52; dream cycles, *MND 190-191;* ear function in, *SH* 38; regulation of, *D* 46, *G* 105; requirements, *B* 193; respiration during, *B* 144
Sleeping sickness, *C* 183, *HD 44-45*, 72; drug for, *D* 194
Sleet, *WEA* 82, 89, *92*
Slide rule, *MATH 86-87*
Sliding friction, *WHL 12*, 13
Slime mold, *C* 106, *109-111*
Slipped disk, *B* 16, 59
Sloan, Alfred P. Jr., *ENG* 9
Sloan-Kettering Institute, *D 138-139*
Slum children, I.Q. scores, *MND* 133-134
Slump pits, on moon, *PL* 90
Slump valley (on Mars), *PL* 135
Slums, health problems of: developing nations, *HD 17, 22-23;* 19th Century, *HD* 53-56, 58-59
Small intestine. *See* Intestine
"Small time," *T* 77, 123
Smallpox, *HD* 9, 31, 36-38, 176, *PH* 141; cause of, *HD* 61; epidemics, *HD* 37, *PH* 13; mortality rate, *HD* 36, 38; **vaccination**, *C 186-187, D* 98, *HD* 14, 38, 55, 61, 178, *PH* 36, 106, *141;* beginnings, *C* 172, *HD 37*-38, *PH* 15; initial public resistance to, *C 180-181*
Smeaton, John, *ENG 193*
Smell, sense of, *B* 143, *151, 158-159, MND* 34; Fechner's law, *SH* 82; olfactory bulb, *B 158;* power law, *SH* 83; in porpoises, *SH* 127
Smellie, William, *PH* 101
Smink, Robert D. Jr., *PH 76-77*
Smith, Adam, *MCH* 78, *SCI* 82, *99*
Smith, Arthur C., *ENG 96*
Smith, Francis P., *SHP* 80, 81
Smith, Ray, *T 178*
Smith, William, *T* 125-126, 127; strata map of, *T 126*
Smith Kline & French, *D* 125, *133, 189*
Smith-Lever Act, *FN* 51
Smithsonian Institution, *MCH* 164, *MS* 64, 67, *T* 178, *WEA* 146, 156, 157
Smog, *HD* 92, 100, 101, *WEA 119*, 178; control of, *WEA* 179; and ion imbalance, *WEA* 113; photochemical, *HD* 101, 102
Smoke, in air, *M 86-87*
Smokeless powder, *GM* 77, 108, 112, *113*
Smoking, *D* 10, 58; Maya priest, *D 58;* statistics, *D* 58;
and disease, *HD* 84, 99; bronchitis and emphysema, *HD* 96, 101; cancer, *HD 92*, 101; heart disease, *FN* 135, *HD 88*
Smooth muscle, *B* 149, *C* 125, *129*, 130, 194. *See also* Visceral muscle
Snacks, frequent, vs. large meals, *FN* 146
Snails: eyes of, *LV* 24, *25;* in French diet, *FN 28*, 29; as hosts to worms, *HD 40*, 41
Snake bites, quack prescriptions for, *C 171*
Snakeroot, *D* 123, 124
Snakes: eyes of, *LV 22*, 23; lack of eyelids, *LV* 26, 59; skeleton, *G 119*
Sneezing, *B* 120
Snell, E., *FN* 113
Snell, Willebrord, *LV* 31-32
Snellen, Herman, *LV* 58
Snellen chart, *LV 58, 59*
Snooperscope, *SCI* 147
Snorkel, submarine, *SHP* 130
Snow, C. P., *SCI* 104
Snow, John, *HD* 52, 54-55, 56
Snow, *WEA* 82, 88-89, *106*, 107; clouds, *WEA 195;* crystals, *MATH* 88, *90-91;* energy release, *WEA* 39; erosive force of, *W* 88, *91;* in hydrologic cycle, *W* 37-40, 52; laboratory production of, *WEA 102*, 103; radar research, *WEA 189;* synthetic, *GM 22;* weather-map symbol for, *WEA table* 168. *See also* Snowflakes
Snow eater (wind), *WEA* 98
Snowdrifts, *WEA 117, 119*
Snowflakes, *WEA 92-93;* forming of, *MATH* 91, *WEA* 88-89; radar measurements of, *WEA 189;* structure of, *W* 14
Soap, *ENG* 130, *GM* 44, 53, 56, 132
Soap bubbles, rainbow colors in, *LV* 35, 36, 102, 104, *109*
Social adaptation, *HD* 171, 172
Social reform and public health, *HD* 14, 55, 60, *66-67*
Social sciences, *SCI* 75, 77, 147; beginnings, *SCI* 82; history of, *SCI 98-99;* specialties, *SCI charts* 98-101
Social scientists, *SCI* 30; divorce rate, *SCI* 33; number in U.S., *SCI* 124; personality, *SCI* 33
Societies, scientific, *SCI* 125-126
Sociology, *SCI* 76, 98, 99, 101
Socrates, *D* 125
Soda ash, production of, *ENG 130*, 131, *GM 44-45*
Soda water, *GM* 43
Soddy, Frederick, *E* 194, *SCI 191*
Sodium, *M* 36, 128, *129;* atom, structure of, *E* 78; body need for, *FN* 15; in drinking water, *W* 193; food sources of, *FN table* 194-195; uses of, *M* 129
Sodium bicarbonate: addiction to, *D* 56, 57; in cooking, *FN* 59; in drinking water, *W* 193; in Solvay process, *ENG 130*
Sodium borate, *M* 138
Sodium carbonate, production of, *ENG 130*, 131, *GM 44-45*
Sodium cephalothin, testing of, *D 150-151*
Sodium chloride, *W* 11. *See also* Salt
Sodium fluoride, *E* 97, *M* 142
Sodium hydroxide, *GM* 91. *See also* Lye
Sodium pentothal, *D* 62, 63, *PH* 128
Sodium propionate, *FN* 63
Sodium sulfate, in soda production, *GM 44-45*
Sodium thiopental, *PH* 105
Soft-coal industry, *MCH 190-191*
Soil: bacteria, drugs from, *D* 98, 178; capillary fringe, *W* 56; capillary movement of water through, *W* 15; conditions, in U.S., *FN map* 46, 47; infiltration, defined, *W* 195; moisture content of, *W table* 38; penetration by water, *W* 38, 39, *41*, 55-56, 64; porosity of, *W* 56, *59, 65*, 195; zone of aeration, *W* 56, 195; zone of saturation, *W* 56, 195
Sol, *M* 73
Solar battery (cell), *E* 71, 182, *SCI* 148, *WEA 184-185;* invention of, *MCH* 195
Solar cycle, *T* 59
Solar distillation, *W* 188, *189*
Solar eclipses, *M 175*, *PL* 11, *12*
Solar energy, *E* 71, *G* 34, *M 175*, 176-177; conversion problem, *E* 15-16, 182; as future power source, *E* 182, 185, *ENG* 128, 190, *GM* 15, 169, 174; output, *E* 16; source of, *E* 16, 69, 145-146; storage in nature, *E* 13, 100, 102; uses of, *E* 16, 71, *72, 182-185, ENG* 128, *190-191, GM* 174, *MS 146, WEA 184-185. See also* Solar radiation; Sunlight
Solar-energy collectors, *GM* 15, 169, 174
Solar flares, *MS 110-111*, 189, *WEA* 176
Solar furnace, *E* 71, *72*, 182, *183, ENG 190-191;* miniature, in cigarette lighter, *E 185*
Solar heating, *E 185*
Solar power plant, for space vehicles, *MS 146, WEA 184-185*
Solar radiation, *PL* 42-43, *66-67, WEA* 11-12, *36;* absorption by atmosphere and earth, *PL* 42, 43, *WEA* 36; amount received by earth's atmosphere, *WEA* 11-12, 36; and annual seasonal cycle, *PL* 10-11, *132, WEA 12-13;* conversion into heat, *PL* 42, *WEA* 12, 35, 36; effects on early earth, *C* 84-85, *PL* 38-39; loss by reflection, *WEA* 36; on Mars, *PL* 133-134, 136-137; on moon, *PL* 84; nature of, *WEA* 12; during sunspot periods, *WEA* 190. *See also* Solar energy; Sunlight
Solar storms, *MS 110-111*, 189
Solar system, *MS* 147-154, 169-171, *PL (entire vol.)*; age of, *MS* 169, *PL* 9, 35; calculus used in study of, *MATH* 105, 112; classical, extent of, *PL 8*, 172; diameter of, *PL* 9, 184; escape velocity from, *MS* 175; history of concepts of, *PL* 9-15, 16, *17, 18*, 20-25; interplanetary distances, *PL* 180, *181;* interplanetary travel in, *MS 48-49*, 153-154, *155-165;* models of, *MATH 162, 167;* 17th Century engraving, *PL 8;* statistics on bodies in, *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; water in, *W* 33, 34-*35;*
origin and formation of, *MS 171, PL* 9, 16, 26, *30-31*, 34-35, 44; catastrophic theory, *PL* 34-35; dust-and-gas cloud theory, *C* 90, *MS 171, PL* 35, 44, 175, *W* 34; Hoyle-Alfvén hypothesis, *PL 30-31;* Jean's tidal theory, *MS 170, PL 28-29;* Kant-Laplace nebular hypothesis, *PL 26-27*, 28. *See also* Asteroids; Earth-centered theory; Planets; Sun; Sun-centered theory
Solar systems, other. *See* Planetary systems
Solar weather, *WEA* 175, 176
Solar wind, *MS* 106, *110, 112-113*, 141, *PL 36*, 84, 92, 106
Solecki, Ralph, *FN* 33
Solenoid, *WHL 194*
Soleus (muscle), *B 47*
Solid-state electronics, *M* 105-106
Solid state of matter, *E* 55, *M* 9, 29, 51, 99
Solid-state physics, *M* 10, 103, *SCI* 88, 89, 100, 149; industrial applications, *M* 105-108, *109-117;* Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 190*
Solid wheel, *MCH* 11, *WHL* 13-14, *20-21*, 22
Solids, *M* 99-108; content theory of properties, *M* 99, 100; first release of gas from (Black), *GM* 32, *40-41;* history of study of, *M* 99-105 (*see also* Crystallography); melting (liquefaction) of, *E* 55-56, *M* 105; molecular behavior, *M 74;* molecular bonding, *M 102-103*, 104; molecular structure of, *E* 55, *GM* 127; molecular vibration in, *E* 55; mostly crystals, *M* 11, 99, 101; non-crystals, *M* 99, 106; properties based on structure, *GM* 102, 127, *M* 99, *104-105*, 107; velocity of sound in, *SH* 12. *See also* Crystals
Solis Lacus, Martian "city," *PL* 140
Solstices, summer and winter, *WEA 12-13*
Solubility, *GM* 102, *M* 104
Solutions, *GM* 11, 13, *M* 73, *84;* chromatographic analysis of, *M 92-93;* defined, *M* 84
Solutreans, *T* 130
Solvay, Ernest, *ENG* 130, 131, 194
Solvay Conference, *M 186-187*
Solvay process, *ENG 130*, 131
Solvents, *GM* 51, 95; water as, *W* 9, 10-11, *24-25*, 145
Somascope, *SH* 131
Somatotonic temperament, *B* 41
Somatotropin. *See* Growth hormone
Somatotypes, *B* 40-41
Somites, *C* 103, *G* 34; defined, *C* 194; organizer effect of, *G* 39
Sommerfeld, Arnold, *E* 76
***Somnium, or the Astronomy of the Moon*, Kepler**, *MS* 10, *22-23*
Sonar, *ENG* 146, *SH* 129-132, *SHP* 124, 133; development of, *SH* 129-130; forerunners of, *SH 128;* portable device, *SH 120;* in surgery, *SH 130*, 131-132. *See also* Echolocation
Sone scale, *SH* 83
Sonic boom, *F* 58, 155-156, 179, 189, *SH 178*, 179-180
Sonic detector, *SH* 124
Soot, *HD* 92; and air pollution, *HD* 99, 106, *107*

Soporifics, *D* 46, 51
Soranos (Greek gynecologist), *G* 55
Sorensen, Charles E., *MCH* 83
Sorghum grain, U. S. production of, *FN graph* 45
Sosigenes, *T* 61
Sothis. *See* Sirius (star)
Soul: medieval concept of, *MND* 9; representation of, *T 13. See also* Afterlife
Soule, Asa, *D* 163
Soulé, Samuel W., *MCH* 194
Sound, *SH (entire vol.);* absorption of, *SH* 15-16, *26-27,* 175-177; amplitude of, *SH* 193; analysis of, *SH* 84; animal, frequencies, *SH chart* 194-195; background, *SH chart* 173, 177; diffraction of, *SH 24-25;* energy of, *SH* 14-15; frequencies, *SH* 12-14 *(see also* Frequency, of sound); fundamental tone, *SH* 13, *14;* glossary of, *SH* 193; harmonics, *SH* 13, *14;* mechanical origin of, *SH* 9-10, 16, *40-41,* 57-61; nature of, *SH* 9-10; overtones, *SH* 13; physical properties of, *SH* 9-16; refraction of, *SH 20-21,* 25; reverberation, *SH* 15-16; wavelength, *SH* 193; **amplification of,** *M* 106; acoustic horn, *MCH 150, 151;* impedance matching, *SH* 33-34; in middle ear, *SH* 37-38, *40-41;* recorded sound, *MCH* 150, 151, *152, 174, SH 119;* **effect on man,** *SH 170,* 171-180; injurious effects, *SH* 15, 153-154, 172-174; irritating effects, *SH* 172; sensation of sound, *SH* 9, 53, 77-84; **energy conversions:** to and from electric signals, *MCH* 136-137, 146, 150, 151, 152, *SH* 115; in hearing, *SH 46-47, 50,* 57-61; **intensity of,** *SH 12,* 14-15; in binaural location, *SH* 102-105; defined, *SH* 193; levels, *SH chart* 173; measurement, *SH* 14, 193; *see also* Loudness; **laws:** Fechner's law, *SH* 81-82; power law, *SH* 83; **measurement of,** *SH* 193; frequency (cycles), *SH* 12, 193; intensity (decibels), *SH* 14, 193; loudness (sone), *SH* 83; pitch (mel), *SH* 78-79; **reflection of,** *SH* 15, 16, 121; acoustics, *SH 18-19, 190-191;* diffraction and, *SH* 25; total, *SH 20-21;* types, *SH 18-19;* **resonance,** *SH 15,* 16; in clarinet, *SH* 91; defined, *SH* 16, 193; in ear canal, *SH* 36, 38; in lung, *SH* 71; in trumpet, *SH* 89; **transmission of,** *SH* 10-12, 21; in air, *SH* 10, *11,* 21; in solids, *SH* 12, 21; in water, *SH* 10, 128; temperature and, *SH* 11-12, 21; **velocity of,** *F* 57-58, 176, *SH* 10-12, 20, 21; temperature effect on, *SH* 11-12, 21; **waves,** *SH* 10-16; analysis, *SH* 12-13; audio discrimination of, *SH 44-45;* binaural ratio of, *SH* 102; compression and rarefaction, *SH 11,* 12, 23; defined, *SH* 193; Doppler effect, *SH 28-29, T* 131; enriched, *SH 14;* formation of, *SH* 10-11, 16; interaction of, *SH 12;* interference of, *SH 12, 22-23;* length-to-pitch relationship, *SH 89;* oscilloscope tracings, *SH 86, 88, 90, 92,* 132; reinforcement of, *SH* 23; sine wave, *SH* 13, *14;* units of measurement, *SH* 193; various patterns, *SH 17-29, 45.* ***See also*** Acoustics; Music; Noise; Pitch; Recorded sound; Stereophonic sound
Sound barrier, *F* 176, *178-179,* 184
Sound cage, *SH 102*
Sound film, *MCH* 145, 150, 152, 195
Sound memory center, *SH 51*
Sounding. *See* Depth sounding
Sounding pole, *SHP* 151
Sounding rockets, *MS* 14, *42-43,* 53, 57
Soundproofing, *SH* 15, 16, *26,* 175-177
South Africa: aborigines, *HD* 173; fuel resources, *E* 193; study of diet and atherosclerosis, *FN* 132-133
South American oilbird, echolocation by, *SH* 132, *142-143*
South Dakota, Black Hills artesian system, *W* 60
Southdale, Minn., shopping center, *WHL 110-111*
Southeast Asia: Mekong River basin project, *W* 152-153; seasonal air masses, *WEA* 75
Southern Railway, traffic control, *WHL* 170-171
Southern sailship development, *SHP* 54-56, *58, 194*
***Sovereign* (yacht),** *SHP* 50
***Sovereign of the Seas,* the,** *SHP 194*
Soviet Union: atom-smashers, *M* 194-195; calendar change, and anniversary of October Revolution, *T* 62; changes in length of week, *T* 24; farm population, *FN* 48; first A-bomb of, *E* 195; first H-bomb of, *E* 195, *MS* 59; food production in, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; ICBM program, *MS* 61, 195; IGY committee, *MS* 62; 1921-1922 famine, *HD table* 77; nuclear-powered ships of, *SHP* 134, 172; **space program,** *MS* 60-62, 84; early interest in, *MS* 13, 60; manned orbital flight, *MS 74,* 80, *86, 88-89, 92;* Mars probes, *MS* 79-80; moon probes, *MS* 78-79, 125 *(see also* Luna IX; Luna XIII; Lunik III; Zond III); satellites, *MS* 61-62, 81, 100 *(see also* Sputnik); Venus probes, *MS* 79,150, *151, PL* 67, 79, 112, 121; **transportation:** highway program, *WHL* 101; largest aircraft, *F 95,* 171; railroads, *WHL* 101; steppe wagon, *WHL* 25
Soybean, *FN 26,* 27, 44, 152; Biloxi, *T* 45; internal clocks of, *T* 39; livestock feed, *FN* 30, 44; as protein source, *FN* 120, 172, *HD* 77, 79; soup, *FN 26;* U.S. production of, *FN graph* 45
Soybean oil, *FN* 59
Space (cosmic): curved, *MATH* 165, *166-167, 168,* 171, *SCI 57;* interstellar matter, *PL* 153; life in (*see* Life, extraterrestrial); multidimensional, *MATH* 11, 156, 158, 163; no-man's land in, *MS* 150; vacuum in, *MS* 11, *179;* weather, research, *WEA* 175-176, 190; **distances:** as clue to age of starlight, *T* 142, 175; interplanetary, *PL* 180, *181;* nearest star, *PL* 9, 179; of planets, determining, *PL* 68; of planets, from sun, *PL table* 193. ***See also*** Universe
Space (geometry): curved (non-Euclidean), *MATH* 151-152, 155, 157-158, *163, 166;* Euclidean, *MATH 160*
"Space Arks," *MS* 176
Space capsules: control panel, *ENG 76, MS 80, 189;* design and engineering, *ENG* 79-85; Gemini, *GM* 131, *MS 93-97, 189;* Gulliver, *MS 177;* life support system, *MS 81;* Mars excursion module, *MS* 147, *148, 162-163;* Mercury, *MS 79, 80, 81, 123;* vision problems in, *MS 189;* **Apollo,** *GM* 131, *MS 47, 123, 132-135;* Command/Service Module (CSM) *ENG* 78, *79-81,* 174-175, *MS 134-135;* Lunar Module (LM), *ENG* 78, *79-81,* 82-85, *MS* 123, *133-135, 138-139, 144*
Space colonization, *MS* 153-154; moon, *MS* 128-*129;* Venus, *MS* 154, *PL* 116-117
Space docking, *ENG* 78, *81,* 83; *MS* 84; test, *ENG 76*
Space equivalent environment, *F* 170
Space exploration, *MCH* 120, *MS (entire vol.), PL* 9, 68, *76-81, 122-123, 144-145, SCI* 92; early milestones, *MS* 194-195; foundations laid, *MS* 56-58; by man-made satellites, *MS* 77-80, 105-106, *107-113, PL* 67; search for extraterrestrial life, *MS* 173-*175, 177, PL* 47, 48, 51, 53, 138-139, 180, *181, 186;* by sounding rocket, *MS 43, 52,* 57; use of computers in, *ENG* 83, *GM* 172, *MATH 32, 36-37,* 58, 59, *MS* 81, *109,* 135, *PL 76-77, 186. See also* Moon, exploration; Planets, spacecraft exploration
Space flight: animals in, *MS* 80, *86-87,* 195; early manned satellites, *MS* 80, *88-97;* food and oxygen supply, *C 41;* gravity propulsion, *MS 164-165;* hazards of, *MS* 82-83, 96, 154, 178, *179;* interplanetary, *MS* 36, *48-49,* 153-154, *155-165;* interstellar, *MS 165-167,* 175-178, *PL* 179; to moon, *MS* 121-124, 128-130, *131-145* (*see also* Apollo Program); navigation, *MS 156-157;* orbital rendezvous, *MS* 84, *94-95,* 122, *132-133, 135, 162-163;* physical stresses, *MS 180-181, 186-189, SH 182,* 183; time dilation in, *E* 141-142, *MS 166-167,* 177, *PL* 179, *T* 145, 147, 150-*151,* 152-154, *155-165;* weightlessness, *MND* 46, *47, MS* 83, *184-185. See also* Space vehicles
Space Flight Symposium, *MS* 59
Space-General Corporation, *ENG* 172
"Space gun" launching technique, *MS* 12, 129-130
Space medicine, *MND 176, MS* 12, *179-191*
Space observatories, *MS* 105, *110-111, PL* 66-67
Space race, *MS* 53, 55, 60-62, 75-84, 178. *See also* Soviet Union, space program; United States, space program
Space stations, *MS* 14, *56-57*
Space suits, *MS* 92, 124, *138-139, 182-183, PL 106*
Space-time continuum, *MATH* 171, *T 153*
Space vehicles: aerospace planes, *F 168,* 169, 176, *MS 50-51;* cost of, *ENG* 80, *MS* 48, 50, 106, 130; ferry, *MS* 162-*163;* interstellar flight, *MS 165-167,* 175-177; laser guidance systems for, *E* 188; orbital refueling and resupply of, *MS* 122, *162;* in orbital rendezvous, *MS* 84, *94-95,* 122, *132-133, 135, 162-163;* re-entry of, *MS* 88, 91, 96, *123,* 124; socio-economic impact of, *MS* 99-106; synthetic materials for, *GM* 131, 154, 162, 170, 171, 174; systems, *ENG* 77, 81; tanker, *MS 162;* tug, *MS* 162; **landing of:** on earth, *MS* 96, *123;* on Mars, *MS 148, 163;* on moon, *ENG 80,* 83-*84, MS* 123, *134-135, 138-139, PL* 83, *93;* **launching,** *M 65, MS 79;* on moon, Lunatron method, *MS* 78, 129-130; pad *MS 90;* **speeds:** earth orbital, *MS* 36; interplanetary flight, minimum, *MS* 36; interstellar flight, minimum, *MS* 175. ***See also*** Rockets; Satellites, man-made; Space capsules; Space flight
Space views of earth, *MS 115, PL 32,* 33, *45-49, WEA 34, 51, 186, W 32;* "earthshine," *WEA* 36
Space walk, *MS* 84, 88, *92-93*
Spaghetti, *FN* 11, 113, 128
Spain: food production in, *FN table* 180-181; gypsy wagon, *WHL 17;* motor vehicle and road statistics, as measure of economy, *WHL graph* 90-91; mussel seeding on coast of, *FN* 173; Renaissance shipbuilding, *SHP* 57-58
Spallanzani, Lazzaro, *C* 182, *SH* 121, *122,* 132
Spandex, *GM* 9, 145, 149-151; molecule, *GM 149*
Spangler, James M., *MCH* 195
Spanish Armada, *SHP 140-141*
Spansule, *D 8*
Sparking sequence, in photosynthesis, *C* 34-37
Sparkplug, *WHL 80*
Sparkplug insulator, test of, *ENG 20*
Sparks, Daniel D., *MND 76-77,* 78
Spastic colitis, *HD* 25
Spatial induction, defined, *LV* 195
Spatial perception, in I.Q. tests, *SCI 32, 34*
Spawning time, *T* 37-38
Spears, war, *MCH 37-39*
Specialization, cellular. *See* Cell, differentiation and specialization of
Specialty boards, medical, *PH* 60, 102
Specific heat, *E* 31, 34, *table* 36, 57
Spectacles. *See* Eyeglasses
Spectral colors, *E 86-89, LV* 33, 98, 103, *108-109, 128-129;* complementary, *E 81, 82;* creation of, *LV* 98; of elements, *E* 78; primary, *E 81, 82, LV* 98, 110, 123, *SCI 23*
Spectral photography, *E* 73
Spectrograph, *M* 38, *T* 142
Spectrometer, *PL* 67
Spectrophotograph, *LV 101*
Spectrophotometer, *LV 100,* 101, 119
Spectroscope, *LV 131, M* 59, *MS* 171, *PL* 63, 70, *71, 78, SCI* 92
Spectroscopic analysis, *PL* 63, *64, 65, 71, T 142;* absorption (dark-line) spectrum, *PL* 63, *64, 65, 71, T 142;* and Doppler shift, *PL* 113; emission (bright-line) spectrum, *PL* 63, *64;* of Jupiter, *PL* 70, *71,* 153, 155; of moon, *PL* 63; of Neptune, *PL* 183; red shift, *T* 131, 142, 175; of stars, *M* 38, *MS* 171, *PL* 63, *T 142-143;* of Venus, *PL* 67, *78,* 110, 112, 125, 126
Spectroscopy, *SCI 93, 116, T* 142. *See also* Spectroscopic

analysis
Spectrum. *See* Electromagnetic spectrum; Light, spectrum
Spectrum analysis of water wave patterns, *SHP* 36-*37*
Speech, *SH* 10; brain area concerned with, *MND 19*, 37; in childhood, *G* 82; decibel scale for, *SH* 15, *chart* 173; hearing and, *SH* 9; instruction of the deaf, *SH 158-165;* mechanism, *B 122*
Speech Master, *SH 163*
Speed: as cue to depth vision, *LV 156-157;* of light (*see* Light, velocity of); of sound (*see* Sound, velocity of); in transportation (*see* Airplanes, speed of; Railroads, speed of; Ships, speed of; Transportation, speeds)
Speed brake handle, *F 112*
Speed brakes (spoilers), *F 113*
Speedboats, *SHP 111-113, 170*, 173-177
Speedometer, automobile, *MCH* 175
Spemann, Hans, *G* 37-38, *SCI 193;* experiment, *G 38-39*
Spencer, Herbert, *SCI* 16
Sperm, *B* 177, *C* 101, *G* 29, *176;* defective, *G* 30-31; discovery of, *G* 176; fertilization of ovum by, *C 56-57, G 14-15*, 29; life-span of, *G* 177-178; locomotion of, *C* 123, *G* 14; number released, *G* 14; production of, *B* 174, 175, *G* 14; sex chromosomes in, *G* 15, *177*-178; structure of, *G* 14
Sperry, Elmer Jr., *F* 127
Sperry, Elmer Sr., *F* 124, 127
Sperry Artificial Horizon, *F* 127, *128*
Sperry Rand Corporation, *MCH* 120
Sphenoid bone, *B 43*
Sphere, volume of, *MATH* 48
Sphygmomanometer, *PH 92-93*
Spice trade, *FN* 57, *map* 58
Spices, *FN 56*, 57; drugs from, *D* 11, 14
Spider, eyes of, *LV 20*, 58
Spiegel, Herbert, *MND 161, 164-165*
Spilhaus, Athelstan, *SHP* 172
Spina, Italy, aerial photographs, *F 158-159*
Spinal anesthesia, *D 66*-67
Spinal cord, *B* 50, *51*, 57, *142*, *D* 51, *MND 17*, 25, *26-27*, 31, 33, 37; description of, *B* 142; as nerve center, *B* 141, 142, *144*, 147, *148*, 149-150, *MND* 26; nerve tissue, *C 158-159;* protection of, *B* 57, 147, *MND* 21; sections, *D 90-91*
Spinal meningitis, *HD* 141
Spinal nerves, *MND 25-26, 27*, 31, 33; cell, *MND 25*
Spine, *B 45*, 50, 56; average length of, *B* 195; disks, *B* 59; precursor of, *G* 34; shape, *B* 44, 55, *67*. *See also* Vertebrae
Spinnaker sail, *SHP 63*, 71, *72-73*
Spinneret, *GM 88*, 90, *96*
Spinning, mechanization of, *MCH* 57-58, 60, *64*, 65, *69*
Spinning jenny, *MCH* 57, 58, 65, 193
Spinning machine, *MCH 86-87*, 193
Spinning mule, *MCH* 58, 64, 65, 193
Spinning wheel, invention of, *MCH* 193
Spiral curves, area of, *MATH* 48
Spiral nebula, *MS 168*
Spirals: in architecture, *MATH* 102, *103;* equiangular, *MATH* 93; in nature, *G 120-121*, *MATH 89, 92-93*
Spirit of America **(jet-powered car),** *WHL table* 170
Spirit of St. Louis, *F* 195, *MCH* 108; engine, *F* 81; instrument panel, *F 126;* structure, *F* 105
Spiritus antepilepticus sanguinis humani, *D* 25
Spirochetes, *D* 96
Spironolactone, *D 91, 92*
Spitfire (fighter plane), *F* 195
Spitz, René, *HD* 146
Splanchnological system, *B* 15
Spleen, *B 53;* antibody production in, *B* 138; blood cell manufacture in, *B* 93
Splenectomy, *PH 76-77*
Splitting wedge, *MCH 24*, 25
Spock, Benjamin, *PH 67*
Spoilers (speed brakes), *F 113*
Spoked wheel, emergence of, *MCH* 46, *WHL* 14, *22-23*
Sponge fixation, of radioactive waste, *E 162*
Spontaneous generation of life, theory of, *C* 81-83, 84, *86*, 182, *HD* 57
Spontaneous recovery from illness, *D* 12; error source in drug testing, *D* 150, 151
Sports: for the deaf, *SH 144;* phototiming of competitions, *T 110-111*
Spotted fever, Rocky Mountain, *HD 48-49, PH* 142
Sprague, Frank J., *ENG* 13, 39, *195*, *MCH* 130-131, *WHL* 149-152
Sprague, Welcome, *MCH* 14
Sprains, *B* 59
Spray can, aerosol, *M 55;* propellant, *GM chart* 137, 146
Spring peeper, *SH 71*
Spring-pole mechanism, *MCH* 32
Springs (in clocks and watches): balance, *T* 84, 98; drive, *T* 94, 95; hairspring, *T 195;* mainspring, *T* 95, *194*, 195
Springs (water), *W* 48, 56, 57, *64*, 130, 195; ancient theories on, *W* 37-38; artesian, *W 48*, 59, *61;* desert, *W 54;* mineral, *W* 55; replenishment of, *W* 38, 55; thermal, *W* 59; types of, *W 61*
Spritsail, *SHP* 58, 59
Sputnik I (satellite), *MS* 75, 77, 84, 147, *SCI* 106, 126
Sputnik II (satellite), *MS* 75, 82, 83, 86
Sputnik III (satellite), *MS* 77
Sputnik V (satellite), *MS* 86
Sputnik VIII (satellite), *MS* 79
Squall line, *W 46-47, WEA 22-23*
Squamous cells, *HD 90-91*
Square-cube law, *SHP* 176
Square rig, *SHP* 54-55, 56, *58*, *59*, *70*, *194*
Square-riggers, *SHP 52*, 53, 54-55, 56, *58*, *59*, *61*, 62, 67, *70-71*
Square root: irrational, *MATH* 43-44; of negative number, *MATH* 69-70, 152; solutions, *MATH* 65; symbols, *MATH* 10, 49
Squares, visual illusions in viewing of, *LV* 146
"Squaring the circle," *MATH* 44
Squid, eye of, *LV 23*
Squill, heart stimulant, *D* 18, 30, *31*, 148
Squirrel: eye of, *LV 28;* eye placement, *LV* 10; and plague, *HD* 34
SST (supersonic transport), *F* 148, 155, 156, 169-171, 175, *188-189;* and air-traffic control, *F* 145; altitudes, *F* 170; anticipated size, weight, passenger capacity, *F* 169, 172, 189; *Concorde*, *F* 169, *177*, *184-185*, *188;* models, *F 188-189;* research, *F 144*, 145, 146, 169-170, *177;* speed, *F* 169, 170, *chart* 174-175, 189; TU-144, *F 189;* wing design, *F* 169-170, 188-189. *See also* Supersonic flight
Stability, chemical. *See* Chemical properties
Stability, structural. *See* Airplanes, stability of; Ships, stability of
Stabilization, automatic (aircraft), *F* 174
Stabilizer, gyroscopic (rockets), *MS* 68
Stabilizer mechanism, ships, *SHP* 46, *89*
Stabilizer trim wheel, *F 112*
Stabilizers, aircraft, *F 113, MCH* 108; in supersonic planes, *F 183*, 184
Stabilizing fins, *SHP* 38, 46, 87, *88-89*
Stack, rock formation, *W* 79
Stadelmann, Fritz, *MCH* 195
Stafford, Thomas, *MND 47, MS 96-97, chart* 123
Stagecoaches, *WHL* 16, 28, 35; Concord, *WHL* 15; speeds, *WHL* 15, 28, 103
Stagg Field, Chicago, *E 148;* first sustained chain reaction achieved at, *E* 167-168, 169
Stahl, Georg Ernst, *M* 32
Stalactites, *W* 55, 79-80
Stalagmites, *W* 55, *63*, 79-80
Stalin, Joseph, *MS* 53, 61
Stalks of plants, *C* 9, 30
Stall, in flight, *F* 55, *72-73;* wind-tunnel test, *F 52*
Standard Time, *T 8*, 83, 101, 107, *WHL* 53
Standardization of parts, and mass production, *MCH* 35, 60, 68, 76, 78-80
Stanford, Calif., Center for Advanced Study, *SCI* 127
Stanford-Binet intelligence test, *MND* 131, *graph* 132
Stanford-Binet scales, *MND* 32
Stanford Industrial Park, *SCI* 136
Stanford Medical Center, *GM* 177
Stanford Research Institute, *SCI* 136, 137
Stanford University, *C* 58, *M* 45, *MND* 131, *SCI 136-137*, 141; linear accelerators, *M 166-167*, 194-195, *SCI 140-141*
Stanley, Wendell, *SCI 192*
Stanley, William, *ENG* 48
Stanton, Edwin M., *WHL* 46
Stapedectomy, *SH* 150-151
Stapes (stirrup): artificial, *SH* 151; in otosclerosis, *SH* 148-152
Stapes mobilization, *SH* 150
Staphylococcus bacteria, *HD* 13; drug against, *D* 132, 133; *staphylococcus aureus, C 183*
Stapler, surgical, *ENG* 15
Stapp, John, *MATH 120-121*
Starboard (side of ship): defined, *SHP* 193; origin of term, *SHP* 56
Starches, *E* 100, *FN* 14, *GM* 102; digestion of, *B* 102, *FN* 58-59, 83, 84, 93; production in plants, *FN* 86; reserves in animals, *C* 41; sources of, *FN* 13, 86. *See also* Carbohydrates
Starfighter, F-104, *F 181*
Starfish, radial symmetry, *G 119, MATH 91*
Stark, Johannes, *SCI 189*
Starling, Ernest, *B* 169, *G* 132
Starr, Albert, *B* 86, *ENG* 151
Stars, *PL* 175-176; altitude measurement, *SHP* 153-155, *164;* apparent *vs.* proper motion of, *PL* 176; bending of light of, *MATH 168, SCI 57;* composition of, *PL* 38, 153; distance of nearest, *PL* 9, 179; double, *PL 190;* and entropy, *T* 173; as guide to migrating birds, *T* 37-38; life-cycle of, *T* 128; nearest single, *PL* 176; in Milky Way galaxy, number of, *PL* 175, 184; navigation by (*see* Celestial navigation); origin of, *PL* 175, *T* 131; planets of, *MS* 169, 170-171, *PL* 175-176 (*see also* Planetary systems other than solar system); plasma state of, *M* 45, 176; radio pulses from, *MS* 174; red dwarfs, *PL* 157; rotation of, *MS* 171, *PL* 31; spectrographic analysis of, *M* 38, *MS* 171, *PL* 63, *SCI 116*, *T 142-143;* thermonuclear fusion process in, *E* 145-146, 175, *PL* 156, *T* 130; in time measurement, *T* 56, 60, 101, 107; travel to (*see* Interstellar flight)
Starter motor, automobile engine, *WHL 194*
Starvation, *C* 41, *FN* 104, 116, *117-119*, 171, *178-179*, *HD* 14, *74*, 75-76, 77, 84; growth-restricting effects of, *G* 135-136, *188-189*, *HD* 75-76, 78; major famines, *HD table* 77; recorded case, *FN* 87. *See also* Calorie starvation; Malnutrition; Protein-calorie starvation; Protein starvation
State Coach, British, *WHL 28-29*
State highway expenditures, *WHL graph* 93
State mental hospitals, *MND* 72-79; problems of, *MND* 63, 73
Staten Island Hospital, *PH 134-135*
States of matter. *See* Matter, states of
Static electricity, *E* 47, 118, *119*, *128-129*, *MCH* 124; generator, *E 129*, *SCI 45*
Stationary front, *WEA table* 168
Statistical mechanics, *SCI* 89, 100
Statistics, mathematical discipline, *MATH* 57, 133, 134, 146, 160, *SCI* 87, 100; examples of use, *MATH 54*, *146-147*
Statocysts, *SH* 64-65
Statolith, *SH 65*
Statolon, *D 106*
Staudinger, Hermann, *GM* 103, 126, *SCI 192*
Staysail, *SHP* 59, 70, 71, *72-73*
Steady state theory, *E* 69
Steam, *M* 79; latent heat of, *W* 13; molecular motion, *M 74;* volume increase, *M* 79, *W* 148. *See also* Water vapor
Steam engine, *E* 13, 14, 123, *MCH* 10, 53-60, *W* 146-147, 148-150; basic principle of, *E* 33, *M* 79, *W* 148; in early aircraft, *F* 13, 33, 35, *79*, *83*, *MCH 57*, 107; early applications of, *ENG 12*, 58, 74, *MCH* 56-60, *WHL* 31-37; an external combustion engine, *MCH* 102; feedback control device, *MCH* 172, *178;* limited efficiency of, *E* 57-58, *59*, 124, *WHL* 55-56, 81; piston-cylinder mechanism, *E* 33, *MCH* 54-55, *W 148*-150, *WHL* 31-32, 33-*34*, 43, 55, 56, *57;* socioeconomic impact of, *MCH* 62, *SCI* 155; unsuitability for aircraft, *F* 11-12, 77; unsuitability for submarine, *SHP* 127;
development of, *MCH* 53-60, 62, *SCI* 146, 147-148, *154-155*, *W* 146-147, 148-150, *WHL* 31-32; compound *vs.* one-cylinder, *SHP* 80-81; condensing engine, *MCH* 55, 193, *W* 150, *WHL* 31; Corliss, *ENG* 34, *MCH* 72, *73*, 81; expansion engine, *SHP* 81, *W* 150; Newcomen, *E* 44, *ENG* 33, *MCH 54*-55, 62, 193, *SCI* 146, *W* 149; Papin, *E* 44, *M* 80, *MCH* 54, 57, *SCI* 146, *W* 148-149; reciprocating engine, *MCH 55*, 56, *W 148*, 150, 151; Savery, *E* 44, 45, *MCH* 53-54.

62, W 149; Watt, *E 44-45, ENG* 33, 123, *MCH* 54, *55*, 56, 62, 193, *SCI* 146, 147-148, 155, *SHP* 81, *W* 149-150, *WHL* 31;
introduction in shipping, *MCH* 59, 60, 62, *SHP* 31, 61, 76-77, 194, 195; *Clermont, MCH* 59, *SHP 79; Little Juliana, SHP 80; see also* Steamboats; Steamships
Steam excavator, *MCH* 14
Steam-generated electricity, *E* 123, *ENG* 126, *MCH* 130, *W* 151, *152, 166*, 167; early plant (Edison), *ENG* 39, *48*, 126, *MCH 127*, 128-129; water consumption for, *W table* 177
Steam hammer, Nasmyth's, *MCH* 80, *81*, 194
Steam-heating systems, *M* 80
Steam locomotive, *E* 13, *MCH* 59-60, *WHL* 33-38, *39-52*, 53-56; basic operating principles, *WHL 56-57;* boiler pressures, *WHL* 44, 55, 56; efficiency ratios, *WHL* 55-56, 64; fuel consumption, *WHL* 54, 55; limitations and demise of, *MCH* 131, *WHL* 59-61; main controls of, *WHL* 55; mechanical stoker, *WHL* 56; number in U.S., at its peak, *WHL* 53; starting, *WHL* 55; steam-producing capacity, *WHL* 55; street, *MCH* 72; tractive effort and pull, *WHL* 54-55; weights of, *WHL* 49, 50, 55;
design: basic features, *WHL* 36, 40, 55-56; bogie (swiveling front truck), *MCH* 59-60, *WHL 44-45, 54;* boiler, *WHL* 36, *37*, 40; drive wheels, *MCH 52, WHL* 45, *48, 55, 57;* freight, *WHL 44-45, 48-49*, 55, 60; passenger service, *WHL 44-45, 48-49, 50-51*, 55, 60; piston-and-cylinder mechanism, *WHL 34*, 43, 55, 56, *57;* trailing truck, *WHL 49*, 55; wheel patterns, *WHL 44-45*, 49, 54-*55;*
early development of, *MCH 58-59*, 60, *62-63, SCI 154-155, WHL* 33-37, 38, *39-45;* Stephenson, *ENG* 37, *MCH* 58, 59, 62, 194, *WHL 34-36*, 37, *40;* Trevithick, *ENG* 37, *MCH* 58, *63*, 194, *WHL* 32-33, *34;*
later development of, *WHL 46-52*, 53-56; Civil War, *WHL 46-47;* post-Civil War, *WHL 48-49*, 54; 20th Century, *WHL 48-51*, 53, 54, 56;
speeds: early, *MCH* 58, *WHL* 36-37; later, *WHL* 50;
types, *WHL 48-49*, 54-*55;* 4-4-0 (American), *WHL 44-45, 47*, 54-*55*, 56; grasshopper, *WHL* 32, 34, *39*
Steam-powered pile driver, *MCH* 60
Steam-powered road vehicles, *MCH* 101-102, *SCI 154-155, WHL* 31-33, 35; public resistance to, *SCI 154-155, WHL 30*, 32
Steam pressure cooker, Papin's, *MCH* 54
Steam pump, mining, *ENG* 58, 74, *WHL* 31; Newcomen's, *MCH 54*, 55, 62, *W* 149; Savery's, *MCH* 53-54, *62*, 193, *W* 149
Steam turbine, *E* 68, *ENG* 126, *MCH* 129-130, *SHP* 78, 81-82, *W* 150-*151;* ancient device (Hero's *aeolipile*), *MCH* 30, 53, 109, *SCI 88*, 147, *SHP* 81, *W* 146-147; fuels, *MCH* 130; marine, *SHP* 82, *88-89*, 94; modern, invention of, *MCH* 195; power output of, *ENG* 126, *MCH* 130; secondary, in nuclear power plant, *E 156, ENG* 127, *SHP 131*-132; 17th Century design, *MCH 128;* 19th Century design, *MCH 129;* in Walther-engine submarine, *SHP* 130; wheels of, *W 166*
Steamboats, *MCH* 59, 60, 62, *70-71*, 193, 194, *SHP* 76, *77-79*, 194, 195
Steamships, *SHP* 61, 77-84, 103-104. *See also* Cargo ships; Ocean liners; Passenger liners; Tankers
Steel, *M* 30, 135; alloys, *M* 131, 132, 133; corrugated, *F* 94; introduction to bridge construction, *ENG* 58, *WHL* 124-126; introduction to shipbuilding, *SHP* 13, 31, 79, 81, 194; microscopic inspection of, *ENG 19;* specific heat of, *E table* 36;
production, *ENG* 58; Bessemer process, *ENG* 37, 38, *MCH 65, 82*, 194; open-hearth process, *ENG* 38, *MCH 98-99*, 194; water as coolant in, *W 165;*
working techniques, in shipbuilding, *SHP* 15, *17, 20-27;* cutting, *SHP* 15, *22-23;* shaping of curvatures, *SHP* 15, *24-25;* welding, *SHP* 15, *26*
Steel industry: automation, *MCH* 173, 174, 188; 19th Century progress in techniques, *MCH* 65, 80; pipe production, *MCH* 88
Steering, ships: manual, ocean liner, *SHP 92;* manual submarines, *SHP* 125; mechanism, ocean liner, *SHP* 88, *92-93;* sailships, *SHP* 55, 56, 57, *58, 59;* wheel, *MCH 20, SHP 92*
Steering apparatus, automobile, *ENG* 25, 26; collapsible column, *WHL* 85; human-factors engineering, *ENG* 148
Stefansson, Vilhjalmur, *HD* 172
Stehling, Kurt, *MS* 75
Steinbeck, John, *C 65*
Steinberg, Saul, cartoon by, *MATH 62*
Steinberger, Jack, *M 40*
Stellarator, *E 186-187, M 178*
Stem (shipbuilding term), *SHP* 193
Steno, Nicolaus, *M* 100
Stephens, Olin, *SHP* 50
Stephenson, George, *ENG* 37, *193, MCH* 58, 59, 62, 194, *WHL* 34-37, 40; locomotives of, *MCH* 58-59, *WHL* 34, 35, *36*-37, *40*
Stephenson, Robert, *WHL* 35, 36, 37, 40
Stereophonic hearing. *See* Binaural hearing
Stereophonic sound, *SH 98*, 105-106; equipment, *SH 119;* principles of, *SH* 118; record grooves, *SH 104;* recording, *SH 118*
Stereoscope, *LV* 142, *158;* principle of, *MND 48-49*
Stereoscopic photography, *LV* 142; stereo pairs, *LV* 142, 158, *159*
Stereoscopic viewer, *PL 105*
Stereoscopic (three-dimensional) vision, *LV* 11, 58, 81, 139-146, 158, 167, *MND 48;* in animals, *LV* 58; basic requirements for, *LV* 58; binocular cues, *LV* 141-143, 146, *158-159;* defined, *LV* 195; doubling of out-of-focus objects, *LV* 143; interdependence of cues, *LV* 144; unit of measurement, *LV* 167
Sterilization, eugenic, *HD* 129, 141
Sterilization of food, *FN* 62, 78
Stern, Otto, *SCI 190*
Stern, William, *MND* 129, 130
Stern, of ship: defined, *SHP* 193; draft, *SHP* 11, 14
Sternocleidomastoid muscle, *B 47*
Sternum, *B 44. See also* Breastbone
Steroid hormones, *B* 173-174, 175
Steroids (drugs), *D* 127-128
Stethoscope: medical, *PH* 86, *87, 90-91, 92*, 93, 101, *193;* for underwater sound, *SH* 129
Stevens, John, *SHP* 79-80
Stevens, Phyllis, *GM 27*
Stevens (J.P.) Company, *M 114-115*
Stevens Institute of Technology, *ENG* 38, *SHP* 39, 40
Stevin, Simon, *MATH* 18
Stewart, George, *WEA* 107
Stewart, Homer J., *MS* 60
Stewart, Walter, *SCI* 10
Stick (aircraft control column), *F 112*
Stimulant drugs, *D 30-31*, 34, 38; effect on time sense, *T* 15
Stimulation: artificial chemical, of brain, *MND* 177-178; artificial electrical, of brain (ESB), *MND* 38, 39, 175-177, *184-185;* sensory, need for, *HD* 146-147, 156, *MND* 43
Stimulus and response, *MND* 11, 14, 31, 34, *182;* external stimuli, *C 26-27;* in learning, *MND* 106-107, *108-110*, 111-112, *118-119;* nerve circuitry, *MND* 33-34
Stirrup (ear), *SH* 42; discovery of, *SH* 35; function of, *SH* 36-37, *40-41;* on oval window, *SH 42-45. See also* Stapes
Stjernsund, Sweden, metal-products factory, *MCH* 76-77
Stock, *FN* 60
Stock-car races, *WHL 118-119*
Stock ticker, Edison's, *ENG* 42, *43*
Stockhausen, Karlheinz, *SCI* 168
Stockholm, Sweden: satellite city of, *WHL 164-165;* subways, *WHL* 154; traffic control, *WHL* 155
Stockton, Frank R., *WHL* 148
STOL. *See* Short TakeOff and Landing
Stomach, *B* 52, *53*, 99-102, 110, *FN 89, PH* 34, *105;* adolescent growth of, *G* 82; alcohol absorption in, *D* 35; digestive process in, *B* 101-102, *112-113, FN* 83-84, *G 18-19;* embryonic development of, *G* 33-35; fistula observations of, *B* 99-100, 105-107, *FN* 81; functions of, *B* 102; hyperacidity, *B* 107, *FN* 87; mucus, *B* 102, 107, 112, *FN* 83; peristalsis in, *B* 101, *FN* 83, 84, *90-91;* removal of, *B* 103;
anatomy: blood supply, *B* 81, *90-91;* lining, *B* 15, 102, 107; location, *B* 101; lymph vessels, *B 82;* muscle, *B* 56, 101, 102; shape, *B* 101; size, *B* 101;
disorders, *B* 105, 106-107; diagnostic tool, *B 103;* nervous, *B* 105-108, *HD* 150-151, *MND* 35-36; ulcers, *B* 107, *FN* 87, *HD* 25, 150-151, *152*, 156, *MND* 35, *PH* 84
Stomata, *W* 103, *113;* of desert plants, *W* 108
Stone, Edward, *D* 121, 123, 129
Stone, Henry D., *MCH* 81, 194
Stone Age: cooking, *FN* 58; Solutreans, dating of, *T* 130; tools, *T 12;* tribes presently at level of, *HD* 16, *17-19*, 158-159, 172 (*see also* Primitive societies); transportation, *WHL* 18; weapons, *MCH* 38
"Stone of folly," *MND 65*
Stonehenge, *SCI 78, T 54*, 57-58
Stookey, S. Donald, *M* 106
Storm control, *WEA* 50, 124, 179
Stormfury, Project, *WEA* 50
Storms, *W 32*, 41, *46-47, WEA* 16, *17, 22-23;* coastline erosion by, *W* 79, 98; detection and warning, *F* 118, 123, *WEA 44-51*, 159, *172*, 176, 177; effects of approach of, on animals and humans, *WEA* 112; energy release, *WEA* 31; waves, *SHP* 35. *See also* Blizzards; Hurricanes, Rainstorms; Thunderstorms; Tornadoes; Typhoons
***Stourbridge Lion* (early locomotive),** *WHL 39*
Stout, William, *F* 195
Stradivari, Antonio, *SH* 93
Straight-line motion, conversion from rotary motion, *MCH* 27
Straight lines: in Cartesian system, *MATH graph* 83; conic section, *MATH 47;* Euclidean postulates, *MATH* 46; Thales' proposition, *MATH 40;* visual illusion in viewing of, *LV* 146
Straight Wall (lunar feature), *PL 101*
Straits of Mackinaw Bridge, *WHL 122*, 131
Stramonium, *D 30*
Strassman, Fritz, *E* 146, 167, 195, *M* 169-170, 171, 172, *187*
Strata, geological, *T* 125; identified through fossils, *T* 126, *140-141;* profile map, *T 126*
Strategy, application of game theory to, *MATH* 175-176
Stratigraphy, *SCI* 95, 101
Stratocumulus clouds, *WEA* 85, *195*
Stratosphere, *WEA graph* 15; exploration of, *WEA 149*, 175-176, *177*, 178
***Stratum germinativum*,** *B* 37-38
Stratus clouds, *WEA* 84-85, 194, *195*
Stravinsky, Igor, *SCI* 169, *SH* 171
Straw, as source of cellulose, *GM* 86
Streamlining, aircraft, *F* 11, 31, 57, 60, *89*
Streams, *W* 80; classification of, *W 81*, 195. *See also* Rivers
Strean, B.M., *SHP* 172
Street locomotive, *MCH 72, WHL* 150
Streetcar, electric. *See* Electric streetcar
Strength of materials: cause of, *GM* 102, *M* 104;
synthetics: causes of, *GM* 67, 68, *69, 157, 166;* fibers, *GM 66-67, 78*, 149-150; plastics, *GM* 19, 58, 68, *69, 156-157, 166-167*, 169-170; search for increased strength, *GM* 169-170
Streptococcus bacteria, *D* 97, 118, 195, *HD* 61
Streptomyces bacteria, *D* 98
Streptomycin, *D* 79, 95, 98, *111*, 194, 195, *HD* 34; research, *D* 98, 122
Stress, psychological, *G 98-99, HD* 15, 24, 25, 27, *144*, 145-156, 173, *MND* 35-36, 58; and blood pressure, *G* 98, *HD* 147-148, *149*, 150; and congenital defects, *G* 158; faulty homeostatic responses, *HD 149*, 150-152, 156; fetal studies, *G* 31, *92-93;* fight-or-flight response, *HD* 148-149, 150; general adaptation syndrome, *HD* 150; and growth, *G* 136-137; and

suggestibility, *MND* 169; and susceptibility to illness, *HD* 153, *chart* 155, 156; and withdrawal behavior, *G* 172. *HD* 154-155;
diseases connected with, *HD* 149-151, *PH* 84-85; heart disease, *HD* 84, 88, 147, 149-150, 156; high blood pressure, *HD* 150, *PH* 84; ulcers, *HD* 147, 150-151, *152*, 156, *MND* 35, *PH* 84;
mental damage, *HD* 146, *147*, *MND* 58; neurotic defenses, *MND* 58-59; psychoses, *MND* 62, 76
Stressed-skin construction, *F* 104-105
STRETCH computer, *MATH 26-27, 29*
Stretch fabric. *See* Spandex
String: fundamental tone of, *SH 14*; vibrations of, *SH* 93
String instruments, *SH* 16. *See also* Violin
Stringfellow, John, *F* 12, 79
"Strip maps," *MND* 111-112
Strip-mining, *ENG* 123, *134-135*
Strite, Charles, *MCH* 134, 195
Stroboscope, *T* 115
Stroboscopic photography, *T* 100, *109*, *114-115*
Stroke, cerebral, *HD 87;* causes of, *FN* 127, 132, *HD* 15, 83, 87; death rates, *D graph* 173, *HD* 89; paralysis, *HD* 87
Strominger, Jack, *D 111*
Strong, Foster, *SCI 139*
Strong-focusing principle, atom-smashers, *M* 195
Strong force, nuclear, *SCI* 64, 65, 72
Strontium 90: in bone, *B* 63; fallout, *E* 174, *HD* 103, *M* 130
Structural engineering: bridge, *ENG* 108, *109*, *112-117*, *WHL* 125-126, *127-129;* dams, *ENG* 14, *FN 184-185*, *W 144*, 154, *155;* Pan Am Building, *ENG* 102-103; use of arch, *ENG* 57, *72-73*
Structural geology, *SCI* 95, 101
Structures Sonores, *SH 96-97*
Strychnine, *D* 15, 193; effect on nerve-muscle junctions, *C* 127; increase of eye sensitivity by, *LV* 171
Stubbs, George, *G* 33
***Studies in Hysteria*. Freud and Breuer,** *MND* 82, 95
Stuelen, Frank, *MCH* 195
Styrene, *GM* 104, *129*, 130, 138, 140, 151, 152; polymerization, *M* 110-*111*
Styrene-butadiene rubber, *GM 129*, 130, 140
Su Sung, *T* 79, 91, 92
Subacute bacterial endocarditis, *D* 152
Subatomic particles. *See* Atomic particles
Subclavian artery and vein, *B 49*
Subconscious, the, *MND* 15. *See also* Unconscious, the
Subcutaneous fascia, *B* 38, 39
Sublimation: carbon dioxide, temperature, *M table* 58; iodine, *M* 105
Submarine warfare, *SHP* 126-127, 129, 130-131, 134, 147, 148
Submarines, *SCI* 160, *SHP* 34, 123-134, 188; buoyancy, *SHP 124*, 125; Bushnell's *Turtle*, *MCH* 193, *SCI* 160, *SHP* 126, 130; history of, *SHP* 123, 125-134; hull design, *SHP* 124, *132-133*; maximum depth, *SHP* 125, 188; maximum speed, *SHP* 125; navigation, *SHP* 124; periscope development, *SHP* 128-129; in science fiction, *SCI 160-161;* sonar detection of, *SH* 121, 129-130; special design features, *SHP* 124, 125; stability problems, *SHP 48-49;* "wet," *SHP* 180;
maneuvering, *SHP* 125; diving, *SHP 124*-125; surfacing, *SHP 124*-125;
power sources: diesel and battery, *MCH* 106, *SHP* 129-130, *132;* early man-powered, *SHP* 126-*127;* electric, *MCH* 195, *SHP* 127-128; gasoline and battery, *SHP* 128-129; nuclear, *ENG* 127, *SHP 131*-132; Walther engine, *SHP* 130-131;
uses: cargo, *SHP* 171-172; as dwellings, future, *SCI* 150; for pleasure, *SHP* 172, *180-181;* for research and exploration, *SHP 180-189*.
See also Nuclear submarines
Suborbital space flight, *MS* 80, *90*, 91
Subsolar point, *SHP 165*
Substitution, law of, *GM* 36
Subsurface water, existing amount of, *W* 9, 37, *table* 38. *See also* Groundwater
Subtraction (arithmetic), *MATH* 106; symbols, *MATH* 11
Subtractive mixing of color, *E 82*, *LV* 98-99, *110-111;* defined, *LV* 195
Subtropics: land and sea breezes of, *WEA* 60; trade winds of, *WEA* 62
Suburban commuter lines. *See* Commuter service
Suburbia: growth of, *WHL* 83-84, 149, 153; shopping centers, *WHL* 83-84, *110-111*, *162-163*
Subways, *WHL* 150, 152, 154; intercity project, *ENG 182-183*, *WHL* 176; London, *WHL* 147, 149, 152, 154; New York City, *WHL* 147, 152, 154; noise, decibel scale, *SH chart* 173; passenger statistics, *WHL* 152; stations, as part of interface, *WHL 160*
Suction pump, *M 56-57*
Sudan: Dinka of, *G 179-181;* Mabaans of, *HD 157*, *160-161;* nursing school, *HD* 180
Suede, synthetic, *GM* 190
Suez Canal, *W 162-163*
Sugarcane fiber, by-products from, *FNG* 123
Sugars, *E* 100, 101, *GM* 33, 34, 56; blood sugar level, *B* 16, 104, 125, 172; in diabetics, not available to cells, *B* 172; in DNA, *C* 60-61, 68, 70; formula of simple, *E* 101; production in plants, *C* 37-38, 42, 44, *45-47*, *FN* 86, *G* 24; specific heat of, *E table* 36;
body reserves of, *C* 41; in liver, *B* 104, *FN 97*;
as food, *FN* 14; for animal and human cells, *C* 38-39, 42, 44, *48*, 49, *FN* 86, 100, *G* 19, *21*, 22; calorie content of, *C* 48, *E* 101; in digestion, *B* 103-104, 111, 115, *FN* 58-59, 83, 84, 93, *G* 18, 20; excess consumption, *HD* 83; sources of, *FN* 13.
See also Glucose
Suicide, *HD* 155; effect of weather on rate of, *WEA* 110, 111
Suicide capsule, cellular, *G* 51
Sulfa drugs, *D* 95, 97, 98, 110-*111*, 195, *GM* 138. *See also* Sulfonamides
Sulfadiazine, *D* 97
Sulfanilamide, *D* 97, 195
Sulfapyridine, *D* 97
Sulfates: body waste material, *B* 124; in drinking water, *W* 193; flame test, *M* 31
Sulfonamides, *D* 96, 110-*111*; anemic reaction to, *HD* 125; porphyric reaction to, *HD* 124. *See also* Sulfa drugs
Sulfur, *GM* 11, *M 140;* body need for, *FN* 15; crystal type, *M* 101; in doctrine of two contraries, *M* 15; liquid, possibly the "water" of extra-terrestrial life, *MS* 173; marine transportation of, *SHP* 106; mining, *W 164;* raw material for synthetics, *M* 112; source of, *WHL* 89; uses of, *M* 140, *WHL* 89; in vulcanization of rubber, *GM* 124, *128*, *131*
Sulfur compounds, as air pollutants, *HD* 99, 100, 101, 106, 113, *chart* 115
Sulfur dioxide, *GM* 43
Sulfuric acid, *GM* 73, 75, 112; in soda production, *GM* 44, 45; in viscose process, *GM 88*, *96*
Sullivan, Harry Stack, *MND* 89-90
Sullivan, Louis, *SCI* 167
Sulzberger, Marion B., *D 104*
Sumeria, ancient: calendar, *T* 58-59; contributions to science, *SCI* 78; cuneiform writing, *MATH* 16, *PL* 18; day divided into units, *T* 77; mythology, *PL 18-19*, 140; number system of, *MATH* 16; use of drugs, *D 10*, 11, 18; weapons, *MCH 37;* wheel invented in, *WHL* 12-13, 16, 20; ziggurat, *ENG 64-65*, 101
***Summa de Arithmetica*. Pacioli,** *MATH* 68
Summer solstice, *T* 57, *WEA 13*
Sumner, James, *SCI 192*
Sumo wrestlers, *G 190-191*
Sun, *PL* 9, 10, 175-176, *184*, *WEA* 11-12; as ancient timekeeper of man, *T* 27, 56, *58*, 59, 78, *86-89;* appearance of, differences in, *LV 96*, 100-101; composition of, *PL* 38; in earth-centered concepts of solar system, *PL* 12, *15*, *17*, *20*, *22-23;* future development stages, *E 68-69;* halo around, *M 175*, *WEA 96*, 154, *194;* and hydrologic cycle, *W* 40-41, 42, 44-45; manifestations of its energy on earth, *E* 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, *WEA* 11-12, *68;* nuclear fusion process in, *E* 16, 69, 145-146, 175, *M 175*, 176-177, *PL* 35, 156, *WEA* 11; origin and history of, *PL 26-27*, 35, 156, *W* 34; planet sizes compared to, *PL 11;* science fiction and, *MS* 11, *19*, *24-25;* symbol, *PL 8;*
motion of, *PL* 184; rotation, *MS* 171, *PL 30-31;*
navigation by: altitude measurement, *SHP 92*, 154, *164;* animal migration, *T* 37, 49; determining line of position, *SHP 164-165;* determining longitude, *SHP* 156, *T* 81-82;
statistical data: age, *PL* 9, *WEA* 11; diameter, *PL* 184, *WEA* 11; distance from earth, *WEA* 11, 36; life-expectancy, *E* 69, *WEA* 11; temperatures, *WEA* 11; volume, *WEA* 11; weight, *WEA* 11.
See also Solar eclipses; Solar energy; Solar flares; Solar radiation; Solar storms; Solar weather; Solar wind; Sunlight
Sun-and-planet gear, *MCH 55*, 56, *WHL 84-85*
Sun-centered theory of solar system: ancient Greek, *PL* 12, *21;* Copernicus, *MATH* 81, *MS* 9, *PL* 13-14, 16, *24-25*, *SCI 92*; Kepler, *MATH 111*, *PL* 14, 24, *25*
Sun-drying of foods, *FN* 61
Sun Po (alchemist), *M 18*
Sun-stroke treatment, *PH 149*
***Sunbeam* (speed car),** *WHL table* 170
Sunburn, *B* 38, 149, *E* 73
Sundback, Gideon, zipper of, *ENG* 14, *15*
Sundial, *MATH 76*, *SCI 42*, *54*, *T 76*, 78, *88-89;* adjustments for latitude, *T* 89
Sunflower (solar power plant), *MS* 146
Sunflower seeds: as food, *FN* 152; water content of, *W 115*
Sunglasses: automatic, *GM* 172; polaroid, *LV* 38, *49*
Sunlight, *E* 81, *WEA* 12, *13*, 36; *vs.* artificial light, *LV* 99, 106, *107;* capture by plant cells, *C 34*, 46-47; capture by water plants, *C 39;* and color effects, *LV* 98-99, 102; conversion by plant cells (*see* Photosynthesis); dependence of life on, *C* 33, 42, 44, 90; fraction received by earth, *C* 33, *WEA* 11; fraction used by plants, *C* 33; reflection by mist particles, *LV 30;* role in creation of life, *C* 84-85, 90, 92, *PL* 39-40; scattering phenomenon, *LV 96*, 100-101, *102*, 195, *M 86-87;* spectrum, *LV* 97, *128*, *PL 66-67;* and vitamin D, *HD* 81
Sunrise, *LV* 100-101, *T* 168, *WEA 8;* red, and weather outlook, *WEA* 154
Sunset, *LV* 44, *96*, 100-101, *102*, *T* 168, *WEA 18;* red, and weather outlook, *WEA* 154, *171*
Sunspots, *E* 72; and ionization, *WEA* 190
Suntan, *B 38*, *HD* 119
Suomi, Verner E., *WEA* 177
Super Sabre F-100A (airplane), *F* 195
Supercavitating hydrofoil, *SHP 174*, 175
Supercharger, *F* 80, 90, 91
Superconductors, *M 104*, cyrogenic, *M 63*, *66-67*, *69-71*
Supercooling, *WEA* 88
Superego, Freudian concept, *MND* 86
Superheating, in steam locomotives, *WHL* 56
Superinfection, *D* 99
Superior olive, *SH 48-49*
Supernova of 1054, *PL* 13
Supersonic combustion ramjet, *F* 148
Supersonic flight, *F* 169-171, 175-176, *177-189*, *SCI* 149; control problems, *F* 59, 178, 179, *184;* first, *F 89*, 186; fuselage design, *F* 169, *182*, 183, *186-187;* limitations of turbojet, *F* 84-85; materials, *F 183;* navigation, *F* 129; noise, *F* 155, 189, *SH 178*, 179-180; research, *F 144*, 145, 146, 147, 155-156, 169-170, *177-179;* shock waves, *F* 58, 60, 155, 156, *178-179*, 180, 184, *185*, *SH* 179; sonic boom, *F* 58, 155, 179, 189, *SH 178*, 179-180; transport (*see* SST); wave drag, *F* 58, 178, 181, 182, 183; wing design, *F* 58-59, 60, 169-170, *180-181*, *183*, 185-189. *See also* Hypersonic flight
Surface (in topology): genus, *MATH 178*, *181;* one-sided, *MATH* 176, 182-*183;* transformations, *MATH* 176, *178-181*, *190*
Surface curvature (non-Euclidean geometry), *MATH* 156, 157, 160; model of, *MATH 163;* various kinds, *MATH 157*
Surface-piercing hydrofoil, *SHP 173*, 174
Surface properties and phenomena, *M* 82, *83-97;* adsorption, *M* 92; coatings (oil, etc.), *M* 77, *90;* influence of surface-weight ratio on mixing qualities, *M* 84; monolayer, *M* 90, *91;*

structure of surface, role in color creation, *LV* 99, 104, *108-109. See also* Surface tension
Surface tension, *M* 76-77, 79, *88-89, 91;* of water, *M* 75, 77, *88-89, W* 15, *20-21*, 22, *23*
Surface water, existing amount of, *W* 9, 37, *table* 38
Surge (ship's motion), *SHP* 37, *39*
Surgeon(s), *PH* 103-106; earliest records on, *PH* 101; fee of, *PH* 170; general, *PH* 103, 104-106; medieval barber-surgeon, *PH* 27, 32; qualities required, *PH* 103-104; residency period, *PH* 60; specialization, *PH* 103
Surgeon General, office of, *PH* 132
Surgery, *B 180-181, PH* 149, 153 154-155; abdominal, *D* 54, 64, *66*-67, *PH* 103; anesthetics, *D* 52-54, 60, *61-67*, 68, *74-75, HD* 57, 154, *PH* 31, 37, 101, 105; aseptic, *C* 184, *HD* 57-58, *68-69, PH* 31, 36-37, 194; brain, *MND 63*, 180, *PH* 103, 104, *179-181;* control of bleeding, *B* 94; cost of, *PH* 170; cryosurgery, *PH 179-181;* divorced from medicine in Middle Ages, *PH* 31-32, 33; ear, *SH 148*-149, *150*-152; echolocation in, *SH 130*-132; eye, *LV* 61, *86, SH* 131-132; gallbladder, *B 190-191, PH* 104-106, 170, *table* 172; heart, *B* 85-86, *130-131*, 134, *D 74-75*, 77, *PH 186-187;* history of, *B* 10-11, *18-19*, 21, *26, C 184-185, HD* 57-58, *PH* 11, 24, 27, *28*, 31-33, *34*, 36-37, 193, 194, 195; kidney, *B 134, 135;* laser beam, *E* 191, *PH 182-183;* microsurgery, *C* 101, *117*, 194, *SH* 150-151; muscle relaxants, *D* 9, 54, 64, 74; neurological, *PH table* 102, 103, 104, *179-181;* 19th Century, *C 185, D* 53, *HD 68-69, PH 30*, 31, 36-37, *146*, 193, 194; open-heart, *D 74-75, PH* 170, *186-187;* operating-room procedure, *PH 104*, 105; placebo effect, *HD* 154; plastic, *PH 28*, 32, 102-103; 16th Century quack, *MND 65;* subspecialties, *PH table* 102, 103; thoracic, *PH table* 102, 103; training in, *B 190-191, PH table* 56, 61, *76-77. See also* Transplants
Surgical instruments: ancient Roman, *B 23;* medieval, *PH 26;* sonar-equipped forceps, *SH 130;* stapler, *ENG* 15
Surgical laser, *PH 182-183*
Surrealism, *LV 162, SCI 164*
Surveying: Egyptian techniques, *MATH* 41, *74-75;* use of trigonometry, *MATH* 84, *86*
Surveyor moon probes, *MS* 78, 124, 126, *PL* 92, 102, *104-105*
Suspension bridges, *ENG* 10, 15, 58-59, *WHL 122*, 126-131, 132, *133*, 142; basic advantage of, *WHL* 126; bridle-cord, *WHL 142-143;* Brooklyn Bridge, *WHL* 126-127, 128-130; early primitive, *ENG* 59, *WHL 125*, 127; longest spans, *WHL* 130, 131, *193;* of the Roeblings, *WHL* 126-130; strength and safety devices, *WHL* 128; Verrazano-Narrows, *ENG* 15, 108, *109-119, WHL* 130, 132, 135, *193;* wind tunnel testing of models, *WHL* 131
Suspensions, *M 84-85*, 86, *87*
Svedberg, The, *GM* 102-103, *SCI 191*
Svensson, Nils, *SHP 19*
S waves, earthquake, *PL* 34, *35*
Swallowing, *B* 101; for air pressure adjustment, *SH* 35; nervous control of, *MND* 27, *38*
Swamps, *W* 56, 57, 61; plant, *W 102*
Swan, Sir Joseph, *MCH* 127
Sway (ship's motion), *SHP* 37, *39*
Swayne's Wild Cherry, *D* 160, 161
Swearingen Aircraft, *F* 173
Sweat, composition of, *W* 116
"Sweat" (epidemic disease), *HD* 36
Sweat glands, *B* 38, 39, 169, *D 104*, 105, *W* 116
Sweden: conditions of life and health in, *HD 8, 17, 26-27;* fuel resources, *E* 193; National Health Insurance Program, *PH* 173
Swedenborg, Emanuel, *SHP* 176
Swedish Hospital, Seattle, Wash., *B* 125, *PH* 169
Swept-back wings, *F* 58-59, 60, 61-62, 170, *180-181, 186*
Swings, Pol, *SCI 116*
Swing-wing, *F* 60
Switching, railroad, *WHL* 59, 62, *70-71*
Switchyards, railroad, *WHL* 59, 69, *74-75*, 170-171
Switzerland: postwar babies in, *G* 87-88; synchrotron, *M* 194-195
Swords, war, *MCH* 38, *39*
Sydenham, Thomas, *PH* 15
Sylvius (teacher of Vesalius), *PH* 14-15
Symbolic logic, *MATH* 12, 13, 170, 172, 174-175; application, example of, *MATH* 173; Boolean algebra, *MATH* 170; defined, *MATH* 170; Gödel's Proof, *MATH* 175; truth table, *MATH chart* 170
Sympathetic nervous system, *D 88*, 89, *MND 27-28, 35, PH* 21; cells, *MND 27-28;* discovery of, *PH* 21
Sympathetic trunk, *MND 27*
Sympathetic vibration, defined, *SH* 193. *See also* Resonance
Synapse, *B* 142, *C* 158, 194, *D* 40, 42, *MND* 186
Synchro-cyclotron, *M* 155; Berkeley, Calif., *M* 194-195, *SCI 135*
Synchronization of life processes: animals, *T* 37-38; embryonic growth, *C* 103-104; external, *T* 34-35; internal, *T* 33-34, 36, 37; plants, *T* 34-37
Synchrophasotron, *M* 194-195
Synchrotrons, *M 41*, 155, *SCI* 152; Brookhaven (AGS), *M* 9, *160-165*, 194-195, *SCI 66*, 128; Cornell, *M* 194-195; Geneva, Switzerland, *M* 194-195; Harvard-M.I.T., *M* 194-195; Serpukhov, Russia, *M* 194-195
Syncytial cells, *G 149*
Synergistic drug combinations, *D* 194
Synge, Richard, *SCI 192*
Synovial fluid, *B* 55, *M* 81
Synovial tissue, in arthritis, *HD 94-95*
Synthesis: of cellulose, *GM* 74-75; of DNA, *C* 75, 76, *GM* 177; of organic compounds, beginnings of, *GM* 34, 36-37, 38, *39*, 46, *47-48;* of polymers *see* (Polymerization); of protein, *GM* 103, 175-176; of water, *GM* 32, *W* 18
Synthetic elements, *M* 148
Synthetics, *GM (entire vol.), M* 42, 99, 103, *SCI* 90, 91; main families, *M* 112; medical applications of, *ENG* 153, *GM* 15, 165, 169, 176-*177, M 116, PH* 103, 178; tailor-made for certain properties, *GM* 15, 58, 64, *65, 68-71*, 131, 145, 148-153, *158-167*, 169-175. *See also* Drugs, synthetic; Fibers, synthetic; Plastics; Polymerization; Rubber, synthetic
Synthetics industry, *D* 126, *GM* 11, 14-15, 169, *M* 108; beginnings of, *GM* 14-15, 36-*37*, 38, *47-49*, 73, 80-81, 104-107, 128-129; Du Pont, *GM* 105-108, *109-121;* dyes, *GM 37*, 38, *39, 48-49*, 115; fibers, *GM* 107, 108, *116-117, 119*, 149-151, *M 110, 114-115;* plastics, *GM* 16, 81, 105, 112, *114-115, 118*, 119, 132, 145-149, 151-153, 178, *179-191, M 110-111*, 114, *115;* raw materials, *GM* 16, 132, *133, M* 108, 111, 112, 114; research, *GM* 14, 104-107, 115, *120-121*, 126, 128-129; rubber, *GM* 108, *109*, 123-124, 128-131, 149-151; technology, *GM* 145, 151, 153, 169-171, 178; **machinery,** *GM 89-96, 118*, 151, *179-191, M 114-115;* polymerizer, *GM 186-187;* **production processes,** *M* 114; Naugahyde, *GM* 178, *179-191;* petrochemicals, *E 115, GM* 132, *charts* 134-143; problems of, *GM* 170-171; rayon, *GM 88-97*
Syphilis, *HD* 32, 62, 130; diagnosis of, *PH* 81-82, 83; drug, *D* 96, 194, *PH* 195; germ of, *D* 96
Syrian waterwheel, ancient, *ENG* 62, *63*
Syrtis Major (Martian feature), *PL 133*
Systemic circulation, *B* 81
Systems, complex, *SCI* 83-84
Systems analysis: of political and economic problems, *ENG* 176; of urban problems, *ENG* 172-174, *chart* 175
Systems engineering, *ENG* 77-85, 93, 101, 172; basic rule of, *ENG* 173-174; defined, *ENG* 77; Lunar Module, *ENG* 79, 81-85; Pan Am Building, *ENG* 101-102
Szebehely, Victor, *MATH 58*
Szent Györgyi von Nagyrapolt, Albert, *FN* 113, *SCI 192*
Szilard, Leo, *M* 172-173, *SCI* 9

T

Tabanid fly, *HD 183*
Tablet manufacture, *D 186-189*
Tacking (sailing term), *SHP* 55, *66-67;* defined, *SHP* 193
Tacoma Narrows Bridge, *WHL* 130
Taconite, *ENG* 123, 132, *135*, 138-142; beneficiation of, *ENG* 141, 142; iron content, *ENG* 138; mining techniques, *ENG* 138-139
Tadpoles: embryo studies, *G* 36; hearing organs in, *SH 71;* metamorphosis of, *D 50*, 175; regenerative powers of, *G* 174
Taft, William Howard, *WEA* 42
Tagliacozzi, Gaspare, *C* 174, *PH* 28, *29*
Tail, vestigial, *B* 57, *67*
Tainter, Charles S., *MCH* 195, *SH* 109
Taku Glacier, Alaska, *WEA 32-33*
Talbot, Fox, *LV 64-65*, 66
Tamarind tree, *T* 34
Tamerlane the Conqueror, *MATH* 18
Tamm, Igor, *SCI 190*
Tangent (tan), *MATH* 10, 84, *86;* to a curve, *MATH* 111, *graphs* 121-122; as function of angle, *MATH* 86
Tankers, *SHP* 75, 82, 83-84, 103, 105-106; bulkheads, *SHP* 11; capacity curve, *SHP graph* 105; construction of, *SHP 17-29;* design, *SHP* 83-84; goods carried in, *SHP* 105-106; load line, *SHP 10*, 14; loading and unloading of, *SHP* 109-110; model testing of, *SHP 42-43;* nuclear submarine, *SHP* 171-172; specialized, *SHP* 105-106; speed curve, *SHP graph* 105; tonnage value, *SHP* 14
Tantalum, *M 132;* uses of, *F* 149, *M* 132
Tanzania, food production in, *FN table* 180-181
Tape. *See* Magnetic tape; Perforated tape; Thermoplastic tape
Tape-O-Matic machine, *MCH 178*, 179
Tape recorder, *MCH* 145, 146, 151, 195
Tape recording, *SH 116-117*
Tapeworm, *D* 95, *110;* growing point of, *G* 10
Taro (vegetable), *FN 20*, 21
Tarsier, eyes of, *LV 29*
Tarsus (bone), *B 45*
Tartaglia (Nicolo Fontana), *MATH* 11, 69, 128, *SCI 86*
Tarver, W. L., *E 165*
Tasseled sail, *SHP 54*
Taste, sense of, *B* 143, *151, 160-161, LV* 13; Fechner's law for sensation of taste, *SH* 82; power law for sensation of taste, *SH* 83
Taste buds, *B* 160
Tate, Dan, *WHL* 57
Tatum, Edward L., *C* 58-59, *D* 174, *SCI 193*
Tau Ceti (star), *MATH* 9
Tawell, John, *MCH* 146
Taxonomy, *SCI* 97, 101
Taylor, Frederick W., *ENG* 38, 194-195, *MCH* 83
Taylor, Sir Geoffrey, *SCI* 11
Taylor, John, *GM* 76
Taylor column, *PL* 156, *165*
Taylor Model Basin, *SHP* 132. *See also* Naval Ship Research and Development Center
Tea, *D* 14, 51, 52
Teachers: mathematics, shortage of, *MATH* 56, 57; science, number in U. S., *SCI graph* 31, 124
Teaching machines, *MND* 112, 113, *122-123*
Teaching methods: Bruner's, *MND* 114; in mathematics, *MATH* 13, 54, 171; Montessori, *MND 115;* programming, *MND* 113; reinforcement concept, *MND* 112-113; visual and audio aids, *MND 122-123*
Tear ducts, *D* 105
Tears, *D* 105, *LV* 59
Technetium, *M* 37, *133*
Technical civilization, *PL* 178-179, 184, 190
Technicians, number in U. S., *SCI graph* 31, 124
Technological adaptation, *HD* 171, 172, *175*
Technology, *SCI* 145-148; benefits of, *vs.* damages and dangers, *ENG* 177, *SCI* 145, 150-152; defined, *SCI* 145; inevitability of advance, *SCI* 152; predictions for future, *ENG* 174-177, *F* 169-175, *GM* 169-177, *SCI* 148-150, *SHP* 171-178, *WHL* 172-177; predictions of past fulfilled, *SCI* 148, *150-151*, 152, *153;* sociological impact, *SCI* 145, 150-151, 155
Tectorial membrane, *SH 46-47*
Teeth, *B 100-101*, 110; calcium need, *FN* 13; enamel, water content of, *W* 115; permanent, *G* 80-81; and sound articulation, *B 122;* wisdom, *B* 42
Teflon, *GM chart* 137, 117-118, 149; FEP, *GM* 148; molecule,

GM 147; properties of, *GM* 147-148; uses of, *GM 144,* 148, 149
Teitelbaum, Philip, *FN* 129-130
Tektite, Project, *ENG 188-189, SHP 184*
Telegraph, *MCH* 145, 146-147, *SCI* 146; automatic, *ENG* 42; Cooke-Wheatstone, *ENG* 59, *MCH* 146, *148;* early weather-reporting networks, *WEA 146-147,* 156-157; Edison's inventions, *ENG 42-43;* Morse's, *ENG* 60, *MCH* 60, *71,* 126, 146-147, 194; multiplex, *ENG 42-43;* nonelectric precursor of, *MCH 146,147;* quadruplex, *ENG* 42; transatlantic cables, *ENG map* 60, 61, *MCH* 147; wireless, *ENG* 9, *MCH* 148-149, 195
Telemetry, *MS* 56, *108-109*
Telephone(s), *MCH* 145, 146, 147-148, *SCI* 146, *153;* automation, *ENG* 149-150, *MCH* 168, *182-183;* Bell's, *MCH 72,* 126, 147, 194; design, *ENG* 149, *150,* 154, *156-157, SCI* 147; direct dialing, *MCH* 182; functioning of, *MCH 136-137;* information service, *ENG* 149-150; laser beam transmission, *ENG* 181; number in use globally, *MCH* 148; number in use in U. S., *MCH* 14, 136; period of development, *SCI* 148, *graph* 149; satellite transmission, *MS* 99, 100, *118;* transatlantic cable, *MS* 99; video, *SCI* 149, *156;* wireless, *MCH* 137, 149-150, 195
Telephone theory of hearing, *SH* 57-58
Telephonoscope, *SCI 156*
Telephoto, *MCH* 152-153
Telescopes, *LV* 82, *PL* 61-62, 68, *70-73, SCI* 36, 40, 92, *116,* 133, *153, T* 132; balloon-borne, *PL* 67, *78-79;* basic optical principle of, *LV* 32, *PL* 62; chromatic aberration, *LV* 169; cost of, statistics, *SCI* 128; Galileo's, *LV* 32, *MATH* 81, *MS* 9, *PL 60,* 61, *SCI* 40, *93,* 128; Herschel's, *SCI 93;* invention of, *LV* 32, *PL* 61, *SCI* 40; limited by atmospheric distortion ("bad seeing"), *MS* 104-105, *PL* 64, 67; Newton's, *MATH* 112, *SCI 40;* reflecting, *SCI* 40; refracting, *SCI* 40; spacecraft-borne, *PL* 67, 80; tracking, *MS* 75; world's largest (Mount Palomar), *MS* 168, *PL* 62, *71,* 185, *SCI* 128, *133. See also* Radio telescopes
Teletype communication, *MCH* 146
Television, *LV* 147, 174, *MCH* 123, 145, 146, 149, *153, SCI* 148, 156, *SH* 116; beginnings of, *ENG* 11; color, *LV* 112, 115, *SCI 23;* frequency control, *T* 103-104; frequency range, *T* 102; invention of, *MCH* 195; laser beam transmission of, *ENG* 181; period of development, *SCI* 148, *graph* 149; photoelectric effect used in, *LV* 38, *MCH* 152; picture tube, *MCH 153,* 154; principle of, *MCH* 153-154; satellite transmission, *MS* 81, *98,* 99, 100, 101-102, *118, SCI* 149; set ownership statistics, *MCH* 14, 120; traffic monitoring by, *WHL* 9, 11, *168,* 170, 191; use in medical education, *PH* 61; vacuum tubes, *MCH* 150; wavelength, *E* 188
Telford, Thomas, *ENG* 33, 59, 193
Telkes, Maria, *MCH 117*
Teller, Edward, *M* 47, *MATH* 60
Tellurium, *M 141*
Telstar, *E* 185, *MS* 99, *100, 118;* radome, *MS 118*
Temperament, types of, *B* 41; and body humors, old concept, *HD 15*
Temperate zones: land and sea breezes of, *WEA* 60; major weather features, *WEA* 41-42, 64-65; rain, *WEA* 88-89; seasonal changes, *PL* 52, *53*
Temperature: absolute zero, *E* 31, *M* 60, *SCI* 56; defined, *E* 31, 42; and human efficiency and behavior, *MS 186-187, WEA* 110-111; infrared brightness, *PL* 64; inversion, *HD* 100-101, 102, *115, WEA* 119; Kelvin scale of, *E* 30-31, *41, SCI* 56; leveling trend, *E* 59-60, 68-69 (*see also* Entropy); scales, *E* 30-31, 40, *41, M* 193, *SCI* 56; and state of matter, *E* 32-33, 55-57, *M* 75, 78-79, 176; terrestrial, average, *WEA* 39; terrestrial, possible rise of, *WEA* 178; weather map indication of, *WEA 168. See also* Body temperature; Heat; Weather, temperature
Temperature-humidity index, *WEA graph* 84
10-based counting system. *See* Decimal system
Tendons, *B* 56; in musculoskeletal teamwork, *B 62,* 71; sprains, *B* 59; transplants, *B* 63
Tennessee River, navigability of, *W* 152
Tennessee Valley Authority, *W* 152, 153; systems engineering, *ENG* 77; Wheeler Dam, *W 166-167*
Tennyson, Alfred Lord, *LV* 61, *T* 167
Tensile strength, *GM* 102; of water, *W* 105
Tension (engineering): defined, *MCH* 43; use in weaponry, *MCH* 36, *44-45*
Tension (mental state), chronic, *MND* 35, 58. *See also* Emotional strain; Stress
Tenzing Norkay, *HD* 171
Tequila, *D* 33
Terbium, *M 147*
Teredos, *SHP* 51, 58
Tereshkova, Valentina, *MS 88*
Terman, Frederick E., *SCI* 136
Terman, Lewis M., *MND* 131, 132, 134
Terminals, traffic, transfer problems at, *WHL* 169-170; interface solution, *WHL 160-161,* 176
Terminology, scientific, *SCI* 35, 105-106; examples, *SCI* 107
Terra sigillata, *D 11,* 25
Terrestrial planets, *MS* 148, 150, *153, PL 11*
Terry, Eli, *MCH* 79-80
Test tanks: Froude's, *SHP* 32-33; modern, *SHP* 39-40, *41-45,* 46, *47-51*
Test-tube babies, *G* 36, 171, 174
Testes, *B* 170, *174, G* 108, 171; fetal development of, *G* 55-56, *149;* fetal, hormone secretion by, *G* 56, 148; interplay with hypothalamus, *G* 135; regulators of, *B* 175-176, *G* 133-135, *144;* secretions of, *B* 174, *G* 56, 134, *144,* 171
Testosterone, *B* 174, *G* 108, 134, *144,* 145, 171, *MND* 177-178
Tests: control group technique, *D* 150-152; crossover technique, *D* 151-152; "double-blind" technique, *D* 151; I. Q. (*see* Intelligence, tests); model (*see* Model testing; Windtunnel)
Testu-Brissy, Pierre, *MS 26*
Tetanus, *C* 183, 184, *D* 171-172, *HD* 20, 178; antitoxin test in India, *D* 172; inoculations, *PH* 106; serum, *D* 178
Tethys (Saturnian moon), *PL table* 193
Tetracaine, *D* 67
Tetracycline drugs, *D* 98, 99, 125, 169, *HD* 105
Tetraethyl lead, gasoline additive, *ENG* 125
Tetrafluoroethylene, *GM* 146-*147,* 148
Texas: dust storm, *WEA 28;* oil, *E* 110
Texas Eastern Transmission Corporation, oil refinery, *MCH 180-181*
Texas Institute for Rehabilitation and Research, *PH* 98
Textile industry: mechanization of, *MCH* 13-14, *15,* 56-58, 60, *64,* 65, 66, 67, *69, 116, 169;* rayon, *GM 88-97;* synthetics, *GM* 107, 108, *116-117, 119,* 149-151, *M 110, 114-115. See also* Fibers
TFX (airplane). *See* F-111
Thailand: food production in, *FN table* 180-181; railroads in, *WHL* 11, 12
Thalamus, *B 147, MND 18,* 19, 37; functions of, *MND* 13, 37, 176; LSD effect on, *D 42;* surgery, *MND 63;* tranquilizer effect on, *D 45*
Thalassemia, *HD* 129-130
Thales of Miletus, *M 11,* 13-14, *MATH* 40, 41-42, 45; five propositions of, *MATH 40-41;* universe of, *PL 20-21*
Thalidomide, *D* 116, 148, *G* 30, *HD* 105; defects from, *D 116, G 150,* 157
Thallium, *M 139;* use of, *M* 139
Thames River, England, *W map* 182, 183; 19th Century pollution, *HD 52,* 53-54; present pollution, *W* 175
The Geysers, Calif., geothermal power plant at, *ENG* 128, 129-130
Theiler, Max, *SCI 194*
Theophrastus, *WEA* 81, 154
Theorell, Axel, *SCI* 192-*193*
Theorem(s): defined, *MATH* 39; Greek repertory of, *MATH* 41
Theoretical sciences, *SCI* 76; and applied science, *SCI* 145-148; beginnings of, *SCI* 79-80
Theoretical scientists, *SCI* 30, 51, 82
Theory, scientific: formulating, *SCI* 57, *58;* interaction with fact, *SCI* 53-*58;* verification of, *SCI* 57-58
Theory of Sex, Three Contributions to the, **Freud,** *MND* 83
Thermal convection. *See* Convection, thermal
Thermal efficiency, internal combustion vs. steam engine, *WHL* 81
Thermal expansion, *E* 33, 34, 55, 56; coefficient of, *E* 57
Thermal inversion, *HD* 100-101, 102 *115, WEA* 119
Thermal slope winds, *WEA* 60
Thermal springs, *W* 59
Thermionic converter, invention, *MCH* 195
Thermochromism, *GM* 171
Thermodynamics, *ENG* 9, *SCI* 76, 88, 89, 100, 146; Nobel prizewinners, *SCI 190-191;* **First Law of,** *E* 38, *T* 170, *WEA* 131; application to chemical reactions, *E* 97-98, 101; **Second Law of,** *E* 58-59, *T* 169-170; application to chemical reactions, *E* 98
Thermometer, *E* 29-31, 32, *40-41,* 42, *WEA* 37, *39, 135,* 142, 155, *162-163;* clinical, *PH* 33, *82,* 194. *See also* Thermoscope
Thermonuclear energy, *E* 175; as possible power source, *E* 176, 186, *ENG* 174, *M 168,* 177-178, 179; problem of controlling, *E* 176, *186-187;* source of, *M 173,* 177; of stars, *E* 175, *PL* 156; of sun, *E* 145-146, 175, *M 175,* 176-177, *PL* 35. *See also* Fusion, atomic; Hydrogen bomb
Thermoplastics, *GM* 105
Thermoscope, Galileo's, *E* 29, *30,* 41, *WEA* 37, 142
Thermosetting plastics, *GM* 105
Thermosphere, *PL graph* 56, 57, *WEA graph* 15
Thermostat, *E 57;* furnace, *MCH 138,* 139, 172-173, 179
Thiamine (vitamin B1), *FN* 63, *table* 113, 115, *HD* 82, 83, 188; lost in polished rice, *HD 83;* sources of, *FN table* 194-195, *HD 83*
Thiazide drugs, *D 93*
Thigh bone. *See* Femur
Thigh muscles, *B* 61
Thinking, *MND* 15-16; brain processes, *B* 145, 150, *C* 147, 156; cortex as seat of, *MND 19;* Descartes' definition of, *MND* 10; in Jung's system, *MND 89;* pathological, *MND* 90; words as prerequisite of, *MND* 120
Thiopental, sodium, *PH* 105
Third harmonic, *SH* 13-14
Third transition metals, *M* 136, *137;* in periodic table, *M 127*
Thirst, *W* 107, 114
Thomas, Seth, clock of, *MCH 88*
Thomas B. Lawson **(schooner),** *SHP* 62
Thomason, Harry, *E 185*
Thompson, Sir D'Arcy Wentworth, *G* 126
Thompson, Benjamin. *See* Rumford, Count
Thompson, John, *ENG 95*
Thompson, Silvanus, *SH* 103
Thompson, W. R., *HD* 147
Thompson, Ramo Wooldridge, *MND* 179
Thomson, Sir George Paget, *SCI* 174, *189*
Thomson, Joseph John, *M* 121-122, 123, 153, 176, *SCI 48, 189;* his concept of atom, *M* 121, *122*
Thomson, Robert, *GM* 125
Thomson, Sir William (Lord Kelvin), *E* 31, 38, 41, *ENG* 60, *T* 126-127, 151; Second Law of Thermodynamics, *E* 58-59, *T* 169
Thor Delta Vehicle (rocket), *MS 45*
Thoracic nerves, *B 51*
Thoracic surgery, *PH table* 102, 103, *186-187*
Thorax, *B* 57-58
Thorium, *M 148, PL* 35, 36; radioactivity, *M* 169; resources, *E table* 193
Thorium 232, *T* 128
Thorndike, Edward Lee, *MND* 107-108, 110
Thornton, William, *MCH* 157
Thorpe, George W., *WHL* 170
Thorpe, Harvey, *SH* 131
Thoth (god of time), *T 10*
Thought control and reform, *MND* 159
Three-dimensional vision. *See* Depth perception; Stereoscopic vision
Three-receptor theory of color vision, *LV* 122-123, 124, 125, *130,* 133, 134, 135
Three-wire circuit electrical distribution system, *ENG 39*
Threonine, *FN* 172

Thresher, U.S.S., *SH* 130
Threshing machine, invention of, *MCH* 193
Thrombocytes. *See* Platelets
Throttle: jet engine, *F* 116, *117;* in steam locomotive, *WHL* 55
***Through the Looking Glass*, Carroll,** *MATH* 172; symbolic logic applied to, *MATH* 173
Thrust: defined, *F* 34, *MS* 193; insect flight, *F* 42, *43;* rockets, *MS 44-45;* **aircraft,** *F* 35, 66; coordination with angle of attack, *F* 69; creation of, *F* 66, 81-82; jet propulsion, *F* 84-85; propeller limitations, *F* 82; ratings, turbojet, *F* 84, 116, *MCH* 110; requirements, *F* 35, 37; translation of rotational energy into, *F* 27, *66-67;* vertical, in VTOL planes, *F* 98, 151, *152-153*, 174
Thrust reversers, jet engine, *F* 116, *117*
Thrust-to-weight ratio: Manly's engine, *F* 14, 77-78; turbojets, *F* 84; VTOL requirements, *F* 150-151, 174
Thule, Greenland, BMEWS station at, *ENG* 104-106
Thulium, *M* 146, *147*
Thumb: position of, *B* 44; sesamoid bones in, *B* 56
Thunder, *E* 26; Aristotle's concept of, *WEA* 128
Thunderheads, *WEA* 85, *86, 94-95, 101, 104*
Thunderstorms, *E 26-27, W 46-47, WEA 22-23, 104-105;* balloon-observation of, *WEA* 134-135; clouds, *W 46-47, WEA* 85, *86*, 87, 89, *94-95, 100-101, 194, 195;* convective, *WEA 94;* daily number of, *W* 47, *WEA* 35; development of, *WEA* 104; energy of, *W* 13-14, 47, *WEA* 35; frontal, *WEA* 87, 94, *95;* weather-map symbol for, *WEA table* 168
Thymidine, *D* 132
Thymine, *C* 60-61, *70*
Thymus gland, *D 108;* at birth, *B 139;* calf's, use for nucleus research, *C 135-141;* functions of, *B* 93, 138, *D* 108, 109
Thymus-lymphatic system, during pregnancy, *G* 32-33
Thyroid ailments, *B* 170-171; and overweight, *FN* 128. *See also* Goiter
Thyroid gland, *B* 170-171, *HD* 174; functions of, *B* 170-171, *G* 133-134; iodine need of, *FN* 10, 63, *107, G* 134; location of, *B 170, G 139;* regulation of, *B* 175, 176, *G* 133; secretions of, *B* 170, 176, *G* 133-134, 137, *143*
Thyroid-stimulating hormone (TSH), *B* 175, 176, *G* 133, *143*
Thyrotrophic hormone (TSH), *B* 175, 176, *G* 133, *143*
Thyroxine, *B* 170-171, 173, 175, 176, *G* 134, 137
Tibia, *B 45;* and height, *B table* 60
Ticktacktoe machine, *MND 188-189*
Ticks as vectors, *HD 48*, 49, *182*
Tidal power plants, *E 178-179, ENG 127*, 128, *W* 154, *168-169*
Tidal theory of origin of solar system, *MS 170, PL 28-29*
Tides, *E* 23, *T* 38, 105; cause of, *PL* 11; power potential of, *E* 16
Tides (divisions of day), *T* 88
Tierra del Fuego Indians, *W* 107
Tiger's Milk, *FN* 152
Tigris River: ancient civilizations, *W* 121, 122-123; delta, *W* 75
Tilden, Sir William, *GM* 125-126, 131
Tiller, *SHP* 55, 56
Timber loader, *MCH 96*
Time, *T (entire vol.);* "absolute," *T* 145, 148, 150; animal experiments with, *T* 10; defined scientifically, *T* 9; as dimension, *MATH* 156, 165, 171, *T 153;* "discovery of," *T* 123; epoch, defined, *T* 9-10; interval, defined, *T* 9-10; orbital (ephemeris), *T* 104, 105; reality of, *T* 167, 168; standardization of, *T 8*, 83, 101, 107, *WHL* 53; **divisions:** history, *T* 16, 55-63, 77 (*see also* Calendar); 60-based, *MATH* 16, 76; small segments, *T* 101, 108; *see also* Day; Hour; Minute; Month; Second; Week; Year; **man and,** *T* 16, *17-31*, 40-41, *50-53;* ancient beliefs, and gods, *T 10, 11*, 54, 56-58, 69, *125;* efforts to transcend time, *T* 167-168, 176, *177-191;* human time sense, *T* 12-15; poetry, *T* 167-168; subjectivity, *T 15;* **measurement,** *MATH 76, SCI 54-55*, 56, *T* 55-63, 77-83, 145; accuracy and precision, *T* 101, 102, 104, 106-107, 193; ancient beginnings, *T* 11-12; of distant past, *T* 123-131, 132, *133-143* (*see also* Dating); fused with religion, *T* 57; importance to navigation, *SHP* 157, *T* 81-83, 101, 107; methods for, *T* 90; natural devices for "big time," *T* 123, 126; by orbital rotations, *T* 104-105, 107; by seasonal change, *T* 21, *54, 57-58;* of small segments, *T* 30, 101-107, 108, *109-121;* by tuning fork, *T* 103, *104-105; see also* Calendar; Clocks; **movement of,** *T* 167-175; beginning and end, *T* 173-174, *175;* and entropy, *T* 170, 171, 172; forward movement, *T* 168-169, *173*, 176; reversibility, *T 166*, 167-169, 172, 173; symmetry, *T* 168-169, 170-171; **relativity of,** *T* 147, 148-153; Einstein, *T* 144, *151, 153;* Newton, *T 147*-148; *see also* Time dilation; **sense of,** *T* 12-15; biological, *C* 11-12, *T* 9 (*see also* Biological clocks); childhood development of, *T* 12-13; conception of past events, *T* 15; effects of drugs and fever upon, *T* 15; in mentally ill, *T* 13-14
Time dilation (expansion), *E* 141-142, *MS 166-167*, 177, *PL* 179, *T* 145, 147, 150-*151*, 152-154, *155-165*
Time-energy relationship, in vision, *LV* 170-171, 173
Time-motion discipline and studies, *MCH* 77, 82, 83
Time-motion-space paradox, *T* 145-153
Time theory of binaural location, *SH* 103-104
Time zones, *T 82*, 83; frequency shifts in, *T* 103; and travel, time zone syndrome, *T 41*, 42
Tin, *M 139;* crystal type, *M* 101; prehistoric discovery and use of, *M 10*, 12, 30, 139; sources of, *WHL* 89; specific heat of, *E table* 36; uses of, *M* 137, 139, *WHL* 89
Tinfoil cylinder records, phonograph, *ENG 51, MCH 149, SH 108-109*
Tinnitus, *SH* 154
Tipcart, *WHL* 26, *27*
Tire cord: nylon, *GM* 117; viscose rayon, *GM* 89, 96
Tires, *GM* 57, *70*, 125, 129, 140, 160; aircraft, flattening during flight, *F* 153-154; automobile, lifetime of, *WHL* 92, *graph* 93; changes of molecular structure in, *GM* 127; metal, early, *WHL* 14, 22; rubber, introduction on coaches, *WHL* 28; tubeless, *GM* 129
Tiros program, *MS* 81; and Mercury launchings, *MS* 102; weather observation, *MS 114, WEA* 50, 82, 176-177, *183*, 184
Tiros I (weather satellite), *MS* 80, 102, *114, WEA* 176
Tiros III (weather satellite), *MS* 114
Tiros X (weather satellite), *MS* 102, *WEA 175*
***Tirpitz*, the,** *SHP* 148
Tiselius, Arne, *SCI 192*
Tissue, body, *B* 10, *C* 9, 18-19, 101, 108; building of, *B 105, C* 104-106, 120, *FN* 86-87, 100; cell immobility in, *C* 105, 106; chemical bonding, *C* 106; classification, *PH* 193; composition of, *C* 123, *FN 100-101;* embryonic layers, *C* 102, *G 43;* foreign, rejection of (*see* Immune reaction); grafts of, *C 119*, 173-175 (*see also* Transplants); healing process, *C* 106-107; kinds of, *B* 14-15; regeneration of, *B* 174, *C* 105, 117, 118, *FN* 86-87; specialization in embryo, *B 175*, 177, *C* 102-104, *G 43-49*
Tissue tolerance, to drugs, *D* 57-58
Titan (Saturnian moon), *MS* 152, *PL* 183, *table* 193
Titan II (rocket), *MS* 36, *45*
Titan IIIC (rocket), *MS 45*
Titania (Uranian moon), *PL table* 193
Titanium, *M 131;* on moon, *PL* 91; uses of, *F* 169, *M* 131
Titov, Gherman, *MS* 74, 84, 88
TNT, *E* 93, *T* 119
Toad, specialized eyes of, *LV* 11, *23*
Toaster, automatic, *MCH 134-135*, 195
Tobacco, *D* 51, 52, *58. See also* Smoking
Tocopherol, *FN table* 113. *See also* Vitamin E
Todd, Sir Alexander, *SCI 193*
Todd, Tweedy, *G* 175
Toes, embryonic development of, *G* 33
Toftoy, Holger N., *MS* 54, 56
Tokaido Express, Japan, *WHL* 9, *190-191*
Tokuyama oil refinery, Japan, *E 112-113*
Tokyo: drought of 1964, *W* 171; rush hour traffic, *WHL* 147; subways, *WHL* 154; Tokaido Express, *WHL* 9, *190-191*
Tolerance: in addicts, *D* 57-58; cellular (tissue), *D* 57-58; pregnancy and, *G* 31-33; to transplants between identical twins, *C* 173, *G* 31
Tolman, Edward C., *MND* 111-112
Tolstoy, Leo, *FN 155*
***Tom Thumb* (early locomotive),** *MCH* 59
Tomato: history of, *FN* 149; processing, *FN 66-68, 70-71, 77;* source of vitamin C, *FN* 30; water content of, *W* 106, *115*
Tombaugh, Clyde, *PL* 173
Tombereau, *WHL* 26, *27*
Tomonaga, Shin-ichiro, *SCI 189*
Tones: formation of, *SH 14;* fundamental, *SH* 13, *14;* harmonics, *SH* 13, *14;* middle octave (piano), frequencies of, *SH chart* 81; pure, tuning fork, *SH* 77, 193
Tongue, *B* 110, *160;* motor control of, *MND 38;* nerve endings in, *B* 143, 160; sensitivity of, *B* 156; and sound articulation, *B 122;* taste buds, *B* 160
Tonnage measurements, *SHP* 13, *14-15*
Tonsils, function of, *B* 93, *D* 109
Tools: as examples of early machines, *MCH 17-19, 24-27;* machine, *MCH* 80-81, *SCI* 42, 43; primitive, *FN chart* 34, 35, *MCH* 11, 38, *T 12*
Topaz crystals: type, *M* 101; X-ray diffraction, *GM 101*
Topectomy, *MND 63*
Topgallant sail, *SHP 70*
Topology, *MATH* 163, 176, *177-191, SCI* 57, 87, 100; algebraic, *MATH* 53; beginnings of, *MATH* 188; defined, *MATH* 12, 170, 176; fixed-point theorem, *MATH* 190; genus of surfaces, *MATH 178, 181;* Klein bottle, *MATH* 182, *183;* map coloring, *MATH 184-185;* Möbius strip, *MATH 182-183*, 184, *185;* network theory, *MATH* 186, 188; one-sided surfaces, *MATH* 176, *182-183;* transformations, *MATH* 174, *178-181, 186, 190*
Topsail, *SHP* 55, *58, 70*
Topsides, of ship, defined, *SHP* 193
Tornadoes, *E 18-19, WEA* 59, 65-66, *78-79;* cause of, *WEA* 78; origin of term, *WEA* 65; research model, *WEA* 174; top wind speed, *WEA* 66, 78
Toronto, Canada: computer control of traffic lights, *WHL* 173; subways, *WHL* 154
Torque, *WHL* 79, 81-82; in various gears, *WHL 78, 82-85*
Torricelli, Evangelista, *M 53*-54, 56, *MCH* 53, *WHL 39*, 129; barometer of, *E 31, M 53*, 54, *WEA* 128, 142, 154
Torsion: defined, *MCH* 43; use in weaponry, *MCH* 29, 36, *43*
"Tortoise" (Assyrian war machine), *MCH* 29
Torture, psychic effects of, *MND 168-169*
Torus, *MATH* 184, *185*
Total reflection: internal, of light, *LV* 33, *41;* of sound, *SH 20*
Touch, sense of, *B* 38, 143, *151*, 156, *157*, 162, *C 157, LV* 11, 13; in blind persons, *B 166-167, MND 44;* brain center, *B* 145, *MND* 38; in deaf persons, *MND 44, SH* 154-*155*, *159*, *166;* Fechner's law, *SH* 82
Toughness of substances, *M* 104; causes of, in plastics, *GM* 64, 105, *157;* combined with rigidity in ABS plastics, *GM* 152-153; polycarbonates, *GM 156-157*
Toulouse-Lautrec, Henri de, paintings by, *LV 179*, 186, *187*
Towboats, modern, *SHP* 126
Tower jumpers, *F* 9, 41, 77
"Tower of the Winds," Athenian, *WEA 58*
Towneley, Richard, *WEA* 129
Townes, Charles, *MCH* 195, *SCI 190*
Toxicology, *HD* 105-106

Toxins, *C* 169, 194. *See also* Antigens
Toynbee, Arnold, *ENG* 177, *MS* 129
TPN molecule, *C* 47
$TPNH_2$ molecule, *C* 37, *47*
Trace elements in body, *FN* 15
Trachea. *See* Windpipe
Tracheotomy, *PH* 153
Trachoma, *HD* 20, 183, 186; false diet for, *FN* 155; research, *HD 183*
Track-laying tractor, *MCH* 195
Track meet, timing, *T 110-111*
Tracking stations, for space probes, *MS* 75, *PL* 77
Traction motor, diesel-electric locomotive, *WHL 64-65*
Tractive effort, *WHL* 54-55
Tractors, *WHL 182-185;* farm, *FN graph* 49, *MCH* 105, *WHL* 90, *graph* 91; steampowered (1769), *MCH* 101, 193; tracklaying, *MCH* 195
Trade, seagoing, *SHP* 54, 57, 59, 62, 82-84, 103-110; Atlantic seaboard, *SHP* 61-62; bulk shipment, *SHP* 105-107, 109-110; China, *SHP* 59, 60; past transatlantic, *SHP* 75, 77, 79, 81, 104, *WEA map* 63; port facilities, *SHP 102*, 104-105, 107-110; present transatlantic, *SHP* 103-104, 108; spices, *FN 57, map* 58; U.S. exports, *SHP* 103-104; U.S. imports, *SHP* 103
Trade winds, *PL* 155, *WEA* 52, 62-63, 66, *71*, 132-133; and Atlantic trade, *WEA map* 63; Halley's map, *WEA 132*
Trafalgar, Battle of, *SHP* 134, *142-143*
Traffic analysis, highway, *WHL* 105, 107
Traffic control. *See* Air-traffic control; Cities, transportation; Highways, traffic control; Railroads, traffic control; Remote control
Traffic lights, computer control of, *WHL* 173-174
Traffic problems, *WHL* 169-170, 173-177, 178; in cities, *ENG* 173, *WHL* 147-148, 153-155, 169; highway, *WHL* 11, 85, 154; land use and, *ENG* 173, *WHL* 155, 163, 177; megalopolis, *ENG* 171, 183, *WHL* 153, 175, 176, 177; noise, decibel rating, *SH chart* 173; transfer at terminals, *WHL 160-161*, 169-170, 176
Tragus, *SH 124*
Trailing truck, of steam locomotive, *WHL 49*, 55
Training ships, *SHP* 53, 62, *70-71*
Traité de la Lumière, **Huygens,** *E* 75
Traité de l'Homme, **Descartes,** *MND* 32, *33*
Traité Elémentaire de Chimie, **Lavoisier,** *M* 57
Trajectories, *MATH* 47; analysis by calculus, *MATH 109*
Tramways, horse-drawn, *WHL* 148
Tranquilizers, *D* 9, 52, 54-55, *MND* 62-63, *76-77*, 153, 154-155, 158; action on brain, *D* 44-45; and alcohol, additive effect, *D* 39; introduction of, *D* 54; mild, *D* 54, 55; strong, *D* 54, 55
Tranquillity Base, *MS* 123, 128, 130, *143*, *144-145*
Trans Central Airlines, *F* 173
Transatlantic cables, *ENG map* 60, 61, *MCH* 147, *MS* 99
Transatlantic flights: first, *F* 80, 194; first nonstop, *F* 92; Lindbergh's solo, *F* 125-126, 195
Transceiver, personal, *MS* 100-101
Transcontinental flights: first nonstop, *F* 80, 194; Rodgers, 1911, *F* 93, 194
Transcontinental railroad, opening of, *MCH* 60, *WHL 10*, 53, 56
Transducer, *MCH* 136, 173; in ear (*see* Corti, organ of; Hair, function of, in hearing)
Transference, psychiatric technique, *MND* 86
Transfinite numbers, *MATH* 173
Transistors, *ENG* 101, 106-107, *M* 10, 49, 62, 105, *MATH* 32, *MCH* 120, *121*, 145, *174;* comparison with grana in chloroplasts, *C* 36; doping, *ENG* 107; invention of, *M* 105; manufacture of, *ENG* 106-107; materials, *M* 37, 105-106, 126, 139; period of development, *SCI* 148, *graph* 149
Transit 1 (navigation satellite), *MS* 103
Translation by computer, *MCH 171*
Transmission, automobile, *MCH 106*, *WHL* 82, *195;* automatic, *WHL 84-85;* manual, *WHL 82-83*
Transmitter satellites, *MS* 102
Transmountain wind, *WEA* 61, 85, *98*
Transmutation of elements. *See* Elements
Transonic region, *F* 58, 179
Transpiration of plants, *W* 103-104, 105, *111;* defined, *W* 195
Transplants, *B* 126, 134, *C* 173-175; of blastocyst, *G* 174; of blood vessels, *PH* 195; of bone, *B* 63-64; for breeding, *G* 173-174; early nose grafts, *B 174*, *PH 28*, 32; in embryo studies, *G* 32, 38-40; of heart, *B* 134; between identical twins, *C* 173, *G* 31; of kidneys, *B* 125-126, *132*, *134-135*, 137, *C* 174, *PH* 103, 190; of liver, *PH* 103; of lungs, *B* 125, *C* 174; of muscle, *B* 63, *C* 131; of organs from deceased persons, *PH* 178, 190; of skin, *B* 37, *127*, *138*, *C 119*, 173; of tendon, *B* 63;
immune reaction to, *B* 126, *127*, *132-133*, *C* 173-175, *PH* 190; prevention by injection at birth, *B* 138; suppressive treatments, *B* 126, *136-137*, *C* 173-175
Trans-polybutadiene rubber, *GM* 160
Transponder, *F* 118, *119*, 128, 135, 136
Transport aircraft, *F 94-95*, 172-174, 195; landing gear of heavy, *F* 153-154; lift-to-drag ratio, *F* 59; military, *F* 153, 172, *173;* VTOL, *F* 150, *152*, 173-174. *See also* Airliners; Cargo planes; Jetliners; SST; Hypersonic transport
Transportation, *MCH* 101, 106, 109, *WHL (entire vol.);* early history of, *ENG* 55-56, *57*, *74-75*, *WHL* 12-16, *18-29;* of foodstuffs, *ENG* 173, *FN 65-67;* future of, *ENG* 173, 178, *182-183*, *SCI* 149, *WHL* 11, 170, 172, *173*, 175-177, 178;
competition of modes of, *WHL* 153-155; air-highway-railroad ratios, in intercity passenger travel, *WHL* 175; air *vs.* ocean liner, *SHP* 100; air *vs.* railroad, *WHL* 61, 175; automobile *vs.* railroad, *WHL* 61, 153; bus *vs.* railroad, *WHL* 50, 61; bus *vs.* streetcar, *WHL* 153, *graph* 155; speeds: Air-Cushion Vehicle, *SHP* 173, 176, 178, *WHL* 181; ancient Rome, *WHL* 25; automobile records, *WHL* 77, 169, *table* 170; early electric streetcars, *WHL* 151, 152; early locomotives, *MCH* 58, *WHL* 36-37; jet subway, future, *ENG* 183, *WHL* 176; stagecoach, *WHL* 15, 28, 103; *see also* Airplanes, speed of; Railroads, speed of; Ships, speed of;
systems: analysis (California), *ENG* 172, 173; containerization, *SHP 102*, 107, 108-109, 178, *WHL* 11, 172, *184-185;* European rail passenger service, *WHL 188-189;* inadequacy of present, *WHL* 10-11, 61, 85, 155, 169-170; integrated systems of future, *WHL* 11, 170, 172, *173*, 175-177, 178; interfaces, *WHL 160-161*, 176; Japanese rail passenger service, *WHL 190-191;*
U.S., statistics: airliner takeoffs, daily number of, *F* 123; airplanes, number of, *F* 129; annual total expenses, *WHL graph* 94; automobile mileage annual, *WHL* 83; automobile registration, 1920 *vs.* 1965, *WHL graph* 92; automobiles, number of, various years, *MCH* 14, 105, *WHL* 61, 77; bus passengers, *WHL graph* 155; highway expenditures, annual, *WHL graph* 93, *graph* 95, 101; highway mileage, in 1966, *WHL* 9; intercity travel, percentages for air, highway, railroads, *WHL* 175; licensed drivers, number of, *WHL* 78; locomotives, number in 1966, *WHL* 9; mass transportation, *WHL* 152, *graph* 155, 175; motor vehicles, number of (1900 *vs.* 1966), *WHL* 77; navigable waterway mileage, *W* 125; projected automobile ownership, for 1980, *WHL* 83; railroad cars, number in 1966, *WHL* 9; railroad freight ton-miles, annual, *WHL* 10; railroad track mileage, increase (1836-1966), *WHL* 9, 37, 46, 48; road mileage figures, *WHL* 9, 104; rural roads, 1920 *vs.* 1965, *WHL graph* 93; streetcar passengers, *WHL graph* 155; trucks, number of, 1923 *vs.* 1960's, *WHL* 61, 96.
See also Air transportation; Airplanes; Automobiles; Buses; Cities, transportation; Commuter service; Highways; Mass transportation; Railroads; Ships and shipping; Traffic; Trucks
Transportation, Department of, *F* 155-156
Tranylcypromine, *D* 153
Trap (wagon), *WHL* 15
Trapezius muscle, *B 47*
Trapping center, in chloroplast, *C 35*
Travel, *T 30-31;* time-zone syndrome, *T 41*, 42. *See also* Transportation
Traveling wave theory of hearing, *SH 44-45*, 54-56
Travers, M. W., *M* 59
Travois, *WHL* 18
Treadle-and-pole mechanism, *MCH* 32
Treadmill, *MCH* 11, *22*
Treatise on the Human Ear, **Valsalva,** *SH 37*
"Treatise on the Organ of Hearing," Du Verney, *SH* 53
Trebuchet, *MCH 42-43;* invention of, *MCH* 193
Tree-climbing animals, eyes of, *LV* 11, 58
Tree shrew, vision of, *LV* 58
Trees: bark, *C 19*, 30; drugs from bark of, *D* 11, 13, 30, 81, 121; growth rings, *G 11*, *SCI 18-19;* growth rings used for dating, *T* 130, 132, *134-135;* leaves as protein source, *FN* 173-174; life cycle, *T 36;* movement of water in, *W* 22, 104-106
Trephination, *B 18-19*, *26*, 27, *PH* 11
Trevan, John, *D* 194
Trèves, Bernard nf, *M* 22
Trevithick, Richard, *ENG* 33, 37, *WHL* 32-33, 35; locomotive of, *MCH* 58, *63*, 194, *WHL* 33, *34;* mentioned, *WHL* 175-176
Triads (chemistry), *M* 134, *135;* in periodic table, *M 127*
***Trial* (barge),** *SHP* 10
Trial-and-error methods: in drug research, *D* 122-129; in engineering, *ENG* 37-39, 57, 77, 82; learning process, *MND* 107, *108-109*, *118-119*. *See also* Empiricism
Triangles: area, *MATH* 44; congruent, Thales' proposition, *MATH 41;* in curved space, *MATH* 163; in flat space, *MATH* 160; isosceles, Thales' proposition, *MATH 40;* study of, (trigonometry), *MATH* 84. *See also* Right triangles
Triceps, *B 47*, 61
Trichocysts, *C 27*
Trichromatic theory of color vision, *LV* 122-123, 124, 125, *130*, 133, 134, 135
Tricycle of the Future, The, **Stockton,** *WHL 148*
***Trident* (electric-powered car),** *WHL 179*
***Trieste* (bathyscaphe),** *SHP 179*, 188, 190
Triglycerides, *FN* 14, 59, 128; medium-chain (MCT), *FN* 169-170
Trigonal trapezohedron, *MATH* 91
Trigonometric tables, *MATH* 85
Trigonometry, *MATH* 84-86, *SCI* 86, 100; defined, *MATH* 84; equations and curves, *MATH* 85; essence of, *MATH* 84; relationships, *MATH* 84, *86;* uses of, *MATH* 84-85, *86*
***Trilby,* Du Maurier,** *MND 159*
"Trijets," *F* 171
Trilobite eye, fossil, *LV* 20
Triode vacuum tube, *MCH* 150, *SCI* 136
***Trip to the Moon, A* (movie),** *MS 124*
Triple bonding, atomic, *GM* 53, *56*
Triple-expansion steam engine, *SHP* 81
Triplets, growth curves of, *G 133*
Trireme, *MCH* 48, *SHP 136-137*, *194*
Triskaidekaphobia, *MND table* 60
Tristan da Cunha, *HD* 10, *164-167*
Tritium, *M 153;* fusion with deuterium, *E 148*, *M 173*, *174*, *176*-177; as radioactive tracer, *C* 137
Triton (Neptunian moon), *PL 183*, *table* 193
Trochoidal drive, *SHP* 115
Trolley. *See* Electric streetcar
Trolley pole, invention of, *ENG* 13
"Trophic" hormones, *G* 132, 140, *142*, 145
Trophoblast, *B 175*, *G* 30, 31; function of, *G* 30; and thymus-lymphatic system, *G* 32-33; and tolerance of embryo by mother, *G* 32
Tropical air masses, *WEA* 41, *map* 75, 78, 86; maritime,

WEA 74, 76
Tropical cyclones, *WEA* 42, 65. *See also* Hurricanes; Typhoons
Tropical rain forest, *PL 52-53*
Tropics: diet, protein lack in, *HD table* 79; land and sea breezes of, *WEA* 60; mechanics of weather in, *WEA 100;* rain, *WEA* 87-88, *100-101;* rain belt, *WEA map* 82, *map* 100-101; trade winds and doldrums of, *WEA* 62-63, *69*, 70-71, *map* 132. *See also* Equatorial regions
Tropopause, *PL* 42
Troposphere, *PL* 42, *graph* 56, 57, *WEA* 14-15; temperature of, *WEA graph* 15; upper, exploration of, *WEA* 176, 178
Truck station, as part of interface, *WHL 160*, 161
Truck trailers, piggyback rail transportation of, *WHL* 171-172
Trucks, *MCH* 105, *WHL* 77, 78-79, 86, *116-117*, 172; competition to railroads, *WHL* 61, 84-85; gears, *WHL* 82, 83; horsepower, *WHL* 79-80; specialized types, *WHL* 96; torque requirements, *WHL* 82; transmissions, *WHL* 83; **engines:** diesel, *MCH* 106, *WHL* 81, 183; diesel-electric, *WHL 183;* of future, *WHL* 183; gasoline, *WHL* 81, 183; gas turbine, *ENG* 21, *WHL* 178, *182-183;* **freight:** containerization, *SHP* 107, *WHL* 172, *184-185;* foodstuffs, *FN 66-67;* rates, *WHL* 85; share of freight total, *WHL* 10, 83, 85; **statistics**, *MCH* 105; annual transportation expenses, *WHL graph* 94; number in U.S., in 1923, *WHL* 61; worldwide number, and U.S. share, *WHL* 96
***Truculent Turtle*, P2V-1 (airplane)**, *F 93*
***True History*, Lucian**, *MS* 18, 19
Truman, Harry S., *E* 195
Trumpet, *SH* 74; characteristics of, *SH 88-89;* sound range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Trumpets, hearing, *SH* 152-*153*
Trunk (body), motor control of, *MND 38*
Trusswork, in bridge construction, *ENG* 118, *WHL* 124, 126, 128, *134-135*, *193*
Truth table, symbolic logic, *MATH chart* 170
TRW Inc., Redondo Beach, Calif., *ENG* 80
Trypanosomes, *HD* 44, *45*, 46, *47; Trypanosoma gambiense*, *C 183*
Trypanosomiasis. *See* Sleeping sickness
Tsetse fly, *C* 183, *HD* 44, *45*
T shape structure, molecular, *GM* 81
Tsiolkovsky, Konstantin, *F* 34, *MS* 9, 13, *33*, 37, 62, 122, *194*
Tsiolkovsky Crater (lunar feature), *PL 102*
Tsunami, *W* 127, 195
Tswett, M. S., *M* 92
Tuberculin test, *HD* 58, 59
Tuberculosis, *B* 123, 173, *C* 183, *D 79*, 110, *HD* 13, 14, 21, 23, 54, 58-60, 112, 172, *PH* 71, 134, 141; bacillus, *D* 98, 132; bacillus identified, *HD* 58, 72, *PH* 194; decline of death rates, *D* 95, *chart* 98, *HD* 59, 60; diagnosis, *HD* 58, *PH* 83; drugs, *D* 98, 194, *HD* 59, 135; epidemics, *HD* 59, *PH* 13; patent medicines, *D 160-161;* recent increase in U.S., *HD* 60; vaccination, *HD* 38, 60
Tubes, electron. *See* Photoelectric tube; Picture tube; Vacuum tube
Tubes, tire, *GM* 129, 140
Tubules, cellular, *FN 100*
Tucker, Albert W., *MATH* 183
Tudor, David, *SH 95*
Tugboats, *SHP* 110, *114-115*, 116, *119*
Tukey, John, *MATH* 56, *57*
Tulane University, *MND* 110; School of Medicine, *B* 126
Tumors: brain, *PH* 83, 89, *179-181;* diagnosis of, *PH* 83, 89, 96; of hypothalamus, *G* 106; laser treatment, *PH 182-183;* malignant, *HD* 90, *91*, *93;* of pituitary gland, *G* 133. *See also* Cancer
Tungsten, *M 132;* bulb filament, *MCH* 128; source of, *WHL* 89; uses of, *M* 131, 132, *186-187*, *WHL* 89; X-ray diffraction of crystal, *GM 101*
Tuning fork, *SH 76;* in binaural location experiments, *SH 78*, 102; in psychophysics, *SH* 77; resonance, *SH 15;* for test of nerve damage, *PH 87;* as timing instrument, *T* 103, *104-105;* tone of, *SH* 13
Tunnel vision, *MS 189*
Tunnels: ancient Greek, *ENG 54;* for 18th Century canal, *ENG* 36; for transportation of future, *ENG* 173, *182-183*
Tupolev-144 (airplane), *F* 169-170, 195
Turbidity, of water, *W* 195
Turbines, *MCH 21*, 109, 194, *SHP* 81-82. *See also* Gas-turbine engine; Steam turbine; Water turbine
Turbocompressor, *MCH* 109
Turbofan engine, *F 84*, 170-171
Turbogenerator, *MCH* 129
Turbojet engines, *F 76*, 82-83, 84-85, 86, 148, *MCH 92-93*, 109-110; bypass (turbofan), *F 84;* fuel, *MCH* 109; fuel consumption of, *F* 83, 84; principle of, *F* 82, *84;* speed limitation, *F* 84-85; thrust ratings *F* 84, 116, *MCH* 110
Turboprop engine, *F* 83-84, 95, 195
Turboramjet, *F* 85
Turbulence, atmospheric, *PL* 64, 67, 79; boundary layer, *F* 56, 61-62, *73*, 184, 185; clear-air, *WEA* 173; and stall of aircraft, *F 52*, 55, *72-73;* wake, *F* 57, *58*, *179*, 184
Turkey: food production in, *FN table* 180-181; transportation in, *WHL 20*, *25*
Turn-and-bank indicator, *F 114;* early, *F 126*, 127
Turpentine, boiling point, *M* 79
***Turtle* (Bushnell's submarine)**, *MCH* 193, *SCI* 160, *SHP* 126, 130
Turtle, sea, migration of, *T 48-49*
Tusks, growing pattern of, *G* 10
TVA, *W* 152, 153; systems engineering, *ENG* 77; Wheeler Dam, *W 166-167*
Twain, Mark, *MCH* 70, *WEA* 42
***Twentieth Century, The*, Robida**, *SCI 156-157*
***Twentieth Century Limited* (steam train)**, *WHL 50-51*, 53
20-based counting systems, *MATH* 14
20/20 vision, *LV chart* 58, *59*
24-hour cycles, biological, *T* 40, 50, 52
Twilight: color effects in sky, *LV* 101; vision problems in, *LV* 77, 94, *95*, 172-173
Twins: concordance of diseases in, *G* 131, *HD* 126-127, 128; familial, trends, *G* 57; fraternal, *C* 174, *G 57*, 131; identical, *C* 58, 173, *G* 31, *57*, 131; number of, *G* 57; origin of, *G* 57, 131; probability of, *G* 57; Siamese, *G* 151, *152-153;* surgical transplants among, *C* 173-174, *G* 31; in uterus, *G 57*
2-based counting system. *See* Binary system
2-6-6-2 steam locomotive, *WHL 55*
2-8-0 steam locomotive, *WHL 55*
2-8-2 (Mikado) type steam locomotive, *WHL 49*, *52*, *55*
Two-wheeled carts, *WHL* 12, *21*, 22-23, *26-27*
Tycho Brahe, *PL 15*, 194, *SCI 38*, *WEA* 129; earth-centered theory of solar system, *PL* 14, *15;* observatory and instruments of, *SCI 38-39;* study of comets, *PL 174*, 175
Tycho crater (lunar feature), *PL* 86, 90, *100*
Tympanic canal, *SH 44-47;* in hearing process, *SH 42-43*
Tympanic columella, *SH 71*
Tympanum, *B 152*, *SH* 34, 193
Tyndall, John, *E* 37, *M* 86
Tyndall effect, *M 86-87*
Typewriter, *MCH* 80, 194; keyboard design, *ENG* 148
Typhoid fever, *C* 170, 183, *G* 31, *HD* 20, 22, 23, 54, 55, 186, *PH* 138, 194; drug, *D* 153; vaccine, *PH* 36
Typhoons, *WEA* 42, 65; computer record of, *WEA 187;* first description of, *WEA* 133; weather-satellite photographs of, *WEA* 51. *See also* Hurricanes
Typhus, *HD* 55; drug, *D* 153
Tyramine, *D* 153
Tyrian purple, source of, *LV 98*
Tyrothricin, *D* 195

U

U-2 (airplane), *F* 60, *90-91*, 156
U-boats, *SHP* 129, 130-131, 148
Ugolyok (space dog), *MS* 86
Ulam, Stanislaw, *MATH* 60, *61*
Ulcers, *B* 107-108, *HD* 24, 27, 156; in animals, *HD* 147, 152; duodenal, *B* 107; in legs, *HD* 87; somascopic detection of, *SH* 131; stomach, *B* 107, *FN* 87, *HD* 25, 150-151, *152*, 156, *MND* 35, *PH* 84
Ulinsky, Franz A. von, *MS* 194
Ulna, *B 45*
Ulnar nerve, *B 51*, 147, *149*, *MND 26*, *T* 112
Ultrasonic depth sounding, *SHP* 93
Ultrasonic vibrations: in animal echolocation, *SH* 123-128; jamming of, *SH* 126; medical uses of, *SH* 130-132. *See also* Shock wave; Sonic boom
Ultrasonic-wave testing, *F* 107
Ultraviolet photography, *E 70*, *PL 120*
Ultraviolet radiation, *E* 14, 73, *PL* 38, 61, *WEA* 12, 175, 178; atmospheric absorption of, *PL 38*, 42-43, 57, 79; danger to present earth life, *PL* 39, 42; in electromagnetic spectrum, *E* 74-75, *PL 66-67;* on moon, *PL* 85, 106; nature of, *E* 75; photodissociation by, *PL* 39; photoelectric effect, *E* 76, *LV* 38; in planet's spectra, *PL* 67; production of, *E* 77; synthesis of organic compounds with, *C* 84, 92, *PL 39-40*, *158-159*, 186; uses of, *E* 73; velocity, *PL* 61; vitamin D, *HD* 81; wavelength, *PL 66*, *WEA* 12
Umbilical cord, *G 63*, *72-75;* formation of, *G* 30; functions of, *G* 33; oxygen in, *G* 60
Umbrella, history of, *WEA 88*
Umbriel (Uranian moon), *PL table* 193
Unani medicine, India, *D* 144, *145*
Uncertainty Principle, *M* 157-158, *SCI* 61, 172-173
Unconscious, the: autonomic nerve activity, *MND 18*, 34-35; collective, *MND* 88-*89;* defense mechanisms of, *MND* 84; dreams, *MND* 85; Freudian theories of, *MND* 13, 81, 83-85, 86, 90; Jung's theory of, *MND* 88-89; and neurotic anxiety, *MND* 58; personal, *MND* 88-89; of psychotics, *MND* 136, 141, *151*
Unconsciousness, *D* 37, 46
Underdeveloped countries: agriculture, *FN* 41, *177*, *HD 186-187*, 190; food preservation in, *FN* 61; food production, *FN graph* 190; population growth, *FN* 176, *graph* 190, *PH* 175; transportation, *WHL* 9, 11-12, 16, *20*, *23*, *25*, 101; U.N. food aid, *FN 8*, 182, *HD 189;* U.S. Food for Peace, *FN 182-183;* **health problems of**, *HD* 14-15, *17*, *20-23*, *maps* 28-29, 176, 178; child mortality, *HD* 14, 21, 22, 75-76, 173; infectious diseases, *D* 171-172, *HD* 14, 20-23, 41, 59, 162, 176, *178-179*, *182-185*, 186, *PH* 141; malnutrition, and campaigns against it, *FN* 15, 116, *117-125*, 172-173, 174-176, *G 188-189*, *HD* 14, *20-22*, *74*, 75-79, 82, *188-190;* need for health education, *FN 124-125*, 174-175, *HD 178-181;* water supply, *HD* 20, *162*, *186-187*
Undershot waterwheel, *MCH* 30-31, *32*, *W* 147
Underwater exploration, *ENG 188*, *SHP* 171, 178, *179-191*
Underwater life, man, predictions for future, *SCI* 150; breathing membrane for, *GM* 154, *164-165;* housing, *ENG* 178, *188-189;* 1910 cartoon, *SCI 161*
Underwater recreation, *SHP* 172, *180-181*
Underwater sound detection. *See* Echolocation; Sonar
Unge, Wilhelm, *SCI 176*
Unger, Barry, *ENG 91*
UNICEF, *FN* 182, *HD* 189
Unicontrol system, automobile, *MCH* 115
Unified Field Theory, *MATH* 165, *SCI* 72, 83
Uniformitarian doctrine, *T* 125, 127
Union Pacific Railroad, *WHL* 56; 1869 poster, *WHL 10*
Uniroyal, *GM* 151, 152, *180-191*
Unit trains, railroad freight, *WHL* 171, *186-187*
United Airlines jet, *F* 130, 132-143
United Nations: food aid, *FN 8*, 182, *HD 189;* international road signs of, *ENG 165. See also* UNESCO; UNICEF; World Health Organization; World Meteorological Organization
***United States*, S.S.**, *SHP* 74, 173, *195*
United States: adolescent problems in, *G* 84-85, 88, 110-114; aircraft industry, statistics, *F* 16; alcohol consumption (1965), *D* 34; aviation research, annual spending on, *F* 145; bridge construction statistics, *MCH* 131, 132, 137; consumer credit statistics, *WEA graph*

95; consumer spending on automobile, *WHL* 86, *graph* 94, 98, *graph* 99; diet, *FN* 16, *30-31*, 132, *HD* 15, 24-25, 83-84, 89; electric power production, *ENG* 126, 174, *MCH* 129-130, *W* 151, 167; Food for Peace program, *FN 182-183;* fuel resources, *E* 21, 102, 193; glacial shaping of landscape, *W maps* 50-51, 77, 78; government role in sciences, *MCH* 113, 114, *SCI* 123, 125, 126-127, 128-129, *WEA* 10, 157; immigration, *HD* 129, 141, *PH 136-137;* Industrial Revolution in, *MCH* 58, 59-60, 67, *68-73*, *WHL* 15; Interstate Highway System, *WHL* 101-102, 105, 107, 131, 137; life expectancy, *HD* 10; man's growth trends in, *G* 77, 86, 137-138, *184-187;* menarche age in, *G* 87, 132; physician to population ratio, *HD* 176, *PH* 60, *graph* 61, 171; river mileage, *W* 42; science expenditures and financing, *F* 145, *M* 10, *MCH* 114, *SCI graphs* 124-125, 127-130, 141; urbanization, *ENG* 171, *graph* 175, *WHL* 53-54, 83, *graph* 92;
agriculture: farm land and labor statistics, *FN graph* 48, 54; food exports, *FN* 41, *tables* 54-55; food production, *FN* 41, 42, *graphs* 43-45, *map* 47, 48, *graphs* 49, *table* 180-181; growing season, *FN map* 46, 47; organizations, services, journals, *FN* 50-51; soil conditions, *FN map* 46-47;
automotive industry statistics, *WHL graph* 93, 94; annual sales, *WHL* 77; employment, *WHL graph* 93, 94, *graph* 95; motor vehicle production, *MCH* 76, *WHL* 83;
health problems: alcoholism statistics, *D* 56; arthritis, *HD* 10, 95; atherosclerosis and heart disease, *D table* 173, *FN* 132, 134, *HD* 10, 25, 83-84, 87, *chart* 88, 89; current major diseases, *HD* 9-10, 15, 24-25, 84, *85-97;* diabetes, *HD* 10, 127, 138; drug addict statistics, *D* 56; epidemic diseases, *HD* 34-38, 59-61, *PH* 106-109; overweight and obesity, *FN* 128, *HD* 15, 24, *25*, 83-84; pellagra (past), *FN* 107-113, *HD* 82; smoker statistics, *D* 58; venereal disease, *HD* 62; *see also* Air pollution; Public health; Water pollution;
scientists in: distribution, *SCI map* 30; "establishment," *SCI* 123, 124-129; and related groups, statistics, *SCI graph* 31, 124; total number, *SCI* 124;
space program, *MS* 53-56, 58-60, 75-81, 84, *85*, 86, *87;* orbital flights, *MS* 80, *91*, 92, *93-97;* satellites, *MS* 53, 55-56, 58-60, 75-81, 99-103, 193; suborbital flights, *MS* 80, *90*, 91; and V-2, *MS* 53-57; *see also* Apollo; Gemini; Lunar Orbiter; Mariner; Mercury; Ranger; Surveyor; *etc.;*
transportation: canals, *W* 125; early railroads, *MCH* 59-60, *WHL* 37, *42-47;* first transcontinental railroads, *MCH* 60, *WHL 10*, 53, 56; future of, *ENG* 173, 178, *182-183*, *SCI* 149, *WHL* 11, 170, 172, *173*, 175-177, 178; mass, inadequacy of, *WHL* 10-11, 155; navigable waterways, *W* 125; roads, *WHL* 9, *graph* 93, 103-104; *see also* Transportation, U.S., statistics;
water supply and demand: aridity, changes in, *W map* 173; consumption statistics, *W table* 177, 178; groundwater supply, *W* 62; industrial demand, *W* 165, *table* 177; irrigation demands, *W* 159, 173-174, *table* 177; regional disputes, *W* 68-69, 71;
weather features of, *WEA* 15, 41-42, 64-65, *map* 75, 86-87; floods, losses and control, *W* 127; history of observation and forecasting, *WEA* 155, 156-159; hurricanes, *WEA* 42, *map* 54, 65; jet streams, *WEA map* 76; movement of major weather systems, *WEA* 168; precipitation, *FN map* 46, 47, *W* 40, *WEA* 83; temperature extremes, *WEA map* 193; tornadoes, *WEA* 65-66, *78*.
See also Federal aid; *and individual government agencies and departments*
United States Capitol Building, whispering gallery in, *SH* 19
United States Dispensatory, *D* 169
United States National Committee on the IGY, *MS* 59
Units of measurement, *E* 38, *39-49*, *SCI* 56; area (land), *M table* 193; atmospheric pressure, *WEA* 168; conversion tables, *M* 193; electromagnetic frequency (cycles), *T* 102; force (dyne), *E* 14; heat (calorie), *E* 42-43, 94, 96, *FN 10;* light intensity (foot candle), *LV* 169; mechanical power (horsepower), *E* 44-45, *MCH* 56; metric system, *M* 193, *SCI* 56; sensation (Jnd), *MND* 11, *SH* 81-82; volume, *M table* 193; water depth, *SHP* 193; weight (mass), *E* 96, *M table* 193;
electricity: force (volts), *E 46*, 47, 120-121; frequency (cycles), *T* 102; power (watt), *E* 47; rate of flow (ampere), *E 47*, 121, 123; resistance (ohm), *E 46*, 47;
energy: basic work unit (erg), *E* 14; of charged particles (ev, Mev), *M* 155, 161; nuclear explosions (kiloton, megaton), *E* 149, 152;
length, *M table* 193; microscopic units (angstrom, micron, millimicron), *C 10-11*, 13, 193, 194, *LV* 195; nautical mile, *SHP* 165, 193;
sound: frequency (cycles), *SH* 194; intensity (decibel), *SH* 14, 193; loudness (sone), *SH* 83; pitch (mel), *SH* 78-79;
speed: nautical (knot), *SHP* 157, 193; supersonic (MACH), *F* 58;
temperature: Celsius scale (centigrade), *E* 30, *41*, *M* 193; Fahrenheit scale, *E* 30, 40, *41*, *M* 193, *SCI* 56; Kelvin scale, *E* 30-31, *41*, *SCI* 56; Réaumur scale, *E* 30, 40, *41;*
time, *SCI* 56; fractions of seconds, *T* 101
UNIVAC I (computer), *MCH 120*
UNIVAC 490 (computer), *MND 172*
UNIVAC 1824 (computer), *MATH 32*
Universal gravitation, law of, *MATH* 110, 112, *MS* 10, *PL* 15, *SCI* 81, *T* 147
Universal Time, *T 8*
Universe: age of, *T graph* 124, 130-131; creation of energy in, *M* 143, 176-177; curvature of, *MATH* 165, *166*, 171; entropy, *E* 59-60, *68-69*, *T* 173-174, 175; expansion of, *SCI* 58, 83; four-dimensionality, *MATH* 165, 171; knowledge of, *MATH* 171; plasma state of matter preponderant in, *M* 45, 176; spectroscopic analysis of matter in, *M* 38, *MS* 171, *PL* 63, *64*, *65*, *71*, *T 142-143;* workings of, uncertainty principle *vs.* determinism, *SCI* 172-173;
theories of: "big bang" theory, *T* 131, 174, *175;* early history of concepts, *PL* 9-15, 16, *17*, *18*, *20-25*, *T 125;* ether theory, *E* 137-139, 140-141, *T 149;* expansion and contraction theory, *T* 174-*175;* expansion theory, *T* 131, 174-*175;* steady state theory, *E* 69
Universities: combined science-humanities curricula, *SCI* 109; research centers, *M 40*, 41, *44-47*, *SCI* 127-129; science teaching, *M 48-49*, *SCI* 30, 125, 142
University of Alaska, *M* 48
University of Alexandria (400 A.D.), *MATH* 50
University of Arizona, *SCI* 129; studies of planetary temperatures, *PL 72-73*
University of California, *M 48*, 149, 171, *MATH* 56, *SCI* 129, 130; "Alice," *M 168;* Berkeley, *SCI 132-135* (*see also* Berkeley); Institute of Transportation and Traffic Engineering, *WHL* 11; Los Angeles, *SCI 138-139;* "rat psychology" studies, *MND* 111; San Diego, *SCI 140-141;* School of Medicine, LSD studies, *MND* 157; Virus Laboratory, *C 168*
University of Chicago, *MND* 135, 190, *SCI* 129, *WEA* 173, 177
University of Göttingen, Germany, *MATH* 155, 156, 163; observatory, *MATH 150*, 155, 160, 162, 163; Wöhler's laboratory at, *GM 46*
University of Illinois, *ENG* 15, *M* 48; betatron, *M* 194-195; Medical School, *B 184-187*, *PH 52;* radio telescope, *PL 75*
University of Kansas, *PH* 56
University of Minnesota: School of Medicine, *C* 174, *PH* 190; School of Mines, *ENG* 136, *137*
University of Mississippi Hospital, *C* 174
University of Oregon, *ENG* 151
University of Pennsylvania, *FN* 129, *MATH* 26; cell research, *C* 40, 42, 103; color perception research, *LV 136-137;* School of Medicine, *C* 103, *WEA* 112, 113
University of Pittsburgh, *C* 190, *MATH* 54
University of Washington, *MND* 156-157
University of Wisconsin, *C* 40, *SCI* 128
Updrafts, *WEA 60*, 62, 87, 89
Upper-air weather surveillance, *WEA* 10-11, 59, *144-145*, *149-151*, 157-158, 173, *175-177*, 178, *190-191*. *See also* Weather satellites
Upwind sailing, *SHP* 55, 64, *66-67*
Ur, Sumerian ziggurat at, *ENG 64-65*, 101
Uranium, *M* 37, *148*, *PL* 35, 36; atomic structure of, *E* 95, 170; atomic weight, *E* 96; discovery of, *M* 35, 148; fission of, *E* 146, *166*, 167-168, 175, *M* 169-170, *171-173*, 174; half-life of, *M* 148, *T* 128, *131;* isotopes, *E* 171, *T* 128; ore (pitchblende), *M 8*, 120, 141; procurement for Manhattan Project, *E* 168-169, 171-172; radioactivity of, *M* 121-122; radioactivity discovered, *E* 74-75, *M* 120, 184, *T* 127; resources, *E* 176, *table* 193; as rocket fuel, *MS 160-161;* use in nuclear reactors, *E* 154, 156, *M* 156
Uranium 235, *E* 149, 156, 171, *M* 174; decay, *T* 128; fissionability, *E* 171, 174, 175, *M 172-173*, 174, *T* 128; separation process, *E* 171, *172*, *M* 174
Uranium 238, *E* 148, 171, *T* 128; decay, *T* 128, *131;* fissionability, *M* 174; half-life of, *M* 170, *T* 131; production of plutonium from, *E* 172, 176; transmutation into neptunium, *M* 174
Uranus (planet), *MS* 152, *PL* 10, 27, 172-173, 182, *183;* composition of, *MS 153;* discovery of, *PL* 71, 172; ice on, *W* 35; orbit of, *PL* 172, *194;* question of life zone on, *PL* 173, 182, 183; rotation of, *PL* 113, 173; satellites of, *PL 183*, *table* 193; wind bands of, *PL* 173;
atmosphere of, *PL* 173, 182, 183; composition, *MS* 152, *PL* 173; clouds, *PL* 173; lack of oxygen, *PL* 182; temperature, *PL* 173, 182, 183;
statistical data, *MS table* 193, *PL table* 193; diameter, *PL* 173; distance from sun, *PL* 173; size comparison, *PL 11*
Urban belts, in U.S., *ENG maps* 176, *WHL* 153, 175; transportation projects, *ENG 182-183*, *WHL* 175, 176, 177
Urban growth, *ENG* 171, *graph* 175, *WHL* 9-10, 53-54, 83, *graph* 92, 149, 152-153; medieval, *WHL* 15; problems of, *ENG* 171, 172, *WHL* 153-155, 169 (*see also* Cities); systems analysis of problems, *ENG* 172-174
Urban planning, *ENG 186-187*, *WHL* 148, *166-167;* land use, in relation to traffic, *ENG* 173, *WHL* 155; satellite city, *WHL 164-165*
Urbmobile, *WHL* 177
Urcontinent, *PL* 36, 37
Urea, *E* 101, *GM* 34, 35; as antifreeze, *F* 145; crystal, *GM 47;* disposal of, by body, *B* 80; formula, *GM* 35; linkage, *GM 193;* synthesis of, *GM* 34, 46, *47*
Uremia, *B* 129, *W* 116
Ureter, *B 124*, 125
Urethane, *GM* 118; foam, *GM 26*, 27, 174, *175;* linkage, *GM 193*
Urethra, *B 52*, *124*
Urey, Harold C., *E* 194, *SCI 140*, *191*, *W* 36
Uric acid: accumulation, and gout, *D* 149; disposal of, *B* 80, *174*
Urinary system, *B* 52; cancer of, *HD* 91. *See also* Bladder; Kidney
Urine, *B* 119, 125, *D* 92, *93*, *W* 116; analysis, *B* 125 (*see also* Uroscopy); excretion, *B 124-125*, *W* 116, *117;* salt content of, *D* 92-93, *W 117*, *118;* sugar in, in diabetes, *B* 125, 172
Urine duct, *D 92*
Urogenital system, *B* 15
Urokinase, *D 137*
Urology, *PH table* 102, 154
Uroscopy, *B* 125; medieval, *B 30*, 31, 125
Ursus Major, spiral nebula in, *MS 168*
Urus (cattle ancestor), *FN* 36, *37*

U.S. Air Force, *F* 38, 89, 147, 148, 150, 153-154, 172; "Beetle," *ENG 162;* and BMEWS, *ENG* 104; hurricane tracking, *WEA map* 44-45; Systems Command, *F* 145; weather studies, *WEA* 59, *189*
U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, *SCI* 126
U.S. Army Signal Corps, first plane, *F* 28-29
U.S. Atomic Energy Commission. *See* Atomic Energy Commission
U.S. Bureau of Public Roads, *WHL* 104-105
U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey, *SCI* 126
U.S. Coast Guard: bark, *SHP 70-71;* buoy tenders of, *SHP* 160; cadets, *T 28-29;* icebreaker, *SHP 120*
U.S. Department of Defense, *MS* 53, 56
U.S. Geological Survey, *W* 66, 82; "moonscape" studies, *PL 106-107;* regional groundwater analysis by, *W 68-71*
U.S. Maritime Administration, *SHP* 176, 177
U.S. Merchant Marine, *SHP* 172, 178
U.S. Military Sea Transport Service, *SHP* 37
U.S. Naval Observatory, *SCI* 125, *T 8,* 101, 107
U.S. Naval Ordnance Test Station, China Lake, Calif., *MCH* 112
U.S. Navy, *ENG* 95, *SHP* 39, 40, 108, 132; air-cushion vehicle of, *SHP 111,* 176; hurricane tracking, *WEA map* 44-45, *172;* hydrofoil craft, *SHP* 174; icebreakers, *SHP 120;* navigational satellites, *SHP* 158; navigational tables, *SHP* 164; NC-4 seaplane, *F* 80; Operation Sea Orbit, *SHP* 172; Operation Skyhook 60, *WEA 177;* in World War II, *SHP* 129, *148-149. See also* Aircraft carriers; Nuclear submarines; Submarines
U.S. Office of Naval Research, *MS* 58, 59, *SCI* 127
U.S. Office of Saline Water, *W* 188
U.S. Patent Office, *MCH* 114, 154, *156-163, SCI* 126; backlog of applications, *MCH* 156, 158; fees, *MCH* 156, 160; *Official Gazette, MCH* 161; procedures, *MCH 157-161;* Search Room, *MCH 162-163. See also* Patents
U.S. Public Health Service, *PH* 132, *133-139,* 140-141, *142-145,* 171; and pellagra, *FN* 107-108, 111-112; study of arterial diseases, *FN* 134-135. *See also* Public Health
U.S. Weather Bureau, *SCI* 126, *WEA* 42, 58, 59, 153, 157-159; beginnings of, *WEA* 147, 157; budget, *WEA* 157, 160; forecasts of, *WEA* 158-159; functions of, *WEA* 158; hurricane tracking, *WEA 44-47, 50-51, 186;* operation of, *WEA* 157-159; reporting system of, sources of information, *WEA 10-11,* 157, 158, *map* 182-183; staff, *WEA* 157, 160; STRETCH computer of, *MATH 26-27;* weather maps of, *WEA 168,* 169
Uterus, *B 168, 174;* and contraceptive pills, *D 26, 27;* egg implantation in, *G* 29-30, *147;* as embryonic environment, *B 176-177, G* 29-30, 148, 152, 173; labor contractions of, *G* 59; lining of, *G* 29-31, 146; in menstrual cycle, *B* 174, *G* 29, *146-147;* preparation for conception, *G* 29, 146; pubertal development of, *G* 108; strength of, *G* 59
Utility engineering, *ENG* 126-130

V

V-2 rocket, *MS* 31-38, *40-41,* 195; acceleration, *MS* 34; American capture and use of, *MS 52,* 53-54, 56, 86; design of, *MS* 32-33, *40-41,* 72; engine, *MS* 31-33; exhaust velocity, *MS* 36; first flight of, *MS* 34; fuel, *MS* 32-33, 41; fuel ratio, *MS* 37; and German war effort, *MS* 16, 34-35; inertial guidance, *MS* 33, *34;* oxidizers, *MS* 32-33
V-2 Upper Atmosphere Research Panel, *MS* 56
Vaccination, *HD* 14, 36, 38, 58, 62, *PH* 36, 106, 142, 195; discovery by Jenner, *C* 172, *HD 37,* 38, *PH* 15, 36; diphtheria, *HD 179;* history of, *C 180-181,* 186, *187, 190-191;* origin of word, *HD* 38; principle of, *C* 170, 172, *D 115, HD* 38, 58, *59, PH* 36; rabies, *HD 70-71;* smallpox, *C 186-187, PH 141;* ultimate limitations of, *HD* 61
Vaccines, *HD* 38, *D* 95, 98, 115, 132; cold and flu, research, *D 133;* diphtheria, *HD* 38, 178, *PH* 106, 195; German measles, *D* 115, *PH* 142; leukemia, research, *D 140-141, PH 144-145;* measles, *D* 98, *C* 172, *PH* 106; plague, *HD* 34; polio, *C* 188-*190, D* 98, *HD* 38, 61, *PH* 36, 106; rabies, *HD* 38, 58, 62, 70; smallpox, *D* 98, *HD* 14, 38, 55, 61, 178, *PH* 36, 106; testing of, *D* 185; tuberculosis, *HD* 38, 60; yellow fever, *C* 172, *HD* 38
Vacuum chambers, *F* 147
Vacuum cleaner, *MCH* 131-132, 194; electric, *MCH* 132, 195; noise, *SH chart* 173, 175
Vacuum distillation, *M* 80
Vacuum pump, first, *M* 54
Vacuum-sucked subways, intercity, *WHL* 176
Vacuum tube, *MCH* 145, 150, *152;* inventions, *SCI* 136, 146, *chart* 147, 148; uses of, *MCH* 150, 151-153, 173, 174
Vacuum welding, *PL* 90
Vagina, *B 174*
Vagus nerve, *B* 150, *MND 27*
Vail, Alfred, *MCH* 146
Valence, theory of, *GM* 52, 100, 101, *M* 35; defined, *GM* 195
Valley wind, *WEA* 40, 59, 60-61
Valleys: creation of, *W* 75, *78-79,* 80, 81, *86-87, 100-101;* glacial, *W* 78, *88-89*
Vallingby, Sweden, satellite city, *WHL 164-165*
Valsalva, Antonio, *SH* 37
Valve: automobile (butterfly, exhaust, float, intake), *WHL 195;* development of, *MCH* 54; railroad, brake, *WHL 66-67;* sliding, *WHL 57*
Valve rod, locomotive, *WHL 57*
Van Allen, James, *MS* 56, 57, 99, 112, *PL* 36, *SCI* 11
Van Allen belts, *MS* 77, 83, 86, 99, *112-113, PL 36,* 43, *graph* 56, 57, 66, 157, 158
Van de Graaff, R. J., *M* 195
Van Depoele, Charles J., *ENG* 13, *WHL* 150
Van der Waals, Johannes, *M* 74, *SCI 190*
Van der Waals forces, *M* 74, *75;* in gases, *M* 56; in liquids, *M* 74-75; in solids, *M* 104-105
Van Gogh, Vincent, drawing by, *LV 180;* paintings by, *MND 146-149*
Van Itallie, T. B., *FN* 169
Van Stone, J. M., *G* 175
Van't Hoff, Jacobus, *GM* 55, 57, *SCI 191*
Van Wagenen, Gertrude, *G* 171-173
Vanadium, *M 131;* uses of, *M* 131
Vanderbilt, Cornelius (Commodore), *ENG* 11-12, *WHL* 56, 58
Vanguard Project, *MS* 60, 75-76
Vanguard I (satellite), *E* 71, *MS* 78, 116
Vanguard II (satellite), *MS* 76, 80, *WEA* 175
Vanguard III (satellite), *MS* 76
Vapor pressure, *M* 79
Vaporization, *M* 78-80. *See also* Boiling
Variable-sweep wing, *F* 60, 169-170, *180, 188-189*
Variables: complex, *MATH* 153; defined, *MATH* 86
Varian, Russell, *SCI* 136
Varicose veins, *B* 79
Varves, *T 129*
Vas deferens, *G* 55
Vascular system, *B* 15. *See also* Circulatory system
Vasiliev, Yuri, *MS* 154
Vasopressin, hormone, *B* 175, *PH* 65
Vastus lateralis (muscle), *B 47*
Vastus medialis (muscle), *B 47*
Vaults, Gothic cathedrals, *ENG* 57, *72-73*
VC 10 (airplane), speed, *F chart* 174
Vector, defined, *MATH* 153
Vector analysis, *MATH* 152-*153*
Vector-borne diseases, *HD* 38, *39-51, 182-185*
Vedder, Edward B., *FN* 113-114
Vega (airplane), *F 92,* 195
Vega (star), *T* 56
Vegetable juices, *FN* 152
Vegetable oil, *FN* 135
Vegetables: cooking, *FN* 59-60; domestication of, *FN* 34-35, *36;* processing, *FN 66-71,* 73, *76-77;* source of carbohydrates, *FN* 13; source of protein, *FN* 13, 59, 172-173, *HD* 76-77, 79; source of vitamin C, *FN* 104, *HD* 81; U.S. exports of, *FN table* 55; U.S. production, *FN map* 47; in various national diets, *FN* 21, 23, 25, 27, 29, 30; water content of, *W* 106, *115*
Vegetarian diet, *FN* 150-151, 152
Veins, *B* 48, *49,* 77, 78, 80, 81, *87,* 88, *90-91, D* 88, *FN 98;* flow of blood in, *B* 48, 78, 81; prenatal development, *G* 34
Velocity, *T* 146-148; changes in (*see* Acceleration); defined, *T* 146; of pendulum swing, *T 81;* relativity of, *T* 148. *See also* Escape velocities; Light, velocity of; Sound, velocity of
Velox, *GM* 79
Venae cavae, *B 49,* 81
Vending machines, *MCH* 172
Venera spacecraft, *MS* 79, 121, 147, 150, *PL* 67, 79, 111, 112
Venereal disease, *HD* 14, 36, 62
Venetian galleasses, *SHP* 138, *139, 194*
Venetian galley, *SHP 194*
Venezuela, fuel resources, *E* 193
Venn, John, *MATH* 171
Venn diagram, *MATH 171*
Venous valves, *B* 78, *79,* 88
Vent du Midi, *WEA* 111
Ventilating system, noise of, *SH* 177
Ventricle, heart, *B* 79, 80, 81, *D 89, G* 61, *HD 86, PH 91, 95*
Ventricles, brain, *MND 21*
Venules, *B* 48, 77, 80-81, *89*
Venus (planet), *MS* 148, 149-150, *PL* 10, 13, *24,* 33, 109-118, *119-129,* 172; absence of seasonal change, *PL* 120; albedo of, *PL* 89; in astrology, *PL* 11; brightness of, *PL* 109; colonization from earth, *MS* 154, *PL* 116-117; color of, *PL* 109; core of, *PL* 115, 157; life on, speculations, *M* 81, *MS* 148, 149, 150, 169, *PL* 111, 116, 128; magnetic field, absence of, *MS* 79, *PL* 115, 122, 157; orbit of, *PL 194;* phases of, *PL* 61, *62,* 71, 109, 118, *119, 120;* rotation of, *PL* 110, 113, *117,* 120, *121;* symbol of, *PL 8;* tint of sky on, *PL* 115; winds on, *PL* 115, *120,* 125, 128; **atmosphere of,** *MS* 150, *PL* 78, 109-112, *115, 116,* 125, 126-127, 128; cloud deck, *MS* 79, 150, *151, PL* 78, 79, 109, 110, 112, 113, *115, 120,* 125, 128, 131; composition, *PL* 112, 125, 128; greenhouse effect of, *PL* 112, 114, *115,* 117; ionosphere, *PL* 110-111, *115;* lack of free oxygen, *PL* 125; pressure, *MS* 79, 150, *PL* 114, 115, 120, 128; rotation, *MS* 150; temperatures, *MS 151, PL* 110, 111, 122; **radiation:** infrared emissions, *PL* 110, 111, 112, *122;* radio emissions, *PL* 110-111, 114, *115;* **space exploration of,** *PL* 121; Mariner I probe, *MS* 79; Mariner II probe, *MS* 79, *108-109,* 147, *150, PL 76-77,* 111, 115, *122-123;* Mariner V probe, *MS* 79, 150, *PL* 111; Russian Venera probes, *MS* 79, 121, 147, 150, *PL* 67, 79, 112; Sputnik VIII, *MS* 79; **statistical data,** *MS table* 193; *PL table* 193; density, *PL* 109; diameter, *PL* 109; distance from earth, nearest, *MS* 79, *PL* 33; distance from sun, *PL* 109; duration of, year, *PL* 113; mass, *MS* 79, *PL* 109; rotational period (day), *MS* 150, *PL* 120; size comparison, *MS* 148, *PL 11;* **study of:** Babylonian record, *PL 108;* balloon probes, *PL* 67, *78-79,* 112; Maya records, *T* 70, *71;* by radar, *MS* 150, *PL* 66, 113, 114-115, 120, *121;* by spectroscopic analysis, *PL* 67, *78,* 110, 112, 125, 126; by telescope, *MS* 150, *PL* 62, 70, 71, *78-79,* 109, *120;* by ultraviolet photography, *PL 120;* **surface of,** *PL* 66, 80, 114-115, *121, 128-129;* carbonated (soda) sea theory, *PL* 110, 118, *126;* craters, *PL* 114; desert theory, *PL* 118, *125;* dust covering, *PL* 114, 115; erosion on, *PL 128-129;* mapping of, *PL* 120, *121;* materials, *PL* 114, 115, 116; mountains, *PL* 66, 114-115, *121;* oil ocean theory, *PL* 110, 118, *127;* swamp theory, *MS* 150, *PL* 118, *124;* temperature, *MS* 79, 150, *PL* 66, 73, 110-112, 114, 122, 128; **temperatures:** atmosphere, *MS 151, PL* 111; cloud deck, *PL* 110, 122, *151;* cool *vs.* hot hypotheses, *PL* 110-111, *115;* subsurface, *PL* 114; surface, *MS* 79, 150, *151, PL* 66, 73, 79, 110-112, 114, 122, 128; **water on,** *PL* 114, 116, 128, *W 35;* droplets in clouds, *PL* 115, 116, 128; ice crystals in clouds, *PL* 79, 110, 112, 115, 128; vapor, *PL* 67, 79, 112, 125, 128, *W* 34-35
Veranol, *D* 194

Verbal *vs.* numerical definition, *SCI* 55
***Verein für Raumschiffahrt* (Society for Space Travel),** *MS* 15, 16
Verge, of clocks, *MCH* 34, *T* 92, *96, 98*
Verge and crown wheel, *T* 80, *96*
Verge escapement. *See* Escapement
Verification, as step in scientific method, *SCI* 52, 57-58
Vernal equinox, winds, *WEA 56*
Verne, Jules, *MS* 11-12, 16, 28, 124, 129, *SCI* 160
Verrazano-Narrows Bridge, N.Y., *ENG* 15, 108, *109-119*, *WHL* 130, 135, *193*
Vertebrae, *B 67*, 142, 147, *MND 26, 27;* attachment of ribs to, *B* 57, 58; cartilaginous cushioning, *B* 59; of neck, *B* 58; number of, *B* 56; prenatal development, *G* 34; shape of, *B* 57
Vertebral column. *See* Spine
Vertebrates: behavior range, *MND 194-195;* brains of various, *B 147*
Vertical Take Off and Landing (VTOL) aircraft, *F* 84, *98-99*, 150-151, *152-153*, 174, 195, *WHL* 175, *176*
"Vertifan," *F* 151
Vertigo, *B* 166, *SH* 149, 154
Very High Frequency Omnidirectional Range (VOR), *F 119*, 128
Very-high-frequency sound, *SH* 130
Very High Frequency (VHF) voice communication, *F 119*
Vesalius, Andreas, *B* 12, 16, *32*, 175, *C* 148, *PH* 14-*15*, 28, 33; *De Humani Corporis Fabrica, B* 12, *32-33*, 42, *C 125*, *MND 32*, *PH* 15, *SH* 34
Vesicles, *D 42*
Vest, George, *MCH* 82
Vestibular canal, *SH 42-47*
Vestibule, *SH 143*, 193
Veterans Administration Hospital, Buffalo, N.Y., *ENG* 152
Veterok (space dog), *MS* 86
VHF Omnirange, *F* 128
VHF voice communication, *F 119*
Vibration machine: for reducing, *FN 139;* for testing aircraft, *F* 147
Vicat, Louis, *WHL* 127
Vickers, Vimy (airplane), *F 92-93*, 194
Vickers Viscount (airplane), *F* 195
Victoria, Queen, *ENG* 60
Victoria (wagon), *WHL* 15
Victoria Falls, Rhodesia, *E 20*
***Victory*, H.M.S.,** *SHP 135, 142-143, 194*
Victory ships, *SHP* 16
Victrola, *SH 113. See also* Phonograph
Videophone, *SCI* 149, *156*
Videotape, *MCH* 153
Vielle, Paul *GM* 77
Vieta, Francis, *MATH* 85
Vigevano, Guido de, *B* 27
Vigo Bay, Spain, mussel seeding, *FN* 173
Viking (Mars probe), *PL* 80, 150
Viking (rocket), *MS* 57, 60, 195
Vikings: ax, *MCH* 38; longship of, *SHP* 56-57, *59*, 75; navigation of, *SHP* 151-152; wagon, *WHL 22. See also* Norsemen
Viljerdarsson, Floki, *SHP* 151-152
Villard, Paul, *M* 122
Villeneuve, Arnauld de, *D* 52
Villi, *B* 90, *91*, 103, 116, 117, *FN* 85, 86, *92-95;* chorionic, *G* 30, 31, *148-149;* life span of cells of, *FN* 86
***Vinca rosea*, cancer drug source,** *D 138*
Vincristine sulfate, *D* 138-*139*
Vine, Allyn, *SHP* 187
Vinegar, acid of, *GM* 34, 56, 78, 91
Vinegar-and-honey remedy, *FN* 157
Vinyl: paints, *GM chart* 137; plastics, *GM* 16, 19, *chart* 137, 195, *M 109, 113;* production, *GM* 187-189; raw materials for, *M* 112
Vinyl chloride, *GM* 180; polymerization, *GM 187*, *M 111;* production, *GM 182-184*, 185
Violet (color): low brightness of, *LV* 169; sensitivity of eye to, *LV graph* 170
Violin, *SH* 74; A-string vibrations, *SH* 16; characteristics of, *SH 92-93;* sound range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Viral diseases, *C 188-189*, 190, *D* 98-99; deafness from, *SH* 153; mechanism of, *C* 171-*172*, *188*, *D* 106, *107*, *HD 93;* during pregnancy, *G* 156. *See also* Viruses
***Virazón* (wind),** *WEA* 60
Virchow, Rudolf, *PH* 34, 35, 194
***Virginia*, the (formerly *Merrimack*),** *SHP 144-145*
Virginia, limestone caves in, *W* 80
Virginia ham, *FN* 57
Virginia pilot boat (Virginia model), *SHP* 60
Virtanen, Artturi, *SCI 192*
Viruses, *C* 169, 171, *D* 102, 112, *HD* 53, 58, 61; body defense against, *B* 82, 94, *C* 172, *175*, *D 106-107*, *HD 58-59;* and cancer, *HD* 92, *93*, 119, *PH* 144; defined, *C* 194; drugs against, *D 106*, 130, 132, *GM 120*, *HD* 61; German measles, *D* 116, *G* 30, *HD* 60; influenza, *C* 172, *D 96*, 115, 132, *HD* 61; leukemia, *D* 140, *PH* 142-*143;* makeup and size of, *C* 171; mutant, problem of defense against, *C* 172, *D* 115, *HD* 61; polio, *C* 171, *188*, 190, *HD* 61; rabies, *HD* 58; reproduction of, *C 172*, *188*, *D* 106, *107*, *HD 93;* research, *C 168*, 171, *188*, *190*, *HD 182-183*, *PH 142-145;* shapes of, *C 173;* smallpox, *HD* 37-38, 61; unaffected by antibiotics, *D* 95, 96, 98-99, *HD* 61; vaccine research, *C* 172, 188, *190*, *D 133*, *PH* 142, *144-145;* yellow fever, *HD* 35
"*Vis viva*," *E* 11; latent, *E* 12. *See also* Kinetic energy
Viscera, *B* 52, *53*, *G* 26. *See also individual organs*
Visceral (smooth) muscle, *B* 56, 61, 101, 102, 149, *C* 125, *129*, 194
Viscerotonic temperament, *B* 41
Viscose, *GM* 78, 95
Viscose process, *GM* 78, *88-89*, *90*, 91, *92*, *94*, 95, *96*
Viscose rayon, *GM* 14, 78, 86, 88, 89, 94, *96*
Viscosity, *M* 75
Vise, *MCH 26*
Visibility curves, *LV graph* 170, 195
Visible (optical) window, of atmosphere, *PL* 64-65. *66*
Vision, *MND 30*, *LV* 9-15, 75-81, 119; acuity, *LV 76*, 168, 174, 194; ancient Greek concept of (emanation theory), *LV* 53; coordination with other senses, *B* 162, *163*, *LV* 11-12, 13; daylight, *LV* 76, 77, 82, 94, *95;* external conditions of, *LV* 168-169, 170-171; glossary of, *LV* 194-195; horizontal scan of, *LV 140;* intermittence, *LV* 173-175; limited reality of, *C* 153-154, *162-163;* one-eyed, *LV* 141-142; peripheral, *LV 76*, 77, 81, 171; persistence of, defined, *LV* 195; space flight problems, *MS 189;* 20/20, *LV chart* 58, *59;* vertical range of, *LV 140;*
of animals, *C* 11, 151-153, *ENG* 146, *LV* 9, 16, *17-29;* color, *C* 153, *162-163*, *LV* 126; nocturnal, *LV* 11, 16, 22-23, *28-29*, *77;* rearward, *LV* 10, 16; retinal *vs.* cortical analysis of nerve signals, *LV* 176; stereoscopic, *LV* 11, 58;
binocular, *LV* 58, 80, *81*, 141-143; coordination, *LV* 141-142; range, *LV 140;*
far: acuity tests, *LV chart* 58, 59, 168; lens accommodation for, *LV* 56-57, *89;* diminished stereo effect, *LV* 143; pupil adjustment for, *LV* 54;
impairment of: by noise, *SH* 183; vitamin A deficiency, *D* 11, *FN* 15, 63, *HD* 82, *LV* 78-79; *see also* Blindness; Eye, defects and diseases;
near: lens accommodation for, *LV* 56-57, 59, *89;* pupil adjustment for, *LV* 54; stereo effect, *LV* 143;
nocturnal: animals, *LV* 11, 16, 22-23, *28-29*, *77;* limited in man, *LV* 76, *77-78*, 82, 94, *95;* retinal delay in, *LV* 172-173;
perception (psychology), *C* 153-154, *LV* 139-148, *149-165*, *MND* 39, 40; brain's analyzing role, *C* 151-154, 161, 164, 166, *LV* 9, 14-15, 75, 80-81, 126, *130*, 136, 140, 141-142, 148, *150-163*, 168, 172, 174-175, 177, *MND* 39; of depth, *LV* 12, 14, *138;* 139, 140-141, 143-146, *151-159*, *MND 48-51*, *116-117;* of distance, *LV 138*, 139, 140-141, 143-146, 148, 150, *151*, 158, *MND* 39; during driving, *ENG 168-169*, *LV 156-157;* emotional loading in, *LV 164-165*, *MND* 40; of form; *LV* 12, 139, 141, 143, *144*, 145, *154-155;* illusions in, *LV 142-144*, 146-*147*, 148, *162-164*, 195, *MND 50-53;* illusory motion, *LV 146*-147, *156-157*, *166*, *173*, 174, *175*, *MND* 14, *41*, *52*, *53;* of infants, *LV 8*, 12-13, *MND 116;* of previously blind people, *LV* 13-14; subjectivity of, *LV* 119, 161, 178; tests, *ENG 168-169*, *LV 160-161*, *MND 41;*
physiology of, *B 151*, *154*, *C 160-161*, *LV* 75-82, *83-95;* basic processes, *LV* 53, 75-76, 79-80, *81;* brain center, *B* 145, *C 149*, *164*, *LV 81*, 148, *MND* 18, *19*, 38; energy conversions, *C* 160, 161, *LV* 75-76, *78-79*, 80, 93, 94; signals to brain, *B* 143, *C* 160, 161, *LV 76*, *79*-80, *81*, 93, 125, *130*, *132*, *133*, 134, 136, 140;
psychophysics of, *LV* 136, 147, 167-177, *SH* 81-82, 83; blending of episodic images, *LV* 14-15; non-correspondence of three stages of vision, *LV* 139, 167; stability during movement, *LV* 15, 177;
stereoscopic (three dimensional), *LV* 11, 58, 81, 139-146, 158, 167, *MND 48;* basic requirements for, *LV* 58; binocular cues for, *LV* 141-143, 146, *158-159;* defined, *LV* 195; doubling of out-of-focus objects, *LV* 143; interdependence of cues, *LV* 144; unit of measurement, *LV* 167;
tests: acuity, *LV chart* 58, *59*, 168; astigmatism, *LV 60;* color, *LV 127*, *134-137;* perception, *LV 160-161;* perception during driving, *ENG 168-169*.
See also Color vision and perception; Eye
Visual aids, for the deaf, *SH 163*
Visual albedo, *PL* 89
Visual cortex, *C 149*, *LV 81*, 120, 141, 148, 195, *MND 19*
Visual cues, *LV 138*, 141, 148; binocular, *LV* 141-143, 146, *158-159;* distortions of, *LV 162-163;* interdependence of, *LV* 144; monocular, *LV* 142, 143-146, *150-157*
Visual Omni Receiver, *F* 118
"Visual purple," rod pigment, *LV* 78. *See also* Rhodopsin
Visual recognition, *LV* 168
Visual resolution, *LV* 168, *PL* 61
Vital-force theory, *C* 82-83, *GM* 14, 34, 46, 103
Vitallium (synthetic) shoulder, *PH* 103
Vitamin deficiency diseases, *FN* 15, 63, 103-115; blindness, *FN* 15, *HD* 82; A deficiency, *FN* 15, 107, *HD* 82; B_{12} deficiency, *FN* 150; beriberi, *FN* 14, 63, 113-115, *HD* 81-82, *83*, 188; C deficiency, *FN* 103-104, 105, 155, *HD* 81; D deficiency, *FN* 63, 87, 103, *HD* 81, *82*, niacin deficiency, *FN* 103, 113, *HD* 82; pellagra, *FN* 63, 103, 107-113, *HD* 82; rickets, *FN* 14, 63, 103, *HD* 81, *82;* scurvy, *FN* 14, 103-104, 105, 155, *HD* 80-81; thiamine, (B_1) deficiency, *FN* 63, 115, *HD* 82, *83*, 188
Vitamins, *FN* 14, 103, *table* 113; absorption in body, *FN* 85, 93; as catalysts, *G* 19, *22-23;* deficiencies during pregnancy, *G* 156; discovery of, *FN* 14, 102, 105-107, *table* 113; effects of cooking on, *FN* 59-60; effects of drying on, *FN* 61; number of, *FN* 15, *G* 22; origin of term, *FN* 14; recommended daily allowances, *FN table* 113; sources of, in various national diets, *FN tables* 19-30; storage in liver, *FN* 97; synthesization of, *FN* 113-115;
A (retinol), *FN table* 113; requirements, *FN* 15, 107; sources of, *D* 11, *FN* 15, 23, 25, 30, 37, 59, 63, 107, *table* 194-195; and vision, *D* 11, *FN* 15, 63, *HD* 82, *LV* 78-79;
B complex, *FN* 15, 112-113, *HD* 82; research, *D* 195; sources of, *FN* 36, 37;
B_1 (thiamine), *FN* 63, *table* 113, 115, *HD* 82, 83, 188; sources of, *FN table* 194-195, *HD 83;*
B_2 (riboflavin), *FN* 63, *table* 113; sources of, *FN table* 194-195;
B_6 (pyridoxine), *FN table* 113;
B_{12} (cyanocobalamin), *FN table* 113; function and requirements, *FN* 15; isolation and use of, *D* 195; source of, *FN* 150;
biotin, *FN table* 113;
C (ascorbic acid), *FN* 15, 59, 103, *table* 113, 155, *HD* 81; sources of, *FN* 25, 30, 104, 105, *table* 194-195, *HD* 81;
D (calciferol), *FN* 15, 103, 107, *table* 113, *HD* 81, 82; function of, *FN* 63, 87, *HD* 81; sources of, *FN* 59, 103;
E (tocopherol), *FN* 15, *table* 113; sources of, *FN* 59;
folic acid, *FN table* 113; of germs, inhibition by sulfa drugs, *D 111;*
K, *FN* 15, *table* 113; discovery

and use of, *D* 195;
niacin, *FN* 63, 103, *table* 113, *HD* 82; sources of, *FN* 27, 113, *table* 194-195;
pantothenic acid, *FN table* 113;
supplements, *FN* 63, 107, 113, 115, 121, 155, *HD* 75, 76, 82; labeling of, *FN* 156.
See also Vitamin deficiency diseases
Vitreous humor, *B 154*, *LV* 54, 55, 57, 61, 195; function of, *LV* 84
Vitriol, *M* 31
Vitruvian wheel, *MCH* 30-31, *W* 147
Vitruvius, *MATH* 49, *MCH* 30, 40, *W* 146, 147
Viviani, Vincenzio, *T* 97, *WEA 39*
Vlaminck, Maurice de, *LV* 186
Vocabulary-building for the deaf, *SH 164-165*
Vocal cords, *B 122*
Vodka, *D* 33, 35; composition, *D table* 38
Voice: deepening of, in puberty, *G* 108; frequency range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Voisin-Farman biplane, *F 124*
Volatility, of some carbon compounds, *GM* 54
Volatilization, as analytical method, *GM* 56
Volcanic rock, *W* 94, *95*, *99*
Volcanism: on earth, *PL* 36, 38, 57, 58; freeing of juvenile water by, *W* 60; on moon, *PL* 85, *86*, 88, 96, *102;* use in geothermal power plants, *E 180-181*, *ENG* 128-130
Volcanoes, *E 24-25;* eruptions, effect on twilight colors, *LV* 101
Volcanology, *SCI* 115
Volt, electrical unit, *E* 46, 47, 120-121
Volta, Alessandro, *E* 38, *46*, 47, 48, 120, *MCH* 124-125, 145, *SCI 89*, *SH* 60
Volta River Project, Ghana, *W* 152-153
Voltage, *E* 46, 120-121
Voltage regulator, automobile engine, *WHL 194*
Voltaic pile (battery), *E 46*, 47, 120, *MCH* 124-125, 127, 145
Voltaire (Jean François Marie Arouet), I.Q. of, *MND 127*
Volume control, auditory, *SH* 37
Volvox, *C 100*
Von Braun, Wernher, *MS* 16, 31, 32, 34-35, 53-54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 72, 76, 121, 194, *195*
Von Kárman, Theodore, *MS* 54, *195*
Von Neumann, John, *MATH* 174, *175*, *MS* 59, *WEA 150*, 153; game theory, *MATH* 175-176; information theory, *SCI* 147; MANIAC computer of, *SCI* 13, *WEA* 127, 137-138, *150*
Vonnegut, Bernard, *WEA 102*
Voodoo deaths, *HD* 155
Voodoo F 101 (airplane), *F 186*
VOR (Very High Frequency Omnidirectional Range), *F 119*, 128
VOR/DME (distance measuring equipment), *F* 128
VORTAC, *F* 128, *138-139*
Vortex generator, *F* 62, *185*
Vortices, wing-tip, *F* 57, *58;* leading edge, *F 184-185*
Voskhod spacecraft, *MS* 88, 89, 92
Vostok spacecraft, *MS* 88
***Voyages to the Moon and Sun*, de Bergerac,** *MS 24-25*
V-shape in-line engines, *F 80*
VS-300 (helicopter), *F* 195
VTOL. *See* Vertical TakeOff and Landing
Vuia, Trajan, *F* 103, *104*
***Vuia I* (airplane),** *F 104*
Vulcan, Leverrier's erroneous postulation of planet, *PL 173*
Vulcanization, *GM* 124, 127, *128*, *131;* defined, *GM* 195
Vulcollan, *GM* 150, 151
Vulpian, Edme, *D* 79
Vulture, ear opening of, *SH 72*
Vyrene, *GM* 151

W

W-1 jet engine, *F* 83
***Wabash Cannonball* (early locomotive),** *WHL* 43
WAC Corporal (sounding rocket), *MS* 43, 53, 57, 195
Wadlow, Robert, *B* 175
Wadsworth Veterans Hospital, Los Angeles, *FN 144-145*
Wagner, Richard (patent searcher), *MCH 163*
Wagner-Jauregg, Julius, *SCI 194*
Wagons, evolution of, *WHL* 13-15, *17*, *20-29*, 31
Waialeale, Mt., Hawaii, precipitation on, *W* 40, *WEA* 83
Wain, Louis, paintings by, *MND 138-139*
Wairaki Valley, New Zealand, geothermal power plant, *ENG* 128, 129
WAIS. *See* Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale
Waksman, Selman A., *D* 98, 194, *SCI 194*
Wald, George, *LV* 80, 125
Wales (hull planks), *SHP* 54
Walker, Jimmy, *WHL* 50
Walking-motion studies, *ENG 160-161*, *LV 68-69*
Wallach, Otto, *SCI 191*
Wallingford, Richard of, *MATH 78*
Wallis, John, *MATH* 111, *112*
Walls, sound-resistant, *SH 26-27*
Walsh, Homan, *ENG* 14
Walter, W. Grey, *MND* 174, 179, 189
Walter Reed Army Institute of Research, *HD* 152
Walther, Helmut, *SHP* 130
Walther engine, *SHP* 130-131
Walton, Ernst, *E* 194, *SCI* 48, *190*
Walton, Richard, *MCH 116*
Waltzing mice, *SH* 58
Wappinger Creek, N.Y., pollution test, *W table* 175
War hammer, *MCH 38*
War machines. *See* Weapons
***War of the Worlds, The*, Wells,** *MS* 12, *13*, 64, *PL 137*
Warbler, lesser white-throat, *T* 38
Warburg, Otto, *SCI 192*
Ward, W. D., *SH* 79
Warfare: effects of weather on, *WEA* 108-109; and rain, conjectures on relation between, *WEA* 81. *See also* Naval warfare; Weapons
Wargentin crater (lunar feature), *PL* 88
Warm front, *WEA* 86; clouds, *WEA* 86, *96-97*, 194; defined, *WEA* 86, *table* 168; symbol for, *WEA table* 168; weather sequence, *WEA* 86
Warm Springs, Ga., *W* 59
Warmth sensation, power law for, *SH* 83
Warner, H. B., *D* 163
Warren, John, *PH* 193
Warren, John Collins, *PH* 37, 193
Warren, Lavinia, *B 171*
Warships, *SHP* 134, *135-149;* aircraft carriers, *SHP 115*, 123, 134, 148, *149*, 172, *195;* battleships, *SHP* 123, 134, *146-147*, 148, *195;* development of guns, *SHP* 59, 134, 138, *139-145*, 147; galleasses, *SHP 138-139*, *194;* galleons, *SHP 141*, *194;* galleys, *MCH 48-49*, *SHP* 76, *136-139*, 140, *194;* Greek trireme, *MCH* 48, *SHP 136-137*, *194;* ironclads, *SHP* 134, *144-145*, *195;* Roman, *SHP* 54, *76*, *194;* sailing, *MCH 49*, *SHP* 59, 61, 134, 138, *139-143*, *194-195;* screw propulsion introduced to, *SHP* 80, 134; steam engine introduced to, *SHP* 61, 134; tonnage value, *SHP* 14. *See also* Naval warfare; Nuclear submarines; Submarines
Washkansky, Louis, *B* 134
Washing machine: early, *MCH* 131-132, 194; electric, *MCH* 132, 195; electric automatic, *MCH* 167, 172
Washington, George, *FN* 50, *WEA* 109, 155; I.Q. of, *MND 126*
Washington, D.C., beltway around, *WHL* 158; express buses, *WHL* 155; green belt project, *WHL* 155; and Northeast Corridor rail project, *ENG 182-183*, *WHL* 175
Washington, Mt., New Hampshire, cloudcap, *WEA* 85; ski slope, *WEA 177*
***Wasp,* U.S.S.,** *MS 85*
Wasp: vision of, *LV* 20; wing strokes of, *F 43*
Wasp engines, *F* 80
Wassermann, blood test, *PH* 83
Wasson, R. Gordon, *MND* 155
Waste management, *ENG* 174-175; systems analysis of problems of, *ENG* 172, 173-174
Waste materials, industrial use for by-products, *ENG* 123, 129, 130, 131
Wastes, body: cellular, *B* 80, *104*, 124, *FN* 86; lymph drainage of, *B* 80, 83, *D* 109; transfer from cells to blood, *B* 80, 83, 88, 90, 122, *FN* 99; transportation in bloodstream, *B 80*, 82, 86, 122, *D* 88;
disposal of, *FN* 85, 86, 155; by embryo, *G* 30; excretion, *B* 103, 119, *D 92-93*, *W 117;* exhalation, *B* 122, *D 86*-87; extraction from blood in kidneys, *B* 124-125, *D 92-93*, *W* 116-*117;* extraction from blood in liver, *FN* 97; separation from nutrients in intestine, *B* 103, *FN* 85
Watanabe, Satosi, *T* 171-172
Watches, *T* 80, *98-99;* accuracy of, *T* 84; balance spring, *T 98*, *195;* first, *T* 95; mainspring, *T* 95, *194*, 195; mechanism, *T 194-195;* tuning-fork time control, *T* 103
Water, *W (entire vol.);* Aristotle's concept of, *GM* 31, *M 12*, *13;* in atmosphere, *W* 9, *table* 38, 39, 42, 47, *WEA* 14 (*see also* Water vapor); BOD (biochemical oxygen demand) of, *W* 176; Brownian movement in, *T* 172; chemical composition of, *W* 9, 18; colors of, causes, *LV* 101-102; consumptive use of, *W* 194; discharge of, defined, *W* 194; light refraction by, *LV* 31-32, 44, *45;* light velocity in, *LV* 44; physical states of, *M* 81, *W* 16, *17;* self-purification of, *W* 175; sound velocity in, *SH* 12; supercooled, *WEA* 88; Thales' concept of, *PL* 20; withdrawal use of, *W* 195;
biological importance of, *FN* 14, *M* 73, 81-82, *W* 9, 24, 103, 106, 110; for animals, *W* 106-107, 110, *115*, *118;* in photosynthesis and Krebs cycle, *C* 40, 42, *46-48;* for plants, *C* 33, 37, 44, *W* 103-106, 110, *111-113*, *115;* in synthesis of organic molecules and life, *C* 85-86, 88, *98-99*, *PL* 39, 159; *see also* Body fluids;
chemical properties of, *W* 9, 10-11, *18-19*, *24-25*, 145; solvent power, *M* 81, *W* 10-11, *24-25*, 145; stability, *W* 9-*10*, *18;*
consumption: agricultural, *W* 171, 173-174, *table* 177; daily per capita, U.S., *W* 171, 178; domestic, *W* 165, 174, *table* 177; industrial, U.S., *W* 165, 171, *table* 177;
global, *M* 73; amount involved in evaporation-and-condensation cycle, *W* 42, *WEA* 82, 90; connate, *W* 60; conservation, *GM* 175, *W* 153, 167; distribution, *W* 9, 37, *table* 38, 171; effect on rotation of earth, *T* 105; fresh *vs.* salt, percentages, *W* 37, *table* 38; gravitational effects on, *W* 55; heat absorption and retention, *E* 31-32, *W* 12-13, 30, *WEA* 15, 59-60, 62, 72; of hydration, *W* 36, 60; importance of its expansion near freezing point, *M* 82, *W* 11-12; juvenile, *PL* 38, *W* 60, 195; origin of, *C* 85, 94, *W* 33-34, 35-36; percentage of earth's surface covered by, *E* 32, 73; possible rise of level of, *WEA* 178; power potential of, *E* 16, 20, 21, 23, 176, *178-179;* 186; surface *vs.* subsurface, amounts, *W* 9, 37, *table* 38; total supply, *W* 33, *table* 38, 171; *see also* Groundwater; Hydrologic cycle; Lakes; Oceans; Rivers; Springs;
industrial uses of, *M 96*, *W* 9, 145, 148-153, 154, 164-165, 173, 174; demand, in U.S., *W* 165, 171, *table* 177; for waste disposal, *W* 165, 174, 176, *190-191; see also* Hydroelectric power; Steam-generated electricity;
molecule, *E 52*, 93, *GM* 10, 52, *M* 34-35, 74, *W* 9-*10*, 15, *18;* bonding, interatomic, *M 75*, *W* 10, 11, *18;* bonding, intermolecular, *M* 74, *75*, 78, 80, 82, *W* 14-15, *20-21*, 22, *23*, 28, *30*, 105; electrical polarity of, *W* 10-11, 14; energy bound in, *E* 93, *W* 10-11, 14; energy bound in, *E* 93, *W* 10, 18; motion of, *M* 74, *W* 14-15, 20, 28, 29, 30, 148; photodissociation of, *PL* 39, 43; splitting of, *E* 97-98, *W* 10, *18-19;*
physical properties of, *M* 80-82, *W* 9, 11-15, *20-23*, *28-31;* adhesion, *M* 75, *W* 22, 56; boiling point, *E 33*, *M* 79, 81, *W* 9, *graph* 14; capillarity, *M* 78, *W* 15, *22-23*, 105, 106; cohesion, *M* 77, *79*, 80; density of water, *vs.* ice and steam, *W* 11, 14-15, *28-30;* electrical conductivity, *W 26-27;* expansion near freezing point, *M* 81-82, *W* 9, 11, 14, 15, 28, *30-31;* fluidity, *M* 75; freezing point, *M* 81, *W* 9, 11, *graph* 14; heat capacity, *E* 31, *W* 9, 12-13, 15, 30; latent heat, *E* 32, *W* 13, 107; repulsion of oil, *M* 78, 95, 96; specific heat, *E* 31, *table* 36; surface tension, *M* 75, 76-77, *88-89*, *W* 15, *20-21*, 22, *23;* "wetness," *M* 77-78;
in solar system, *M* 81, *W* 33, 34-*35;* absence on moon's surface, *PL* 84, 92-93, 96, Jupiter's clouds, droplets, *PL* 155, 159; Mars, *PL* 133, 134,

136, *W* 34; possible on Venus, *PL* 114, 116, 125, 128, *W* 34-35; Venus' clouds, droplets, *PL* 115, 116, 128;
supply for human needs, *W* 153, 156, 171-178, *179-191;* chlorination, *M* 142, *W 174*, 176, 177, 178, *179*, *183*, 185; cost, *W* 173; fluoridation, *E* 97, *M* 142, *W* 193; shortages, *HD* 186, *187*, *W* 171-172, 181; in U.S., *W maps* 173, *table* 177; *see also* Water pollution; Waterworks;
synthesization of, *GM* 32, *M* 56-57, *W* 9-10, 18; in desert animals, *W* 108, 118; in human body, *W* 10, 106, 115. *See also* Condensation; Desalination; Distillation; Erosion, by water; Evaporation
Water-and-oil repellence, of fluorocarbon polymers, *GM* 145, 149
Water-borne transportation, *SHP (entire vol.)*, *W* 125-126, *140-143*, *162-163;* in ancient civilizations, *MCH 12*, *13*, *48-49*, *W* 122, 123, *124*-125; expenses in U.S. (1965), *WHL graph* 94. *See also* Canals; Ships
Water clock (clepsydra), *M* 53, *MCH 35*, *T 78*, *86*, *90-91*, 92, 147, *W* 146
Water droplets, *M 76;* in earth atmosphere, *W* 39, 40-41, *WEA* 14, 39 (*see also* Cloud droplets); latent heat of, *W* 13; in Jupiter's clouds, *PL* 155, 159; rainbow colors of, *LV* 102, 109; surface tension of, *M* 76, *W* 15, *20-21;* in Venus' clouds, *PL* 115, 116, 128
"Water frame," (spinning machine), *MCH* 57-58, *64*, 65, 193
Water mill, *MCH* 12, *30*, 31, *W* 147, 148. *See also* Waterwheel
Water plants, *W 112;* pigment of, and capture of sunlight, *C 39*
Water poisoning, *D* 10
Water pollution, *HD* 15, *98*, 99, 103-104, 112, *W* 72, 171, 174-177; Greater New York, *HD* 103, 106, *108-110*, *map* 111; health hazards, *HD 52*, 53-54, 103, *PH* 138, *W* 174; 19th Century urban conditions, *HD 52*, 53-54, 56, 64, 66-67; treatment plants, *HD map* 111, *116-117*, *W 174*, *179*, *182-185;* in underdeveloped areas, *HD* 20, 41, 61, *162*, 186, *W* 136;
pollutants, *HD* 99, 103-104, *108-109*, *W* 174-176, *table* 193; agricultural sources, *HD* 99, *102*, 103-104, *W* 176; chemical (inorganic), *W* 174-176, 190; domestic wastes and sewage, *HD* 103, 106, *108*, *110*, *W* 174, 176, 190; industrial wastes, *HD 109*, *W* 165, 174, 176, *190-191;* organic, *W* 174, 175, 176, 178;
tests, *HD 110*, *W* 175-176, *185*, *190-191;* coliform count, *W table* 175;
treatment methods, *GM* 169, 174-175, *HD* 14, *W* 176-177, 178, *179*, *182-185;* activated-carbon method, *W* 176; activated-sludge method, *W* 176; aeration, *W 174*, *183;* alum treatment, *W* 177, 178, *184-185;* chlorination, *W 174*, 176, 177, 178, *179*, *183*, 185; iron treatment, *W* 177
Water pump, *ENG 59*, *M 56*, *MCH* 30; steam-operated (*see* Steam pump)
Water screw (cochlea), *MCH 26-27*, 29-30, *31*, 193, *W* 145-*146*
Water-storage tanks, *W 180*-181
Water table, *W 56*, 57, *64-65;* aquifer, *W* 57; cone of depression, *W* 60, *71;* contour, *W* 57-58, 61; contour mapping, *W* 67, *68-71;* defined, *W* 195; man's interference with, *W* 59-60, 64; rise and fall of, *W* 57-58; tests, *W 66-67*
Water-tunnel test, *F 177*
Water turbine, *E 123*, *MCH* 12, 60, 67, 129, 130, 193, *W* 151-*152*, *166-168*
Water vapor, *M* 79; calculation of amount in air, *WEA* 131; capacity of air for, *WEA* 83; latent heat of, *W* 13-14, *WEA* 39;
in earth atmosphere, *PL* 38, *W* 39, 40-41, 44, *46-47*, *WEA* 14, 21, 81; absorption of radiant heat by, *WEA* 12, 38; absorption of solar radiation by, *WEA* 36; as barrier to parts of spectrum, *PL* 42, 65, 67, 79; condensation of, *WEA 20-21*, 39, 81-84, *85*, 92-93; cooling of, *WEA* 39, 83; and greenhouse effect, *PL* 42, *WEA* 38; weight of, in cloud, *WEA* 35, 87;
in other planets' atmospheres, *W* 34-*35;* Jupiter, *PL* 154, 159; Mars, *PL* 134, 136, *W* 34; Venus, *PL* 67, 79, 112, 125, 128, *W* 34-35
Water waves, *SH* 11, 13; cause of, *SHP* 35, *36;* erosive force of, *W* 75, 78-79, *86-87*, *98-101;* height of, *SHP* 35; length of, *SHP* 35; period of, *SHP* 35; research, *SHP* 34-37;
patterns: as navigational aid, *SHP* 152; around ship's hull, clue to wave-making resistance, *SHP* 32-33, *34;* ocean, *SHP* 35-36; spectrum analysis of, *SHP* 36-*37*
Waterfall illusion, *LV* 175
Waterfalls, *E 20*, *W 8;* creation of, *W* 94; erosive force of, *W 74*, 82, 83, *86-87*, *94-95*
Waterfowl, nictitating membrane of, *LV* 26
Waterlogging of body. *See* Dropsy
Waterman, Robert E., *FN* 115
Watermelon, water content of, *W* 115
Watertight compartments, ships, *SHP* 11, *83*, 96
Waterwheel, *ENG* 74, *MCH* 10, *20-21*, *28*, *W* 145, 148; ancient Roman, *MCH 30*, 31; ancient Syrian, *ENG* 62, *63;* breast wheel, *MCH* 31, *32;* horizontal (Norse), *MCH* 12, 193, *W* 147; medieval uses, *MCH* 13, 31, *W* 148; overshot, *MCH* 31, *32*, *W* 147, 151; reversible, 16th Century, *ENG 59;* undershot, *MCH* 30-31, *32*, *W* 147; vertical (Vitruvian), *MCH* 30-31, 193, *W* 147
Waterworks, municipal, *HD 116-117*, *W* 178, *180-189;* ancient civilizations, *ENG 68-69*, *W* 121, 122-123, 124
Watkins, Dean, *SCI 137*
Watson, Baxter, *SHP* 126
Watson, James D., *C* 61, 62, 64, *65*, 68, *G* 12, *SCI 193*
Watson, John B., *MND* 13-14, 108-110
Watson, Thomas A., *MCH* 147
Watson, William, *E* 119
Watson-Watt, Sir Robert A., *MCH* 195
Watt, James, *E* 38, *44*, *ENG* 193, *MCH* 53, *55*, *SCI* 146; feedback control device of, *MCH* 172, *178;* and horsepower unit, *E* 45, *MCH* 56; steam engine of, *E 44-45*, *ENG* 12, 33, 123, *MCH* 54, *55*, 56, 62, 193, *SCI* 146, 147-148, 155, *SHP* 81, *W* 149-150, *WHL* 31; mentioned, *E* 31, 47, *ENG* 37, 40, 126, *MCH* 57, 58, 80, *SCI* 80, 147, 155
Watt, electrical unit, *E* 47, *SH* 14
Watts, Los Angeles, Rodia's towers at, *T 188*, 189
Wave clouds, *WEA 87*
Wave drag (aeronautics), *F* 58, 59; and fuselage design, *F 182*, 183; and wing design, *F* 58-59, 60, *180-181*, *183*
Wave-making resistance (shipping), *SHP* 32-33, *34;* relation to speed, *SHP 42-43*, 173
Wave mechanics, *M* 126, 157-158
Wave theory of light, *E* 75-77, 89, *LV* 31, 33-35, *36-37*, 38-39, 79, *M* 125; and ether postulate, *E* 137-139, 140-141; Aristotelian, *LV* 31; and diffraction and interference, *E* 76, *88-89*, *LV* 35-36, *37*, 38, 39, *46-47;* Huygens and, *E* 75, *LV* 32, 34; Maxwell and, *E* 75, 76, 137, *LV* 38; and polarization, *E 90-91*, *LV* 37-38, *48-49;* temporary triumph over particle theory, *LV* 38; Young and, *E* 75-76, *LV* 35-36, *37*
Wave theory of matter, *M* 12, 125-126, 158
Wavelength: defined, *LV* 195, *SH* 193; electromagnetic spectrum, *E 74-75*, *PL* 61, *66-67*
Waves, water. *See* Water waves
Wax, ear, *SH* 147
Wax cylinder records, phonograph, *ENG 50-51*, *SH 107*
Waxes, *GM* 23, 53, *61*, 79
WCAU-TV, Philadelphia, *MCH* 116
***Wealth of Nations, The*, Smith,** *MCH* 78, *SCI* 99
Weapons: ancient personal, *MCH* 36, *37*, *38*, *47*; ancient war machines, *MCH* 29, *40-41*, 43, 44; medieval personal, *MCH 38-39*, 44-45; medieval war machines, *MCH 30*, 32-33, *42-45*, *50-51*. *See also* Artillery; Guns
Weather, *WEA (entire vol.);* early records, *WEA* 155-156; effects on warfare, *WEA* 108-109; fair, indications for, *WEA* 65, 87, 154, *table* 167, *171;* and flying, problems, *F* 129-130 (*see also* All-weather flight research); folklore of, *WEA* 10, 81, 154; microweather, *WEA* 114, *115-125;* mythology, 138, *140-141*, 153;
basic factors in, *W* 12, 13, 30, 40-41, *WEA* 11-16, 35; atmosphere, *W* 13-15, 35-42; earth's rotation, *WEA* 12, 40, 52, 62-64, *70-71*, 132-133; earth's shape, *WEA* 13; earth's tilt of axis, *PL* 10-11, *52-53*, *WEA* 12, *13*; heat, *E* 69, *W* 13, 30, *WEA* 11-12, *18-19*, 38-39, *68-69;* landforms, *WEA* 15-16, 40, 60-61, 71, *72*, 85, *87*, *98;* oceans, *W* 40-41, *WEA* 15, 38, *72-73;*
effect on man, *WEA* 9, 109, 111-114; adaptation to cold, *HD 169*, 170, *171*-172; homeostatic responses, *HD* 10-11, 172;
temperate zones, *WEA* 40-41, 64-65; land and sea breezes, *WEA* 60; rain, *WEA* 88-89; seasonal changes, *PL* 52, *53;*
temperature: atmospheric variances, *WEA* 14, *graph* 15; average terrestrial, *WEA* 39; in cities, *WEA* 178; and condensation, *WEA* 83, *85;* effect of shape of earth on, *WEA* 13; extremes in U.S., *WEA map* 193; global extremes, *WEA 18-19;* imbalances of, and air movement, *WEA* 39-41, 57, 62-64; low readings, *WEA* 64; measuring, *WEA* 37, 39, 129, *162-163;* possible rise of terrestrial, *WEA* 178; tropics, *WEA* 100; upper air, measuring, *WEA* 59, 144, 145, *149-151*, 158, 178;
tropics, *PL* 52, *WEA 100-101;* land and sea breezes of, *WEA* 60; rain, *WEA map* 82, 87-88, *100-101;* trade winds and doldrums, *WEA* 62-63, *69-71*, *map* 132;
United States: basic features, *WEA* 15, 41-42, 64-65, *map* 75, 86-87; hurricanes, *WEA* 42, *map* 54, 65; jet streams and, *WEA map* 76; movement of major weather systems, *WEA* 168; precipitation, *FN map* 46, 47, *W* 40, *WEA* 83; temperature extremes, *WEA map* 193.
See also individual weather phenomena, e.g., Air masses; Clouds; Front; Precipitation; Pressure systems; Storms; Wind
Weather buoys, *WEA 172*, *183*
Weather-clock, *WEA* 129
Weather control and modification, *WEA* 119, 121, *124-125*, 173, 175, 178-180; cloud seeding, *WEA* 89-90, *102*, 103, *124;* by domes, *ENG* 105, 178, *184-185;* evaporation control, *GM* 175, *M* 77, *WEA* 179; frost prevention, *WEA 124*, *125;* hail prevention, *WEA* 124, *179;* heat-trapping schemes for Arctic, *WEA* 178-180; rainmaking, *WEA 89*, 90, *103*, *124;* smog prevention, *WEA* 179; storm reduction, *WEA* 50, 124, 179
Weather forecasting, *MS* 102-103, *WEA* 10-11, 96, 127, 153-160, 162, 169, 170, 182; accuracy of, *WEA* 153, 159-160, 175, 178, 180; folk art, *WEA* 10, 154; of future, *MS* 103, *WEA* 177-178; history of, *WEA* 127-128, 135-138, *146-151*, 153-157; long-range, *WEA* 159, 174-175, 180; numerical, *WEA 136*, 137-138, 150, *152*, 153, 174-175, 186, *187;*
aids in: barometric readings, *WEA* 58, 154-155, *table* 167; cloud formations, *WEA* 81, 86-87, *194-195;* sky coloring, *LV* 101, *WEA 171;* winds, *WEA* 57-58, *table* 167; *see also* Meteorology, instruments; Weather satellites; Weather stations; Weather surveillance;
by computer, *MATH* 26-27, *WEA* 10, 127, 137-138, *150*, *152*, 153, 158, 159, 160, 177, 186, *187;* curve plotting, *WEA* 153, *181;* IBM card, *WEA 137;* mathematical model of atmosphere, *WEA* 174-175; storm tracking, *WEA* 50, *187*
***Weather Forecasting*, U.S. Weather Bureau,** *WEA* 58
Weather glass, *WEA* 154
Weather gods, *WEA* 138, *140-141*, 153
Weather instruments. *See* Meteorology, instruments
Weather maps, *MS 114*, *WEA 168*, 169; automatic plotting

of, *WEA* 153, *181;* early, *WEA* 146, *147*, 156; symbols, *WEA* 41, *table* 168, 169
***Weather Prediction by Numerical Process*, Richardson,** *WEA 136*, 137, 138
Weather radar screen, *F* 118, *119*
Weather satellites, *MS* 76, 80, 102-103, 106, *114*, *WEA* 10, 50, *51*, 82, *175*, 176-177, 180, *182-185;* photographs by, *MS 115*, *PL 46-47*, *WEA 50*, *51*, 176-177, 184, *186*, 187, 188; receiver for pictures from, *WEA 184*. *See also* ESSA; Nimbus; Tiros
Weather stations, *WEA* 153, 157, 158, *172;* amateur, *WEA 161-167*, *170-171;* automatic, *WEA 172*, 177-178, 180; global distribution of, *WEA map* 182-183
Weather surveillance, *WEA 148-151*, 173-180, *181-191;* by airplanes, *WEA* 82, *149*, 158, *175* (*see also* Hurricane hunters); by balloons, *WEA* 10, 59, 82, *149-151*, 158, *175*, 178, *182*, 183; beginnings of, *WEA 134*, *144-145;* of hurricanes, *MS* 102, 114, *WEA 44-51*, *172*, 176, *186;* Operation Skyhook 60, *WEA 177;* by radar, *WEA* 59, 82, 107, 177, 180, *182-183*, 188, *189-191;* radar stations, *WEA* 157, *190-191;* by rockets, *WEA* 10, 59, *175*-176; upper-air, *WEA* 10-11, 59, *144-145*, *149-151*, 157-158, 173, *175-177*, 178, *190-191*. *See also* Weather satellites; Weather stations
Weather vanes. *See* Wind vanes
Weaver, Warren, *MATH* 143
Weaving, mechanization of, *MCH* 13, 57, 60, 65, 66, 67, *169*, 193, 194, 195
Webb, William, *SHP* 60
Weber, Ernst, *SH* 60, 80-81, 101-102
Weber, Wilhelm, *WEA* 150
Weberian ossicles, *SH 68*
Webster, S. Dak., desalination plant, *W* 188
Wechsler, David, *MND* 129, 132
Wechsler Adult Intelligence Scale (WAIS), *MND* 132
Wedge, *MCH* 10, 16, 25; in early tools and weapons, *MCH* 36, *38-39;* familiar examples, *MCH 17*, *24-25*
Weed killers, *FN* 41, 186, 187; pollution by, *HD* 99, 103
Weeks, *T* 61, 66, 84; varied lengths of, *T* 24
Wei Po Yang (alchemist), *M* 15
Weigh rail, in freight yard, *WHL 74-75*
Weighing balance, *MCH* 19
Weight, body: adolescent boys and girls compared, *G* 82; age standards for, *G* 78; at birth, *B* 193; climatic factors in, *G* 137; excess, *B* 39, 171, *FN* 127-128 (*see also* Obesity; Overweight); highest known, *B* 193; hormonal factors in, *G* 134; intelligence and, *G* 78; malnutrition and, *FN 117*; *G* 135-136, *188-189;* normal range, *B* 193; premature babies, *G* 57; trends in, *G* 86
Weightlessness (zero gravity), *MS* 83; effects of, *MND* 46, *47*, *MS* 83, 123, 124, 136, *184-185*
Weights, of clocks, *T* 84
Weil, André, *MATH* 176
Weismann, August, *G* 36
Weiss, Paul, *G* 174
Weizsäcker, Carl F. von, *W* 34
Welch, Louie, *PH* 107
Welch, William Henry, *PH 54*, 55, 60
Welding, *SHP 26*
Welland Canal, locks, *W 162*
Weller, Thomas, *SCI 194*
Wells, H. G., *MS* 12, 64, *SCI* 106; Martians of, *MS 13*, *PL 137;* selenites of, *PL 90*, 91
Wells, Horace, *D* 53-54, 193
Wells, *W* 55, 56, 57, *65;* ancient theories on, *W* 37, 38; artesian, *W* 48, *57*, 58-59, 60, *64*, 65, *66;* cone of depression around, *W* 60, *71;* depth and yield, *W* 55; drilling, *W* 59; replenishment of, *W* 38, *56*, 60; tests of pressure and flow, *W 66-67*
Wenatchee Valley Clinic, Wash., *PH* 130
Wenckebach, Karl, *D* 81
Wenham, F. H., *F* 146
***Wentworth*, S.S.,** *SHP 83*
Werft ten Bosch, J. J. van der, *G* 106
Werner, Abraham Gottlob, *SCI* 82
Werner, Alfred, *SCI 191*
Wertheimer, Max, *LV* 175, *MND* 14, 15, *SH* 103-104
West Orange, N.J., Edison's laboratory at, *ENG* 40, *41*, *50-51*
Westchester Academy of Medicine, *PH* 126
Westerlies, prevailing, *PL* 155, *WEA* 63-64, *70-71*, 98; and Atlantic trade, *WEA map* 63
Western Reserve University, *LV* 12, *M* 48; School of Medicine of, *PH* 53, 61, 62, *63-77*
Westinghouse, George Jr., *ENG* 11, 48, *WHL* 57; air brakes of, *ENG* 11-12, *13*, *MCH* 194, *WHL* 57-59, 64; railroad signaling and switching controls of, *WHL* 59, 64
Westinghouse Air Brake Company, *WHL* 59
Westinghouse Electric Corporation, *WHL* 59
Wet-and-dry-bulb thermometer, *WHL 162-163*
Wet-plate photography, *LV 66-67*, 68, 69
Wever, Ernest, *SH* 58
Whale: adaptation to sea water, *W* 118; Baleen, *W 118;* beluga (white), *SH* 129, 132, *133;* blue, *G* 10, *SH* 127; echolocation in, *SH* 127, 129, 132, *133*, 142
Whale factory, *SHP 195*
Whale "husbandry," *FN* 173
Whaling ship, *SHP* 195
Wheat: domestication of, *FN* 34-36, *39;* food value of, *FN* 36; harvesting, *FN* 40; as protein source, *FN* 124, 172; U.S. exports of, *FN table* 54; U.S. production of, *FN graph* 45, *map* 47; in various national diets, *FN* 23, 25; world production, *FN* 36
Wheat germ, *FN* 152, 153
***Wheatfield with Crows*, Van Gogh,** *MND 148-149*
Wheatstone, Charles, *ENG* 59, *MCH* 146
Wheel: early history of, *WHL* 12-16, *20-29;* evolution of axle, *MCH* 11, *20-21*, 193, *WHL* 13, 14, 25; flanged, *WHL* 31, 62, *63;* geared and toothed, *MCH* 12, *21*, 33, 34, *WHL* 32, *78;* invention of, *MCH* 10, 11, 193, *WHL* 12-13, 16, 18, 20; as passive roller, *MCH 20*, 21, *WHL* 13, 32; potter's, *MCH* 11, *17*, *20*, 21; reduction of surface friction by, *WHL 12*, 13; solid, *MCH* 11, *WHL* 13-14, *20-21*, 22; spoked, *MCH* 11, 46, *WHL* 14, *22-23*
Wheel and cammed axle, *MCH* 30, 31-32, *33*
Wheel barometer, *WEA 154*
Wheel bearings: introduction of, *WHL 14;* journal, on freight cars, *WHL 69*
Wheel-lock firearm, invention, *MCH* 193
Wheel-of-pots, *MCH* 11-12
Wheelbarrow, *MCH 19*
Wheeler, G. A., *FN* 110, 111
Wheeler, John, *M* 174
Wheeler, Schuyler S., *MCH* 194
Wheeler Dam, *W 166-167*
Wheeling bridge disaster, *WHL* 127, 130
Whewell, William, *SCI* 29, 82
Whippany River, N.J., *W* 175
Whipple, Fred L., *MS* 56
Whipple, George, *SCI 194*
Whipworm, *D 110*
Whiskey, *D* 33, 35, 36, 51; composition of, *D table* 38
Whispering galleries, *SH 18-19*
Whistle: first steam, *WHL* 45; sound range of, *SH chart* 194-195
Whistle Buoy, lighted, *SHP 160*
Whistler, George, *WHL* 45
White, Edward, *MS 85*, 92, *93*
White: caused by complete light reflection, *LV* 99, *106;* in color TV, *LV* 112, *113;* human perception of, *LV* 122, *130*, *133;* "total" color, *E* 80-81
White blood cells, *B* 82, *92-93*, *C* 169, *175;* excess production of, and leukemia, *G* 155, *PH* 71; function of, *B* 14, 83, 93, *C* 169, *D 108-109*, 110; normal number of, *PH* 71
White count, *B* 83
White noise, *SH* 177
White race, *B* 40; birth defects in, *G* 152
White Sands, N. Mex., *MS* 43, 56-57, 195; LM testing at, *ENG* 82; Missile Range, *MS 53*
White Star liners *Teutonic* and *Majestic*, *SHP* 81
White (beluga) whale, *SH* 129, 132, *133*
Whitehead, Alfred North, *MATH* 174, *T* 175
Whitman College, Walla Walla, *M* 48, *49*
Whitney, Eli, *ENG* 12-13, 40, *193*, *MCH* 79, *80;* Charlesville musket, *ENG* 13, *MCH* 79, *80;* cotton gin, *ENG* 13, *MCH* 60, 193; and interchangeable parts and mass production, *ENG* 13, *MCH* 68, 79, 168
Whitneyville, Conn., Whitney's Arms Manufactory, *MCH* 79
Whitten-Brown, A., *F* 194
Whittle, Frank, *F* 82-83, *MCH* 109, 195
WHO. *See* World Health Organization
Whole-grain cereal diet, *FN* 155
Whooping cough, *HD* 14; vaccine, *PH* 106
Wichmann, Barry, *MND 128*
Wickham, Henry, *GM* 125
Widdowson, Elsie, *G* 135-136
Wied's frog, eyelids of, *LV 26*
Wieland, Heinrich, *SCI 192*
Wien, Wilhelm, *SCI* 190-*191*
Wiener, Alexander S., *B* 84
Wiener, Norbert, *MCH* 168, *SCI* 147, *SHP* 36
Wiesel, Torsten N., *LV* 75, 81
Wigglesworth, V. B., *G* 176
Wigner, Eugene P., *M* 173, *SCI* 9, 179, *180-181*, *190*
Wildlife destruction by pesticides, *HD* 103-104
Wiley Post pressure suit, *MS 141*
Wilhelm II, King of Prussia (German Kaiser), *GM* 52
Wilkes Station, Antarctica, *WEA* 114, *115*
Wilkins, Maurice H. F., *C* 61, *64*, *SCI 193*
Wilkinson, John, *SHP* 10
Will to live, *HD* 155
William the Conqueror, *SHP* 56, *W* 148
Williams, George, *WHL* 104
Williams, Greville, *GM* 125
Williams, R. J., *FN* 113
Williams, Robert R., *FN 105*, 113-115
Williams Fork River, dam on, *W 181*
Williams-Waterman Fund, *FN* 175
Willis, Thomas, *B* 172, *PH* 15
Willow, *W* 61; drugs from bark of, *D* 11, 13, 121
Willow Creek, Ore., 1903 flash flood of, *W* 126
Willstätter, Richard, *SCI 192*
Willy-willy (wind), *WEA* 42
Wilner, Robert, *MCH* 84
Wilson, Charles T. R., *E* 145, *M* 151, *SCI 189*
Wilson, R. R., *LV* 101
Wilson, Volney C., *MCH* 195
Wilson, Woodrow, *WHL* 77
Wilson cloud chamber, *E* 145, *M* 151, *SCI* 48
Wilson Dam, *W* 152
Wimpenny, John, *F* 77
Wind(s), *PL* 155, *WEA* 57-66, *67-79;* as aid in weather forecasting, *WEA* 57-58, *table* 167; of air masses, *WEA* 75; causes of, *E* 18, 69, *PL* 42, 155, *WEA* 37, 39-40; cells, global, *WEA* 68, *69-71;* defined, *WEA* 57; deflection of, by earth rotation, *WEA* 12, 40, 52, 62-64, *70-71*, 132-133; of drought, *WEA 28-29;* effect on earth rotation, *T* 105; effect on human behavior, *WEA* 111, 114; energy of, *E* 16, *WEA* 57; naming of, *WEA* 57; orographic (mountain-bred), *WEA* 16, 61, 85, *98;* relative (aerodynamics), *F 37*, 62, 66; resistance (shipping), *SHP* 34; sailing to the, *SHP* 55, 64, *66-67;* of vernal equinox, *WEA 56;* weather-map symbols for, *WEA table* 168;
basic categories, *WEA* 59; episodic (maverick), *WEA* 59, 64-66; local persistent, *WEA* 59-61; global persistent, *WEA* 62-64, 66, 68, *69-71;* regional persistent, *WEA* 61-62;
history of study of, *WEA* 57-58, 132-134; Aristotelian concepts, *WEA 58-59*, 128; Halley's map, *WEA 132;* medieval chart, *WEA 139;*
hydrologic cycle and: wind's role in evaporation, *W* 39, 40-41; wind's role in precipitation, *WEA* 40-41;
measurement: Beaufort scale of velocities, *WEA table* 164, 165; of direction, *WEA* 58, 59, 129, *143*, 154, *164-165;* Hanov's table of force, *WEA* 58; of speed and force, *WEA* 58, 59, 129, *164-165;* upper-air, *WEA* 59, 158, 175, *177*, 178;
on other planets: Jupiter, *PL* 154-155; Mars, *PL* 134, 150; Saturn, *PL* 171; Venus, *PL* 115, *120*, 125, 128.
See also Anticyclones; Cyclones; Hurricanes; Land breeze; Monsoon; Polar easterlies; Prevailing westerlies; Sea breeze; Tornadoes; Trade winds
Wind-driven carriage, *MCH 61*
Wind instruments, *SH* 74, *94;* characteristics of, *SH 90-91;* evolution of, *SH* 91; sound range of, *SH chart* 194
Wind propulsion, in shipping, *SHP* 62, *63-73;* drawbacks of, *SHP* 67, 75-76; *vs.* mechanical propulsion, *SHP* 34, 61, 75-76
Wind scoops, Hyderabad, *WEA 120-121*
Wind shear, *F* 156

Wind tunnel, *F* 145; bridge model testing, *WHL* 131; early airflow experiment, *F 149;* first airfoil test, *F 148;* hypersonic research, *F* 147-148; insect experiment, *F 42;* noise, *SH* 172, *chart* 173, *187;* schlieren photography of shock wave tests, *F 178-179, 185;* SST tests, *F 144,* 169; wing-design tests, *F 22-23, 52;* Wright brothers', *F* 15, *22-23, MCH* 107-108
Wind vanes, *WEA* 58-59, 142, *143,* 154, *165*
Windaus, Adolf, *SCI 192*
Windlass, *MCH* 21, *T* 79; and pulley, *MCH 22,* 23
Windmill, *E* 19, *MCH* 10, *21;* fantail control, *MCH 173;* invention of, *MCH* 13, 193; medieval, *MCH* 13, 31
"Window" (area in space flight trajectory), *MS 79*
Window testing, aircraft, *F* 106-107
Windowpanes, unbreakable, *GM 19,* 156, 173
Windpipe (trachea), *B* 52, *53, 121, D 86-87;* embryonic development, *G* 35; shutting against food, *B* 101, 110; surgery, *PH* 153
Wine, *D* 32, 33, 51, *FN* 29; tanker transportation of, *SHP* 105
Wing-tip vortex, *F 57 58*
Wings, airplane: aspect ratio of, *F* 59-60, *61;* chord of, *F* 59; fabric-covered, *F* 102; lifting properties of, *F* 10, *22-23,* 34-35, 53-55, 59-60, *64,* 65, *69, MCH* 106; loads and stresses, *F* 105-106; span of, *F* 59; testing, *F 22-23, 52, 107;* tilting, for vertical takeoff, *F 99,* 151; warping, *F* 14, 15, *20-21,* 24, *25, 28-29, MCH* 108; **angle of attack,** *F* 54, *63, 64-65;* coordination with thrust, *F* 69; and drag, *F* 65; in landing, *F* 54, 55, *74;* and lift, *F* 54-55, 65, *68-69;* movable-wing design, *F* 61; relation to speed, *F* 54, 55, *68-69;* and turbulence and stall, *F* 55, *72-73;* in turning maneuver, *F 70;* **area:** effect on drag, *F* 59; effect on lift, *F* 54, 59; requirements, *F* 61; **design of,** *F* 53-62, 102, 184, *MCH* 109; biplane, *F* 13, 57, 88, 102; camber, *F* 15, *70;* canard, *F 183;* cantilever, *F 94,* 103-104, *105;* control surfaces, *F* 62, *63, 70,* 112, *113, MCH* 108; delta, *F* 170, 171, *181, 183, 186;* dihedral, *F* 11, 12, 36, *37;* double delta, *F 187, 189;* and drag reduction, *F 56,* 57, 58-59, 60, 61-62, *93, 181;* early studies, *F* 10, 11, 13, *21, 78, MCH* 108; for high altitudes, *F* 60, *61, 90-91;* for high-speed and supersonic flight, *F* 58-60, 61, 169, *180-181, 183, 185-189;* for hypersonic flight, *F* 148; for laminar airflow, *F 56,* 60, *93;* and lift, *F 52,* 53-54, 59-60, 61, 65, 94; for long-range flight, *F* 59-60, *61, 93;* for low-speed flight, *F* 59, 61; for maneuverability, *F* 96; nested-channel construction, *F* 103-104; for STOL, *F* 173; streamlining, *F* 57, 60, *MCH* 109; swept-back, *F* 58-59, 60, 61-62, 170, *180-181, 186;* swing, *F* 60; variable sweep, *F* 60, *180, 188-189;* for VTOL, *F 98-99,* 151; Wright brothers', *F* 14, 15, 16, *20-23, 28-29,* 78, 102, *MCH* 108
Wings, of animals: birds, *F 44-45, 47-49,* 53, 60, *MCH* 108; insects, *F 42-43*
Winnie, Alon, *D 72*
Winnie Mae, *F 92,* 195
Winter flounder, eye of, *LV 23*
Winter solstice, *T* 57, *WEA 12*
"Winter stars," *T* 56
Winthrop Laboratories, *D 135, 137*
Wire cable, in bridge construction, *ENG 114-117, WHL 122,* 127, 128, 129, *133, 142-143*
Wireless communications, *MCH* 148-150, *SCI chart* 147. *See also* Radio; Radiotelegraph; Radiotelephone; Television
Wisconsin, 1965 floods, *W* 126
Wisdom of the Body, The, **Cannon,** *HD* 11
Wise, John, *WEA* 134-135
Wissenschaft, die, **German term,** *SCI* 29
Wistar's Balsam of Wild Cherry, *D 160,* 161
Witch doctors, *PH* 9, *10-11*
Witch persecutions, *MND* 64, 66, *67*
Withdrawal behavior, *G* 172, *HD* 154-155
Withdrawal symptoms, *D* 57
Withering, William, *B* 82, *D 78-79,* 80, 123
Witkin, Herman A., *LV* 161
WMO. *See* World Meteorological Organization
WNBC TV, *T* 104
Wobble, detection of planetary systems by, *PL* 176, 179
Wöhler, Friedrich, *GM* 34, 35, 46, *47, SCI* 90
Wolf, Robert A., *WHL* 173
Wolf, Stewart, *B* 106-107, *HD* 151
Wolf, stereoscopic vision of, *LV* 58
Wolfe, Thomas, *WHL* 53
Wolff, Etienne, *G* 48
Wolff, Harold G., *B* 106-107, *HD* 150-151, 152, 156
Wolff, Kaspar Friedrich, *G* 35
Wolffian ducts, *G* 55-56
Wolfson, Erwin S., *ENG* 102-103
Wollman, Nathaniel, *W* 174
Womb, artificial, *G* 174. *See also* Uterus
Women: American, age consciousness of, *T 182-183;* functional characteristics of, *G* 107; vs. men, behavior, *MND* 177-178; vs. men, physical statistics, *B charts* 194-195; releasers of, *G* 108; in science, *SCI 127,* 180. *See also* Pregnancy
Wonnacott, Tom, *MND 42-43*
Wood, Barry, *D 109*
Wood, Jethro, *MCH* 194
Wood, R. W., *PL* 63
Wood, *GM* 12, 33, 34, 56, *M* 111; cellulose content of, *GM* 74, 84, *M* 107; cellulose in hemlock chip, *GM 85;* cellulose production from, *GM* 76, *83-85,* 86; chemical make-up of, *E* 100, 101, *M* 107; dating by growth rings, *T* 130, *134-135;* depletion of resources, *E* 176; as raw material for synthetics, *GM* 132, *M* 108, 112; source of chemical energy, *E* 15, 93; specific heat of, *E table* 36. *See also* Wood pulp
Wood alcohol, *M* 74
Wood-mortising machine, *MCH* 194
Wood pulp, *GM* 82, 84, 92, 153; transportation of, *SHP* 105
Wooden-framed planes, *F* 102, 105
Wooden hulls: carvel-built, *SHP* 54, *58, 59;* clinker-built, *SHP* 54, 56, *59;* design, *SHP* 13; disadvantages of, *SHP* 13, 78; man-of-war, *SHP* 134, 142; replaced by metal, *SHP* 10, 13, 31, 77-79, 134, 194, 195
Woods, D. D., *D* 111
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute, *SCI* 128, *SHP* 187
Woods Motor Vehicle Company, *WHL* 77
Woodward, Robert Burns, *M 42, SCI 192*
Woodworth, John M., *PH 133*
Wool, *GM* 12, 56, *M* 107; Orlon compared to, *GM 119*
Wooldridge, Dean, *MND* 179-180
Woomera, Australia, tracking station, *PL* 77
Worcester (Mass.) Foundation for Experimental Biology, *D* 128
Wordsworth, William, *MCH* 84
Work: definition, *E* 12-13, *MCH* 56; unit of measurement, *E 14*
Working day, various national customs, *T* 28
World Calendar, *T 63*
World harmony, Pythagorean idea of, *MATH* 42-43
World Health Organization (WHO), *HD* 59, 82, 104, 176; antimalaria campaign of, *D 100,* 101, *HD 39, 184-185;* trachoma research, *HD 183*
World Life Research Institute, Colton, Calif., *D* 124
World Medical Association, *D* 171
World Meteorological Organization (WMO), *WEA* 85, 160
World population growth. *See* Population
World War I, *MCH* 108, 151; airship, *F 32-33;* battleships, *SHP 146-147;* fighter planes, *F* 79, *96,* 104; Liberty engines, *F* 79-80; submarine warfare, *SHP* 129, 147; underwater sound detection in, *SH* 129
World War II, *F* 55, *G* 87, 187, *SHP* 123, 134, 147, 148, *T* 103; Battle of the Atlantic, *SHP* 129, *148-149;* bombers, *GM* 173; fighter planes, *F* 83, 96, *97,* 195; jet engine development, *F* 83, *MCH* 109; rocket plane, *F* 34; rocketry (V-2), *MS* 16, 34-35, 72; rubber problem, *GM* 123-124, 129-131; sonar, *SH* 130; submarine warfare, *SHP* 129, 130-131; U.S. weapons production, *MCH* 76. *See also* Atom bomb; Manhattan Project
Worldsday, *T* 63
Worm gear, *MCH 26*
Worms: drugs against, *D 110;* as parasites of man, *D* 95-96, *110, HD* 9, 10, 76, 77; regenerative capability, *D* 174; schistosome, *HD 40-41*
Wounds: cauterization of, *B 12, PH* 32-*33;* healing, *B* 36, 60, 174, *C* 106-107, 118; healing capacity reduced with age, *C* 107-108
Wren, Christopher, *SCI* 125, *WEA* 129, 142; his weather clock, *WEA 129*
Wright, Frank Lloyd, *MATH* 102, *SCI* 167
Wright, Irving S., *S CI 50*
Wright, L. W., *MCH* 194
Wright, Milton, *F* 12, *18*
Wright, Sewall, *C* 58, 59
Wright brothers (Orville and Wilbur), *ENG* 145, *F* 10, 12, 16, *17-29, MS* 99; hydrofoil experiments of, *SHP* 174; mementos of, *F 17-20;* mentioned, *SCI* 150, 158; **airplanes,** *ENG* 145, 193, 195, *F* 14-16, *17, 24-29, MCH* 107-108, 195; control problems and solutions, *F* 14-15, *20-21,* 24, *25,* 28, *MCH* 108; engines, *F* 15, 27, *28-29,* 77-78, *MCH* 107, 108; first powered flight, *F* 15-16, *17,* 26, 194, *MCH* 107, 108; *Flyer, F* 15-16, *17, 26-27,* 37, 78, 102; gliders of, *F* 14-15, *21, 24-25;* propeller design, *F* 15, 16, 26, *27, 29,* 78; Signal Corps I plane, *F 28-29, chart* 174; wind tunnel tests, *F* 15, *22-23,* 78, 102, *MCH* 108; wing design, *F* 15, *22-23,* 78, 102, *MCH* 108; wing warping, *F* 14, 15, *20-21,* 24, *25,* 28-29, *MCH* 108
Wright-Patterson Air Force Base, *F* 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, *MS* 182
Wright Whirlwind engine, *F* 81
Wrightsville Beach, N.C., desalination plant, *W* 188
Wrist bones, *B* 56, 57; fracture of, *B 58,* 60; ossification of, *G 80,* 84
Written records, early, *SCI* 78, 81, *T* 11
Wu, Mme. Chien-Shiung, *M 47*
Wunderlich, Carl, *PH 194*
Wundt, Wilhelm, *MND* 11-12, 13, 14, 15
Wyatt, John, *MCH* 57
***Wyoming* (schooner),** *SHP 195*
Wyoming Black Hills, artesian system, *W* 60

X

X-1 (rocket plane), *F 88, 89,* 186, 195
X-3 Stiletto (airplane), *F 184, 187*
X-15 (rocket plane), *F* 34, 35, 150, *190,* 195
X-21A (airplane), *F 92,* 93
X-22A (VTOL plane), *F 152*
Xavante Indians, *HD 159*
XB-70 (bomber), *F* 155, 156, *183*
XC-142A (VTOL plane), *F 98-99,* 150
X chromosomes, *G* 15, 154-155, *177*
Xenakis, Iannis, *SCI* 167-168
Xenon, *E* 75, *M 145;* discovery of, *M* 59, 145; liquefaction temperature, *M table* 58; percentage in air, *M table* 58; use of, *M* 60, 145
Xenophobia, *MND table* 60
Xenopus toad, *C 142;* genetic research with, *C 142-144*
Xerography, *MCH* 118, 119, 195
Xerophytes, *W* 61
Xerox Corporation, *MCH* 118, 119
Xerxes, King of Persia, *SHP* 137
XFY-1, Convair VTOL plane, *F* 195
Xi particle, *M 154,* 156
Xinguano Indians, *HD 158-159*
X-ray diffraction *(or* **crystallography)** *GM* 100-*101, M* 99-100, *101,* 102-103, 107, 126; study of DNA, *C* 60-61, 64
X-ray machine, *B 56*
X-rays, *E* 14, *PL* 61, 85, *T* 102; in atmosphere, *WEA* 175; discovery of, *E* 74, *M* 101-102, 180, *PH* 101; early picture, *M 181;* in electromagnetic spectrum, *E 74-75, PL 66-67;* ionization of gases by, *M* 121, nature of, *E* 75, *LV* 39, *M* 103, 180; particle theory, *E* 76-77; production of, *E* 78; similar to gamma rays, *M* 120, 122; source of, *E* 75; velocity, *PL* 61; wavelength, *PL 66;* **health hazards,** *HD* 106, *M* 182, 183, 188, *PH* 36; congenital defects, *G* 156; genetic mutation, *C* 58, 59, 75; **medical uses of,** *M* 102, 182, *SH* 131; diagnostic tool, *B* 10, *M 183, PH* 83, 86, *96-97,* 149;

early, *PH 36-37;* study of digestion, *FN* 88, *90-91;* suppression of immune reaction, *B 136*, 137; therapeutic, *G 161*, *M* 190; **uses of, other than medical,** *M* 102, 182, *186-187;* aircraft inspection, *F* 107; fluoroscopy of luggage, *M 183;* growth studies, *G* 80, 84, *91; see also* X-ray diffraction
XS-1, Bell (rocket plane), *MS* 195
XV-5B (VTOL plane), *F 98*, 151
Xylem, *W 113*

Y

Yachting and yachts, *SHP 50-51*, 53, 62, *63*, 64, *65*, *67*, 69, 70, *72-73*
Yale, Linus Jr., *MCH* 141, 194
Yale Obstetrical Colony, *G* 171-172
Yale University, *MND* 176, *SCI* 109
Yalouris, Nikos, *SCI 114*, 115
Yanert Glacier, Alaska, *F 166-167*
Yang, Chen Ning, *M 46*, 47, *SCI* 8, *187*, *190*
Yangtze River, *W map* 125, 159
Yankee Atomic Electric Power Plant, Rowe, Mass., *E 154*
Yankee clipper, *SHP 30*, 60-*61*
Yankee Geologist (steam excavator), *MCH* 14
Yardangs, *PL 128-129*
Yaw (motion): of aircraft, *F 36*, 70, *71*, *184;* of ships, *SHP* 37, *38*
Yawning, for air-pressure adjustment, *SCI* 35
Yaws, *HD* 162, *178*
Y chromosomes, *G* 15, 154-155, *177*
Yeager, Charles, *F* 195
Year: basis of, *T* 16, 64; length of, *T* 58, 64; need for leap year, *T 59;* origin of leap year, *MATH* 76, *T* 61, 72; 360-day, Babylonian and Sumerian, *MATH* 16, *T* 58-59; 365-day, Egyptian, *MATH* 76, *T* 60-61, 69; 365-day, Julian, *T* 61, 72-73; in World Calendar, *T 63*
Yeast, *FN* 172, 174, *HD* 57; fermentation, *C* 128, *HD* 57; food spoilage by, *FN* 60; source of niacin, *FN* 112-113; source of thiamine, *HD* 82
Yeats, William Butler, *SCI* 166, *T* 167
Yellow (color): brightness of, *LV* 120, 169; creation of, *E 81*, *LV 110*, *112;* a fundamental color in perception, *LV* 123, 133; human perception of, *LV* 122, *133;* not a primary spectral color, *LV* 98; as primary pigment, *E 82*, *LV* 98, *111;* sensitivity of rods *vs.* cones to, *LV* 77, *graph* 170
Yellow bile, *B* 31, 77, 104, *PH* 27
Yellow fever, *HD* 31, 34-35, 36, *PH* 194; cause of, *HD* 35; destruction of carrier mosquito, *C* 186, *187;* epidemics, *HD* 34-35, *PH* 136, *140*-141, 195; vaccine, *C* 172, *HD* 38
Yellow light: produced by combination of red and green light, *LV* 98; wavelength of, *LV* 98
Yellow-orange (color), in nature, *LV* 99
Yellow-pine tree trunk, cross section, *SCI 18-19*
Yellow River (Hwang Ho), *W* 121, 123-124, *map* 125, 126
Yellowstone Plateau, *W 95*
YF-12A (airplane), *F 187*
Yogurt, *FN* 152, 153
Yolk sac, *G 66;* function of, *G* 33
***Yomiurigo* (research submarine),** *SHP 182-183*
York Retreat, England, *MND* 71
Young, James, *MCH* 102
Young, John, *MS chart* 123
Young, Thomas, *E* 12, 13, 16, *LV 130*, *PH 193;* and color vision, *LV* 103, 122, 126, 130, 133; and wave theory of light, *E* 75-76, *LV* 35-36, *37*
Young-Helmholtz theory of color vision, *LV* 122-123, 124, 125, 126, *130*, 133, 134, 135
Youth, quest for, *T* 176, 182-183. *See also* Elixir of life
Youth hormone, *G* 176
Ytterbium, *M 147*
Yttrium, *M 131*
Yttrium 90, *M* 131
Yugoslavia: food production in, *FN table* 180-181; fuel resources, *E* 193; Karst region, *W* 80
Yukawa, Hideki, *M* 156, *SCI* 65, *190*

Z

Zambesi River, Rhodesia, *E 20*
Zarchin, Alexander, *W* 172
Zawi Chemi Shanidar, *FN* 33
Zebra, camouflage of, *G 116*
Zech, Joseph, *T* 95; one-handed clock, *T 94*, 95
Zeeman, Pieter, *SCI 186*
Zegiob, Lynne, *PH 65-67*
Zenith, *SHP* 154, *164*, 165
Zeno, *SH* 100; paradox of, *MATH 45*
Zepel, *GM* 149
Zephyr, *WEA* 16
***Zephyros* (wind),** *WEA* 16, *59*
Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand von, *F* 33, 194
Zeppelin airships, *F 32*, 33-34, *194*
Zernike, Frits, *SCI 190*
Zero (Japanese fighter plane), *F 96*, *97*
Zero: as exponent, *MATH* 15; recognition of significance, and invention of symbols, *MATH* 16, 17
Zero curvature, *MATH 157*
Zero gravity (weightlessness), *MS* 83; effects of, *MND* 46, *47*, *MS* 123, 124, 136, *184-185*
Ziegler, Karl, *SCI 192*
Ziggurat, at Ur, *ENG 64-65*, 101
Zinc, *M* 11, 26, 29, 30, 136, *137;* body need for, *FN* 15, *HD* 82; crystal type, *M* 101; ore, sources of, *WHL* 89; uses of, *M* 137, *WHL* 89
Zinc-air battery, electric-powered car, *WHL* 178
Zinc sulfide, *M 130*
Zinn, Walter, *M* 172
Zipper, development of, *ENG* 13, *14-15*
Zirconium, *M 131;* crystal type, *M* 101; production, *M* 60; uses of, *M* 131
Zodiac, signs of, *PL 22-23*, *T* 72, 73, *74-75*, *95*
Zoll, Paul, *ENG* 151
Zöllner, Friedrich, *LV* 143
***Zona pellucida*,** *G 42*
Zond III (moon probe), *MS* 125, *PL* 102
***Zonda* (wind),** *WEA* 61, 85
Zoologist, dating of term, *SCI* 29
Zoology, *SCI* 96, 101
Zsigmondy, Richard, *SCI 191*
Zuelzer, Georg, *B* 172
***Zulia* (dredge),** *SHP 116-117*
Zwickauer Mulde bridge, Germany, *WHL* 131
Zworykin, Vladimir K., *ENG* 11, *195*, *MCH* 153, 195
Zygomatic bone, *B 43*
Zygote, *G 42*

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The editors of this book are indebted to the following persons and institutions: Halton C. Arp, Mt. Wilson and Palomar Observatories, Pasadena, Calif.; R. Grant Athay, High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, Colo.; Franklyn M. Branley, American Museum—Hayden Planetarium; Fred Brown, Dept. of Psychology, Mt. Sinai Hospital, N.Y.C.; Robert E. Danielson, Dept. of Astronomy, Princeton University, Princeton, N.J.; G. Gail Gardner, Instructor of Psychology, Bernard Landis, Clinical Asst. Prof., Cornell University Medical College, N.Y.C.; Harry J. Gray, Prof. of Electrical Engineering, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia; Jesse L. Greenstein, Alan T. Moffet, Maarten Schmidt, California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, Calif.; Thomas Haines, Prof. of Biochemistry, Ray Keywork, Dept. of Chemistry, Walter E. Miller, Prof. of Chemistry, College of the City of New York, N.Y.C.; Bruce Heezen, Lamont Geological Observatory of Columbia University, Palisades, N.Y.; Sidney Horenstein, American Museum of Natural History, N.Y.C.; Theodore C. Kahn, Dept. of Behavioral Science, Southern Colorado State College, Pueblo, Colo.; N. M. Larson, Pfizer Ltd., England; R. I. Louttit, A. Trakatellis, Associate Scientist, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, N.Y.; Margaret Lowenfeld, Director of Training, Institute of Child Psychology, London; Stephen P. Marion, Prof. of Chemistry, Brooklyn College, Brooklyn; Kirtley F. Mather, Prof. of Geology, Emeritus, Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass.; John Mellecker, Technicon Instruments Corporation, Ardsley, N.Y.; Yukihiko Mitsui, Tokushima University School of Medicine, Japan; Robert T. Morrison, Vancouver General Hospital, Vancouver, B.C.; William L. Newman, U.S. Dept. of the Interior, Washington, D.C.; Richard M. Perdue, Texas Instruments, Dallas; Joseph S. Rychetnik, Anchorage, Alaska; Edwin S. Shneidman, Center for the Studies of Suicide Prevention, National Institute of Mental Health, Chevy Chase, Md.; Judith Hardy Stashin, N.Y.C.; William Stennis, Albert Einstein Medical Center, Philadelphia; 3M Company, Dept. of Communications, St. Paul, Minn.; Phyllis Weinberg, Pennsbury School System, Fallsington, Pa.; Robert E. Wise, Lahey Clinic and New England Baptist Hospital, Boston; Luise Zucker, Clinical Psychologist, N.Y.C.

PICTURE CREDITS

The sources for the illustrations that appear in this book are shown below. Credits for the pictures from left to right are separated by commas, from top to bottom by dashes.

Cover—Arthur Seller.

CHAPTER 1: 1: 6—National Aeronautics and Space Administration.

PHYSICS: 17—Argonne National Laboratory. 18, 19—Brookhaven National Laboratory. 20, 21—Fritz Goro.

CHEMISTRY: 23 through 35—Ken Kay.

MICROBIOLOGY: 37—Walter Dawn. 38—Dr. Councilman Morgan, College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia University. 39—Courtesy Pfizer and Co., Inc. 40, 41—Dr. Yukihiko Mitsui, Tokushima University School of Medicine. 42 through 45—Walter Dawn.

ANATOMY: 47—J. Hardy Stashin, Ph.D. 48—Leo Schatz, Ph.D.—J. Hardy Stashin, Ph.D. 49—Nicholas Fasciano, lower right adapted with permission of The Macmillan Co. from *College Zoology* 7th edition by Hegner and Stiles, copyright The Macmillan Co., 1959. 50—J. Hardy Stashin, Ph.D. 51—Nicholas Fasciano adapted from *Pictorial Anatomy of the Frog* by Stephen G. Gilbert, University of Washington Press, Seattle, 1965. 52—J. Hardy Stashin, Ph.D. 53—Nicholas Fasciano, middle right and lower left and right after Gebrueder, Borntraeger, Berlin. 54—Dorothy Spangenberg, Ph.D.—J. Hardy Stashin, Ph.D. 55—Nicholas Fasciano, lower right adapted with permission of the William C. Brown Co. from *Laboratory Anatomy of the Cat* by Dr. Ernest S. Booth.

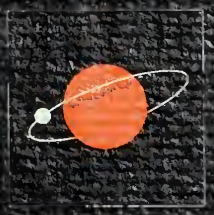
MIND AND BODY: 57—Ed Isaacs courtesy Dr. Margaret Lowenfeld. 58, 59—Ed Isaacs, lower left courtesy Dr. Theodore C. Kahn, upper right courtesy Dr. Edwin S. Shneidman. 60—Ed Isaacs, Gelb-Goldstein Color Sorting Test, Psychological Corp. 61—Courtesy Dr. Robert T. Morrison. 62—Joseph D. McKenzie courtesy Robert E. Wise, M.D. and John A. Hartford Foundation, Inc., New York. 63—Courtesy Dr. John T. Crissey and the University of Southern California School of Medicine. 64, 65—Sol Mednick for FORTUNE courtesy Technicon Instruments Corp.

TECHNOLOGY: 67—Erich Hartmann from Magnum courtesy IBM. 68, 69—Nelson Morris for TIME. 70—Minnesota Mining and Manufacturing Co. 71—Mobil Oil Co. 72, 73—Republic Steel Corp. 74, 75—Ivan Massar from Black Star for FORTUNE. 76, 77—Marvin Newman for FORTUNE. 78, 79—John Lewis Stage.

GEOLOGY: 81—Josef Muench. 82—Loomis Dean. 83—Josef Muench. 84, 85—Robert Walch—Emil Schulthess from Black Star, Josef Muench, Douglas P. Wilson, Robert Walch, Emil Schulthess from Black Star. 86, 87—Andreas Feininger, Josef Muench. 88, 89—Josef Muench. 90—Dmitri Kessel. 91—Robert Perron—Ward's Natural Science Establishment, Inc.—Mary S. Shaub. 92, 93—U.S.N.S. *Eltanin* of the National Science Foundation, Office of Antarctic Programs.

ASTRONOMY: 95—Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories copyright 1965 by California Institute of Technology and Carnegie Institution of Washington. 96—Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories—lower right Project Stratoscope of Princeton University, sponsored by NSF, ONR and NASA courtesy Perkin-Elmer Corp. 97—High Altitude Observatory, Boulder, Colorado—Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories. 98—Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories copyright 1965 by California Institute of Technology and Carnegie Institution of Washington. 99 through 101—Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories. 102, 103—Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories copyright 1965 by California Institute of Technology and Carnegie Institution of Washington—Dr. Halton C. Arp, Mount Wilson and Palomar Observatories. 104, 105—George V. Kelvin.

APPENDIX COVER PHOTOS: 108 through 113—Lee Boltin, J. Hardy Stashin, Ph.D., Bruce Roberts from Rapho Guillumette courtesy Eli Lilly and Co., Edmund B. Gerard, Ken Kay, Ben Rose, Neal Slavin, John Zimmerman, Arnold Newman, John Murello, Eric Schaal, Douglas Aircraft Co., Erich Hartmann from Magnum, Fritz Goro, Burk Uzzle, John Murello and Charles Stewart, Henry Groskinsky, Arnold Newman, John Zimmerman, Ben Rose, Richard Bergeron, John Severson, Dmitri Kessel, John Murello. Back cover—Drawing by John and Mary Condon.

XXX Printed in U.S.A.

Books-History/Pol
4 33921 00000 0
Books-Orange - 6.207-1008
$2.99